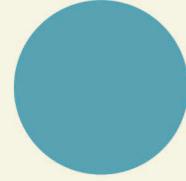


## General Index



C. G.  
J U N G

EDITED AND TRANSLATED BY | GERHARD ADLER & R. F. C. HULL



BOLLINGEN SERIES XX

---

THE COLLECTED WORKS  
OF  
C. G. JUNG

*VOLUME 20*

EDITORS

† SIR HERBERT READ

MICHAEL FORDHAM, F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.B.P.S.S.

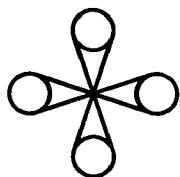
GERHARD ADLER, PH.D.

WILLIAM MC GUIRE, *executive editor.*



# GENERAL INDEX

to the  
Collected Works of  
C. G. Jung



*COMPILED BY BARBARA FORRYAN  
AND JANET M. GLOVER*

B O L L I N G E N S E R I E S X X

---

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS

COPYRIGHT © 1979 BY PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS, PRINCETON, N.J.

THIS EDITION IS BEING PUBLISHED IN THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOR BOLLINGEN  
FOUNDATION BY PRINCETON UNIVERSITY  
PRESS AND IN ENGLAND BY ROUTLEDGE &  
KEGAN PAUL, LTD. IN THE AMERICAN EDI-  
TION, ALL THE VOLUMES COMPRISING THE  
COLLECTED WORKS CONSTITUTE NUMBER XX  
IN BOLLINGEN SERIES. THE PRESENT VOL-  
UME IS NUMBER 20 OF THE COLLECTED  
WORKS AND IS THE NINETEENTH TO APPEAR.

Z 7204  
.P8xF6

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGUE CARD NUMBER: 75-156  
ISBN 0-691-09867-0  
MANUFACTURED IN THE U.S.A.



32101005209992

## EDITORIAL NOTE

In preparing the General Index, the aim has been to follow the principles laid down for the original volume indexes by the late A.S.B. Glover (1896–1966), who compiled most of them.

While the contents of the volume indexes are the basis of the General Index, the extent of indexing has been amplified and the systems of cross-reference and grouping have been improved—or such was the intention. Each index citation has been verified in the text, resulting not only in the correction of errors but in the discovery of occasional items that were missed out. The General Index employs paragraph numbers rather than page numbers; an advantage is that the references apply to successive editions of the same volume in which the pagination was altered. In the absence of paragraph numbers, page numbers are used, preceded by *p.* Volume numbers are printed in bold type.

Certain subjects, because of their ramification, have been treated in separate sub-indexes, alphabetically placed in the General Index: Alchemical Collections, Alchemical Writers and Texts, Animals, Bible, Codices and Manuscripts, Colours, Freud, Jung, Numbers, and Trees. The sub-index for the Bible has been arranged by book, chapter, and verse, and an effort has been made to indicate the translation quoted.

Essay and chapter titles that contain the subject word are indexed at the beginning of a subject entry, before other subheadings. All the significant words in each title have been indexed in this way, so that a quick guide is provided to the location of major subjects treated in Jung's works.

Some major entries have been divided into separate groups, particularly if a word is extensively used with clearly different meanings—for example, *anima* and the *Mercury/Mercurius* group. The different meanings often overlap, however, especially in the entries for *spirit(s)* and *self*. It is hoped that the limited amount of codifying and classifying that has been done is not counter to the spirit of Jung's thinking.

On the whole, however, it was found best not to attempt too strict a methodizing of Jung's ideas in the index entries, but to index each statement as fully as possible, even at the risk of giving the index an excessively detailed character. Where the same idea is discussed in a number of passages using slightly different words, cross-references should enable the reader to find all the relevant passages in the text. In general, the words of the text have been used to form index entries, where reasonable, rather than paraphrasing.

\*

Janet M. Glover began work on the project of the General Index after A.S.B. Glover's death and carried it well along until ill health obliged her to retire.\* Barbara Forryan (who had made several of the volume indexes) continued and completed the work, in particular supervising the verification and amplification of the entries and giving the index its final form. Betty Stephenson supplied a most important continuity by typing the entire General Index and controlling style as she did so. Others who assisted were Joan Bethell, Phoebe Latham, Pat Layton, Sandra MacQuillan, Jean Shave, and Bruce Stevenson. All of the aforementioned are residents of England. On the American side, Pamela Long gave editorial assistance in the final copy preparation and William McGuire supervised the index on behalf of the editorial committee.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Delight Ansley for professional help and advice.

\* Mrs. Glover died 1 April 1977.

GENERAL INDEX  
TO THE  
COLLECTED WORKS OF  
C. G. JUNG



# A

- Aalders, C., **18** (p826n)
- Aarau conference, **11** 511
- Aaron, **9ii** 168, 361; **13** 167
- abaissement du niveau mental (concept of Janet), **3** 12&n, 29, 59, 76, 505–6, 537, 569; **6** 199, 765; **8** 152, 841, 856, 912; **9i** 213, 244, 264; **9ii** 53; **10** 795; **15** 166n; **16** 361; **17** 204; **18** 139, 154, 162, 511, 794;
- automatism and, **3** 55, 300; as depression, **7** 344;
- as dissociation/dissolution of consciousness/loss of soul, etc., **3** 55; **5** 671; **9i** 213–14, 244; **12** 116, 437; **16** 372, 477;
- as lowering of attention/energy, **3** 24, 300, 544; **15** 123; neurosis and, **3** 506, 516–17, 541;
- one-sidedness of, **3** 578;
- psychogenesis of, **3** 513;
- in schizophrenia, **3** 512, 546; **11** 848; **18** 829;
- sleep as, **3** 523; **9ii** 315;
- “word salad” and, **3** 157
- abandonment, **9i** 285;
- and helpful powers, **11** 525
- Abarbanel, Isaac, **9ii** 128;
- Mashmi'a Yeshu'ah*, **9ii** 168;
- Ma'yene ha-Yeshu'ah*, **9ii** 128n
- Abarbanel/Abrabanel, Judah. *see* Leone Ebreo
- abasia, **2** 914; **4** 10
- Abba, Rabbi, **9ii** 133
- Abbas, prefect of Mesopotamia, **11** 365
- abdomen, crab as representation of, **18** 194
- Abdul Baha, religion of Bahaism, **11** 861
- Abegg, Emil, **5** 214n; **6** 349n; *Der Messiasglaube in Indien und Iran*, **14** 595n
- Abegg, Lily: *The Mind of East Asia*, **8** 924n;
- Ostasien denkt anders, J.’s foreword, **18** 1483–5
- Abeghian, Manuk: *Der armenische Volksglaube*, **5** 163n, 486n
- Abel, **11** 327, 641, 643, 654, 669; **14** 555;
- as prefiguration: of Christ, **11** 650; (with Cain), of Christ and Satan, **11** 254n, 618–19, 628, 629
- Abelard, Peter, **5** 14, 22; **6** 58; **8** 393; **14** 314;
- conceptualism, **6** 69–72, 74, 95, 540; **7** 80; **14** 630n; **16** 559;
- nominalism and realism, **7** 80;
- epitaph on, *see* Godfrey, Prior of St. Swithin’s;
- and Heloise, **6** 68;
- and universals, **6** 68–79, 94–5;
- “relative realism” of, **8** 4n
- Abercius inscription, **9i** 551n; **9ii** 127, 145n, 162, 178, 180
- aberrations, mental, **13** 429
- ability, mathematical, **17** 258
- ablution (alchemical)/*ablutio*. *see* opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.
- ablution (ritual), **9i** 231; **9ii** 293
- abnegation, self-, *see* *tapas*
- abnormality: and disease, **17** 130;
- emotional, **1** 204, 223;
- psychic, **17** 256
- abortion/abortifacients, **9i** 295; **13** 171n
- Abot de Rabbi Nathan*, tr. J. Goldin, **9ii** 175n
- aboulia, **2** 798; **3** 15, 30, 184
- above and below, **13** 175, 457;
- growth from, **13** 333, 350;
- as pair of opposites, **10** 773, 912; **13** 457; **15** 213;
- powers of, **13** 137n, 279, 280;
- water above and below heavens, **13** 188;
- see also* displacement
- Abrabanel, *see* Leone Ebreo

- Abraham Abram, **9ii** 108; **12** 313, 431; **14** 556, 572, 653n; Arabian legend of, **5** 515; sacrifice of son Isaac, **5** 668n; **9ii** 147n; **11** 328, 397, 406&n, 661&n; **18** 1551
- Abraham ben Hivva, Rabbi, **9ii** 128
- Abraham of Franckenberg, **14** 199
- Abraham Ibn Ezra, **18** 1526
- Abraham, K., **3** 356n; **4** 227, 478, 507; **5** 26n; **18** (*p*398n), 934, 1027&n, 1160; *Dreams and Myths*, tr. W. A. White, **5** 2n, 29n, 208nn, 319n; **9i** 259n; "The Psycho-Sexual Differences between Hysteria and Dementia Praecox," **4** 277n
- Abraham le Juif/the Jew, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- abreaction/abreactive, **2** 724, 725; **4** 30, 39, 208, 577, 582, 596; **16** 24, 33, 170; **17** 176; TITLE: "The Therapeutic Value of Abreaction," **16** 255–93; and autonomous complex, **16** 268; harmful, **16** 263–4; method, **16** 262, 269–74
- absentmindedness, **7** 4/413; **17** 237
- "absolute," meaning of, **7** 394&n; **11** 835
- absoluteness, **7** 394
- absolution, **11** 548; **18** 682; and cure, **18** 622; decline of, **11** 862; Protestants and, **11** 86
- abstinence, sexual, **10** 225
- abstract, as idea, **6** 680
- abstracting: attitude of consciousness, and introvert, **6** 139–45, 218, 248, 310, 490, 492–3, 495; Buddhist, **6** 494–5; type, *see* type(s) s.v.
- abstraction, **6** 676–80 (Def.); **11** 245, 800; **17** 79; and empathy, **6** 496; **8** 5; of introvert, from object, **6** 70, 249, 490–7, 499, 549, 557; scientific, **5** 669–70; of "thingness," **6** 45–6; Worringer's concept, **6** 485, 488–94, 871–4
- absurd/"absurdities," **3** 336, 339; **12** 18
- Abt, Adam: *Die Apologie des Apuleius von Madaura und die antike Zauberei*, **14** 255n
- Abū Bakr, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Rhazes
- Abū'l-Qasim Muhammad, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Abu Ma'shar/Abu Mansor, *see* Al-bumasar
- Abydos inscriptions, **14** 356n
- Abysmal, the (*I Ching* hexagram), **11** 1002–16
- abyss, **11** 254; **14** 8, 255; maternal, **7** 261/477
- Abyssinia(-ians), **10** 371n; **14** 319; **18** 92
- acacia tree, *see* TREES s.v.
- acausal events/phenomena, *see* synchronicity s.v. events, acausal
- acceleration: by thought and feeling, **3** 22; of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s)
- accentuation, moral, of opposites, **9ii** 126; *see also* opposites
- acceptance: by doctor, **11** 519; of oneself, **11** 520
- accident(s), **1** 307; **4** 515; **7** 194; **10** 848; apparent, **4** 495; basis in unconscious, **16** 126; emotional development and, **4** 400, 403; hysteria and, **4** 206; omens as, **10** 125
- accusation, false, *see* insanity, simulated
- ace of clubs, dream of, **12** 97–9, 220
- acetum (*fontis*), **9ii** 246; **12** 94; *see also* vinegar
- Achaia Pharis, statue of Hermes, **14** 560; *see also* Mercurius s.v. statue(s) of

- Achamoth, *see* Gnostic(s)-ism s.v.  
 Sophia
- Acheron, **12** 513  
 “Acherusian lake,” **5** 572
- achievement, lack of, **3** 184
- Achomawi, *see* American Indians: NORTH s.v.
- Achurayim, four, **9i** 535*n*, 576&*n*,  
 579, 588&*n*
- acoustic control, *see* misreading s.v.  
 distractibility
- acquisitiveness, *see* West/Western s.v.  
 man
- Acta Archelai*, *see* Hegemonius
- Acta Joannis*, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/ etc. s.v. John, Acts of
- Acta Sanctorum*, **6** 966;  
 glossolalia in, **1** 143
- Actaeon, **14** 188
- acting/actor: in dream, **12** 254–5;  
 and hysteria, **1** 465;  
 and patient’s fantasies, **1** 120, 304;  
*see also* simulation
- action(s): automatic, **1** 119, 163; **5** (p448);  
 and emotion, **1** 220;  
 fear of, **3** 170;  
 instinctive, **8** 265;  
 and non-action, **13** 20*n*, 38;  
 symptomatic, **1** 176; **3** 95, 102, 104, 120, 184; **4** 338; **7** 323; **8** 154 (*see also* Freud s.v. symptomatic action);  
 volitional, **8** 363
- active and passive, **13** 105; **14** 1, 655
- active imagination, **6** 722*n*; **7** 366*n*; **8** 166–75 (*term not used*), 403, 414, 599; **9i** 101, 110, 263*n*, 319, 398, 528, 581, 622, 623*n*, 698; **9ii** 382; **11** 137, 875; **12** 123, 357, 448; **13** 86*n*, 201*n*, 374; **14** 345, 706 (*term not used*), 736, 752–5; **16** 400; **18** 4, 390, 392, 395, 399, 400, 1253, 1787, 1789;  
 and alchemical operation, **14** 446, 749;  
 and anima/animus contents, **9ii** 39;
- archetypal motifs in, **18** 1480;  
 dangers of, **14** 755;  
 and mandalas, **9i** 627;  
 symbols in, **9i** 334; **14** 128, 146;  
 and symbols of wholeness, **9ii** 351;  
 and transformation process, **9i** 621;  
*see also* fantasy(-ies) s.v. active imagination
- activity: and character, **6** 244–7;  
 drive to, **8** 240, 245;  
 feelings of, disturbances in, **3** 170;  
 mental, **1** 189–91, 339*n*;  
 motor, **1** 219;  
 passivity and, **4** 634;  
 pressure of, **1** 219;  
 of unconscious: autonomous, **7** 204/445, 205/446; instinctive, **7** 253; mythological, **7** 160*n*
- act of God, *see* uncontrollable natural forces
- actor, *see* acting
- Acts of Apostles, *see* BIBLE: N.T.
- Acts of John*, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/ etc. s.v. John
- Acts of Peter*, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/ etc. s.v. Peter
- Acts of Thomas*, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/ etc. s.v. Thomas, Acts of
- actus purus*, *see* God s.v.
- Adad, storm-god, Babylonian, **11** 173, 175
- Adah, wife of Esau, **5** 280
- Adam, **1** 64; **6** 33; **9i** 56; **9ii** 295, 310; **11** 458*n*, 624, 631; **12** 347, 433, 453, 475, 529; **13** 107*n*, 110*n*, 148*n*, 168, 173&*n*, 182, 203; **14** 460, 493*n*; **16** 458*n*; TITLE: “Adam and Eve,” **14** 544–653;  
 and Adam Kadmon, *see* Adam Kadmon s.v. old/Second Adam;  
 as adept/philosopher, first, **14** 570–84;  
 androgyny/dual nature/hermaphroditism of, **9ii** 319; **11** 161&*n*, 356, 618, 625; **12** 192*n*;

Adam (*cont.*):

**13** 268; **14** 8, 12, 276, 526, 545, 551, 580, 581, 585–7, 590, 631, 652; and angel Harus, **14** 587; as *Anthropos/Archanthropos*/original man/*Protanthropos*, **5** 671; **9ii** 307, 318, 340n; **11** 576, 641; **12** 150, 456–7, 476; **13** 173, 209, 268; **14** 276, 590, 592&n, 600, 606, 611, 616, 647–8; Naassene, **9ii** 313, 326; **14** 587, 652; as *aqua permanens*, **14** 545; as arcane substance, **13** 110n; **14** 544–58, 570; and arrow, motif of piercing/wounding, **14** 23, 144, 549, 550; **16** 519; ascent of, **12** 456; **13** 182; back of, **14** 587n; in bath, **13** 273n; **14** 549; with Venus, **13** 273n; **14** 416, 546–7; body of Belial, **9i** 576n; children of, **11** 618, 619, 628; **14** 556; Seth/Sheth, **5** 368&n; **11** 576; **13** 173n, 400; **14** 570, 572 (*see also* Abel; Cain); Christ/Jesus and, **9ii** 71, 307, 367; **11** 628; **12** 456(7), 459; **14** 570, 653n; and the Cross, **5** 368, pl. xxxvii; as death and resurrection, **18** 527, 529; Christ as first, second/Secundus Adam, **5** 396; **9ii** 313; **14** 526, 579, 631, 639; **18** 638 (*see also below* Second (Adam) as Christ); in genealogy of, **8** 559; **13** 400; colours in, **14** 552&n, 555; creation of, **12** 185, 328n, fig. 71; **14** 12n, 552, 555, 570, 586, 587, 588, 589, 631; death and burial of, **14** 555–6; and tree of Paradise, **5** 368; derivation of name, **14** 632; and devil/Satan, **14** 554, 589; earthly, physical/heavenly, spiritual, **12** 456(5), 458, 475; **13**

209n; **14** 552, 588, 592; and Eve, *see sep. entry below*; fall/sin of, **5** 69, 368, 396, 398, 412, 415, 671; **13** 400; **14** 20, 585, 600, 609, 685; **16** 468n, 472n; and Christ, **5** 671; first, **9i** 596n; first, and second, **9ii** 70; **14** 592, 596, 611; and four elements, *see* elements, four, in alchemy s.v.; gift of intelligence, **14** 584; in Gnosticism, *see* Gnostic(-ism) s.v.; grave of, **14** 555–6; hermaphroditism of, *see above* androgyny; higher, **9ii** 307, 367, 378, 390; and lapis, **9ii** 375; Naassene, **9ii** 334; and lower, **9ii** 359, 369; —, Naassene, **9ii** 402; as hook of Yod, **14** 38n; and lapis, **12** 426n; **14** 545, 569; legends/traditions concerning, **14** 571–2; and Lilith, **5** 369; **11** 619, 624; **13** 399; **14** 589; as “mistress of spirits,” **14** 589; as parallel to Sophia, **11** 619; as macrocosm, **14** 590; and “man of light,” **13** 168; and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.; as microcosm, **14** 552; “mountain” of, **5** 288n; numbers and, **14** 553–5; and number three, **11** 104n; **14** 554, 652; and ogdoad, **14** 553; “old,” **8** 766; **13** 106; **14** 43, 550, 596–605, 611, 616, 618, 647, 648; and dark Eve, **14** 616; polarity of, **14** 585–95; as *prima materia*, **11** 618; **12** 426&n, fig. 131; **14** 552, 569, 570, 590; as prophet, **14** 573&n, 583;

- quaternary/quaternary nature of, *see* quaternary s.v.; rebirth/renewal of, **14** 484, 546; and Satan, *see above* devil; Second, **14** 567, 648; in alchemy, **11** 161, 625; **12** 475, 476; as Christ, **9ii** 313, 319, 321, 375; **11** 94, 414, 713; **12** 476; **13** 106, 400; **14** 144, 484, 565, 631, 639 (*see also above* Christ as first, second Adam); as *homo philosophicus*, **9i** 238n; **11** 94; and Khidr, **9i** 247; self symbolized by, **14** 558, 593; and serpent, **9ii** 369, 385–6; and Shulamite, **14** 592, 598, 600; and Son of God, **12** 456, 457; as statue, **14** 80n, 559–69, 627; tail of, **14** 589, 602; as tetrad, **14** 553; as Thoth, *see* Thoth s.v.; as totality/wholeness, **14** 558, 593, 629–53; and tree, **12** 537; **13** 418–19; genealogical, from navel, 5 324; 8 559; of Paradise, 5 368; **13** 173; phallus as, 5 324; **12** fig. 131; **16** 519 (*see also* Adam and Eve s.v. genitals); *see also* Adamas; Adam Kadmon
- Adam and Eve, **9ii** 322; **10** 571; **12** 347, 426n; **13** 110n, 398, figs. B4, 32; **14** 104; TITLE: "Adam and Eve," **14** 544–653; as anima and animus, **16** 519; in Cabala, **14** 592, 652; in Christianity, **14** 526, 581, 582; first parents, **3** 421; **11** 579, 619, 628; **13** 316, 427; genitals of, **13** 180; **16** 519; as King and Queen, **14** 570; as opposites, **14** 544; and philosophical tree, **16** 519; second, **11** 625; as syzygy, **9ii** 400
- adamah*, *see* earth s.v. "Adam and Eve, Life of," *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha etc. s.v.
- Adamantius: *Der Dialog des Adamantius*, **9ii** 99n
- Adamanus, "first man" (Arabic), **14** 587
- Adamas, **13** 366n; **14** 566n, 627; androgynous, **14** 587; arch-man, **9ii** 326, 328; Original Man, and Korybas, **14** 589; perfect man, **13** 419; **14** 589n
- adamas* (steel), *see* steel
- Adam Kadmon, **14** 591, 606, 611, 620; **18** 638; androgyny of, **14** 652; birth of, **14** 609, 646–7; and Christ, **11** 94; **14** 607, 648; cosmogonic, **14** 653; as *filius philosophorum*, **13** 168; as *homo maximus*/primeval/primordial man, **13** 268n; **14** 44, 548, 592, 600, 648; as "inner" primordial man, **14** 548, 606; and lapis, **14** 640; as mediator, **14** 592&n; as Mercurius, **13** 268; "old"/Second Adam, **11** 94; **14** 596, 600, 647, 648; as One and Many, **14** 594, 619; original man, **14** 44; as self, **14** 619; as son-lover, **14** 609; and transformative process, **14** 618, 619
- Adam's Bridge, **10** 1002
- Adam Scotus: *De tripartitio tabernaculo*, **9ii** 158&n
- Adamski, G.: Ufo eye-witness, **10** 612; *Flying Saucers Have Landed*, **18** 1433n
- Adam von Bodenstein, *see* Bodenstein
- adaptation/adaptability, **3** 19n, 529;

adaptation (*cont.*):  
**4** 312, 410, 419-26; **6** 28, 262, 470, 626, 694; **7** 80, 81, 236, 240*n*, 326-7, 337, 462*n*; **8** 42, 63-7; **11** 539; **17** 107a, 289, 338; TITLE: "Adaptation, Individuation, Collectivity," **18** 1084-1106;  
 abnormal, **4** 57*o*;  
 affects and, **9ii** 15;  
 in analysis, **18** 1091-4;  
 collective and individual, **6** 161, 502; **7** 82; **17** 255;  
 to collective unconscious, **7** 252;  
 by differentiated function, **6** 171, 344, 556, 899, 947, 956;  
 diminished, **10** 483;  
 and direction, **8** 64;  
 educational aim of, **6** 760;  
 energetics of, **18** 1090;  
 external, **17** 172;  
 of extravert, **6** 564; and introvert, **7** 80;  
 failure in, **4** 574; **5** 200, 341; **6** 80*o*;  
 faulty, **7** 319;  
 as goal of treatment, **16** 277;  
 harmonious, **8** 75;  
 individual systems of, **6** 932;  
 infantile, **4** 312; resistance to, **4** 572;  
 instinct and, **5** 351;  
 by intuition, **6** 240, 611;  
 lack of, **13** 12;  
 loss of, **5** 220;  
 in marriage, **17** 331*b*;  
 maximum and minimum, **7** 518(3);  
 need of continuous, **8** 143;  
 and neurosis, **10** 345; **16** 5; **18** 1087; as failure in adaptation, **5** 220; **13** 473;  
 new, **4** 563; **5** 450;  
 normal, **16** 152, 161;  
 to own nature, **17** 172;  
 to parents, **5** 431, 465;  
 passive, **6** 427;

phylogenetic attempts at, **6** 512;  
 psychological, **4** 623, 634; **5** 192, 258; **18** 1084-98; libido and, **8** 60; projection and, **10** 41;  
 psychotherapy and, **10** 1043;  
 rapid, **6** 464, 471;  
 to reality, **5** 456; **6** 93, 191, 344, 427, 744; **7** 252, 462*n*, 521(2); **8** 697; enhanced, **4** 284; loss of, **4** 71, 274; **8** 597;  
 regression and, **5** 351, 506;  
 religion as, **6** 313;  
 social, **7** 518(3); **16** 24, 152, 167;  
 stages of, **8** 60;  
 and transference, **4** 448, 662;  
*see also* mental defectives s.v.  
 adaptedness, **10** 547; **13** 24  
 Adar, month of, **9ii** 181  
 "Addam et processum," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS; *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 Melchior Cibinensis  
 adder, *see* ANIMALS s.v. serpent/snake  
 Adebar, *see* ANIMALS s.v. stork  
 Adech, *see* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA  
 Ademarus, **12** 224*n*  
 adept(s), alchemical term, **13** 162, 174, 187, 211&*n*, 212, 221, 278, 355, 393, 397, 398, 408, 435, 436, 445; **14** 654, 694; **16** 468;  
 Adam as first, **14** 570-84;  
 individuation of, **13** 435;  
 moon-plant of, **13** 406;  
 mountain of, **12** fig. 93; **13** 241*n*;  
 and *soror mystica*, **16** 421-2, 437, 538*n*;  
*see also* artifex  
 adhista, *see* athista  
 Adhvaryu (priest of Yajur-Vedá), **13** 340  
 Ādi-Buddha, *see* Buddha s.v.  
 adiposity, **8** 780  
 Ādityas (solar gods), **13** 339  
 adjective(s), **2** 48-51, 55, 64, 475.

- 482, 485, 486, 585, 587-92, 594-8;  
 reactions to, 2 34, 35, 48, 53, 56, 487;  
*see also* noun(s)
- adjustment, 7 240n;  
 neurotics and, 16 249
- Adler, A./Adlerian, 3 419; 4 129, 553, 564, 658-9, 773; 6 601, 626, 701; 7 (p3), 170n, 199, 490; 8 17n, 506n; 10 352-3, 1029; 11 496; 15 44n; 16 67-9, 74-6, 243-4; 17 203; 18 3, 124, 274, 275, 278, 280, 1027&n, 1226, 1259;  
 on "arrangements," 6 865, 880; 7 44, 53-4, 57; 16 151, 368; on "auxiliary device," 6 693; on compensation concept, 6 693-4;  
 confession, 18 276;  
 educational method of, 4 755; 11 539; 16 1, 152, 230;  
 ego-psychology, 6 88;  
 finalist view of, 4 638; 6 880; 9ii 253;  
 -Freud controversy, *see* Freud v.v. Adler  
 and "godlikeness," 7 224-453;  
 and "guiding fictions"/fictitious "life-style," 6 501, 693, 880-1; 7 500; 14 514n; 16 1, 75; 18 1153-4;  
 heuristic hypotheses of, 3 544; 10 342;  
 "individual psychology" of, 4 755; 6 601; 16 36, 39, 41, 115; 18 1027n, 1153;  
 and masculine protest, 3 411; 7 50, 57, 471; 8 707; 16 151, 234; 18 1153;  
 on neurosis, 7 44, 56, 67, 256; and organ inferiority, 17 13n, 215;  
 personalism of, 3 544; 5 (pxxiv); 9i 91;  
 and power principle/drive/striving/urge/will to power, 3 397, 411; 4 675-8, 756; 7 44, 50, 54, 67, 78, 222-452, 224-453, 235-457, 237, 256, 471; 8 497-8, 764; 10 46, 278, 312, 331, 341-3, 555, 659-60; 11 77, 142, 492, 507; 13 323; 14 99; 15 57; 16 1, 24, 151, 234, 360, 368; 17 (p3); 18 1153;  
**EXAMPLES:** mob leader, 10 449; Nietzsche, 7 39, 42; patient's mother, 17 221-2;  
 and "prestige" psychology, 8 95; 10 658;  
 psychology, 18 275, 278;  
 reductive method, 4 678, 759; 6 788; 7 88; 10 19;  
 on self-assertion, urge for, 9i 91; 10 341; 16 67, 76, 150, 234, (p165); 17 156;  
 theory, 18 122;  
 on the unconscious, his depreciation of, 16 152;  
**WORKS:**  
*The Neurotic/Nervous Constitution*, 3 419n; 4 (p87); 6 693nn, 701n, 880n; 7 44n, 256n;  
*Study of Organ Inferiority and Its Psychical Compensation*, 6 693n;  
 "Trotz und Gehorsam," 4 659;  
 ed. with Stekel, *Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse*, 18 1031n  
 Adler, F., 5 (p461)  
 Adler, G., 10 1060; 13 (pxiv); 18 1134, 1737;  
*Entdeckung der Seele*, 11 41n; 18 278n; J.'s foreword, 18 1226-7;  
*Studies in Analytical Psychology*, 5 264n, 678n; 9i 622n; 13 fig. 9, (pxiv); 18 1134n; J.'s foreword, 18 1238-44  
 Admont, Godfrey Abbot of, *see* Godfrey  
 adolescent(s)-ence, 18 536;  
 character/psyche, 1 113; 7 92; 17 13;

- adolescent (*cont.*):  
 eternal, 8 785;  
 fantasies, 5 34, 75;  
 homosexuality, *see* homosexuality;  
*see also* puberty; young people
- Adolphus Senior, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Senior
- Adonai, 14 640; 16 497n;  
 Adonai Sabaoth, 14 80n
- Adoni-bezek (Canaanite king), 14 350n
- Adonis, 5 316n, 330n, 392, 515, 671&n; 9ii 310; 11 612, 715; 14 27n, 350n, 525; 16 469;  
 birth of, 11 162, 612;  
 as corn-god, 5 530n;  
 as Ichthys/fish-god, 9ii 186;  
 and myrtle, 5 321;  
*see also* Attis/Atys
- Adoni-zedek (Canaanite king), 14 350n
- adoption, 14 437;  
 rite of, 12 496; 14 383–8
- adulatio, 13 441
- adult(s)/adulthood, 11 273, 276;  
 and attachment to mother, 5 313, 644;  
 education, *see* education s.v.;  
 entry into, 7 174; 8 725;  
 problems of, 7 90; 17 286
- adultery, 10 248, 255, 265
- adumbratio, 18 537
- adversary, the, 11 133, 279, 290;  
*see also* devil/Satan
- advice, 4 527;  
 TITLE: "Human Nature Does Not Yield Easily to Idealistic Advice," 18 1452–5;  
 by doctor, 17 178;  
 good, 11 547; 16 359n; 17 228;  
 and psychotherapy, 16 29, 240;  
 well-meaning, 17 293
- advocate, Paraclete as, 11 691
- Aegean Festival, *see* Goethe's *Faust*: characters/themes s.v.
- Aegidius de Vadis, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Aegina, Greek idols in, 5 403
- Aelia Laelia Crispis inscription/ "Aenigma Bononiense"/"Enigma of Bologna," 13 458n; 14 51–103, 625n
- Aelian (Claudius Aelianus), 11 373; 14 250, 728n;  
*De natura animalium*, 9i 428n; 12 521n, 526n; 14 250n;  
*Varia historia*, 11 373n
- Aenesidemus, 12 409n
- "Aenigma Bononiense," 13 247n;  
*see also* Aelia Laelia Crispis inscription
- "Aenigma Merlini," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Merlinus
- "Aenigma philosophorum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. "Aenigma philosophorum sive symbolum Saturni" "enigma regis, 12 142, 259, fig. 54
- "Aenigma" VI, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Visio Arislei"
- "Aenigmata ex visione Arislei," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Visio Arislei"
- Aenigmata philosophorum/sapientum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Visio Arislei"
- Aeon(s)/aeon(s), 9i 533n, 551, 576n; 11 216, 359; 12 fig 7; 13 198; 14 14, 160, 353, 587;  
 Autopator as, 9ii 298;  
 birth from Kore, 9ii 164;  
 Christian, 9i 551; 9ii (pix); 11 722–5, 733, 743; reign of Antichrist in, 11 725, 733;  
 four, Gnostic, 9i 564;  
 of Libra, 5 662;  
 of Pisces, 11 733;  
*see also* Aion
- aér/air, 9ii 393; 12 310, 333, 368, 370, 397–8, 456(6), 475, 477, fig. 142C, fig. 211; 13 262, 267, 273n, 283n, 335, 410, 433; 14 160–1; *elementalis*, 13 171n;  
 and fire of Mercurius, 9ii 393;

- god of, **9i** 702; (*see also* Shu); lead of the, **12** 443; as *prima materia*, **12** 409n, 410n, 425; and soul, **8** 664; **12** 165n, 243; aerial, **12** 336n; and spirit(s), **13** 198, 201, 245, 261; **14** 161; -world, in mandala, **13** fig. A4; *see also* elements; water *s.v.* air aerial life force, **13** 200
- Aerial Phenomena Research Organization (APRO), **18** (*p*626n), 1446; *Bulletin*, **18** 1446–8
- aeroplane(s)/aircraft, **10** 603; airman, **10** 648; in dreams, **12** 147, 153; **13** 466, 472; motif/symbol, **8** 535; **11** 90
- Aeschylus, **5** 471n; *Prometheus*, tr. H. W. Smyth, **5** 671n
- Aesculapius/Asklepios, **5** 457n, 577; **9i** 553; **11** 160n; **12** 246; **14** 144n, 304n, 483n, 493n; **18** 257; dog of, **5** 355; incubation dreams and healing, **8** 549; snake of, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* serpent/snake; *Telesphorus and*, *see* Cabir; *see also* Kerényi *s.v.* Asklepios
- “aes Hermetis,” **9ii** 241
- Aesop’s fable(s), **8** 449; patient’s reproduction of, **1** 395–6
- aesthetic(s)/aestheticism, **3** 419; **6** 194&n, 230&n, 232–3; **7** 167; **13** 66; **15** (*p*85), 135; **16** 489; **17** 266; **18** 799; TITLE: “The Type Problem in Aesthetics,” **6** 484–504; attitude, *see* attitude(s) *s.v.*; condition, **6** 187&n, 208; and empathy, **6** 485–94; (*see also* Worringer); enjoyment, **6** 872; mood, **6** 195–200, 206; and morals, conflict, **6** 223; **9i** 60; values, **10** 862; *see also* instinct *s.v.*; interest *s.v.*
- aestphara*, **13** 170n
- aether, **7** 151; **13** 215; **14** 218n, 270, 452; and soul, **13** 412n; spirit in, **13** 102, 198
- aetiological: disturbances, **13** 464; role of affect, *see* affect; theories, **3** 466
- aetiology, **3** 467; **13** 143; of neuroses, *see* neurosis(-es) *s.v.*; of schizophrenia, **3** (*p*272)
- Aetius: *De placitis philosophorum*, **9i** 573n
- Aetna, **5** 626
- Afanas’ev, E. N.: *Russian Fairy Tales*, **9i** 435n
- affect(s), **1** 41, 221, 245, 307, 354, 357; **3** 210; **5** 7, 19n, 644; **6** 455, 463, 681 (Def.), 808, 885–6, 889–92; **7** 272, 275, 307, 323–4; **9ii** 15, 61; **11** 561–3, 642; **12** 182; **13** 12, 17, 48–9, 60, 452, 466, 478; **16** 266–7, 270; **18** 42, 90; abreacted/unabreacted, **1** 298; **4** 31–3, 35, 208; and accident, **1** 307; aetiological role of, **1** 338, 349; **4** 28–9; and anima/animus relationship, **9ii** 31; archetypes and, **8** 841; association experiments and, **2** 166, 171–2, 331, 891; and attitude, **8** 630–1; autoerotic, **16** 476; as autonomous complex, **8** 628; autonomy of, **13** 58; **16** 267; children’s, intensity of, **4** 344; in complexes; **2** 1352; control of, **10** 680; damming up/blocking of, **3** 433; **4** 31, 208; **18** 1147; deliverance from, **6** 330; differentiated, **6** 262–4;

affect (*cont.*):

displacement of, **3** 150, 205; **4** 34; **8** 17;  
disproportionate, **8** 264;  
dissociating effect of, **1** 339-40;  
dulling of, **8** 50;  
-ego, **3** 86&*nn*;  
emotion as, **18** 46;  
enrichment of, **8** 167;  
excess of, **10** 864-5;  
and feeling, **6** 793;  
fixation of, in paranoia, **3** 73-4, 211;  
fright and, **3** 86-7;  
in hysteria, *see* hysteria *s.v.*;  
identification with, **13** 66;  
incongruity of idea and, **3** 33, 35, 70, 144, 146;  
infectiousness of, **18** 1368;  
inferiority of, **6** 403, 461;  
influence on consciousness, **1** 354, 423;  
influence of, on psyche, **18** 888;  
as instinctive process, **6** 179, 235, 765;  
and intellectual feelings, distinguished, **18** 888;  
and invasions, **18** 64;  
James-Lange theory of, **6** 681; **18** 46, 49;  
latent, and animal symbolism, **12** 277;  
measurement of, **8** 23-5;  
objectification of, **14** 672;  
object's identity with, **6** 403-4;  
outbursts of, **11** 729; **13** 108, 379;  
perseveration of, **3** 87;  
personification of, **8** 627-8, 630; **13** 58;  
pleasure/pain, **1** 204;  
release of, **7** 108;  
Schiller on, **6** 155;  
symptom of inner disharmony, **6** 137;  
and synchronicity, **8** 859-60;  
traumatic, **4** 35-6; **16** 267;  
violent/unruly, **6** 249-50; **8**

593; **13** 75; in dementia praecox, **3** 151, 578, 580; and virtuousness, **11** 729; **16** 130;  
wallowing in, **10** 885; of Yahweh, **11** 659;  
affectation, **3** 154, 202, 208, 211;  
affection: need for, in children, **4** 259;  
rivalry for, in children, **17** 15;  
affective: deterioration, **5** 278;  
development, retardation of, **4** 296-8;  
nature of man, Mars characterizes, **13** 176*n*;  
state(s), **3** 148; **6** 272; **13** 58;  
affectivity, **3** 78&*nn*; **6** 162, 464, 682 (Def.), 879, 884; **7** 150, 323; **8** 362; **11** 483; **16** 262; **18** 888;  
and attention, **3** 83&*nn*;  
of the body, **14** 670-1;  
Bleuler on, *see* Bleuler *s.v.*;  
disturbance, in schizophrenia, **3** 547;  
ego and, **6** 138, 141;  
and ESP experiments, **8** 846, 980-1;  
extravert and, **6** 138, 239, 262;  
of introvert, **6** 249, 258-9, 263;  
paralysed, **3** 500;  
pathological alterations of, **18** 889;  
sensuousness and, **6** 149, 153;  
and types, **6** 249, 252;  
*see also* feeling-sensation;  
affinity, **16** 353, 451, 452;  
elective, **8** 831;  
"affirm," association chain, *see* association-chains *s.v.*  
*afflictio animae* in alchemy, **16** 408*n*  
afflux(es), of libido/libidinal, *see* libido *s.v.*  
Africa, **7** 326; **8** 441; **9ii** 151, 272; **10** 26, 134; **14** 276, 277, 282; **16** 214; **18** 93;  
Central, **18** 25;  
and Christianity, **10** 185;  
circumcision practices, **5** 536;

- East, 5 536; 8 802; 9i 177; 10 280, 324;  
"going native" in, 18 341;  
J.'s journey to, *see* Jung:  
JOURNEYS  
myths in, *see sep. entry below*:  
South, rock-carvings in, *see*  
rock-drawings s.v. Rhodesian;  
West, 5 pl. xvii;  
white and black in, 10 97;  
witch-craft, and familiar, 5 452n;  
*see also* Egypt, Elgonyi;  
Ethiopia; Kavirondas; Kenya;  
Somali; Uganda; Yoruba  
Africa, myths in: Basuto, 5 291n,  
579n; 13133;  
Big Snake, 5 620;  
birth of hero in stable, 5 291n,  
579n;  
creation, 5 620; 6 367;  
of death, 5 538;  
hero-, 5 362;  
of Namaqua, mother-myth, 5  
530n;  
Nigerian, 5 392n;  
of S. Africa, 5 367n, 452n;  
of Uganda, 5 594;  
of West Africa, 6 367;  
Zulu, 5 298n  
Africanus, 14 353n  
afterlife, belief in, 10 623; *see also*  
reincarnation  
afternoon of life, *see* life, stages of  
Agadir, Morocco, 18 1305&n  
Agamemnon, 4 347  
agape/Agape, 9ii 147  
Agathias Scholasticus, Byzantine  
historian, 14 91&n  
Agatho, *see* Priscius  
Agathodaimon, *see* ANIMALS: ser-  
pent(s)/snakes s.v.  
Agdistis, 14 27n  
age/aging/old, 7 88, 90; 8 785, 789,  
795, 808;  
in fairytales, 9i 401–18, 420;  
"getting wooden in," 8 800;  
law of, 5 617;
- of patient, as *indictum*, 16 75;  
physiological and psychological,  
8 248;  
among primitives, 8 86, 788,  
802;  
and tree symbol, 13 350;  
and youth, 7 114, 117;  
*see also* man s.v. old; woman s.v.  
old  
ages, two, in pseudo-Clement, 9ii  
100  
aggregation: gaseous, 13 261;  
states of, 9ii 393–4, 405  
aggression/aggressiveness, 6 651,  
859; 12 118;  
of patient, 1 328, 386–7;  
and religion, 10 652  
"aghast," etymology of, 8 627  
aging, *see* age  
*agnata fides*, 13 207  
Agni, god of fire, 5 208, 210,  
211&n, 214n, 239, 240, 271, 421,  
515; 6 338&n, 348, 349&n–50&n,  
352–3&n; 13 340;  
on the ram, 5 pl. XIIIb;  
and soma, 5 246–7, 526  
agnoia/ἀγνοία, 9i 487; 9ii 299; 13  
455  
ἀγνωδία (agnosia), 9ii 298&n, 299,  
301n, 18 1515–16, 1827, 1831;  
God's, 9ii 303  
agnosticism, 11 735; 13 82; 18 1660  
Agnostus, Irenaeus, pseud. F.  
Grick, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS  
s.v. *Prodromus Rhodostauroticus*  
agoraphobia, 7 353; 18 856  
Agricola, Georg(ius): *De animantibus*  
*subterraneis*, 9i 268n; 13 124n  
agriculture, and libido, 8 85  
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Heinrich  
(Henricus) Cornelius, 8 393, 932;  
13 164, 167, 168, 229, 234; 15 10;  
18 1757;  
on alchemy, 16 414&n;  
WORKS:  
*De incertitudine et vanitate om-  
nium scientiarum et artium/The  
Vanity of Arts and Sciences*, 12

Agrippa (*cont.*):

313&*n.*, 422*n.*; **13** 152; **14** 27&*n.*, 188*n.*; **15** 9; **16** 414&*n.*; *De occulta philosophia libri tres*, 5 fig. 26; 8 393*n.*, 930–2; **13** 148&*nn.*, 168*n.*, 193*nn.*, 224*n.*, 234*n.*

Ahamarama, *see* Miller, Miss F. *s.v.* "Chiwantopel"

*ahamkāra*, **11** 955, 958

Ahasuerus, **5** (*p*460); **12** 160; and Wandering/eternal Jew, legend of, **5** 281, 282, 285, 293; **6** 454; **10** 374

Ahijah, **12** 543

Ahlenstieler, H., *see* Bash, K. W.

Ahmed-ibn-Tulun, mosque of, **12** 155

Aholah, **5** 280

Aholibamah, **5** 169, 171–2, 280

Ahriman, *see* Persia/etc. *s.v.*

Ahura-Mazda, *see* Persia/etc. *s.v.*

Aidoneus, and Kore, **5** 572

Aigremont, Dr., pseud. (Siegmar Baron von Schultze-Galléra): *Fuss- und Schuh-symbolik und -Erotik*, **5** 356*n.*, 421*n.*, 48*n.*; **7** 128*n.*; **14** 725*n.*; *Volkserotik und Pflanzenwelt*, **5** 208*n.*, 392*n.*

Ailly, Pierre d', **9ii** 136, 138&*n.*, 153–4;

*Concordantia astronomie cum theologia*, etc., **9ii** 128*n.*, 130*nn.*; "De octava coniunctione maxima," **9ii** 156&*n.*

aim(s):

TITLE: "The Aims of Psychotherapy," **16** 66–113; of analysis/analytical psychology, etc., **6** 695; autoerotic, in science, **16** 86; and causes, **4** 677; cultural, **7** 114; final, **7** 501*n.*; natural, of man, **7** 114; of psychotherapy, *see* psychotherapy *s.v.*; social usefulness, **16** 110;

therapeutic, **16** 81, 113;

of treatment, *see* treatment *s.v.*; *see also* goal(s)

Ain-Soph, **9i** 576*n.*

*aiolos*, *see* soul *s.v.* definition of

Aion/Deus *Leontocephalus*, **5** 163*n.*,

**425**; **14** 379;

*Aion*, **9iii**;

key god, **18** 266; with signs of zodiac, **5** 423*n.*, pl. XLIV;

soul as image of (Pindar), **11** 373;

*see also* Aeon(s)/aeon(s)

*Aipolos*, **9ii** 338

air, *see* aér/air

aircraft/airplane, *see* aeroplane(s)

airman, as observer, **10** 648

*aischrologia*, **18** 264&*n.*; *see also* scurrility

*Atareya Upanishad*, *see* Upanishads *s.v.*

Aithiops, **14** 726; *see also* Ethiopian

*ajña*, **16** 560

Akathriel, **9ii** 110&*n.*

Akbar the Great (India), **10** 983

Akhmim manuscript, *see* CODICES *s.v.*

Aksakow, A. N.: *Animismus und Spiritismus*, **18** 698*n.*

Akori, **14** 352

alabaster, **13** 87; **14** 626

Alain/Alan of Lille/Alanus de Insulis: alchemists and, **11** 161*n.*; **12** 480*n.*

*Elucidatio in Cantica Canticorum*, **13** 389&*n.*

M. Baumgartner, *Die Philosophie des Alanus de Insulis*, **9i** 572*n.*; **11** 229*n.*

"Alanus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.* "Dicta Alani"

Alaska, *see* Tlingit

Albaon, **14** 537, 632*n.*

albedo, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*

Alberich, **10** 389

Albertus Magnus, **8** 393; **9ii** 130*n.*, 133*n.*, 404; **10** 864; **12** 465, 471*n.*

**13** 158n, 377, 444, 448; **14** 302, 626n, 722n, 738, 739; **16** 221, 533n; **18** 1530; and alchemy, his knowledge of, **9ii** 143; **11** 161n; **12** 524; **14** 13; WORKS: "Ave Praeclara" (attrib.), **12** 481; **13** 448n; "De mineralibus et rebus metallicis," in *Opera* ed. A. and E. Borgnet, **13** 173n; *De mirabilibus mundi*, **8** 859-60; **18** 1222;

*Philosophia naturalis*, **12** fig. 117; *see also ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: Theatr. chem. s.v.* Albigenses, **9ii** 235 al-Bukhari, **5** 282 Albusmasar/Abu Ma'shar/Abu Mansor (Ja'far ibn Muhammad al-Balkhi), **9ii** 128, 131n, 133n, 153, 154; *De magnis coniunctionibus*, **9ii** 130nn, 151n, 156; *Introductio maior*, **9ii** 130n albumen, **4** 764

## ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS

This sub-index deals with the large Renaissance collections of alchemical texts. Under each title, the names of the texts and (when known) their authors are listed alphabetically. The sub-index ALCHEMICAL WRITERS AND TEXTS, which follows this one, contains all names in this category and gives references in sources other than the collections, in addition to cross-references to the collections where relevant.

*Ars chemica* (1566), **14** 3n

"Consilium coniugii"/"Studium Consilii coniugii de massa solis et lunae," **11** 154n, 354n, 361; **12** 99n, 209, 336n, 338n, 423n, 426, 471n, 531; **13** 109n, 110, 117, 125, 137n, 142n, 163n, 188&n, 267n, 409n, 423, 445; **14** 1n, 2nn, 7, 21, 23nn, 34n, 36n, 41&n, 75n, 80n, 110nn, 114, 134n, 135n, 142, 143&nn, 154n, 155n, 172n, 181nn, 291-2, 316&n, 354n, 404n, 423, 460, 496n, 658, 729n; **16** 353n, 402n, 454n, 495n; *without title of treatise*, **14** 140n

Hermes Trismegistus: "Tractatus aureus seu septem tractatus seu capitula aurei," **5** 465n; **9i** 238&n; **9ii** 292n; **11** 47n, 161n; **12** 140n, 153n, 192n, 358n, 385n, 454, 488n; **13** 173n, 184&n, 283n; **14** 37n, 117n, 118n, 245n, 361n, 460, 496, 727n; **16** 384n, 450&n, 494n; *without title or author*, **13** 112n

Hortulanus: "Commentarium in Tabulam smaragdinam," **11** 160n, **13** 137n

*Artis auriferae* (1593), **12** 464; **18** 1704n

[Other editions: 1572, from which the "Visio Arislei" is sometimes quoted in **14**; "Allegoriae super librum Turbae" in **9i** 268n; "Ros. phil." in **14** 159; and "Tractatus aureus" in **9i** 293n; and 1610 (3 vols.), from which "Rosinus ad Euthiciam" is quoted in **14**] "Aenigmata philosophorum/sapientum/ex visione Arislei," *see below* "Visio Arislei"

"Allegoriae super librum Turbae," **9i** 268n; **9ii** 192n, 193, 194n, 195n; **11** 92n, 361; **12** 338n, 433n, 438n, 449n; **13** 101, 112n, 139n, 272, 273n, 401n, 406n, 441n; **14** 157, 180n Arisleus, *see below* "Visio Arislei;" *see also below* "Ros. phil." s.v. "Visio Arislei"

*Artis auriferae* (cont.):

Aristotle, *see below* "Tractatulus Aristotelis"

Arnaldus de Villa Nova/Arnold of Villanova: "Flos florū," **13** 103; "Thesaurus thesaurorum et Rosarius," **14** 180, 181n, 277n; *without title or author*, **14** 63on

"Aurora consurgens quae dicitur Aurea hora," **8** 388; **9i** 238n; **9ii** 241n, 376n, 377n, 380; **11** 93&n, 154n; **12** 336n, 338nn, 403n, 423n, 464, 511n; **13** 113, 158, 255n, 256n, 261n, 356n, 359n, 374n, 409; **14** 14nn, 58n, 75n, 80n, 135n, 143n, 155, 157n, 181n, 240n, 360n, 374n; **16** 384n, 472n; *without title of treatise*, **14** 243n

Avicenna, *see below* "Tractatulus Avicennae"

Calid, *see below* Kalid

"Clangor buccinae," **14** 2n, 240n, 244n, 63on

"De arte chymica"/"Liber de arte chimica," **9i** 238n; **11** 47n; **12** 462n, 505&nn; **13** 137n, 269n; **14** 41n, 120, 142n, 235n, 295n, 63on, 729n; **16** 454n

"Dicta Belini," *see below* "Ros. phil." s.v.

"Exercitationes in Turbam," *see below* "In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes"

Hermes Trismegistus, *see below* "Ros. phil." s.v. "Tractatus aureus"

"Hortulanus super epistolam Hermetis," *see below* "Ros. phil." s.v.

"Interpretatio cuiusdam epistolae Alexandri Macedonum regis nomine," **9ii** 256n

"In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes," **9ii** 193; **12** 336&n, 338n; **13** 86n, 89n, 109n, 267n, 282n, 283nn; **14**

121, 172n, 499n, 655n, 657n, 659n; **16** 454nn, 455n

Kalid/Calid:

"Liber secretorum alchemiae," **9i** 238n; **13** 380n, 381n; **14** 174&n, 176-7, 179, 180n; **16** 353n, 458&nn

"Liber trium verborum," **12** 477&n; **14** 168n; **16** 461n; quoted in "Rosarium," **13** 103n

"Liber de arte chimica," *see above* "De arte chymica"

"Lilius," *see below* "Ros. phil." s.v.

"Ludus puerorum," **14** 65n

Maria Prophetissa: "Practica . . . in artem alchi(e)micam," **9ii** 378; **12** 209n, 338n, 422n, 484nn; **13** 113, 407; **14** 31n; **16** 403n, 459n

Merlinus: "Allegoria de arcano lapidis"/"Allegoria Merlini," **12** 439n, 475n; **14** 357, 365, 401, 405, 424, 669n; **16** 472n; "Aenigma Merlini," **16** 472

Morienus Romanus: "Sermo de transmutatione metallica/metallorum, vel Liber de compositione alchemiae," **8** 388n, 394n; **9ii** 256; **12** 386&n, 404n, 420n, 421n, 423n, 514n; **13** 414n; **14** 45&nn, 64n, 316n, 341n, 344n, 404n, 493n, 513n, 529; **16** 403n, 408n, 484nn, 529; **18** 1699n

"Opusculum authoris ignoti"/

"Authoris ignoti, philosophici lapidis secreta metaphorice desribentis" (attrib. Rhasis), **13** 125n; **14** 7n

Rachaïdibus: "Fragmenta philosophorum Regis Persarum de materia lapidis" "Fragment from the Persian Philosophers," **9i** 238n; **14** 218&n

Rhasis, *see above* "Opusculum" "Rosarium philosophorum," **9i**

- 248n, 580n; **9ii** 241n, 307n, 377n, 386n; **11** 92, 153n, 161nn, 353n, 355n; **12** 99&n, 157nn, 163n, 207, 218, 219n, 243n, 246n, 336n, 343nn, 359-60&n, 362, 384-5, 393, 403n, 404nn, 423nn, 438n, 439, 459n, 467, 475n, fig. 54; **13** 89n, 97n, 103&nn, 105n, 136n, 162n, 173n, 183n, 255n, 264n, 267n, 268&nn, 270n, 271n, 272, 273nn, 278n, 282n, 283n, 436n, 445; **14** 11n, 37nn, 58n, 64n, 80n, 82, 138, 154n, 155n, 157, 164&n, 168&n, 174, 178n, 181nn, 235n, 240&nn, 241n, 245&n, 247, 295n, 316&n, 357n, 404n, 460n, 542, 623, 626, 630n, 718n, 727n, 729nn, 733, 772n; **16** 353n, 376n, 385n, 386n, (p203n), 403n, 411n, 450, 451n, 454&n, 455n, 458&n, 467n, 468&n, 476n, 478, 479, 483, 484nn, 486n, 495, 497&n, 498, 520, 527, 531, 533n; "Dicta Belini" in, **13** 161&n, 274&n; **14** 168; "Hortulanus super Epistolum Hermetis" in, **13** 90n; "Lilius"/"Lilium" in, **9i** 580n; **12** 471n, 552n; **13** 183n; "Tractatus aureus" of Hermes Trismegistus in, **9i** 293n; **12** 99n, 140&n, 142, 155n, 220&nn, 385n, 517n; "Visio Arislei" in, **9i** 246n, 516n; **12** 436, 437; **14** 140n, 365n; without title of treatise, **13** 429n; **14** 31n "Rosinus ad Euthiciam," **14** 36n, 143n, 245&n, 259, 545n; **16** 505n "Rosinus (Zosimus) ad Sarratantam," **9i** 238nn; **9ii** 241&n, 243, 257-8; **11** 47n, 153n; **12** 459n; **13** 125n, 269n, 273n, 287&n, 429n; **14** 11n, 23n, 45n, 139n, 155nn, 167n, 245, 316n, 417, 460n, 654n; **16** 403n, 484n, 494n, 495n, 529n; **18** 1789; without title or author, **11** 161n; **14** 658n "Scala philosophorum," **13** 357n, 358n; **14** 31n, 244n "Tractatus Aristotelis de practica lapidis philosophici," **9i** 238n; **14** 30n; **16** 504n "Tractatus Avicennae," **9ii** 256n; **11** 47n; **13** 105n; **14** 460n; **16** 467n "Tractatus aureus," see above "Ros. phil." s.v. "Turba philosophorum," **9ii** 241, 345n; **11** 151n; **12** 159n, 336n, 428&n; **13** 429n; **14** 683n "Visio Arislei"/"Aenigmata ex visione Arislei philosophi et allegoriis sapientum"/"Aenigmata philosophorum," **9ii** 193, 195&n, 200n, 213, 219; **11** 152n, 153, 160n; **12** 193n, 356, 392, 435&n, 436, 437, 441, 449&nn, 450, 496&nn; **13** (p60n), 88nn, 441n; **14** 2&n, 3n, 11n, 31n, 64n, 104n, 105, 181n, 262n, 277, 381, 400, 409, 434, 465, 626&n; **16** 357n, 419n, 455 (see also above "Rosarium philosophorum"); "Aenigma" V1 in, **13** 89n, 124n, 139n *Aureum vellus, oder Güldin Schatz und Kunstkammer . . . von dem . . . bewehrten Philosopho Salomone Trismosino* (1598): Melchior, Cardinal Bishop of Brixen (attrib.): "Vom dem gelben und roten Mann"/"De flavo et rubeo viro," **12** 480n; **13** 123n Trismosin, Salomon: "Splendor solis," **11** 47n, 153, 357n; **12** 530n; **13** 89n, 95, 268; **14** 626&n; tr. W. Backhouse, "The Golden Fleece, or The Flower of Treasures" (1718), **12** 1(p475), 2(p488); tr. J. K., "Splendor solis," **11** 153n; tr. into

*Aureum vellus* (cont.):

French, *La Toyson d'or*, **12** fig. 112

*Bibliotheca chemica curiosa*, ed. Jo-  
hannes Jacobus Manget/Man-  
getus (1702), 8 559n; **12** 505n;  
**18** 1704n

“Allegoriae sapientum supra  
libra Turbae philosophorum  
XXIX distinctiones,” **9ii** 193,  
194n; **12** 157n; “Dicta Belini”  
in, **9ii** 193n; **13** 268, 283n

“Allegoriae supra librum Tur-  
bae,” **9ii** 193, 194n

Altus, *see below* “Mutus liber”

Artefius: “Clavis majoris sap-  
ientiae,” **14** 3n, 681n, 683n

Barnaud, Nicolas: “In aenyg-  
maticum quoddam Epitaphium  
Bononiae . . . Commentario-  
lus,” **14** 56n

Bonus, Petrus: “Margarita pre-  
tiosa novella,” **12** 423n, 462-3;  
**13** 392-4; **14** 1n

Braceschus, Johannes: “Lig-  
num vitae,” **13** 176n

“Consilium coniugii seu De  
massa solis et lunae libri III,”  
**11** 361; **14** 21n, 291n

“Dicta Belini,” *see above* “Al-  
legoriae sapientum”

Espagnet, Jean d': “Arcan-  
um hermeticae philosophicae  
opus,” **12** 440n, 475nn; **14**  
185n, 415n

Ficino, Marsilio/Ficinus Mar-  
silius: “Liber de arte chimica,”  
**12** 505n

Geber: “Summa perfectionis  
magisterii,” **12** 422n

Grasseus: “Lilium inter spinas,”  
**12** 471n

Hermes Trismegistus: “Trac-  
tatus aureus de lapidis physici  
secreto,” **9i** 238&n, 293n; **11**  
47n, 150; **12** 140n, 192n, 338n;

**13** 113, 272; **14** 8&n, 11; **16**  
450&n; Gnosius commentary  
in, **11** 47n, 94n (*see also below*

“Rosarium philosophorum”)

Hoghelande, Theobald de:  
“De alchemiae difficultibus,”

**12** 423n

Lully, Raymond:

“Codicillus seu vade mecum  
aut Cantilena,” **12** 405n,  
453&n, 483; **13** 282n

“Compendium artis al-  
chemiae et naturalis philo-  
sophiae secundum natu-  
ralem cursum,” **12** 351&n

“Testamentum novissimum  
regi Carolo dicatum,” **16**  
383n

Morienus Romanus: “Liber de  
compositione alchemiae,” **9i**  
268n

“Mutus liber, in quo tamen tota  
philosophia hermetica, figuris  
hieroglyphicis depingitur” [Altus],  
**12** figs. 2, 22, 113, 124,  
132, 133, 143, 161, 215, 237,  
269; **13** 241n; **14** 181nn,  
436&n; **16** 505&n, 538n, figs.  
11-13

Orthelius: “Epilogus et re-  
capitulatio in Novum lumen  
Sendivogii,” **12** 462n, 511, 512,  
513

Ripley, Sir George: “Liber  
duodecim portarum,” **12**  
490&n

“Rosarium philosophorum,”  
**12** 99n, 359n; **14** 9; “Tractatus  
aureus” in, **12** 140n; **13** 161n

Sendivogius, Michael:

“Epistola XIII,” **9i** 564n;  
“Parabola, seu Aenigma  
philosophicum,” **11** 152n; **12**  
356n, 423n; **13** 88n

Senior (Zadith): “De chemia,”  
**12** 475&n, 476, fig. 128

Table of Figures, Plate IX, 8  
559n; **14** 45n, 188n

“Tractatus aureus,” *see above*

Hermes Trismegistus; “Ros.  
phil.” s.v.

*De alchemia* (1541)

Geber: "Summae perfectionis metallorum (sive perfecti magisterii)," **13** 254, 258n

Hermes Trismegistus: "Tabula smaragdina," **12** 214n; **13** 392n; **14** 12n, 217n, 303n, 304n, 701n

Hortulanus: "Commentarius in (super) Tabulam smaragdinam," **12** 220n, 433&nn; **13** 175n; **16** 498&n

"Rosarius minor," **12** 235n

*De alchimia* (1550), vol. II

"Rosarium philosophorum . . . cum figuris rei perfectionem ostendentibus," **9i** 238n; **11** 92n, 98n, 154n; **12** 475n, 501, figs. 25, 167, 169, 234, 235, 268; **13** 113, 161n, 180n, 183n, 190n, 261&nn, 387, fig. B2; cf. fig. B3; **14** 289, 352; **16** 401, (p203n), 451n, 520, 527, figs. 1–10; **18** 1780–9; "Tractatus aureus" in, **13** 161n

*Musaeum hermeticum* (1678); title page, **14** 188n

[Other edns.: 1625, *see* **12** fig. 240; ed. and tr. A. E. Waite, *The Hermetic Museum Restored and Enlarged* (1893), **9i** 705n, fig. 50; **9ii** 204n; **11** 92n; **14** 3n, 65n]

"Aquarium sapientum, seu Hydrolithus sophicus" [Siebmacher], **12** 356n, 381n, 398n, 431&n, 478; **13** 231, 255n, 256nn, 263n, 267nn, 270, 283n, 384&n, 385; **14** 45n, 77n, 329, 354n, 394, 419n, 460, 485, 492&n, 494&n, 570, 729; cf. 8 962; *without title of treatise*, **14** 154n, 657n, 699n

[Barcius], *see below* "Gloria mundi"

Cremer, John: "Testamentum," **12** 404n

Flamel, Nicolas: "Tractatus brevis seu Summarium philo-

sophicum," **12** 459n; **13** 267n, 403n, 407n, 408n; **14** 140n, 404n, 408n

"Gloria mundi, alias Tabula paradysi" [Barcius (F. von Sternberg)], **9ii** 200&n; **12** 356n, 446n, 459n, 497n; **13** 122n, 255n, 257n, 268n, 273n, 374n, 404, 408n, 410; **14** 37n, 154nn, 167n, 219n, 241n, 244n, 254, 259n, 318, 321, 329, 337, 341, 389n, 404, 419n, 545, 570, 630n; **16** 496n; *without author or title*, **9ii** 143n; **13** 415n; **14** 235n, 319n

Helvetius, Johann Friedrich: "Vitulus aureus," **14** 642n; **18** 1528

Hermes Trismegistus: "Tractatus aureus de lapide philosophorum," **12** 356n, 427n; **13** 255nn, 256n, 261n, 262n, 264n, 267n, 282n, 374n; **14** 36n, 38, 110n, 134nn, 135&n, 136, 241n, 244n, 329, 415, 464n, 534, 536; **16** 472n, 475n; *without title or author*, **14** 493n, 635nn, 658n

"Hydrolithus sophicus," *see above* "Aquarium sapientum"

Jean de Meung/Joannes a Mehung: "Demonstratio naturae," **12** 381n; **14** 140n

Lambspring/Lambspring: "De lapide philosophorum figurae et emblemata" ("Figurae"), 5 pl. LIXa; **9i** 705n, fig. 50; **9ii** 147n, 224, 234; **12** 441n, 446n, 459n, 518, figs. 168, 179, 240 [1625 edn.]; **13** 109n, fig. B6; **14** 3, 354n, 404n, 506n; **16** 459n, 494n; *without title or author*, **14** 669n

"Liber Alze," **14** 65n, 245; *without title or author*, **14** 727n

Madathanus, Henricus: "Aureum saeculum redivivum," **12** 356n; **14** 14n, 44n; *without title or author*, **14** 49n

*Musaeum hermeticum* (cont.):

Maier, Michael:

- "Subtilis allegoria super secreta chymiae," **13** 398; "Epigramma Mercurio philosophico dicatum" in, **13** 278  
 "Tripus aureus, hoc est, Tres tractatus chymici selectissimi," **12** 404, fig. 144 [1st edn. of **12** only]

Meung, Jean, *see* Jean de MeungNorton, Thomas: "Crede mihi, seu Ordinale," **12** 38*m*; *without title or author*, **13** 139*n*

Philalethes/Philaletha, Eireneaeus:

- "Brevis manuductio ad rubinum caelestem," **13** 267*n*, 276*n*, *without title or author*, **13** 109*n*

"Fons chymicae veritatis," **12** 338*n*; **13** 256*n*; **14** 154*n*; **16** 526*n*; *without title or author*, **14** 4*n*, 155*n*:

"Introitus apertus ad occultum regis palatium," **9ii** 204&*n*; **12** 265*n*, 336*n*, 349*n*, 390&*n*, 403*n*, 470; **13** 255*n*, 256*n*, 257*n*, 261*n*, 268*n*, 269*n*, 278*n*, 374*n*; **14** 27, 84, 134*n*, 154*n*, 182, 186, 189–210, 393, 408, 415, 416, 460&*n*, 465, 570, 630*n*, 734*n*; **16** 496*n*; *without title or author*, **14** 4*n*, 73*n*, 80*n*, 657*n*

"Metallorum metamorphosis," **9ii** 379; **12** 338*nn*, 459*n*, **13** 255*n*, 256*n*, 263*n*

Sendivogius, Michael:

"De sulphur" "Novi luminis chemici tractatus alter de sulphure," **9ii** 201*n*; **11** 389*n*; **12** 396, 397&*n*, 433, 443*n*; **14** 103*n*, 134*nn*, 135*n*, 137&*n*, 138*n*, 139*n*, 140, 144*n*, 187*n*, 655; *without title or author*, **14** 140*nn*, 142*n*; "Novum lumen chemicum e

naturae fonte et manuali experientia depromptum," **9ii** 345&*n*; **11** 92*n*; **12** 35*on*, 356*n*; **13** 253*n*; **14** 40, 43, 110&*n*, 144*n*, 727

[Siebmacher], *see above*

"Aquarium sapientum"

[Sternberg, F. von], *see above*  
 "Gloria mundi"

"Tractatus aureus," *see above*  
 Hermes Trismegistus

Valentinus, Basilius: "Practica una cum XII clavibus," **12** 44*on*, 444&*n*; **13** 255*n*, 261*n*, 267*n*, 269*n*, 273*n*; **14** 415; "De prima materia" in, **14** 546–8; "Duodecim claves" in, **12** figs. 146, 185

"Via veritatis unicae," **13** 256*n*

*Theatrum chemicum* (1602–61), **18****1704*n***

Aegidius de Vadis: "Dialogus inter naturam et filium philosophiae," **8** 93*l*; **12** 166*n*, 427*n*, 433*n*, 459*n*; **13** 263*n*, 267*n*, 429; **14** 134*n*, 174*n*, 654*n*, 712*n*; **16** 525*n*

"Aenigma philosophorum sive symbolum Saturni," **13** 274*n*

Albertus Magnus:

"Liber octo capitulorum de lapide philosophorum," **14** 472*n*, 712–19, 720;

"Scriptum super arborem Aristotelis" / "Scriptum Alberti" (attrib.), **12** 457&*n*, 484*n*; **13** 409*n*, 415–17, 458, 459; **14** 65*n*, 140*nn*, 155*n*, 157, 167, 498*n*, 626*n*, 726*n*; *without title or author*, **14** 642*n*

"Allegoriae sapientum et Distinctiones XXIX supra librum Turbae," **9ii** 193, 194*n*; **11** 361*l*; **12** 99*n*, 210*n*; **13** 113, 414&*n*, 419, 421&*n*, 426&*n*; **14** 15*n*, 37, 154*n*, 240, 355*n*, 358*n*, 691*nn*; "Dicta Belini" in, **13** 244*n*; **14** 15*n*, 164, 216*n*

- Anglicus, Richardus, *see* Richardus *below*
- "Aphorismi Basiliani sive Canones Hermetici," **11** 155n; **12** 209n; **14** 142n (*see also below* Happelius)
- "Aristoteles de perfecto magisterio," **9ii** 241 (*see also below* "Tractatus Aristotelis")
- Arnaldus de Villa Nova/Arnold of Villanova:
- "Carmen," **12** 209n
  - "Speculum alchimiae," **14** 624
- Artefius: "Clavis maioris sapientiae," **9ii** 204n; **13** 273; **14** 3n, 164, 405&n, 681n, 683n; **16** 525n
- "Aurelia occulta," *see below*
- Beatus
- "Aureum vellus," *see below*
- Mennens
- Avicenna: "Declaratio lapidis physici filio suo Aboali," **16** 414n
- [Barchius], *see below* "Gloria mundi"
- Barnaud, Nic(h)olas: "Commentarium in quoddam Epitaphium [Aelia Laelia Crispis] Bononiae," **14** 56–62, 66; *without title or author*, **14** 726n
- Beatus, Georgius/Giorgius: "Aurelia occulta"/"Aureliae occultae philosophorum partes duae," **9ii** 292n; **13** 95, 106, 110n, 243, 267&n, 271, 273&n, 280n, 445; **14** 296, 733, pl. 10; "Declaratio et Explicatio Adolphi" in, **13** 106
- Bernard of Treviso/Bernardus Trevisanus: "De alchemia liber"/"De chemico miraculo," **9ii** 220n, 377n; **12** 363&n; **13** 267n, 276n, 282n, 405n, 446n; **14** 7, 44n, 74, 110n, 134n, 135n, 181n, 360, 464n, 571, 720
- Bonus, Petrus: "Margarita pretiosa"/"Pretiosa margarita . . . novella correctissima," **14** 4n, 7n, 13n, 16n, 36n, 114n; **16** 529n; *without title or author*, **14** 21n
- Chartier, Johannes/Jean: "Scientia plumbi sacri sapientum," **9ii** 215n
- Christopher of Paris: "Elucidarius artis transmutatoriae metallorum," **11** 160n; **12** 442; **14** 561n; *without title or author*, **14** 570n
- Cibinensis, Melchior, *see below*
- Melchior Cibinensis
- "Clavis maioris sapientiae," *see above* Artefius
- Collesson, Johannes: "Idea perfecta philosophiae hermeticae," **9ii** 245&n, 248
- "Consilium coniugii," **14** 21n
- Dee, John/Joannes: "Monas hieroglyphica," **9i** 575; **9ii** 345; **12** 427n; **13** 193n, 268n, 429n, 446n; **14** 1n, 41, 171n, 545; **16** 525n
- Delphinus: "Antiqui philosophi Galli Delphinati anonymi: Liber secreti maximi," **12** 436n; **14** 14&n
- "Dicta Alani"/"Alani philosophi dicta de lapide philosophico," **14** 360&n
- "Dicta Belini," *see above* "Allegoriae sapientum"
- Dorn, Gerhard:
- "Ars chemistica," **9ii** 244
  - "Congeries Paracelsicae chemicae de transmutationibus metallorum," **9i** 580n; **9ii** 377nn; **11** 151n, 155n, 356n, **12** 338n, 426&n; **13** 115n, 256n, 268, 274n, 278n, 282n, 380–2, 409n, 444p; **14** 11n, 12, 34n, 41n, 45n, 136n, 157n, 181n, 217, 294n, 396n, 418n, 419n, 545n,

*Theatrum chemicum* (cont.):

57<sup>1n</sup>, 587<sup>n</sup>, 658<sup>n</sup>, 683<sup>nn</sup>, 698; **16** 525<sup>n</sup>; **18** 1528; *without title or author*, **14** 13<sup>n</sup>  
"De duello animi cum corpore," **11** 104<sup>n</sup>, 120<sup>n</sup>; **13** 187<sup>n</sup>; **14** 554<sup>n</sup>; **16** 525<sup>n</sup>  
"De genealogia mineralium atque metallorum omnium," **13** 375-9, 409<sup>n</sup>  
"De spagyrico artificio Trithemii sententia," **11** 152<sup>n</sup>; **12** 427<sup>n</sup>  
"De tenebris contra naturam et vita brevi," **8** 962<sup>n</sup>; **11** 104<sup>n</sup>; **13** 267<sup>n</sup>, 409<sup>n</sup>; **14** 6<sup>n</sup>, 27, 137, 238<sup>n</sup>, 493<sup>n</sup>, 494<sup>n</sup>, 554<sup>n</sup>, 657<sup>n</sup>  
"Philosophia chemica ad meditativam comparata"/ "Liber de naturae physica luce," **9ii** 243, 307<sup>n</sup>; **12** 366&<sup>n</sup>, 469<sup>n</sup>; **13** 264<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>; **14** 114<sup>n</sup>, 137<sup>n</sup>, 363, 390, 493<sup>n</sup>  
"Philosophia meditativa," **8** 389&<sup>n</sup>; **9ii** 250<sup>n</sup>; **12** 358&<sup>n</sup>; **14** 48, 114<sup>n</sup>, 657<sup>n</sup>, 663<sup>n</sup>, 670<sup>n</sup>, 677-8, 681&<sup>n</sup>, 682, 685<sup>n</sup>, 690, 693&<sup>n</sup>, 73<sup>1n</sup>  
"Physica genesis," **9ii** 345<sup>n</sup>, 420<sup>n</sup>; **12** 430<sup>n</sup>; **13** 173<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>nn</sup>; **14** 32<sup>n</sup>, 41, 111<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>  
"Physica Hermetis Trismegisti," **9ii** 377<sup>n</sup>; **12** 338<sup>n</sup>, 356<sup>n</sup>; **13** 186<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 443, 444&<sup>n</sup>; **14** 7<sup>n</sup>, 45<sup>n</sup>, 65<sup>n</sup>, 75<sup>n</sup>, 113<sup>nn</sup>, 137<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>nn</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>, 293, 296<sup>n</sup>, 297<sup>n</sup>, 493&<sup>n</sup>, 529<sup>n</sup>, 658<sup>n</sup>, 659; **16** 499<sup>n</sup>  
"Physica Trithemii," **13** 187<sup>nn</sup>; **14** 294<sup>n</sup>, 363  
"Speculativae philosophiae," **8** 389&<sup>nn</sup>; **9i** 335; **9ii** 246<sup>n</sup>, 248&<sup>nn</sup>, 250&<sup>nn</sup>, 262-5, 292<sup>n</sup>, 307<sup>n</sup>; **11** 152<sup>n</sup>, 154, 357, 358<sup>nn</sup>, 411<sup>n</sup>; **12** 352, 377&<sup>nn</sup>, 378; **13** 95<sup>n</sup>, 110,

447; **14** 10<sup>n</sup>, 35&<sup>n</sup>, 48<sup>nn</sup>, 49<sup>n</sup>, 114<sup>nn</sup>, 118<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 294&<sup>n</sup>, 306<sup>n</sup>, 314<sup>n</sup>, 337, 361-3, 364<sup>n</sup>, 372<sup>n</sup>, 401<sup>n</sup>, 407<sup>n</sup>, 425<sup>n</sup>, 493<sup>n</sup>, 73<sup>1n</sup>; **16** 454<sup>n</sup>  
"Duodecim tractatus de lapide philosophicum," **9ii** 241<sup>n</sup>, 243  
"Epistola ad Hermannum archiepiscopum Coloniensem de lapide philosophico," **12** 101<sup>n</sup>, 338<sup>n</sup>; **13** 273<sup>n</sup>, 321<sup>n</sup>; **14** 34<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>, 480<sup>n</sup>, 641  
Espagnet, Jean d' (attrib.) (Anonymi Galli): "Instructio de arbore solari," **9ii** 217<sup>n</sup>, 239; **12** 357<sup>n</sup>; **13** 405<sup>n</sup>  
Fanianus, Johannes Chrysippus: "De arte metallicae metamorphoseos ad Philoponum liber singularis," **9ii** 243&<sup>n</sup>  
"Gloria mundi" [Barchius], **9ii** 200<sup>n</sup>  
Grasseus, Johannes: "Arca arcani," **9ii** 215; **11** 160<sup>n</sup>; **12** 443&<sup>n</sup>, 518<sup>n</sup>; **14** 329<sup>n</sup>, 339, 533, 683<sup>n</sup>  
Greverus, Jodocus: "Secretum nobilissimum et verissimum," **13** 355<sup>nn</sup>, 357, 373, 403<sup>n</sup>, 409<sup>n</sup>; **14** 630<sup>nn</sup>  
Guilhelmus Tecenensis: "Lilium de spinis evulsum," **12** 471<sup>n</sup>  
Happelius, Nicolaus Niger: "Aphorismi Basiliani," **13** 263<sup>nn</sup>, 268<sup>n</sup> (*see also above* "Aphorismi")  
Hermes Trismegistus: "Tractatus aureus cum scholiis"/ "Tractatus vere aureus de lapide philosophico secreto," **9i** 5<sup>n</sup>, 238; **9ii** 375<sup>n</sup>, 377; **13** 115, 271, 278, 280<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>, 283<sup>n</sup>, 374<sup>n</sup>; *Commentary/Scholia*, **9ii** 345; **11** 94<sup>n</sup>; **14** 12<sup>n</sup>, 41<sup>n</sup>, 729<sup>n</sup> (*see also* Gnosius s.v.)  
Hoghelande, Theobald de:

"Liber de alchemiae difficultatibus," **9ii** 213n, 377n, 378&n; **11** 151n, 154n, 155n, 354n; **12** 338n, 349, 350&n, 353, 356&nn, 364-5, 426n; **13** 113n, 139n, 173nn, 255n, 261, 264n, 359n, 374n, 401n, 414&n, 429&n, 431&n; **14** 65n, 110n, 136n, 137n, 142n, 354n, 388n, 389, 407, 532n, 547n, 727n, 729n; **16** 353n, 400n, 497n; *without title or author*, **14** 657n

Hollandus, Joannes Isaacus: "Fragmentum de lapide," **9ii** 373n

"Opera mineralia, seu de lapide philosophico omnia," **14** 183n, 240

"Instructio de arbore solari," *see above* Espagnet

Lagneus, David: "Harmonia chemica seu Consensus philosophorum chemicorum," **9i** 246n; **14** 45n, 177n, 390, 687; *without title or author*, **14** 174nn

"Liber de magni lapidis compositione et operatione," **14** 630n

"Liber quartorum," *see below* "Platonis liber quartorum"

Lully/Lullius, Raymond/Raymundus: "Theorica et practica," **11** 62n; **14** 712n

Melchior Cibinensis/Nicolaus Melchior Szebeni: "Addam et processum sub forma missae . . .," **12** 480-9; **13** 158, 195; **16** 454n; "Ave Praeclara" in, **12** 480-2, 486

Mennens, Gulielmus: "De aureo vellere libri tres," **9i** 579nn, 602n; **14** 154n, 167n, 173n, 205n, 218, 623n, 632n; **16** 533n

Orthelius:

"Discursus," **14** 683n  
"Epilogus et recapitulatio

. . . in Novum lumen chymicum Sendivogii," **11** 150, 160n; **13** 125n; **14** 11n  
Penotus, Bernardus Georgius/Bernardus à Portu Aquitanus:

"De medicamentis chemicis"/

"De vera praeparatione et usu medicamentorum chemicorum," **13** 261, 271n, 279-80; **14** 154n, 183n, 218n, 295, 683nn

"Regulae et canones"/

"Quinquaginta septem canones de opera philosophorum," **14** 45n, 134n, 533, 535; **16** 480n

Table of Symbols, **12** 490&n, 518; **13** 278; **14** 135n, 216&n, 316, 395, 626

Petrus de Silento: "Opus," **14** 31n

Pico Mirandola, Joannes/ Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: "De auro," **14** 641n

"Platonis liber quartorum," **5** 141n; **9ii** 307n, 377&n, 414n; **11** 356, 363-4, 366, 367; **12** 116n, 338n, 366, 372-6, 427&n, 431, 517n; **13** 113&nn, 114n, 117&n, 173n, 264, 273, 275n, 430; **14** 112, 143, 157n, 165, 170, 181n, 403n, 493n, 626, 655n, 657, 690, 700n, 730n, 731n, 732, 760n; **15** 37n, 39n; **16** 483n, 533n

Quercetanus, Josephus: "[Ad Jacobi Auberti Vendoris] De ortu et causis metallorum contra chemicos explicationem," **12** 340&n

Richardus Anglicus: "Correc- torium alchymiae," **12** 362, 365

Ripley, Sir George: "Duodecim portarum axiomata philosophica," **9ii** 202n; **12** 490&n; **13** 264n, 278n, 408n, 444; **14** 1n, 134nn, 626n, 658n

*Theatrum chemicum (cont.):*

- Rupescissa, Joannes de: "De confectione veri lapidis philosophorum," **14** 244  
 "Scriptum Alberti," *see above*  
 Albertus Magnus
- Sendivogius, Michael: "Dialogus Mercurii, alchymistae et naturae," **12** 84n; **13** 251n  
 Senior: "De chemia," **14** 240n  
 "Tractatus Aristotelis alchymistae ad Alexandrum Magnum de lapide philosophico," **9ii** 373n; **12** 167n, 354, 469n; **13** 160&n, 182n, 269n, 403, 427; **14** 37n, 45, 65n, 68, 260, 261&n, 389; **16** 480n  
 "Tractatus aureus," *see above*  
 Hermes Trismegistus  
 "Tractatus Micreris suo discipulo Mirnefindo," **11** 361&n; **12** 471n; **13** 263n, 268n, 429, 441; **14** 7, 136, 143, 552, 630n, 658, 691n, 742n  
 Trevisanus, *see above* Bernard of Treviso  
 Valentinus, Basilius: "Opus praeclarum," **14** 180n  
 Ventura, Laurentius: "De ratione conficiendi lapidis philosophici liber," **12** 356&n, 471&n; **13** 113, 263n, 264, 273n, 282n, 403, 410, 414n, 429n, 435; **14** 11n, 34n, 45n, 64n, 65n, 117n, 134nn, 142n, 158n, 179, 405n, 626n, 657n, 658n; **16** 480n  
 Vigenerus, Blasius/Blaise de Vigenère: "Tractatus de igne et sale," **9i** 5n; **9ii** 203n, 215, 307n, 393&n; **13** 401, 411&n, 445; **14** 19&n, 20, 154n, 235n, 241n, 242, 244, 254, 319nn, 329, 337, 339, 472n, 554, 568, 569; *without author or title*, **14** 564n; Josephus Carnitulus in, **13** 411&n  
 "Von der Materi und Pratrick des Steins," **12** 518  
 Zacharius, Dionysius: "Opusculum philosophiae naturalis metallorum, cum annotationibus Nicolai Flameli," **12** 365&n; **14** 110n, 135n, 138n, 143n; **16** 353n, 454n; Flamel's annotations, **14** 110n, 415
- Theatrum chemicum Britannicum*  
 (1652), **12** fig. 118  
 "Hermes Bird," **12** fig. 267  
 "Liber patris sapientiae," **12** fig. 1  
 Norton, Thomas: "The Ordinall of Alchimy," **12** 404n; **13** 245n, 250n; **14** 80n, 388, 562; **16** 497n, 526n  
 Ripley, Sir George:  
 "Medulla," "Saturn's Chyld" in, **13** 274n  
 "Verses belonging to an emblematical scrowle," **12** 433n, 497n, 537n

\* \* \*

## ALCHEMICAL WRITERS AND TEXTS

This sub-index includes—besides straightforward names of writers and titles of tracts—the names of alchemists of whom no works are extant; fictitious names of alchemists; and modern authors who have edited, translated, or paraphrased alchemical texts. There are cross-references to ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS (previous sub-index). Other cross-references (unless otherwise stated) are to other entries within this sub-index.

The following authors and title in the main body of the General Index have subheadings for their associations with alchemy: Agrippa von Nettesheim; Alanus de Insulis; Albertus Magnus; Aldrovandus; *Corpus Hermeticum*; Goethe; Paracelsus; Reitzenstein; Waite.

Abraham le Juif/the Jew, forgeries/replacements of his lost work "Rindenbuch":

by Eleazar, *see* Eleazar s.v.  
*Uraltes Chymisches Werk;*  
 "Livre des figures hiéroglyphiques," Paris BN MS. Fr. 14765, **12** fig. 217; **14** 18n, 634&n, 720, pl. 3

Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn-Zakāriyā, *see* Rhazes

Abū'l Qāsim Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-Irāqī:

*Kitāb al-'ilm al muktasab* etc., ed. E. J. Holmyard, **11** 160n; **12** 473&n, 516&n, 537&n; **13** 173n, 273n, 402&n, 406, 408n, 409n; **14** 5&n, 6n, 12, 73n, 158n, 389&n, 415n, 660n, 727n; **16** 403n, 497n

Adolphus Senior, *see* Senior, Adolphus

Aegidius de Vadis, *see* *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

"Aenigma Merlini," *see* *Art. aurif.*: Merlinus s.v.

Agrippa von Nettesheim, *see* main index

Alanus de Insulis, *see* main index s.v. Alain/Alan of Lille

Albertus Magnus, *see* main index

Aldrovandus, *see* main index

Alfidius/Alphidius, **11** 161n; **12** 382, 450n, 462, 465; **13** 392&n, 429; **14** 2n; **16** 458, 484

Alfonso X, King of Castile: *Clavis sapientiae*, **18** 1788

"Allegoriae sapientum supra librum Turbae," containing "Dicta Belini," *see* *Bibl. chem. cur.* and *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

"Allegoriae super librum Turbae," *see* *Art. aurif.* and *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v.

"Allegoria Merlini," *see* *Art. aurif.* s.v. Merlinus

Alphidius, *see* Alfidius

Altus: *Mutus liber* (1677), **9i** 53n; **14** 181nn, 436; **16** 505, 538n; *see also* *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v. "Mutus liber"

Andreae, Johann Valentin, *see* Rosencreutz, Christian

Anthonus de Abbatia: *Epistolae duae*, **14** 31n

"Aphorismi Basiliani," *see* *Theatr. chem.* s.v. "Aphorismi" and s.v. Happelius

Apollonius of Tyana/probably Belinus, Bolinus, etc., **9ii** 193n; **11** 228, 861; **12** 336n; **14** 15n, 164&n, 165; **15** 91; attrib. "Dicta Belini," *see* *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v. "Allegoriae sapientum;" *Theatr. chem.* s.v. "Allegoriae sapientum"

"Aquarium sapientum," **8** 962; *see also* *Mus. herm.* s.v.

Aquinas, *see* Thomas Aquinas, pseudo-

Archelaos, **12** 435n; **13** 158n; **15** 19

Arisleus, **9ii** 220&n; *see also* *Art. aurif.*: "Rosarium philosophorum" s.v. "Visio Arislei," and "Visio Arislei"

- Aristotle, pseudo-, **12** 157*n*, 163*n*, 165, 475*n*; **13** 254; **14** 11*n*, 181*n*, 285, 624; **16** 450; see also *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Tractatulus Aristotelis;" *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Aristoteles and s.v. "Tractatus Aristotelis"
- Arnaldus de Villanova/Arnold of Villa Nova/"Arnold the Great Clerke," **11** 92*n*; **12** 246*n*, 423*n*, 465, 471*n*; **13** 150, 158*n*, 387; **14** 13*n*, 179*n*, 240, 460*n*; **16** 497*n*; **18** 1780; see also *Art. aurif.* s.v.; *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Artefius, see *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v.; *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- "Ash Metsareph," **14** 636*n*
- Astanus, see Ostanes
- Augurellus, Joannes Aurelius, see Gratarolus s.v. "Chrysopoeia"
- Aurora consurgens/"Aurora, sive Aurea hora," **10** 763, 811; **11** 161*n*, 350, 356*n*; **12** 99*n*, 389, 431, 443*n*; **13** 268*n*, 356*n*, 429, 445; **14** 6, 32&*n*, 154, 444, 492, 542*n*; **16** 399, 418, 484*n*, 496, 507*n*; TITLE: "Aurora consurgens and the Doctrine of Sapientia," **12** 464-79; ed. M. L. von Franz, **9ii** 143*n*, 344*n*; **10** 811; **11** 93-4*nn*, 161*n*; **12** 382, 383*n*, 434*n*, 438, 450*n*, 464*n*, 473-9, 484*n*, 518*n*; **13** 90*n*, 103, 126, 158*n*, 186, 403*n*, 429*nn*; **14** 2*n*, 9*n*, 12*nn*, 14*nn*, 20*n*, 24*nn*, 41*n*, 42*n*, 44*n*, 50*n*, 65*n*, 73*n*, 77*n*, 113*n*, 114*n*, 147*n*, 157*n*, 181*n*, 240*n*, 316, 360*n*, 390, 468-9, 532, 534*n*, 552*n*, 592, 760*n*; **16** 353*n*, 385*n*, 403*n*, 414*n*, 420*n*, 454*n*, 467*n*; Paris, B.N. Codex Parisinus Latinus 1400*b*, **11** 93*n*; **12** 465; Codex Rhenoviensis 172, **9i** 686, 707, figs. 32, 54; **11** 93*n*; **12** 464; **13** 269*n*; **16** 401; attrib. Thomas Aquinas (pseud.), **11** 93&*n*, 94, 161*n*; **12** 383, 465; **13** 158; 1625 printing, **11** 93*n*; see also *Art. aurif.* s.v.
- Avicenna, **8** 859; **13** 150, 254, 263, 377, 442; **14** 2, 65*n*, 157*n*, 277; **15** 19, 24; *Liber de anima artis*, **14** 277*n*; see also *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Tractatulus Avicennae;" *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Avicenna
- Axiom of Maria, see Maria Prophetissa
- Balduinus, Christianus Adolphus: *Aurum hermeticum*, **12** fig. 209
- Barbarus, Hermolaus, see Hermolaus
- Barchusen (Barkhausen), Johann Conrad: *Elementa chemiae*, **5** fig. 6; **12** figs. 120, 127, 130, 136, 194
- Barnaud, Nicolas: *Triga chemica de lapide philosophico*, **12** 518*n*; "Commentarium" on Aelia-Laelia inscription, **14** 56*n*; see also *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Basilius Valentinus, see Valentinus
- Beatus, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Belinus, see Apollonius of Tyana
- Bernard of Treviso/Bernardus Trevisanus, **14** 192-3; *Parable*, **8** 962; M.-L. von Franz, "Die Parabel von der Fontina des Grafen von Tarvis," **8** 962*n*; see also *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Bernard
- Bernardus of Portu Aquitanus, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Penotus
- Béroalde de Verville, see Colonna s.v.
- Berthelot, M., **13** 254; *La Chimie au moyen âge*, **13** 86*n*; **14** 77*n*; "Le Livre des Balances," **14** 584*n*

*Treatises printed in the collection by the following authors are listed under the authors themselves: El-Habib; Geber/Djabir; Krates; Ostanes:*

*Collection des anciens alchimistes grecs*, 9i 246n, 268n, 537n; 9ii 194n, 241n, 377n; 11 151n, 160n, 161n, 313n, 366n; 12 99n, 404n, 406n, 413n, 517n, fig. 147; 13 89n, 101n, 109n, 133n, 187n, 255n, 265n, 273nn, 359n, 380n; 14 11n, 58n, 65n, 87n, 321n, 390n, 416n, 619n, 626nn, 643n, 654n, 770n; 18 (p 753n);

*Authors and texts cited:*

"Chimie de Moïse," 9i 579n; "Concerning the Egg," 14 180n; "Dictionary of Goldmaking," 13 97n; "Isis the Prophetess to Her Son Horus," 11 161n, 355&n; 12 209n, 338n; 13 97&n, 99&n, 107, 265n; 14 14nn; Nikephorus Blemmides, 12 441n; Pibechios, 14 77n; Sophe the Egyptian. *see* Zosimos s.v.;

*Other treatises printed in the collection by the following authors are listed under the authors themselves: Christians; Comarius; Democritus, pseudo-; Olympiodorus; Ostanes; Pelagios; Synesius; Zosimos;*

*Les Origines de l'alchimie*, 12 209n; 13 357n; 14 353nn

Bodenstein, Adam von, *see* main index

Bonus, Petrus, 12 462&n, 463; *Margarita pretiosa novella*, ed. Janus Lacinus (1546), 11 62n, 93&n, 160n; 12 210, 462n, fig. 79; 13 89n, 377n, 392n, 413, 442-3; 14 2n, 13n; *see also* Bibl. chem.

*cur. s.v. Bonus; Theatr. chem. s.v. Bonus*

Boschius, Jacobus: *Symbolographia*, 12 figs. 37, 84, 89, 94, 111, 181, 189, 265, 270

Braceschus, Johannes, *see* Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.

Calid, *see* Kalid

Chartier, Jean, *see* Theatr. chem. s.v.

Christians: treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, 9i 564n; 12 209&n, 423n; 13 186&n; 14 155&n, 317n, 691n

Christopher of Paris, *see* Theatr. chem. s.v.

Cibinensis, Melchior, *see* Melchior

Colleson, Johannes, *see* Theatr. chem. s.v.

Colonna, Francesco: *Hypnerotomachia Poliphili*, 9i 60, 313; 12 112, 156, 356, 439n; 13 176n, 193, 215, 228, 401; 14 297; 15 142; 18 1134, 1279, 1711&nn, 1712&n, 1749;

ed. and interpr. L. Fierz-David, *The Dream of Poliphilo*, 5 fig. 1; 9i 60n, 223n; 9ii 26n; 11 73n; 13 215n; 14 297n, 303n; 15 142n, 154; 18 1134, 1279n, 1712n; J.'s foreword, 18 1711n, 1749-52;

tr. F. Béroalde de Verville, *Le Tableau des riches inventions . . . Le Songe de Poliphile*, containing "Recueil stéganographique," 11 351n; 12 61n, 112n, 338n, 349n, 379, 439n, 530n, figs. 4, 5, 33; 13 401; 14 169n, 511n; 16 403n, 459n; 18 1711n, 1749

Comarius/Komarios, 12 409n; 13 89, 193; 14 353;

and Cleopatra, 9i 372; 12 157n, 483; 13 125, 191-2; 14 36;

"Comarius, the Archpriest, teaches Cleopatra the Divine Art"/"Instruction of Cleopatra

Comarius (*cont.*):

by the Archpriest Komarios," treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. des alch. grecs*, 11 152n, 154n, 159&n, 161n, 313n; 12 157n, 426&n, 455&n, 472&n, 483&n; 13 103&n, 125&n, 130&n, 131&n, 191&n; 14 36&n, 58n, 80n, 316&n, 317&n, 559&nn, 727n

"Consilijum coniugii," see *Ars chemica*; *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

*Corpus Hermeticum*, see main index

Cremer, John, see *Mus. herm.* s.v.

Dardaris, 9ii 394

Dee, John: *Monas hieroglyphica* (1564), 9ii 345n; see also *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

Delphinias, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

Democritus, pseudo- (texts in Berthelot, *Coll. des alch. grecs*), 11

159&n; 13 184, 374; 14 353, 664n, 718; 18 1700;

axiom on nature, 9i 234; 9ii 220n, 244&n; 11 152n; 13 102n, 198&n, 426&n; 14 21n, 86, 139n, 143n, 354&n; 16 469;

on divine water, 11 161n; 13 89, 102; 18 616;

and Ostanes, 9ii 244n; 12 405; and planet Mercury, 11 160n;

13 273; *τὰ φυσικὰ καὶ τὰ μυστικά* writing on "physika and mystika," (in Berthelot, *Coll. des alch. grecs*), 11 160, 161n; 12

342; 13 137; 14 718

"Dicta Belini," see *Art. aurif.* s.v.

"Rosarium philosophorum;" *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v. "Allegoriae sapientum;" *Theatr. chem.* s.v. "Allegoriae sapientum"

Djabir/Jābir ibn Ḥayyān, see Geber

Dorn, Gerhard/Gerard, 8 962; 9i

338; 9ii 249, 251, 256, 261, 266, 270, 281; 11 262, 448; 12 187, 333n, 366, 375, 430; 13 149n,

158n, 170n, 190, 194, 208, 210, 215, 234, 264, 283, 390, 394, 432, 450; 14 13, 118, 143, 144, 170, 238, 295, 398, 490, 493-4, 641, 662, 664, 666, 669, 671, 673, 686-8, 692, 697-9, 704, 710-12, 716, 730, 731, 736, 739-40, 741, 748-9, 753, 757, 758, 759-62; 16

403; 18 1528n;

ed. *De vita longa*, *Liber V*, Paracelsus, 13 168n, 180, 201n, 204, 207n, 208, 209, 211n, 214, 234n; 14 547n;

see also *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Dorn

Eleazar, Abraham: *Uraltes chymisches Werk*, 9i 535n; 9ii 202&n; 12 40n, figs. 10, 11, 12, 46, 47, 160, 238; 14 185, 338&n, 493n, 529n, 537&n, 596-600, 607n, 622n, 631-4, 639, 644;

as forgery of Abraham le Juif's work "Rindenbuch," mentioned by Flamel, 13 263&n, 268&n, 449n; 14 43&n, 408n, 591&n, 720&n, 734

El-Habib/al-Habib, Book of, 14

11n; 16 398n;

in Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen* *âge*, 13 89n, 109n, 117&n; 14

729n

Espanget, Jean d', 14 194;

*Arcanum Hermeticae philosophiae opus*, 14 154n, 181n, 415n, 498n;

see also *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v.;

*Theatr. chem.* s.v.

Fanianus, Johannes Chrysippus: *De arte metallicae metamorphoseos* . . . (1576), 9ii 243&n; see also *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

Ferguson, J.: *Bibliotheca chemica*, 9ii

204n; 12 362n, 462n, 505n; 13

176n, 277n; 14 27n, 56n; 16

525n, 526n

Ficino, Marsilio, 6 174n; 9i 557n; 13

168, 271n; 14 46, 568; 15 9, 12;

as alchemist, 9i 557n; 14 568;

Latin translations of Greek

alchemical/hermetic texts, **11** 47n; **12** 403;

WORKS:

*Auctores Platonici*, **8** 93on; **9** ii 78n, 229n; **12** 24on; *De vita libri tres*, **13** 17on; attrib., "Liber de arte chymica," **12** 505n; *Opera*, **14** 46n

Figulus, Benedictus:

*Paradisus aureolus hermeticus*, **13** 404&n; *Rosarium novum olympicum et benedictum*, **12** 394n, 423n; **13** 186&n, 257&n; **14** 416n, 419n; "Tractatus rhythmicus," **12** 423n

"Figurarum Aegyptiorum secretarum," **12** 336n, 391n, figs. 23, 148, 157, 164; **14** 4n, 44n, 134n, 395n, 549n, 720n, pls. 4-7

Flamel, Nicolas/Nicholas, **13** 263; **14** 415, 591&n, 720; and Peronelle, **14** 181n; **16** 505; on "Rindenbuch" forgery, see Eleazar s.v.;

*Exposition of the Hieroglyphicall Figures*, ed. Eirenaeus Orandus, **8** 394&n; **9** i 246n; **14** 45; "Pratique," **12** 391n; L. Larguier, *Le Faiseur d'Or, Nicolas Flamel*, **14** 181n; see also *Mus. herm. s.v.*

Garlandia, Joannes de, **16** 498n

Garlandus, **14** 320n

Geber/Djabir/Gabir/Jābir ibn Hayyan, **12** 401; **13** 231, 442, 444; **14** 135n, 180, 316n, 714; **16** 497n; **18** 1691; identity in question, **12** 423n; **14** 552n;

WORKS:

*De alchimia libri tres*, **12** fig. 119; *Liber perfecti magisterii*, **12** 384; *Summa perfectionis de alchemia*, **12** 358n, 384n; **14** 552n (see

also *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Geber; *De alchemia s.v.*);

Works, tr. R. Russell, **14** 632n;

J. F. Ruska, "Die siebzig Bücher des Gabir ibn Hajjan," **12** 423n;

treatises in Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen âge*, **12** 423n; **13** 264n, 414&n; "Book of Balances," **14** 552&n; "Le Livre de la miséricorde," **11** 154n, 160n; **12** 459n; "Le Livre du mercure oriental, occidental, et du feu de la pierre," **13** 374&n; **14** 58n

*Geheime Figuren der Rosenkreuzer* (anon.), **12** 89n, 332n

*Gemma germmarum*, **14** 140n

Glauber, Johann Rudolph, **14** 235,

242, 319, 321, 323, 329, 587;

*De Elia Artista*, **18** 1528;

*De natura salium*, **14** 139n,

235n, 242n, 319n, 323n, 329n;

*De signatura salium, metallorum et planetarum*, **14** 235n, 321n, 323n, 587n;

*Tractatus de natura salium*, **9** i 580n

"Gloria mundi," **9** ii 200n; see also *Mus. herm. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Gnosius, Dominicus:

*Hermetis Trismegisti Tractatus vere Aureus de Lapiде philosophici secreto*, *Cum Scholiis Dominici Gnosii* (1610) (ed. and commentary on Hermes Trismegistus' "Tractatus aureus," reproduced with this in *Bibl. chem. cur.*); **9** i 549n; **9** ii 334n; **11** 47n, 94n, 161n; **12** 140n, 167n; **14** 12n; **18** 429n (same commentary in *Theatr. chem.* but not attrib. Gnosius)

Grasseus, see *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Gratarolus, Gulielmus: *Verae alchemiae artisque metallicae*, **14** 12n, 14n, 277n;

"Chrysopoeia," of Augurellus,

- Gratarolus (*cont.*):  
in, 9ii 367n;  
"De confectione veri lapidis,"  
of Rupescissa, in, 9ii 226n
- Greverus, Jodocus; *Secretum nobilissimum . . .* (1659), 13 355; see  
also *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Guilhelmus Tecenensis, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Güldenen Tractat vom philosophischen Stein, 12 89
- Happelius, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Hellwig, C. von: *Lexicon medico-chymicum*, 9ii 239n; 14 691n
- Helvetius, see *Mus. herm.* s.v.
- Hermaphroditisches Sonn- und Mondskind, 12 figs. 3, 123, 198, 229, 256
- Hermes Trismegistus, 11 421; 12 148n, 173, 349n, 408, 409, 426, 436n, 456(5,10), 457, 462, 475n, 478, fig. 128; 13 102, 158n, 161&n, 321, 360, 381n, 393, 398; 14 13, 14, 313, 314, 416, 571, 626, 717; 15 19, 195, 196; 16 458n;  
as Anthropos, 12 fig. 215;  
as Idris, 18 1527;
- Mercurius as, 9i 553, 682; 11 160, 356, 400; 12 173, 446; 13 218, 420; 14 300, 303;  
quoted by other alchemists, 12 140&n; 14 23, 174n, 235n, 316n, 493, 554;  
statue of, 14 560;  
and Thoth, see Thoth s.v.;
- WORKS:  
*Hermes Trismegistus An die menschliche Seele*, ed. H. L. Fleischer, 12 109n, 242n;  
"Liber Hermetis Trismegisti," MSS. Cod. Par 6319 and Cod. Vat. 3060, 9i 572n; 11 229n;  
*Tabula smaragdina*, 5 77n; 9i 193, 425n; 9ii 193, 421; 10 912; 11 470, 798; 12 243, 459n, 523n, 524, 527, 529,  
figs. 210, 216; 13 137nn, 175, 273n, 280, 444n; 14 9n, 62, 68, 121, 139n, 159n, 288, 291n, 294, 295, 493, 701n; 15 31n; 16 454, 481, 484n, 498, 533; ed. J. F. Ruska, 11 798n; 12 358n, 382n, 456n, 456(4)n, 484n; 14 12n, 162nn, 289&n, 348n, 409n; 16 384n, 402n, 467n, 496n (see also *Ars chemica* s.v. Hortulanus; *De alchemia*); *Tractatus aureus*, 9i 53n, 554; 11 47&n; 12 141, 163n, 188n, 454; 13 180n; 14 12n; 18 674; Arabic source, 12 462n; ed. and commentary by Gnosius (1610), see Gnosius (see also *Ars chemica*; *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Rosarium;" *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v. Hermes and s.v. "Rosarium;" *De alchimia* s.v. "Rosarium;" *Mus. herm.*; *Theatr. chem.*)
- Hermolaus Barbarus: in *Corollarium Dioscoridem*, 11 354n; 13 102&n
- Hoghelande, see *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v.; *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Hollandus, Joannes Isaacus: *Opera mineralia*, 9i 246n; see also *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Hortulanus, 16 402n, 467n; possible identity with Joannes de Garlandia, 16 498&n; see also *Ars chemica*; *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Rosarium;" *De alchemia* "Isis to Horus," see Berthelot: *Coll. alch. grecs* s.v.
- Jābir, see Geber
- Jamsthaler, Herbrandt: *Viatorium spagyricum*, 12 figs. 59, 115, 137, 199
- Jean de Meung, see *Mus. herm.* s.v.
- Joannes de Garlandia, 16 498n
- Johannes de Rupescissa, see Rupescissa
- Jurain, A.: *Hyle und Coahyl*, 12 347n
- Kalid/Kallid/Calid (Khalid ibn

- Yazid ibn Mu<sup>c</sup>āwiya), **12** 386&*n*, 421*n*; **14** 174*n*; **16** 353*n*; see also *Art. aurif* s.v.
- Kelley, Edward: *Tractatus de lapide philosophorum*, **12** figs. 16, 86, 141, 153, 154, 155, 236
- Khunrath, Heinrich Conrad/ Henricus, **8** 395; **9i** 580*n*; **12** 463, 479; **13** 127; **14** 50&*n*, 159, 254, 676; **18** 1700:  
*Amphitheatrum sapientiae*, **8** 388–9, 962; **11** 62*n*, 357*n*; **12** 404*n*, 427*n*, 453, 552*n*, fig. 145; **13** 162&*n*; **14** 241*n*, 329*n*, 355, 391–3, 460*n*, 472, 473, 475–6; **16** 525*n*;  
*Von hylealischen . . . Chaos*, **8** 388*nn*; **9i** 535*n*, 580*n*; **9ii** 143&*n*, 241&*n*, 345&*n*; **11** 62*n*, 355&*n*, 356*n*, 357*n*; **12** 165, 209, 356&*nn*, 360, 390, 420*n*, 422*n*, 427*n*, 552*n*; **13** 187*n*, 255*n*, 267*n*, 268&*n*, 270&*n*, 271*n*, 273*n*, 274&*n*, 275&*n*, 278*n*, 283*n*, 383&*n*, 406&*n*, 423&*n*; **14** 37*n*, 41, 50, 143*n*, 157, 241*n*, 242&*n*, 243, 244, 316*n*, 321*n*, 329, 337, 354*n*, 372*n*, 405*n*, 415*n*, 416, 419, 460, 495, 560, 632*n*, 703, 718*n*; **16** 220*n*, 497*n*
- Kircher, Athanasius: quaternity system of, **9ii** 416–18;
- WORKS:
- Arithmologia, sive De abditis numerorum mysteriis*, **9ii** 416*n*, 417*n*;
- Mundus subterraneus*, **9i** 268*n*; **11** 92*n*; **13** 124*n*;
- Oedipus Aegyptiacus*, **5** 77*n*, fig. 39; **14** 67*n*; **16** 384*n*
- “Krates, Book of,” in Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen âge*, **9i** 238*n*; **11** 153&*n*, 354&*n*; **12** 349*n*, 356, 392*n*; **13** 88*n*, 109*n*, 126&*n*, 265&*n*, 273*n*, 358*n*; **14** 416, 657; **16** 497*n*
- Lacinus, Janus, see Bonus s.v.
- Lagneus, David, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Lalbspringk, see *Mus. herm.* s.v.
- “Lapidis philosophorum nomina,” **13** 203*n*
- Lazarello, Ludovicus, **13** 236*n*; *Crater Hermetis*, **13** 236*n*
- Leade, Jane, see Pordage s.v.
- Lenglet du Fresnoy, Pierre Nicolas, **14** 509:  
*Histoire de la philosophie hermétique*, **9i** 579*n*; **14** 179*n*
- Lexicon medico-chymicum*, see Hellwig
- Libavius, Andreas: *Alchymia . . . recognita, emendata, et aucta*, **12** fig. 142; “Ars prolatoria” in, **9ii** 243
- Liber mutus*, see Altus s.v.; and see *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v.; “Mutus liber”
- Lull, Ramón/Lully, Raymond, **9ii** 377*n*; **12** 365, 471*n*; **13** 158*n*, 176*n*, 231, 274, 431; **14** 80*n*, 137*n*, 142*n*, 404*n*, 460*n*, 561–3; **18** 542, 169*l*;  
conversion of, **3** 89; **6** 709&*n*;  
historical figure, **12** 453, 462*n*, 465; **13** 392*n*;  
letter to Rupertum Regem Franciae, **18** 178*o*;
- WORK (genuine): *Codicillus* (1651), **14** 80*n*, 561*n*;  
see also (probably spurious) *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v.; *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Madathanus, see *Mus. herm.* s.v.
- Magic Papyri, Greek, **13** 162, 184, 219, (p192), 273*n*, 441;  
Berlin Papyrus, **14** 6*n*;  
Mimaut Papyrus, **11** 362; **14** 14*n*;
- Paris Papyrus, **13** 198; **14** 14*n*, 405*n*; “Secret Inscription” in, **14** 39, 251;  
ed. K. Preisendanz, *Papyri Graecae Magicae*, **9i** 541*n*, 549*n*; **9ii** 193; **11** 362*n*; **12** 172&*n*, 530*nn*; **13** 162*n*, 184, 198&*n*, 219, (p192), 273*nn*, 359&*n*, 44*n*; **14** 14*n*, 39*n*, 46*n*, 166*n*.

- Magic Papyri (*cont.*):  
 174n, 251n, 317n, 405n; **16**  
 353n
- Magus/Malus/Malus Philosophus,  
**9ii** 257&n; **13** 287&n; **14** 45&n;  
 "The Book of the Wise Magus  
 (?) on the Art," **13** 287n
- Maier, Michael, **8** 962; **9ii** 397; **12**  
 387, 401, 438, 515; **13** 181–3,  
 186, 278; **14** 51–66, 285–6, 288,  
 297–306, 311–14, 560, 607, 627n,  
**741**:  
*Atalanta fugiens (emblemata nova  
 de secretis naturae chymicae)*, **11**  
**47n**; **14** 87n;  
*De circulo physico quadrato*, **9i**  
 554n; **9ii** 345&nn, 418&n; **11**  
 62n, 92nn, 160n; **12** 109n,  
 445&n, 469–70; **13** 95n, 186n,  
 273n; **14** in, 41; **16** 480n, 494n;  
*Jocus severus*, **14** 314;  
*Scrutinium chymicum/Secretioris  
 naturae secretorum scrutinium  
 chymicum*, **9ii** 344n, 392, 393,  
 pl. 1; **11** 62n; **12** 165n, 401n,  
 figs. 60, 81, 138, 175, 210, 225;  
**13** 109n; **14** 15n, 30n, 34n, 42n,  
 117, 168n, 293, 630n, 669n;  
 "Subtilis allegoria super secreta  
 chymiae," see *Mus. herm.* s.v.  
 Maier:  
*Symbola aureae mensae duodecim  
 nationum*, **9i** 120n, 537n, 580n;  
**9ii** 292n, 344n; **11** 47n, 105n,  
 154n, 160n, 161n, 354n,  
 356&n; **12** 343n, 387n, 388nn,  
 401n, 405n, 421n, 433n, 434n,  
 435n, 436n, 450n, 457&n,  
 480n, 490, 508, 514n, figs. 78,  
 216; **13** 90n, 102n, 103n, 109n,  
 113&n, 181&n, 187n, 274n,  
 278nn, 355n, 403n, 409&n; **14**  
 2&n, 14&n, 16&n, 42n, 51,  
 57n, 64nn, 90, 104n, 155, 248n,  
 276–83, 287&nn, 302n, 306nn,  
 311n, 314, 316n, 346n, 360nn,  
 365n, 404&n, 415, 465&n,  
 466, 493n, 536n, 561n, 570n,
- 591n, 637, 655n, 726n; **16**  
 383n, 396n, 408n;
- Tripus aureus (Tres tractatus  
 chymici selectissimi)*, **12** 404, fig.  
 144; **18** 1697 (see also *Mus.  
 herm.* s.v. Maier);
- Viatorium, hoc est, De montibus  
 planetarum septem, seu metal-  
 lorum*, **12** figs. 31, 97;
- Malus/Malus Philosophus, see  
 Magus
- Malvasius, Caesar/Malvasio, Carlo  
 Cesare, **14** 56, 67, 68, 69, 80, 85,  
 88, 89; *Aelia Laelia Crispis Non Nata Re-  
 surgens*, **14** 56n, 67n, 69n
- Marianus, see Morienus
- Maria Prophetissa/Maria the  
 Jewess/Copt, **12** 338, fig. 78; **13**  
 374&n; **16** 483, 497, 505;  
 and Aros'Horos, **12** 209&n,  
 422n;
- Axiom of, **4** 743n; **8** 962; **9i**  
 425, 430, 437, 537n, 552, 611n,  
 644, 695; **9ii** 237, 395; **10** 738,  
 768; **11** 184, 290n; **12** 26, 31;  
**13** 187n, 204, 272, 357, fig. B2;  
**14** 68, 269, 278, 574, 619, 656;  
**16** 404, 407, 451, 462, 525,  
 533; and *proprio sesquiteria*,  
**18** 1140;  
 "sister of Moses," **12** 209, 484n;  
 see also *Art. aurif.* s.v.
- Marqúlius, see Merlinus
- Marsilio Ficino, see Ficino
- Masenius, Jacobus: *Speculum im-  
 aginum veritatis occultae*, **9i** 604n;  
**9ii** 239n
- Melchior Szebeni, Cibinensis/of  
 Hermannstadt, **11** 374; **12** 450n,  
 480&n, 490;
- Symbolum*, **12** fig. 216;  
 see also *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 Melchior
- Mennens, Gulielmus, **9i** 579;  
*Aurei velleris* (1604), **9i** 579n;  
 see also *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Men-  
 nens

Merlinus/Merculinus/Merqūlius/  
Marqūlius, **16** 457, 472n; see also  
*Art. aurif.* s.v. Merlinus

Meung, Jean de, see *Mus. herm.* s.v.  
Jean de Meung

Michelspacher, Steffan: *Cabala*, **12**  
fig. 93; **13** 241n

Micreris, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v. "Trac-  
tatus Micreris"

Morianus Romanus/Marianus/  
Morianes, **9ii** 258; **12** 462&n.,  
558; **13** 158n; **14** 135n, 247, 741;  
**15** 19; **16** 440; **18** 1699&n.; see  
also *Art. aurif.* s.v.; *Bibl. chem. cur.*  
s.v.

Muhammad bin Umail, *see* Senior

Muhammad Ibn Ishak al-Nadīm, *see*  
Nadīm

Mutus liber, *see* Altus; and *see*  
*Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v. "Mutus  
liber"

Mylius, Johann Daniel: *Philosophia  
reformata*, **8** 388n; **9i** 246n, 268n,  
580n; **9ii** 143n, 215&n., 241nn,  
292n, 307n, 345&n., 373n, 376n,  
377n; **11** 47n, 62n, 151&n., 152,  
154n, 155&n., 354n, 355n, 356n;  
**12** 99n, 140n, (p225), 338n, 427,  
469n, 518, figs. 21, 34, 114, 125,  
163, 188, 200, 218, 223; **13** 95n,  
113–14, 161n, 163n, 173n, 188,  
255n, 256n, 261, 263, 267nn,  
268, 270, 273nn, 274nn, 276n,  
282n, 337n, 398n, 403n, 406,  
407n, 422; **14** 4n, 5&n., 11n,  
14nn, 21n, 37n, 39n, 41&n., 45n,  
49n, 58n, 80n, 110n, 117n, 119n,  
134nn, 135n, 136, 138n, 142&n.,  
143, 157n, 164, 167n, 168nn,  
181n, 235n, 241, 244, 245,  
246&n., 284n, 295, 316nn, 320n,  
338, 354n, 389&n., 401n, 404n,  
405n, 416n, 419n, 451n, 460,  
462n, 534n, 552n, 567, 570n, 623,  
630n, 642n, 658n, 718n, 727n,  
729n, 731; **15** 37n; **16** 376n,  
389n, 454n, 460n, 525n; "Sym-  
bolum Saturni" in, **13** 398n, 407n

Nadīm, Muhammad Ibn Ishak al-:  
*Fihrist*, **13** 287n, **14** 690n

Nazari, Giovanni Battista: *Della  
trumputatione metallica sogni tre*, **12**  
356&n.; **13** 88n

Nikephorus Blemmides, **12** 44m

Norton, Samuel:  
*Catholicon physicorum*, **12** fig.  
221;  
*Mercurius redivivus*, **12** figs. 122,  
214

Norton, Thomas, **12** 404n;  
"Ordinall of Alchimy," **12**  
404n;  
see also *Mus. herm.* s.v.; *Theatr.  
chem. Brit.* s.v.

Olympiodorus: treatise in Berthelot,*Coll. alch. grecs*, **9ii** 377n,  
420&n.; **11** 154n, 344n; **12** 338n,  
423n, 426, 456n; **13** 97&n., 109n,  
139n, 164n, 173n, 251n, 372&n.,  
430&n.; **14** 6n, 10n, 23&n., 64n,  
110n, 117n, 183&n., 335n, 389n,  
493&n., 726&n.; **16** 408n; **18**  
1700;  
Petasios/Petesis quoted in, **13**  
97, 139n, 251; **14** 493

Oporinus, Johannes/Oporin, **13**  
154, 155, 169; **15** 8

Orandus, Eirenaeus, *see* Flamel s.v.  
*Exposition*

Orthelius, *see* *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

Ostanes/Astanus, **9ii** 244n, 376n,  
386n; **11** 151, 361; **12** 451; **13**  
299n, 359n, 414n, 428, 436, 437;  
**14** 5–6, 317&n.;  
and Cleopatra, **12** 483; **13** 131,  
191–2;  
Nile stone of, **11** 151, 355; **12**  
405, 447; **13** 133, 265;  
treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch.  
grecs*, **12** 405n; **14** 317n;  
"Book of Ostanes"/"Le Livre  
d'Ostanès," in "Kitāb el Fozul,"  
Berthelot, *Chimie au moyen âge*,  
**11** 154n; **12** 356&n., 405n,  
536&n.; **13** 105n, 407&n.,  
424&n., 445&n.

Pantheus, Joannes Augustinus: *Ars transmutationis metallicae*, 9ii 215n; 11 62n; 13 274n

Paphnutia, 16 505

Paracelsus, *see main index*

Pelagios: treatise in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs.*, 13 354&n; 14 36&n., 321n

Penotus, *see Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Peronelle, *see* Flamel *s.v.*

Petasios, *see Olympiodorus s.v.*

Peter of Toledo/Petrus Toletanus, 11 92n; 18 1780

Petrus de Silento, *see Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Philalethes, Eirenaeus/Philaletha, 14 212;

identity, 9ii 204n; 14 27n; *Ripley Reviv'd*, 9i 289n, 516n; 12 187n;

*see also Mus. herm. s.v.*

Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, *see Theatr. chem. s.v.*; *see also entry in main index*

Pordage, John, 9ii 250n, 373; 13 194n; 16 506n;

and Jane Leade, 16 505n, 506-17;

Sophia in philosophy of, 16 506&n., 515, 518;

WORKS:

"Ein Philosophisches Sendschreiben vom Stein der Weisheit," 13 194n; 16 506n;

*Sophia*, 9ii 250n, 373n; 13 403n; 14 171n; 16 506n, 518n

Porta, Giambattista della: *De distillationibus*, 12 fig. 76

Preisendanz, K., *see* Magic Papyri *s.v.*

Prodromus Rhodostauroticus, 13 411n; *Verus Hermes* in, *see* *Verus Hermes*;

Irenaeus Agnostus, pseud. (F. Grick), *Prodromus Fr. R.C.*, 14 117n

Quercetanus, *see Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Rasis, *see* Rhazes

Reitzenstein, *see main index*

Reusner, Hieronymus:

pseud. "Franciscus Epimetheus," 13 180n;

*Pandora* (1588), 9i 560n; 9ii 380; 11 47n, 62n, 107n, 161n, 351n; 12 498n, 499, 500, figs. 13, 231, 232; 13 180n, 321, 401, 418, 420, 426n, 427, 458, fig. B4; 14 23, 31n, 56n, 73, 144, 238, 493n, 641n, 664n, 700

Rhazes/Rasis/Rasis/Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn-Zakarīyā' al-Rāzī, 12 423n; 13 150, 176n, 377&n., 392; 14 7n, 320n; 15 19; 16 403n; "Excerpta ex libro luminis luminum," 13 377n; *see also Art. aurif.*: "Opusculum authoris ignoti"

Rhenanus, Johannes:

ed., *Harmoniae inperscrutabilis chymico-philosophicae Decades duae*, 12 465

*Solis e puto emergentis*, 12 203n; 13 416n, fig. B7

Richardus Anglicus, *see Theatr. chem. s.v.*

Ripley, Sir George, 8 394; 9ii 393;

12 490-501, 519, 547; 13 274, 410; 14 246, 254, 683n;

*Cantilena Riplaei*, 9i 412&n; 9ii 373n; 12 491-501; 13 110n; 14 369-75, 378-83, 386-8, 401, 429-43, 445, 449-53, 458-65, 498; 16 519n;

*Chymische Schriften*, 9ii 230n, 231, 373n; 13 283n; 14 21n, 117n, 126n, 135n, 137, 245;

"Duodecim portarum axiomata philosophica"/"Liber duodecim portarum," *see* *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*;

"Medulla," *see* *Theatr. chem. Brit.*;

*Opera omnia chemica*, 8 394n; 9ii

- 215&n, 224&n; **11** 355n, 356n; **12** 336n, 338nn, 400n, 433, 446, 459n, 469&n, 491n, 492n; **13** 278n, 374nn, 408n, 414n, 446; **14** 23n, 64, 135n, 154n, 360n, 401n, 404n, 630n, 657n; **16** 472n;  
*Ripley Reviv'd*, see Philalethes s.v.;  
*Scrowle*, **9i** 452n, 682n; **9ii** 372, 421; **12** 433n, 497n, 498, figs. 30, 92, 196, 228, 251, 257; **13** 247n, 261, 374n, 399&n, 403n, 418, fig. B5; **14** 75, 493n, 681n; "Verses belonging to an Emblematicall Scrowle," see *Theatr. chem. Brit.*
- Rosarium philosophorum*, **11** 98n; **12** 167, 188, 359n, 429, 438n, 470, 471n; **14** 2, 15, 21, 65, 674n, **18** 178o;  
 authorship, **11** 92n;  
 see also *Art. aurif.*; *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *De alchimia*, vol. II
- "Rosarius," **13** 387; **16** 527; see also *De alchimia* s.v. "Rosarius minor"
- Rosencreutz, Christian (pseud. of Johann Valentin Andreae), **13** 120;  
 author's identity, **11** 348nn; **16** 407n;  
*Chymische Hochzeit/Chymical/Chemical Wedding*, ed. F. Maack, **8** 90n; **9i** 452, 533n, 580n; **9ii** 329; **11** 348&nn; **12** 484n, 518&n, 547; **13** 228, 234, 265, 278, 414, 435; **14** 32, 37, 312, 401n, 404, 416, 418, 463, 493, 626n, 658, 731; **16** 407&n, 416n, 497n, 500; **18** 1692;  
*The Chymical Wedding*, tr. E. Foxcroft, **13** 434n; **14** 32n, 37n, 248n;  
 (Andreae's other works are listed under his name in the main body of the index)
- Rosinus/Zosimus, see *Art. aurif.* s.v.;  
 Zosimos s.v.
- Roth-Scholtz, F.: ed., *Deutsches Theatrum chemicum*, **13** 194n; **14** 31n; **16** 506n
- Ruland (Rulandus), Martin: *Lexicon alchemiae*, **9i** 86n, 236n, 533n, 537n; **9ii** 205n, 214n, 215, 241n; **11** 344, 356&n; **12** 340, 390, 393-4, 404, 425, 484n, 498n, 512n; **13** 102, 103n, 170n, 171nn, 173&n, 174n, 176, 180n, 190n, 193, 194, 207, 208, 268nn, 321n, 359n, 375n; **14** 14n, 31n, 49n, 57n, 87n, 139n, 143n, 157n, 159, 188n, 195, 246n, 263n, 313n, 355, 366n, 394n, 493n, 545, 547, 683nn, 691n, 707, 712n
- Rupescissa, Johannes de/Jean de Roquetaillade, **9ii** 226; **13** 117, 158n, 173n, 268, 277n;  
 "De confectione veri lapidis philosophorum," see *Gratarolus* s.v.; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- La Vertu et la propriété de la quinte essence*, **9ii** 226n, 379&n, 420&n; **11** 160nn; **12** 477n; **13** 117n, 185n, 268n, 277n; **14** 110n, 681n, 727n
- Ruska, J. F.:  
 ed., *Buch der Alaune und Salze*, **14** 320n, 472n;  
 "Die siebzig Bücher des Gabir ibn Hajjan," **12** 423n;  
 "Studien zu M. Ibn Umail," **14** 3n;  
 ed., *Tabula smaragdina*, see *Hermes Trismegistus* s.v.;  
 ed., *Turba philosophorum*, see *Turba philosophorum* s.v.  
 "Die Vision des Arisleus," **9i** 516n; **9ii** 200n; **12** 392n; **14** 262n;
- The Secret of the Golden Flower/T'ai I Chin Hua Tsung Chih*, tr. R. Wilhelm, see under Wilhelm in main index
- Sendivogius, Michael, **12** 511n;  
*Tripus chemicus*, **13** 278;

Sendivogius (*cont.*):see also *Bibl. chem. cur.*; *Mus. herm.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*Senior (Zadith ben Hamuel/Muhammad ibn Umail/Ibn 'Umail al-Tamīmī), **9ii** 378; **11** 94, 161n; **12** 207n, 336n, 350, 356, 383, 475n, 511n; **13** 173n, 374n, 423; **14** 23n, 174, 240, 243, 295n, 319, 409, 416, 563, 568; **16** 418, 458, 495, 496;identity, **12** 475n; **14** 3n, 165n, 560;

WORKS:

*De chemia* (1566), **12** 475&n, 486, fig. 128 (1st edn.); **13** 109n, 321&n, 404n; **14** 3&n, 6n, 9n, 21n, 27n, 34n, 36n, 77-8, 80&n, 110n, 117, 154n, 162nn, 164n, 169n, 172n, 180nn, 181n, 292n, 319n, 320, 371, 386n, 412n, 493n, 528n, 560, 566n, 630nn; **16** 353n, 403n, 414n, 454n, 468n, 483&n, 484n, 494n, 497&n (see also *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*); *Tabula chymica*, **12** 349n, 475n;Ruska, J. F., "Studien zu M. ibn Umail," **14** 3n;Stapleton, H. E., and Husain, M. H., "M. b. Umail: His Date, Writings, and Place in Alchemical History," **14** 3n, 77nn, 80n, 165n, 560n;Stapleton, H. E., and Husain, M. H./Ali, M. T., eds., *Three Arabic Treatises on Alchemy by Muhammad Bin Umail*, **12** 475n; **14** 77n; **16** 483nSenior, Adolphus: *Azoth*, **12** 99n

Sophe the Egyptian/Book of Sophe, see Zosimos s.v.

Steeb, Joannes Christophorus: *Coelum sephiroticum*, **11** 92n, 160n, 356n; **12** 517n; **13** 102, 109n, 188n, 263n, 264n, 418n; **14** 41n,

46, 111nn, 154n, 338n, 626n, 701n

Steinerus, Henricus: *Dissertatio chymico-medica inauguralis de Antimonio*, **14** 729nStolcius de Stolckenberg, Daniel: *Viridarium chymicum*, **11** 351n; **12** figs. 48, 173, 222; **14** 1n, 2n, 3n, 5, 168n; **16** 494nSynesius: treatise to Dioskoros/ Dioscorus (in Berthelot, *Coll. des alch. grecs*), **9ii** 244n; **12** 423n; **13** 173n*Tabula smaragdina*, see Hermes Trismegistus

Theosebeia, see Zosimos s.v.

Thomas Aquinas, pseudo:

attrib. *Aurora consurgens*, see *Aurora consurgens* s.v. Thomas Aquinas (pseud.); "De alchimia," Leiden MS. Cod. Vossianus 29, 5 pl. XVIII; **12** figs. 9, 17, 20, 38, 90, 99, 129, 140, 152, 201, 241; **13** 110n, 278nG. Meyrink, *Aquinas*:*Abhandlung über den Stein*, **12** 341n

Thurneisser zum Thurn, Leonhart:

*Quinta essentia*, **12** fig. 91*La Toyson d'Or*, see *Aureum vellus* s.v.*Tractatus aureus*, see Hermes Trismegistus

Trismosin, Salomon:

"Splendor solis" London BM MS. Harley 3469, **12** figs. 32, 95, 134, 166, 219; **13** 95; ed. J. K., *Splendor solis*, **11** 153; **13** 89n, 268; **14** 465; see also *Aureum vellus* s.v.Trithemius of Sponheim, **11** 360n*Turba philosophorum*, **9ii** 220, 241; **11** 980n; **12** 363, 422n, 441n, 462, 471n, 475; **14** 3n, 7n, 21n, 76, 164, 165, 180, 243n, 318n, 525n, 657n, 669n, 701n; **16** 484n, 525n; appendices, **9ii** 193&n; ed. J. F. Ruska, **9ii** 193n,

- 213&n, 345n, 394; **11** 47n, 92&n, 154n, 161n; **12** 66n, 99n, 112, 193n, 336n, 356nn, 359n, 429, 435nn, 449nn, 475&nn, 484n; **13** 88n, 101, 102n, 103&nn, 109n, 139nn, 173n, 188, 274, 287n, 401n, 403&n, 414n, 439; **14** 7n, 11n, 15, 27, 36, 41, 45n, 65, 117nn, 135, 136, 138n, 143, 180n, 181n, 240, 245n, 259, 335n, 389n, 415, 460, 494, 552, 654nn, 655n, 683n, 727n; **16** 398n, 402n, 412n, 467n, 484n, 496n; and Arisleus, **9ii** 220&n;
- Balgus in, **12** 462, **13** 414n;
- Eximindus/Eximenus in, **12** 428&n, 429;
- Mundus/Parmenides in, **9ii** 213&n, 220; **12** 363&n; **13** 102, 439;
- Paris MS. BN Cod. Lat. 7171, **12** fig. 208;
- see also *Art. aurif.* s.v.
- Valentinus, Basilius (pseudo), **12** 404n, 508; **13** 264n; **14** 241&n, 415n;
- identity, **12** 508;
- Chymische Schriften*, **12** 508n; **14** 3n, 404&n, 415&n, 416&nn;
- Triumphswagen Antimonii/Triumphal Car/Chariot of Antimony*, **9i** 537; **14** 467n; “*Occulta chemicorum philosophia*” in, **14** 140n; see also *Mus. herm.* s.v.; *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Vaughan, Thomas, **9ii** 204n; **14** 27n;
- Works*, ed. A. E. Waite, **9ii** 204n; **14** 27n
- Ventura, Laurentius, **12** 356;
- De ratione conficiendi lapidis philosophici*, **12** 471n;
- see also *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Verus Hermes (in *Prodromus Rhodostauroticus*), **13** 110n, 263n, 269n, 276; **14** 493n
- Vigenerus/Blaise de Vigenere, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- “Visio Arislei,” in Cod. Berol. Lat. Q 584, **12** 449&n; **13** 88n, 403&n; see also *Art. aurif.* s.v. “Rosarium philosophorum” and s.v. “Visio Arislei”; see also Ruska s.v. “Die Vision des Arisleus”
- Vreeswyck, Goosen van: *De Groene Leeuw*, **12** fig. 51
- Waite, see under *Mus. herm.*; see also entry in main index
- Wasserstein der Weisen (*Ein chymisch Tractälein*), **12** 509; **13** 138n, 139n, 141&n
- Wei Po-yang, 8 916n; **13** 273, 432, 434; **14** 183; **16** 417&n;
- “An Ancient Chinese Treatise on Alchemy Entitled Ts'an Tung Ch'i,” tr. Lu-ch'iang Wu and T. L. Davis in *Isis*, **9i** 529n; **12** 453n; **13** 161n, 273n, 432n; **14** 154n, 248, 317&n, 401n, 403n, 490, 495, 626, 655n, 672n, 711n, 748n; **16** 408n, 497n
- Welling, Georg von, **14** 235, 323; *Opus Mago-Cabbalisticum et Theosophicum*, **14** 235nn, 323n, 329n
- Wilhelm, Richard, tr. *The Secret of the Golden Flower*, see main index
- Zacharius, see *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Zadith, see Senior
- Zosimos (of Panoplis), **8** 929; **9i** 532, 537; **9ii** 118n, 386n; **10** 630, 767; **11** 94n, 120n, 151, 154n, 159–60, 161n; **12** 408–10, 422n, 456–61, 472, 517n; **13** 168&n, 265, 354, 372, 383, 414n, 439n; **14** 27, 309, 353, 354, 374, 490n, 558, 590, 591, 626, 627, 748; **16** 353n, 403n, 417; **18** 1280, 1700; TITLE: “The Visions of Zosimos,” **13** 85–144; and krater, see main index s.v. and Mass, comparisons, **11** 403–6, 413;

Zosimos (*cont.*):

and omega/round element, 9ii 377; 10 728; 11 92n, 366; Rimas, 13 287n; as "Rosinus," 9ii 241n; 12 530&n (see also *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Rosinus"); and Theosebeia/Euthicia, 9i 372; 12 408; 13 96n, 372; 14 181n, 245&n, 321n; 16 505&n; 18 1280 (see also *Art. aurif.* "Rosinus ad Euthiciam"); torture in, 11 345; 14 451n; visions of, 5 200, 484, 553n; 9ii 283; 11 297, 324n, 344-55, 359, 374-5, 410-12, 420; 12 66, 80, 356, 392n; 13 85-144, 273, 359n, 370, 439; 14 451n; WORKS:

"Book of Sophe the Egyp-

tian," in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, 12 413n; 14 168n, 353&n; "Concerning the Art"/"Sur l'art," and other treatises in Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs*, 5 200n, 512n, 671n; 9i 537n; 9ii 118n, 307n, 376n; 11 92n, 120n, 152n, 154n, 159n, 161n, 344&nn, 348n, 355n, 366n; 12 66n, 80n, 336n, 392n, 405&n, 408n, 456n, 457n, 458n, 517n, 530n; 13 86&nn, 96n, 124n, 126n, 127n, 139n, 168n, 265n, 270&n, 359n, 370n, 371n, 414n; 14 2n, 6n, 27n, 113n, 309n, 316n, 317n, 321n, 555n, 591n, 626n, 663n, 683n; 16 353nn, 403n, 472n

\* \*

alchemy/alchemist(s) 9i 433n; 10 628-31, 633, 727-8, 746; 11 150-4, 344, 440, 707; 12 342-3, 362, 376, 394, 404, 451-2, 558, 564; 13 106, 121, 158, 219, 278, 393; 14 654, 790-2; 16 (p165), 353-4; 17 198; 18 264, 380, 638, 674, 1281;

TITLES: "The Alchemical Interpretation of the Fish," 9ii 239-66; *Alchemical Studies*, 13; "Alchemy and Psychology," 18 1700-3; "Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism," 9ii 267-86; "Faust and Alchemy," 18 1692-9; "The Fish in Alchemy," 9ii 193-238; "Foreword to a Catalogue on Alchemy," 18 1691; "Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Alchemy," 12 44-331; "Introduction to the Religious and Psychological Problems of Alchemy," 12 1-43; *Psychology and Alchemy*, 12; "Religious Ideas in

Alchemy," 12 332-554; aberration of, 12 395, 515; 13 252; and active imagination, 11 793; *afflictio animae* in, 16 408n; allegorical aspect of, 11 344; 12 40; 13 88; anima complex in, 9i 516; Arab, *see* Arab(s); arcane: remedies, 13 158; terminology of, 13 157, 169, 231; art of, 12 564; 13 86, (pp61, 64), 158, 171, 267, 383; 16 414n; black, 12 85, 101; dangers of, 13 139&n, 164, 302, 429-35, 439; as divine gift, 14 443; forbidden, 13 154; kabballistic, 13 148n; magic, 13 156; of metals, 13 86; nature its basis, 16 411, 413; "requires the whole man," 18 1414; royal, 13 252, 355; rules of, 13 267; sacred, 13 99; secret(s) of, 13 99n, 113; 16 411, 498, *see also* below secret doctrine of and *see* secret(s) s.v. of opus/art;

ascent and descent in, *see* ascent and descent *s.v.* in alchemy; assimilation process in, **14** 455-7; Byzantine, **18** 479; and Cabala, **14** 18, 19&*n*, 652; and Catharism, *see below* heresy; Cham (blackness) in, **14** 43&*n*; and chemistry, **7** 360-1; **9ii** 242, 246; **11** 448; **12** 26, 40, 332, 341, 342, 343, 380, 401, 432, 502, 516; **13** 252-3; **14** 147, 320*n*, 336, 446, 486, 654-5, 665, 677, 686, 687, 757; **15** 40; **18** 81, 1691; "child" in, **11** 738; Chinese, *see* Chinese alchemy; and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; Christian, **12** 31, 41, 457; **14** 147, 772-3; and Christian: dogma, **12** 26, 41; **14** 353, 425, 457, 486, 509; imagery, **14** 347; mystery parallel, **13** 137*n*; mysticism, **12** 452; pneuma, **14** 252; quaternity parallel, **14** 122-4; salvation, **13** 394; view of the world, **14** 507; and Christianity, **12** 26, 40, 509; **14** 525, 643; and Apocalypse, **14** 633; coniunctio *vs.* mystic marriage, **14** 106, 524-5, 664; earth and moon in, **14** 630; and ecclesiastical symbolism, **14** 688; and the Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.*; and *opus divinum*, **12** 557; Protestant and Catholic, **14** 509; and redemption, **12** 414, 557; and shadow, **14** 704; symbolism compared, *see* alchemy, symbols in *s.v.* Christian; transformation of substances, **12** 420; and Church, **12** 41, 451; **13** 196; **14** 326, 347; **15** 28; persecution by, **11** 105*n* (*see also* below heresy);

and circle, squaring of, **7** 367; classical, **12** 332, 557; **13** 138, 160, 377; and cortices/scoriae, **9i** 576; decline of, **12** 43, 332, 502; **14** 446, 509; as doctors and dream analysts, **16** 401; doctrine, as symbol of unconscious processes, **9ii** 278; in East and West, parallel development, **8** 916; and energy, concept of, **8** 90; **9i** 68; Ethiopian in, **9ii** 329; and "first son of the mother," **9i** 74; German, **18** 17; Gnosticism in, **9ii** 267, 368; **11** 160; **13** 184, 236, 252; **14** 374; **16** 473; **18** 1480, 1516; goal of, **12** 234-5, 365, 375, 386, 413; **13** 161, 198, 220; **14** 104, 759, 763-4; golden age of, **13** 205, 251; Greek, **11** 263; **13** 128, 187*n*, 254, 278, 357, 371; **14** 155, 316, 626, 657, 715, 730; **18** 1700 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Magic Papyri; tetrasomia); growth of, **9ii** 235; **14** 353; and Hellenistic syncretism, **13** 134; and heresy, **11** 360*n*; **12** 40, 93, 144; **13** 277; **14** 774; Catharism, **9ii** 234; **13** 277&*n*; Gnosticism, **11** 160; **13** 236; and Hildegard of Bingen, **10** 766; immaturity of, **16** 498, 533; incentive for, **9i** 544; and individuation, **9i** 86, 550, 570; **12** 1, 40, 448, 555; **13** 140, 220, 439; **14** 543; John's anticipation of, **11** 733; Jung's rediscovery of, **18** 479; language of, **11** 344; **13** 90,

alchemy (*cont.*):

116, 138, 194, 199, 396; **14** 354, 374, 720, 737; and Church, **13** 134; Latin, **9ii** 143; **13** 87n, 124, 187n, 254, 374n; **18** 479, 533, 1530; *leitmotiv* of, **13** 94; lightning as symbol in, **9i** 533&n; literature of, **13** 88, 109, 252; loneliness of, *see below* solitary life of; as *ludus puerorum* child's play, **12** 302, fig. 95; and Manicheism, **12** 469n; *Mater Alchimia*, **9ii** 267, 368; **14** 14, 15, 80n, 360; matter in, **9ii** 120; **13** 175; **14** 238, 319, 336, 509; meanings in, many interconnected, **13** 90; medieval, **7** 361; **9ii** 334; **13** (p.4), 132, 163, 360; **16** 221; meditation in, **11** 344; and motif of hero's birth, **9i** 248n; mystical aspect of, **13** 116, 139–40, 284; **16** 354, 479; and mythology, **13** 252, 396; **14** 401, 486&n, 677, 735; and natural science, **9ii** 266, 267, 274, 368; **12** 346; **13** 163; nature philosophy of, **5** 113n; **11** 153; **13** 184, 198; **18** 1475; Negroes as symbols in, **9ii** 329; obscurity/mystification in, **12** 40, 93, 342–5, 401–3, 424, 502; **13** 138, 356; **16** 497&n; "obscurum per obscurius," **12** 41, 332, 345; pagan, **13** 393; pagan elements in, **9ii** 274; **12** 31, 547; parables of, **11** 344; **14** 189; Paracelsan, **13** 166; **15** 19, 26–8; and German alchemists, **13** 162; *labor Sophiae* of, **13** 209,

210; spiritual trends in, **13** 180n (*see also* Paracelsus s.v. as alchemist); paradoxes ambiguities of, **14** 90, 110, 256, 274, 598–9, 633, 649; **16** 498; personification in, **13** 122; as philosophy philosophical, **7** 360, 361; **8** 932; **9i** 142; **10** 727; **11** 470; **12** 26, 172, 332, 403, 502, 554; **13** 143, 145, 157, 158n, 162, 171n, 184, 198, 254n; **15** 28; **16** 498n; **18** 1684, 1830; physical speculations of, **9ii** 392–5; and pre-Christian rites, **18** 616; procedures, three and four, **12** 31; and prolongation of life, **9i** 241; psychic factor in, **12** 403; **13** 173; and psychic identity, **13** 122; psychological content/significance of, **7** 360; **12** (ppv, x), 26, 332; **14** 335, 445–6, 523, 677, 686, 694–7, 711, 737, 772, 776–7, 779; **18** 1700–3; psychological secrets of, **13** 90; and psychology, modern, **4** 748; psychology of, **12** 354; **13** 125; **18** 1531; quest for the unattainable, **13** 143; and revelation, **14** 344; royal pair in, *see* Gabricus, Beya; king s.v. and queen; sacrifice in, **11** 361–3; and science: measurement in, **14** 147; modern, **9ii** 144 (*see also* above chemistry; energy; natural science); secret doctrine of, **13** 157, 164 (*see also* above arcane s.v. secret of); smells in, **14** 432;

solitary life of, 12 41, 422; and soul, concept of, 9i 706; and soul in chains, 10 633; spiritual discipline of, 7 360; 18 1590; stages in their work, *see opus, alchemical s.v.* stages in symbols/symbolism, *see alchemy, symbols in, below;* terms used in, 11 400; and transmutation of the elements, 8 90; trinitarian and quaternarian standpoints, 18 1133; two parts of (practica, theoria), *see opus s.v.;* Ufo-form and, 10 631; and unconscious, 9ii 191, 219; 11 105, 375, 440; 12 448; 14 457; and uniting symbol, 9i 523; and washing of black corpse, 11 423; wholeness/totality in, 9ii 265; 14 22, 716; Wilhelm and, 18 1131-2; at work, 12 *figs.* 2, 124, 133, 137, 143, 144; the work, stages in, *see opus, alchemical, stages in:* work-room of, 12 *fig.* 145; 16 399; and yoga, 16 219; *see also* adept; *aqua permanens;* arcane substance; artifex; athanor; *coniunctio;* *distraction;* *filius philosophorum;* *hieros gamos;* *krater;* *lapis philosophorum;* *meditatio;* Mercurius; *nuptiae chymicae;* *opus, alchemical;* *peregrinatio;* *prima materia;* *sal;* *tetrameria;* *tincture;* *vas;* *see also under anima (soul);* ANIMALS: birds, dragon, fish, lion, peacock, serpent, stork, uroboros; Anthropos; *aqua;* arsenic; astrology; baptism; birth; blood; Böhme; Cathari;

centre; colour(s); *corpus mysticum;* crown; devil; dogma; dreams; elements; elixir; familiar; fantasy; filth; fire; God; head; hermaphrodite; Holy Ghost; *Increatuum;* king; light; mandala; Mass; melancholy; metals; microcosmos; mountain; oil; opposites, union of; pair; projection; quaterninity; queen; quicksilver; redemption; rotundum; *scintillae;* self; self-knowledge; spirit; thinking; torment; torture; transformation; tree; triad; understanding; union; visions; water; woman

alchemy, symbols/symbolism in, 9ii 265-6; 11 276, 755; 12 39-40, 516, 565, *figs.* 3, 4, 112; 13 106, 117, 394-5; 14 633, 654, 790; 16 219, (*p*165), 503; 18 1691, 1700; TITLE: "Alchemical Symbolism in the History of Religion," 12 516-54; and Christian symbolism, 12 40, 518, 526, 554; 13 394; 14 525; 16 533; and dream symbolism, 11 105; 12 39, 40, 448; and ecclesiastical symbolism, 16 471; and Gnostic symbolism, 12 40, 518, 554; and individuation process, 12 40, 555; pictorial, 12 503; and psychology/structure of the unconscious, 12 43; 13 90; reduction of, to chemical substances, 13 396; two categories of, 9ii 246; and wholeness, 9ii 265; *alchera/alcheringa/alcheringamijina,* *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.* "Alchymistisches MS," *see* CODICES AND MS *s.v.* Basel Alciati, Andrea: *Emblemata*, 5 261*n*;

- Alciati (*cont.*):  
**9ii** 243; **13** 350n, 412  
 Alcibiades, **14** 564  
 Alcmene, **5** 450n;  
 alcohol, **2** 133, 134; **9i** 387; **9ii** 353;  
**14** 358n, 681;  
 mythological analogue of, **5** 200;  
 use of, **1** 6, 26, 33  
 alcoholic intoxication/alcoholism, **1** 154, 190, 212; **2** 116&n, 132, 133, 134, 388, 450n, 491, 882; **3** 328; **6** 573, 805;  
 in J.'s cases, **1** 193, 194, 197–204;  
 "cured by Jesus," **18** 558, 621;  
 in family constellation, **2** 1006, 1008;  
 in galvanometer experiments, **2** 1032, 1033, 1271–6, 1277–81;  
 hysterical, **6** 565;  
 paranoia of, **3** 461;  
 of recruits, **2** 1315  
 Aldrich, C. R., **17** (p63); *The Primitive Mind and Modern Civilization*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1296  
 Aldrovandus, Ulysses, **9i** 53n; **14** 56n, 71–4, 93, 98;  
 and alchemy, **14** 74;  
*Dendrologiae libri duo*, **9i** 223n; **13** 458n; **14** 71&n, 73n  
 alembic, **5** 245; **14** 81n;  
 three, significance of, **9ii** 380;  
*see also vas/vessel*  
 aleph and tau, **13** 271  
 alertness, **8** 690; *see also* attention  
 "Alexander, Empress," *see* association-chains s.v.  
 Alexander the Great of Macedon, **5** 288; **9i** 253, 604; **10** 984; **12** 457&n; **13** 415, 428; **14** 65, 241n, 279n, 319; **18** 509;  
 as the "two-horned," **5** 283n, pl. XXa;  
*see also* Dhulqarnein; Khidr/El Khidr  
 Alexander Jannaeus, **5** 594  
 Alexander Polyhistor, **12** 409n  
 Alexander, Romance of, **13** 403n, 459; **14** 157n  
 Alexander à Suchten, **13** 165  
 Alexandria, **6** 21; **9ii** 145, 164, 241n; **11** 178; **16** 505;  
 philosophy of, **11** 193  
 Alexandros, **18** 243  
*alexipharmakon*, *see* Mercurius s.v.  
 alexipharmic, **12** 522n, 529, 538, 549; **13** 133, 170, 353n, 390  
 Alexis, **14** 96  
 Alexius Comnenus, **9ii** 229  
 "Alfabet des Ben-Sira," **14** 571n  
 Alfidius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 Alfonso X, King of Castile, **18** 1788  
 Alfred the Great, King, **18** 650  
 alga, gelatinous, **13** 190n  
 Algonquins, *see* American Indians: NORTH s.v.  
 Ali, M. T., *see under* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior  
 alicorn, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 alienation, **8** 590;  
 from the world, **7** 369  
 alienist(s), *see* psychiatrist(s)  
 Ali Illahija ("extinguishers of light"), **5** 581n  
 "aliquis," **3** 117, 217n  
 Al Irāqī, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Abu'l Qāsim.  
*aljira*, **11** 782  
 Alkia, **16** 483n  
 Allah, **10** 398, 622; **11** 454; as monad, **18** 1611  
 all-being, non-existent, **10** 774  
 "Allegoria de arcano lapidis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Merlinus  
*allegoriae Christi*, **12** 20; *see also* Christ s.v.  
 "Allegoriae sapientum supra librum Turbae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. and Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 "Allegoriae super librum Turbae,"

- see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* and *Bibl. chem.* s.v.  
 "Allegoria Merlini," see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Merlinus  
 allegory, 3 136, 13 88; 15 128;  
 in alchemy, 11 344; 12 40;  
 Christian, 11 460;  
 of Christ and devil, 9ii 127;  
 of Christ/piety, stork as, 13 417 (see also Christ s.v.);  
 conscious, 13 121;  
 ecclesiastical, 13 321;  
 euhemeristic, 13 395;  
 of Mary, the rose is, 13 389;  
 patristic, 12 20, 453;  
 of sheep and shepherd, 12 72;  
 and symbol, distinguished, see symbol(s) s.v.  
 Allenby, A. I., 18 (p656n): *A Psychological Study of the Origins of Monotheism*, 9ii 427n; J.'s foreword, 18 1486-96  
 Allendorf, J.L.K., 5 268  
 Allendy, R., 18 (p765n): *Le Symbolisme des noms*, 12 313&n  
 Allgemeine Ärztliche Gesellschaft für Psychotherapie, see Psychotherapy, General Medical Society for  
 alliteration, as symptom, 3 578  
 All-Merciful, the, Great Mother as, 7 379  
 "All-oneness," 6 52, 54  
 "all-or-none reaction," 8 264, 266, 272, 278, 376, 384  
 Allport, G. W., 15 44n  
 allurements, divine, gods as, 8 930  
 "all will be well," 18 1629, 1640, 1641  
 Alma Mater, university as, 13 147  
 Almaricus/Almaric of Bene, and Holy Ghost Movement, 9ii 138  
 alma Venus, see Venus s.v.  
 almond-tree, see TREES s.v.  
*almus*, 5 519n, pl. XIVA  
 aloofness, see isolation  
 alpha and omega, 13 271, 363;
- Christ as, 14 423  
 Alphidius, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Alfidius  
 Alps/Alpine, 10 238  
 "also-I," 8 764  
*Also sprach Zarathustra*, see Nietzsche s.v.  
 Alt, Konrad, 2 205n  
 al-Tabari, see Tabari  
 altar, 7 175; 9i 380; 13 86; 434; 18 537;  
 bowl-shaped, 13 86;  
 censing of, 11 318-20;  
 in dream, 7 175-82; 17 275, 277;  
 high and low, 11 911, 936;  
 number four, and, 11 90  
 alter-ego, 16 430; see also ego  
 alternation of day and night, 13 38  
 altruism, 4 654;  
 abnormal, 18 1398;  
 conscious, of extravert, 6 588, 972  
 Altus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 alum/alumen, 12 484n; 13 375; 14 712;  
 of Mercurius, 14 712n  
 Alverdes, F.: "Die Wirksamkeit von Archetypen in den Instinkthandlungen der Tiere," 8 282n  
 Alvernum, see William of Auvergne  
 Alypius, 5 102  
 Alze, Liber, see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Liber  
 Alze  
*amaritudo/bitterness*, see sea s.v. bitterness  
 amazement, 3 3  
 amber, 13 215  
 ambergris, 12 535; 13 193n  
 ambiguity: conviction and, 11 79;  
 of Mercurius, see Mercurius s.v.  
 dual  
 ambitendency, 3 425; 5 253, 68on;  
 6 684, 705; see also ambivalence  
 ambition(s): corruptive effect of, 5 171;  
 inordinate, 8 236;

- ambition (*cont.*):  
 love and, 17 222;  
 of mother, 17 133, 221-3;  
 parents', 17 247;  
 unfulfilled, 17 288
- ambivalence, 3 425; 4 26, 27; 5 165, 680n; 6 684, 705n; 9ii 24; 16 384; 18 1077-9;  
 TITLES: "The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol," 9ii 181-92; "The Concept of Ambivalence," 18 1077-81;  
 of anima, 9i 357;  
 in erotic jokes, 18 1079;  
 of father imago, 4 742;  
 of instincts, 4 654;  
 of maternal attributes, 9i 158;  
 of spirit, *see* spirit s.v.;  
*see also* ambitendency
- Amboina, 8 842n
- ambra, *see* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA
- Ambrose, St., 5 158; 6 392; 12 418, 522; 13 384n, 390n, 407n, 448; 14 28, 148, 285n, 372, 474; and Apostles' Creed, 11 211; on Christian water symbolism, 9ii 143&n; 11 313; 14 372; on *kenosis*, *see* *kenosis* s.v.; on *vas*/vessel symbolism, 6 394; WORKS:  
*Commentarius in Cantica Cantorum*, 14 372n;  
*De excessu fratris*, 14 474n;  
*De institutione Virginis*, 6 392n, 394n;  
*De interpellatione Job et David*, 13 407n;  
*De Noe et arca*, 16 533n;  
*De XLII mansionibus filiorum Israel*, 13 448n;  
*Epistolae*, 14 372n;  
*Explanationes in Psalmos*, 9ii 143n, 373n; 14 148n, 372n;  
*Explanatio symboli ad initianos*, 11 211n;  
*Hexameron*, 14 28n, 474n;  
*Tractatus in Joannem*, 11 313n
- Ambrose, St. (pseudo-): *Expositio* *beati Ambrosii Episcopi super Apocalypsin*, 6 392&n
- ambrosia, fount of, 13 406n
- Amen (Egypt), 9ii 322
- Amenophis IV (Egypt), 5 147-8, *fig.* 5; 8 92; 14 356n
- Amente (Egypt), 14 482
- American(United States of America, 3 124-5; 7 494; 8 788; 9i 48; 12 86, 87, 178, 200; 18 16, 24, 209, 320;  
 TITLES: "The Complications of American Psychology," 10 946-80; "Press Communiqué on Visiting the United States," 18 1300-4; "Report on America," 18 1284;  
 areas of, 5 400; 10 937; North Germanic, 10 94;  
 commerce and industry in, 18 1327;  
 communism and, 10 523;  
 conscious and unconscious in, 10 103;  
 cross symbol in, 4 477;  
 death of friend in, 8 852;  
 European immigrants in, 10 18, 94, 948-9; 18 1118;  
 and Europeans, differences, 10 949, 967;  
 Indianization in, 10 18, 94, 948, 970, 978 (*see also* American Indians);  
 initiation in, 10 100, 977;  
 J.'s case, of business man, 7 75, 111, 117;  
 J.'s journey to, *see* Jung s.v.;  
 lack of soul in, 10 926;  
 laughter and emotional expression, 10 95, 953-4, 964;  
 as matriarchy, 10 790;  
 mother complexes of, 5 272;  
 Negro-complex of, 10 961; 18 1284;  
 Negroes in, *see* Negro(es) s.v.;  
 American;  
 primitive layer in, 18 94, 341;  
 psychoanalysis in, 4 203;

- psychology, complications of, **10** 927, 946–80; and restraint, lack of, **10** 957; restlessness, **5** 501n; sexual problem/relationships, **10** 932, 958; **18** 1284; speech, **10** 955–6; spiritualism in, **18** 698, 700; star symbol, **9i** 680n; students in, **7** 172; **10** 977; Ufos in, **10** 599–607; university, on “psychologies,” **8** 659; **18** 279; unrest in, **18** 630; way of life in, **10** 956–7; attitude to money, **10** 975; civic, **17** 231; collective, **10** 967–9; divorce in, **10** 248; movement in, **10** 956; national spirit of, **10** 975; publicity of, **10** 957–8; self-control of, **18** 1285; standards of living and morality, **10** 929; uniformity of, **10** 929; woman patient, **18** 339; women’s colleges in, **18** 339; *see also* New York
- American Indians, **4** 553; **5** 201n, 220, 313; **8** 781; **11** 99; **14** 365, 607n; **18** (*p*552n); NORTH, **8** 122; **10** 960; **13** 132, 218; Achomawi, northern California, **7** 154n; Algonquin, **8** 116; Aztecs, **5** *fig.* 30; **12** 247; “The Aztec Teoquato,” **11** 339–43; cross/crucifixion of god, **5** 400, 445; eucharist/cult of Huitzilopochtli, **5** 522, 672n; **11** 340; **13** 107n; flaying ceremonies of, **5** 594; **13** 92; “Great Calendar Stone,” **12** *fig.* 41; sacrifice of god, **13** 107n; stone, pregnancy through, **13** 132; “teoquato”/god-eating, **5** 526n; **9ii** 222; **11** 339–43, 406; **13** 107n; **14** 22 (*see also* Miller, Miss M. *et al.* “Chiwantopel”); Cherokee, **5** 522; Dakota, **8** 115, 116; Haida, **5** 487n, *fig.* 32; Hopi, **13** 270; Huichol Mexican, **8** 121; Iroquois, **8** 116; **13** 132; Mayan Palenque Cross, **5** 400, *pl.* XL1a; Natchez, petrification motif, **13** 132; Navaho/Navajo, **9i** 240; **10** 960; **13** 31; and magic stone myth, **13** 130; mandala parallel, **9i** 651n; sand paintings, **9i** 700–1; **12** *fig.* 110; **13** 31; **18** 1225; New Mexico, **5** *pl.* XXIb; Nootka, Vancouver Island, **5** *pl.* XLII; Ojibway, **9i** 248n; Pueblo, **5** 480, 501n; **6** 963; **10** 125, 132, 184, 431; **11** 474; **12** 247; **13** 31; and Father Sun, **9i** 48, 84; **10** 138; **12** 171; **18** 16, 567, 629, 630; mythology of, **13** 331; sand-paintings of, **13** 31; **18** 271; Taos, **8** 86; **10** 978; **12** 171; **13** 132; on thinking, **8** 669; **18** 16; Sioux, **13** 132; Thompson and Shuswaps, British Columbia, **13** 93n; Tlingit, **5** *pls.* XXIIb, XXXVIIIb; Wichita, **13** 132; Winnebagos, **9i** 467, 474; myths/legends of, **9i** 456; in *Hiawatha*, **5** 474&n, 475; **7** 160; SOUTH, **4** 553; **5** 275, 481; **17** 79; **18** 465; Bakairi, Brazil, **5** 298n, 321n; Incas, **5** 272, 274, (*p*460); Muyscas, Peru, **5** 407; Peruvian, **13** 132; rock-drawings of, **5** 217; **8** 89

- Americanization, **10** 190, 932  
 amethyst(s), in alchemy, **9i** 537  
 Amfortas/Amfortas' wound, *see* Wagner: *Parsifal*  
 Aminadab, **14** 267&*n*  
 Amitābha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*  
 Amitāyus, *see* Buddha *s.v.*; Sutras *s.v.*  
 Amman, J.: *Ein neuw Thierbuch*, **12** fig. 239  
 Ammianus Marcellinus, **18** 703  
 Ammon, Jupiter, *see* Zeus/Jupiter  
 Ammon, King, **12** 456*n*  
 Ammon/Amon/Amun (Egyptian god), **5** 148*n*; **9ii** 130; **14** 350*n*, 351*n*; Ra, **5** 147, 357; **12** fig. 66; of Thebes, **5** 147  
 Amnael, **11** 355; **13** 99, 109, 265  
 amnesia, **1** 297, 319; **3** 16, 93; **7** 4; **9i** 213;  
 anterograde, **1** 319, 345;  
 for automatic phenomena during ecstasy, **1** 58;  
 of childhood/infantile, **4** 266, 369;  
 difficulty of determining extent of, **1** 281–2;  
 disappearance under hypnosis, **1** 257, 261, 270;  
 hysterical, **2** 655, 657, 744; **6** 837;  
 infantile, **18** 593, 594;  
 in lethargy, **1** 125;  
 neurotic, **4** 369;  
 periodic, **1** 1, 17–20, 24, 109;  
 retrograde, **1** 17, 246, 257, 319;  
 and somnambulistic states, **1** 41, 108, 110;  
 systematic, **17** 199*a*  
 amnestic blockages, **2** 654–7  
 amoeba, **8** 322  
 Amogha-siddhi, **11** 852  
 "amok, running," **11** 29  
 Amon, *see* Ammon  
 Amor/amor, **13** 234; *perfectissimus*, **12** 389;
- see also* Eros  
 Amoraim (Talmud), **9ii** 133*n*  
 Amorites, **10** 398  
 Amos, *see* BIBLE: O. T. *s.v.*  
 "amphi," *see* association-chains *s.v.*  
 amplification, **7** 122&*n*; **10** 618, 646, 733, 771; **12** 34; **18** 173, 174;  
 in alchemy/amplificatio, **12** 403;  
 of archetypes, **8** 403, 404;  
 Freud and, **16** 246;  
 method of, **3** 413*n*;  
 self-, **14** 655  
 amputation, **13** 401*n*; *see also* cutting off  
 Ampycus, **5** 439  
 Amrita, **5** 247  
 Amset, **13** 360  
 Amsterdam, **10** 1050;  
 First International Congress of Psychiatry and Neurology (1907), **4** 27*n*, 730*n*  
 amulet(s), **9i** 350; **13** 66, 154, 156; and seals, **15** 40; Shaman's, 5 pls. XXIIb, XXXVIII; Trinity, **14** 352  
 Amun, *see* Ammon/Amon  
 Amygdalos (almond-tree), *see* TREES *s.v.* almond  
 Anabaptists, **11** 32*n*; **14** 510; **18** 1364  
 anabasis, **10** 674  
 Anachmus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* AR-CANA: Aniada  
 Anacreon, beaker of, **9ii** 331; **12** 550  
 anaemia: cerebral, **8** 952; neurotic, **6** 643  
 anaesthesia/anaesthetic, **7** 4, 6/415, 270;  
 areas, **9i** 213;  
 cerebral, **1** 82;  
 cutaneous and sensory, **18** 922; of entire body surface, **1** 112;  
 hysterical, **1** 73;  
 systematic, **1** 114  
 Anah, **5** 169, 171, 280

- anahata*, **16** 562  
*Anahita/Anaitis*, *see* Ardvisura Anahita/Anaitis  
*anal*: birth theory, **5** 277–9;  
 complex, **18** 1055–6, 1058;  
 eroticism, **4** 53, 58, (*p*76);  
 fantasy, **18** 1062;  
 region, **5** 276;  
*see also* anus  
*analgesia*, **1** 262;  
 total, **1** 235;  
*see also* hypalgesia  
*analogy(-ies)*, **3** 25, 218; **4** 553; **5** 146, 149, 192, 203; **7** 235/455; **8** 309; **13** 83; **16** 353;  
 and associations, **16** 96;  
 fantastic, **7** 348;  
 formation of, **9ii** 414;  
 lunar, **7** 250;  
 magic by, **8** 314;  
 objective, **7** 492;  
 primitive, **13** 44;  
 of sexual act, **5** 226;  
 solar, **7** 250;  
 and symbol, *see* symbol(s) *s.v.*;  
 telluric, **7** 250;  
 thinking in, **7** 221; **17** 44  
*analysis*, **4** 575; **6** 910; **7** 129, 218, 225, 243/464, 461; **8** 529; **9i** 83; **10** 888; **16** 275–6;  
 and active imagination, *see* active imagination;  
 adaptation in, **18** 1091–4;  
 aim/goal of, **6** 695; **7** 387 (*see also* aims *s.v.* therapeutic);  
 of analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.* (*see also* below training; *see also* doctor *s.v.* analysis of);  
 anamnestic, **17** 177–80, 184;  
 beginning of, **8** 497; and dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.* beginning;  
 of children, **17** 142–3;  
 not a “cure,” **8** 142, 143;  
 dangers of, **7** 192–3, 240/460, 468; **14** 755; for analyst, **18** 353;  
 demands of, on doctor, **17** 291;  
 and dementia praecox, **3** 152;  
 of doctor, *see* doctor *s.v.*;  
 dream-, *see* dreams, analysis/etc.;  
 early days of, **12** 5;  
 effect of, **7** 223–4, 236, 499;  
 fantasy invention during, **4** 413;  
 first part of, **4** 436–8;  
 Freud’s method, **3** 298 (*see also* Freud; psychoanalysis; psychoanalysis);  
 group, **14** 125n;  
 and hysteria, 35, 152;  
 as initiation process, **11** 842, 854;  
 and insight, **4** 647; **7** 224;  
 and liberation of animal instincts, **7** 439;  
 on objective level, *see* objective *s.v.* level, interpretation/etc.;  
 objective psyche, **12** 48;  
 of persona, **7** 246/466;  
 personal, **7** 236; and archetypes, **9i** 97;  
 and production of conscious ego, **11** 904;  
 projection in, **6** 402;  
 prolonged, **12** 5;  
 psychology and, **7** 502;  
 of pupil, **18** 575;  
 as quickened maturation, **8** 552; **18** 399;  
 reductive, *see* reductive *s.v.*;  
 of repressions, **7** 202/443;  
 and resistance, *see* resistance *s.v.*;  
 and return to church, **18** 671;  
 second stage, **4** 443, 452;  
 self-, **4** 449; **8** 809;  
 on subjective level, *see* subjective *s.v.* interpretations  
 sublimation through, **7** 71, 439;  
 suggestion and, *see* suggestion *s.v.* psychoanalysis/etc.;  
 symptom-, **16** 199; **17** 176;  
 and synthesis, **7** 122; **9ii** 410;

analysis (*cont.*):

**13** 238;

technique of, **7** 440;

training, **10** 350; **16** 237, 238, 366; **18** 1160 (*see also* analyst *s.v.* analysis of; doctor *s.v.* analysis of);

of transference, *see* transference *s.v.*;

and type theory, **6** 92;

of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*;

unwillingness to terminate, **8** 140;

*see also* psychanalysis; psychoanalysis

analyst: analysis of, **4** 447, 449, 450, 536, (*p*253), 586, 633; **8** 498; **16** 8, 165; **18** 323 (*see also* analysis *s.v.* training; doctor *s.v.* analysis of); challenges to, **18** 1170-1;

complexes of, **16** 8; and dangers of unconscious, **14** 753;

and dream-interpretation, **8** 498; fear of loss of, **4** 168; as hairdresser (in dreams), **13** 479; interference by, **4** 625, 634; lay, **11** 545; loss of balance by, **4** 536; love of, **4** 632, 639, 663 (*see also* transference); neurotic, **18** 345; not a superman, **18** 497; own psychic problems of, **18** 1172; and patient, relationship, **4** 435, 536, 661; **8** 145-6, 515; **10** 534; **17** 173; **18** 1172; patient's: projections onto, **18** 322; of moral defects onto, **4** 535; of parental imagos onto, **9i** 122; of personal imagos onto, **18** 369; resistance to, **18** 505; sexual fantasy about, **18** 333;

personality of, **4** 447, 450, 586, 632, 640; **10** 888; and transference, **18** 329;

possibility of deceiving, **4** 649, 650;

projection of analyst's psychology onto patient, **8** 498;

provocation by, **18** 350; requirements for, **4** 455; resistances of, **4** 421;

as saviour, *see* saviour *s.v.*; sex of, and patients' reactions, **10** 889;

“snake's eyes” of, **18** 326; and transference, **4** 428-9; **14** 751;

unconsciousness of, **10** 889; winning independence of, **14** 754;

*see also* doctor; psychotherapist

analytical: method, **6** 923; **16** 140, 276; **17** 282; **18** 1391;

process/procedure: **4** 626; end and goal of, **12** 3-4; first part of, **14** 181;

psychology, *see below*; -reductive method, *see* reductive *s.v.*;

treatment, **6** 812; **7** 119; **14** 180n; a dialectical process, *see* dialectic/etc. *s.v.* procedure

analytical psychology, **4** 523; **7** (*ppv.* 7), 191, 293n, 410, 431; **8** 279, 529; **10** 887; **12** 1, 9n, 411; **14** 602; **16** 118, 172; **18** 1239, 1299, 1391, 1808-9; TITLES: “Analytical Psychology and Education,” **17** 199-229; “Analytical Psychology and Weltanschauung,” **8** 689-741; “Basic Postulates of Analytical Psychology,” **8** 649-88; “Good and Evil in Analytical Psychology,” **10** 858-86; “On the Relation of Analytical Psychology to Poetry,” **15** 97-132; Prefaces to *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, **4** 670-92; *Two Essays*

- on *Analytical Psychology*, 7; achievements of, 16 121; and active imagination, 11 793; aim of, *see* aims s.v. analysis; clash of doctor and clergyman in, 11 548; dialectical method of, 18 1391; dream-images in, 5 4; dream interpretations in, *see* dreams, analysis/etc. of; and education, *see* education s.v.; and experimental psychology, 17 170; first use of term, 2 1355 & n.; fundamental viewpoints, 17 100-1; and normal psychology, 17 130; phenomenological standpoint of, 18 1233; and Protestantism, 11 544; and psychoanalysis, differentiated, 16 115; 17 99; self in, 11 808; 13 134; sources of, 10 22; and teacher, 17 108, 142; and unconscious, 11 779 and *Weltanschauung*, 8 701, 730; Zurich School of, *see* Zurich Society/School for Analytical Psychology; *see also* depth psychology
- anamnesis/anamnetic, 4 221; 7 182; 9i 319; 9ii 73, 279; 14 306; 16 34, 194, 198, 251, 303; 17 281; analysis, 17 177-80, 184; of fire-making, 5 250; in the Miller fantasies, 5 47-55; and psychoanalysis, 4 525, 528, 622; "ritual," 14 603, 605; in simulated insanity, 1 330, 338
- ānanda (bliss), 6 190, 370, 422; 11 913, 924
- Ananke (Necessity), 5 102n, 426n
- anarchy/anarchism, 4 655; 6 322; 11 144; psychic, 11 866
- Anastasius I (Pope), 6 23;
- Anastasius Simaïta: *Anagogicae contemplationes*, 16 553n
- anātman, 11 949; *see also* atman
- Anatomical Institute, 18 486
- anatomy/anatomical/anatomist, 8 688, 717; 11 460; 13 11; 15 34; comparative, 5 26; 13 353n; dissection, 15 22; interior, 13 173&n;
- and psychiatry, 3 466, 467; and psychic disturbances, 3 323-32
- Anaxagoras, 5 67, 76. (p453); 12 410n, 433, 435n
- Anaximander, 12 428n
- Anaximenes, 12 410n, 428n
- ancestor(-tress)/ancestral, 9i 156, 316; 11 339, 997; 13 130 & n., 460; children and, *see* child(ren) s.v.; -columns, 4 512; cult, 7 296; 8 575; identification with, 6 231; 9i 224, 226; 12 171; life of, 7 118, 120; 12 174; psychic inheritance from, 7 300, 336; 8 673, 717; 11 814; 17 93; soul of, 7 233n; 9i 224; 13 128; -spirits, 6 531; 7 293; 8 335; 10 140, 969; 12 171; 14 743; 17 96; symbolism, 12 174; *see also* animal (s) s.v. ancestry, man's; Australian aborigines/ primitives
- anchorite(s), 4 276; 5 119n; 10 649; 11 475
- Ancient of Days/*Antiquus dierum*, 9i 412; 11 668, 708; 12 313; 13 362n; 14 7n, 374, 377, 405, 436
- ancient world/antiquity, 5 17&n; 6 540; 13 69;

- ancient world (*cont.*):  
 astrological science in, **10** 121;  
**15** 81;  
 Christianity and, **5** 341;  
 dreams in, **18** 240, 250;  
 medicine in, **18** 230;  
 and modern world, **5** 1, 34;  
 mythological thinking in, **5** 26;  
 overvaluation of, **6** 110, 122,  
 314;  
 pagan elements from, and  
 Paracelsus, **13** 194, 198;  
 psychology and, **5** 644; **6** 8,  
 13; and neurotic disturbances,  
**6** 175;  
 and Renaissance, **6** 313;  
 Schiller and, *see* Schiller, F. *s.v.*  
 Greek antiquity  
 Andalusian prince, lapis as, **13** 425,  
 428, 436  
 Andermatt, **4** 96, 99  
 Andersen, Hans Christian, **17** 286;  
*see also* fairytales  
 Andreae, Johann Valentin, **11**  
 348nn; **16** 407n;  
*Confessio fraternitatis*, **16** 416;  
*Fama*, **16** 416;  
*Turbo*, **16** 407n; **18** 1692;  
*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS  
*s.v.* Rosencreutz  
 Andrew, St., **9ii** 145  
 Andreyev, L., **3** 518  
*andriamanitra*, **8** 125  
 androgyne/androgyny, **14** 41, 527–  
 8, 582; **16** 529;  
 of God, **11** 259n, 486;  
 of unicorn, **12** 548;  
*see also* under Adam; anima; An-  
 thropos; Christ; Church; lapis;  
 Mercurius; self;  
 and *see also* bisexuality; her-  
 maphrodite  
 anecdotes, Zen, *see* Buddhism *s.v.*  
 Zen  
 angel (s) /arch-, **5** 169, 170, 273; **7**  
 104; **9i** 251; **9ii** 225, 305; **10** 698,  
 728; **11** 20, 229, 725; **12** 211n,  
 305, 314, 315–19, 338n, 366n,  
 390, 398, 456(4); **13** 50, 97,  
 100–1, 148, 167n, 209n, 226,  
 228n, 241n, 265, 414, 416, 420,  
 447; **14** 81; **16** 538n;  
 and Adam, **13** 110n;  
 in alchemy, **13** 107–9;  
 apparition of, **5** 172–3;  
 auxiliary, **11** 720;  
 Baruch, in gnosis of Justin, *see*  
 gnosis/Gnosis *s.v.* Justin;  
 birds as symbols of, **5** 369n,  
 538;  
 Byron, Lord, and, *see* Byron  
*s.v.*;  
 children as, **17** 6, 27, 29, 42, 61;  
 of death, **14** 552;  
 fall of/fallen/Satan's, **8** 339; **9i**  
 394; **11** 458, 618, 620, 669,  
 742, 746; **12** 298, 543; **13**  
 127;  
 devil as, **11** 255; wives of, **13**  
 180n;  
 “fatherly” and “motherly”  
 (Gnostic), **9i** 560, 571; **13** 420;  
 twelve, **9i** 552 (*see also* below  
 twelve);  
 of God/of God's face: first, **9i**  
 251; four, **11** 674, 681; **13** 365;  
 guardian, **10** 843; **13** 365;  
 in hell, **18** 525, 534;  
 language of, **12** 456(6);  
 in the Mass, **11** 327, 329;  
 Michael, **9ii** 128; **11** 681; **12**  
 456n;  
 quaternity of, **11** 681;  
 seven, **12** 468; **14** 575;  
 as soul, **16** 517;  
 three, symbolism, **5** 369&*en*;  
 twelve wicked, **9i** 571; (*see*  
*also* above “fatherly” and  
 “motherly”);  
*see also* cherub(im); Gabriel  
 angelic qualities of man, **13** 167n  
 angelology, Judaeo-Hellenistic, **13**  
 107  
*angelos*, Khidr as, **9i** 251; *see also*  
 Khidr/El-Khidr  
 Angelucci, Orfeo M., **10** 791–802,

- 805, 806, 820;  
and Orpheus, **10** 809;  
*The Secret of the Saucers*, **10** 791
- Angelus Silesius (Johann Scheffler), **6** 432; **7** 396; **9i** 19; **11** 282, 733, 840, 892, 959; **13** 151; **14** 124, 132, 199, 284, 429, 444&*n.*, 447; **15** 10; **18** 1552, 1675;  
“Cherubinischer Wandersmann”/“Cherubic Wanderer,” **6** 432*n.*; **9ii** 321; **14** 123*n.*, 132*n.*, 137*n.*, 284*n.*, 429*n.*, 443*n.*, 444*n.*; **16** 482*n.*, 504*n.*; Selections from *The Cherubic Wanderer*, ed. J.E.C. Flitch, **9ii** 321*n.*; **14** 123*n.*; *Sämtliche Poetische Werke*, ed. H. L. Held, **14** 25*n.*, 196*m.*
- Anger, Rudolph: “Der Stern der Weisen und das Geburtsjahr Christi,” **9ii** 128*n.*
- anger, **3** 103; **8** 456; **14** 171; **18** 46; in patients’ reactions, **1** 199, 217;  
*see also* affect(s): rage(s)
- Angkor Wat, **5** pl. XXV
- angle of vision, in swoon state, **8** 955
- Anglicus, Richardus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v. Richardus*
- Anglo-Saxons, migrations of, **10** 100*1*
- Angola, **18** 81*n.*
- Angramainyu, **5** 421, 664
- anhāta-chakra, **13** 334
- ani, **8** 125
- Ani, Papyrus of, **9ii** 129*n.*; **11** 348*n.*
- Aniada/Aniadus/Aniadin, *see* Paracelsus *s.v. ARCANA*
- anima (J.’s concept), **5** 528*n.*; **6** 377, 797–811 (Def.); **7** 295, 328–9, 356, 384, 393, 507; **9i** 57–8, 62, 114–15, 222, 294, 296, 355, 433, 434, 444, 485, 512, 516, 564*n.*, 634, 706; **9ii** 56, 58–9; **10** 694, 809; **11** 47, 49, 51, 71, 73, 128–9, 741; **12** 68, 94, 321; **13** 126, 453, 455, 458; **14** 75, 86, 129*n.*, 616, 619, 674; **15** 210; **16** 521; **17** 338; **18** 150*n.*, 429, 1262;  
TITLES: “Anima and Animus,” **7** 296–340; “Animus and Anima,” **13** 57–63; “Concerning the Archetypes, with Special Reference to the Anima Concept,” **9i** 111–47; “The Syzygy: Anima and Animus,” **9ii** 20–42; activation of, **14** 424; activity of, **7** 341, 370; ambivalence of, **9i** 357; and androgynie, **16** 529; and *anima*, alchemical, differentiation, **14** 736; and animals, **7** 374; **9i** 358; and *animus*, relationship, **9ii** 29–31; **14** 612; **16** 469; affect in, **9ii** 31; compared, **7** 331; pair of opposites, **9ii** 425; **16** 437; problem, **9ii** 58; syzygy, **9ii** 422; in transference, **16** 422–3, 441, 469 (*see also* animosity); anything but ideal, **7** 310; as archetype, **5** 83*n.*, 406*n.*, 514, 607, 611; **7** 185; **9i** 57–9, 80, 86, 158, 175, 306, 309, 634; **9ii** 13, 19, 26, 27, 40; **10** 71; **12** 92*n.*, 108, 192*n.*; **13** 58, 218; **14** 71, 159, 218, 313, 415*n.*; **16** 504; **18** 829, 1158; of life, **5** 678; **9i** 66; **14** 313, 646; of mother, divine, **18** 1652; mother as first incarnation of, **5** 508; assimilation, **7** 384; **13** 223*n.*; autoerotic, **16** 504; autonomy/autonomous, **5** 563; **7** 370; **9i** 63; **9ii** 40; complex, **7** 295, 339, 374, 387; factor, **9ii** 422; personality, **7** 322, 370, 374; **13** 61; **16** 504; valency of, **7** 378; bipolar, **9i** 356; as birds, **9i** 358, 365, 371, 376; black (Shulamite), **14** 646, 647; as Brünhilde, **5** 563, 607;

anima (*cont.*)

as chaos, **14** 422;  
as Chinese *p'o* soul, **13** 57-8  
Christianization of, **12** 112;  
compensatory, **7** 304, 328, 507;  
complex, in alchemy, **9i** 516;  
and consciousness, coming  
into, **14** 498, 614; as effect of,  
**13** 62;  
conservative, **9i** 60;  
constellation of, **9i** 144;  
contains secret of precious  
stone, **13** 131;  
creative function, **12** 242;  
daemonic, **7** 374, 508; **9i** 77; **16**  
529;  
dark, **7** 318 (*see also below* light  
and dark);  
definition, **7** 521; **9ii** 20n; **13**  
58;  
dialectics with, **7** 323;  
as Diana, **14** 193;  
differentiation from, **7** 310,  
317;  
dissociation from, **13** 454;  
dissolution of, **7** 391;  
as divine maiden, **14** 103;  
in dreams, **7** 338, 507; **9ii** 39;  
**11** 48; **12** 130, 246; **14** 424;  
education of, **7** 323;  
ego and, **7** 377, 380, 382, 389,  
510; **9ii** 34; **12** 242n; **13** 223n;  
**14** 613; **16** 434; as non-ego, **12**  
137; as opposites, **16** 434;  
emotionality of, **13** 457;  
empirical concept, **9i** 114; **9ii**  
25;  
and Eros, **9ii** 29, 33, 41; **13** 60;  
**16** 361;  
erotic aspect, **16** 519;  
as Eve, **16** 519;  
evil/wicked, **9ii** 423; **12** 192,  
273;  
experiences, significance of, **9i**  
382;  
expressed by dogma, **16** 442;  
as factor, **9i** 57; **9ii** 40, 422;  
fateful quality of, **10** 714;

fear of, **9ii** 62;  
feeling-quality, **9ii** 53;  
femininity of, **9i** 58, 142 (*see  
also below* man's s.v.);  
-figure, **10** 713, 714; **13** 131;  
autonomy of, **9ii** 53; compensating,  
**10** 693; as Helen, **16**  
361&n; projection onto, **10**  
714; **18** 1696; in schizophrenic's  
painting, **18** 412; tree as  
projection of, **13** 458; **14** 70;  
"white lady," **10** 713;  
first formulation, **7** (*p*296n);  
as function, **7** 339; **9ii** 40; in-  
ferior (fourth), **12** 145, 150,  
192, 201, 293; of relationship  
to unconscious, **7** 374, 387,  
510; **13** 62; **16** 504 (*see also  
below* relationship);  
and ghost, **13** 58;  
a Gnostic concept, **11** 460;  
as hermaphrodite, **16** 454, 529,  
535;  
of hero, **9i** 440, 442;  
of Hiawatha, **5** 543;  
"hidden nature" and, **11** 152n;  
historical aspect, **7** 299; **9i** 60,  
516;  
identity with, **5** 43m; **6** 807  
-image, **16** 433; beloved as car-  
rier of, **12** 92n; and mother, **9i**  
141; —, as first carrier of, **5**  
43m, 484, 508, 605; **7** 314; **12**  
92n; and mother-imago, **5** 608  
(*see also below* mother); sister as  
carrier of, **12** 92;  
insight and, **11** 240;  
integration of, **7** 377-8; **9ii** 33,  
40;  
jealous mistress, **7** 320;  
king and, **14** 80, 536;  
as Kore, **9i** 310, 356, 381-3;  
as liberty, **9ii** 56;  
as life, *see above* archetype;  
as *ligamentum corporis et spiritus*,  
**9i** 555;  
light and dark, **15** 210, 213 (*see  
also above* dark);

link with eternal images, 13 457; in literature, 9i 53n, 145; 9ii 26n, 424; 10 775; 13 58; localization of, 9i 518; loss of, 9i 147; Luna as/lunar, 14 20n, 218, 225; magical attributes, 16 433; man's: and *anima mundi*, 11 759; unconscious femininity, 5 678; 7 141n; 11 48; 12 192 (see also above femininity); and mana, 7 376, 378; marriage with, 16 433; and marriage quaternity, 16 432-3, 437; matrix of divine figures, 16 504; as mediatrix/mediator/medium between conscious and unconscious, 10 715; 12 242n; 13 223n; 14 498n; as Melusina, 12 fig. 132; 13 180, fig. B5, 216-18; as mermaid, 14 75; Messenger of the Grail, 7 374; as Miriam, 9ii 329, 360; moods, 7 331; 11 48; and mother, 9i 61, 146, 357; 12 92; 14 422; -complex, 9i 162; -imago, 5 606; 7 316; 9ii 26; -sister-wife-daughter, 5 458, 607; 9i 516; 14 415n; 16 438 (see also above -image s.v. mother); motif, 18 1279-81; mythological aspects of, 9i 147n; and neurosis, 9i 115; as nightmare, 14 80; nixie/elfin nature, 9i 53, 55, 64; 16 538n; as numen/numinous, 9i 59; 9ii 425; 16 438; objectivation of, 7 321; old man and, 9i 417; as old woman, 14 92;

and persona, *see persona s.v.*; as a personality, 7 314, 321; 11 48 (see also above autonomous; below uni-personality); and personification, 7 332, 338-9, 370; 9ii 26; 13 61; of (collective) unconscious, 5 500, 678; 7 510; 9i 439; 9ii 20n, 40; 10 714; 11 48, 107; 12 65, 112, 129, 145, 192, 242n; 13 62; 14 128, 181, 217, 321, 538, 646; 16 474, 504; 18 187 (see also below unconscious); of inferior functions, 18 187; in plural form, 14 128&n; positive and negative, 9ii 425; 11 48n; 14 216, 539, 613; possession, 9i 223; 9ii 29, 43; 10 78; 13 223n; 14 225, 231; pregnant, 14 217; *prima materia* as, 16 519; problem, 7 318; 9i 485n; projection of, 7 309, 314, 508; 9i 61, 141, 168, 182, 311n, 383, 559; 9ii 26, 35, 39, 57, 381; 12 108; 13 460; 14 70, 231, 647; 16 421, 433, 438, 442, 454n, 504; 17 338-41 (see also above -figure s.v. projection); as prostitute, 10 76; psychology, 7 370; as psychopomp, *see psychopomp s.v.*; as queen in alchemy, 14 736; reactions, 7 329; recognition of, 9ii 42, 424; reconciles and unites, 16 522; regression to antiquity, 12 112; and relationship/relatedness, 9i 485n, 487 (see also above function s.v.); and religion, 11 71; religious tinge in, 9i 356; resisting the, 11 128; secret knowledge, 9i 64; as serpent, 5 678; 9i 59, 358, 376; and shadow: contamination, 12

anima (cont.):

242n; distinction, 9i 439, 513; 9ii 19; 10 693; "standing behind," 9i 485&n; shamanistic, 13 399; sibylline, 14 287, 313; as sister, *see above* -image s.v.; mother s.v. -sister-wife; and soul, 6 797, 803-7; 9i 57; 9ii 25; as soul-image, 6 380, 803n, 808; 12 9n; and spirit, 5 678; splitting of, 12 116; subjugation of, 13 62; sun-worshipper, 12 112, 116; supra-individual, 7 299; symbol(s) for, 7 355; in syzygy, 9i 135; 9ii 20-42; and therapy, 9i 146; threeness of, 9i 439; as totality symbol, 14 422; transformation of, *see* transformation s.v.; two aspects of, 9i 682; -type, 10 75; 17 339; tyrannical power of, 7 381; and Ufo, 10 715; unconscious, 5 406n, 468; 11 48; 14 592; 16 438, 504, 519, 529; subject-imago, 7 521 (*see also above* and personification, of unconscious); union with, 13 435; uni-personality of, 7 338 (*see also above* autonomous; personality); as unknown woman, 12 65, 121, 129, 201; 16 17; as virgin, 14 80, 580; as Virgin Sophia, 16 518; and wise old man, 5 515; as witch, *see* witch s.v.; "within," 16 438; *see also* animus

*anima* (soul), 8 664; 9i 55; alchemists and, 12 334; 13 168n, 260; 14 157n, 536; 16 404;

as *aqua permanens*, 12 336; birds as symbols for, *see* ANIMALS: birds s.v.; as breath-being, 11 197; definition, 6 803n; derivation, 9i 387; feminine character of, 10 243; fiery, 12 398; freed from *prima materia*, 9ii 292; 14 168; as Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.; in opus: *exaltatio* and *separatio* of, 12 366&n; as "other side of soul," in dream, 11 58, 71-3; as smoke, 12 394n; as "vinculum," 16 454; *see also* *afflictio animae*; soul(s) *anima*:  *aquina*, 13 89; *aurea*, 12 445; *candida*, 12 462; *catholica*, 8 388 (*see also* world-soul); *Christi*, 16 525; fight with shards, 9i 576n; *christiana*, 9ii 68;  *corporalis*, 12 397, 398; *iliastri*, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v. Iliaster; *intellectualis*, 12 116; *media natura*, 11 92, 152; 13 89, 337n; 14 235n, 450, 729, 766; 16 454; Mercurius as, 13 261, 263; *Mercurii*, *see* Mercurius s.v. *anima*; *mundi*, *see* *sep. entry below*; *naturaliter christiana*, *see* soul s.v. Tertullian; *nostra*, 14 136; Mercurius as, 13 262; *rationalis*, 9i 57; 9ii 71, 333n; 11 766; 12 368, 372, 376, 517n; 13 263, 294; 14 520, 673; *rerum*, 9ii 243n; *telluris* (earth-soul), 8 935; *vegetativa*, 14 736

*anima mundi*, 8 931; 9i 427; 9ii 246; 11 92, 152, 759; 12 fig. 91; 14 93, 270, 321–3, 372, 374, 450, 704, 719, 748, 764, 766, 770, 779; 18 1361; alchemical retort as, 13 245; and *Anthropos*, *see* *Anthropos s.v.*; and arcane substance/*prima materia*, 11 152, 160; 13 173; as demiurge, 11 160; devil as, 13 163n; dragon as, 9i 707; Holy Ghost as, 8 393; imprisoned in matter/*Physis*, 11 263; 13 89, 404; light-seeds/scintilla of, 14 68, 416n; man as, 14 732; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; Platonic, in *Timaeus*, 11 113, 190; as psychopomp, 12 fig. 18; redemption of, 12 413; as soul, and world-wheel, 9ii 212; as sphere, 11 92; 12 109n, 116, 433; 13 102; as world-mother, 5 550; as world-soul, 13 263 (*see also* world-soul)

*animae transitus*, 14 578

animal(s) (for separate species, *see* ANIMALS), 1 67; 4 470, 556; 11 229; 13 128, 137n, 188, 244, 392; 14 277; ancestry, man's, 7 159; 12 171 (*see also below* *s.vv.* instinct/nature; soul); and anima, 7 374; 9i 358; as archetypal images of divine beings, 5 264; 9i 267, 419; and archetype(s), 7 109, 158, 185; child-archetype, 9i 270, 273n, 286; spirit, 9i 398, 421; biting by, 12 183, 186, 272, 273, fig. 118;

Christian attitude to, 10 32; 18 222 (*see also below* Jesus, sayings of); cloacal, 18 1055–6; complexes in, 10 842; as conscience of Epimetheus, 6 299n; creation of, 11 634–5; 13 301; differentiation among, 7 198; as "doctor," 5 503; 7 154n; in dreams, 6 671; 7 132; 8 535, 558; 9i 396; 18 525; as affects, 10 680; battle of, as unconscious functions, 6 671; and diagnosis of physical disorder, 5 681; 16 343–7; 18 135&n, 231, 299, 300; killed by doctor, 5 261; parents represented by, 5 264; as sexual symbols, 5 8; 7 45; and sympathetic system, 18 194, 203, 412; transformed into humans, 11 56, 109; 12 183–4; emotional manifestations in, 18 540; in fairytales, 9i 405, 420, 421; fighting, 6 671; 14 506n, 669; founding, 18 536; four: Chinese, 12 548; 14 573; in Daniel's vision, 13 365; and evangelists, 18 416; in Ezekiel's vision, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.*; in paintings, 13 figs. 24, 25; of Yahweh, 11 600; as function of knowing and intuition, 9i 425; "helpful," motif of, 5 264, 538, 546; 8 558; 9i 156, 421, 435; 9ii 291; 13 241n; 16 85; herds of, as symbol of psychic disunity, 14 388; hypnotism among, 4 591; instinct in, *see* instinct *s.v.*; -instinct/nature, in man, 5 261, 398, 421, 460, 653; 6 372, 456, 457; 7 30, 32, 35–6, 133, 134,

animal (*cont.*):

214; 384, 428, 520; **10** 32; **11** 541; **12** 169, 171, 189; **13** 120, 244; **14** 581, 602; **17** 106; as beast in man, **6** 357; as divine power, **5** 524; liberated by analysis, **7** 439; in religion, **5** 411*n*, 415; repressed, **7** 28/439; sacrificed, **5** 659; subjugation of, **5** 104, 351, 396, 398; **7** 17/427 (*see also below* soul, in man); and "intelligent" acts of compensation, **18** 1491; and Jesus, sayings of, **9i** 74; **9ii** 224; **12** 433*n*; killing of, as transgression against mother, **5** 503; learning capacity of, **10** 556; as libido symbols, **5** 261, 421, 659; **7** 133; love for, as compensation, **6** 468; magical, **5** 503; **9i** 435; **11** 230; magnetism, **10** 21; **16** 4, 231; **17** 128; **18** 700, 702, 797; and man, distinguished, **6** 458, 518; in mandala(s), **9i** 660; **13** *figs.* 24, 25; memory in, limitations, **4** 403; and mother: belong to Great Mother, **5** 503; as foster-mother, **5** 494, pls. II, La; symbolic representative of animal mother, **5** 503; terrifying animal as, **9i** 161; nature, man's, *see above* instinct; noises in mania, *see* mania *v.v.*; and pagan conceptions of divinity, **5** 89; **7** 97; **11** 600; identity of god and his animal attri-

bute, **14** 601; passions as, **14** 171; poltergeist in form of, **9i** 457; produced by Sol/Luna conjunctio, **14** 172; psyche/psychic processes, **5** 258; **7** 40; **8** 387; **9i** 225; **12** 104, 118; **18** 540; psychological parallelisms with, **13** 11; as psychopomp, *see* psychopomp *v.v.*; as redeemer, *see* redeemer *v.v.*; symbolism; sacred, **13** (*p63n*); sacrifice/sacrificial, *see* sacrifice *v.v.*; as saviour, **12** 494; as self, symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356; sense of smell in, **18** 780; *sensus naturae* in, **8** 393; **13** 148; skins of, **5** 399*n*; social sense in, **4** 641; soul, in man, **7** 35; **9ii** 370&*n*; **14** 279, 282, 287 (*see also above* ancestry; instinct); soul of, **6** 299; **7** 172; **12** 494; space/time orientation in, **8** 842; symbols, **6** 456; symbolism, and ancestor symbolism, **12** 174; talking, **9i** 396, 421, 425; three/triad of, **13** 176*n*, 228&*n*; totem, **6** 231, 531; training of, and adaptation, **4** 410; as the unconscious, **5** 503; **12** 186; **14** 277, 279; unconsciousness, in man, **5** 415; **7** 87; variations of behaviour in, **7** 198

## ANIMALS

This sub-index lists separate species, including mammals, birds, insects, reptiles, etc., and fabulous beasts.

- alicorn, **12** 518, 529; *see also* unicorn  
*anser Hermetis*, *see* goose  
 ant(s), **3** 193; **4** 729; **8** 902, 906;  
     leaf-cutting, instinct in, **8** 398  
 anteaters, **10** 118  
 antelope, **12** 532  
 ape(s), **8** 654; **10** 556; **11** 56; **12** 169,  
     **173**, **175**, **191**, **246**; **13** 360;  
     of God/*Simia dei*, devil as, **9i**  
     456; **11** 120*n*, 252, 262, 263; **12**  
     173, 181, 204, *fig.* 67;  
     Hanuman, **5** 311;  
     -man, **12** 117, 119, *fig.* 35;  
     Thoth as, **12** 173;  
     *see also* baboon; gibbon; monkey  
 ass/donkey, **10** 133; **13** 165, 228*n*;  
**16** 340;  
     in Apuleius, **5** 102*n*; **13** 228*n*;  
**14** 406&*n*;  
     of Balaam, **5** 421;  
     of Buridan, **7** 487; **10** 709, 855;  
     as Christ, **9i** 463;  
     as *daemon triunus*, **12** 539;  
     feast of, **9i** 461–3;  
     jawbone of Samson's, **5** 638;  
     mock crucifixion/worship of, **5**  
     421, 622, *pl.* XLIII; **9i** 463; **9ii**  
     129; **12** 539;  
     one-horned, **12** 518, 526*n*, 535,  
     547;  
     patient's vision of, **9i** 352;  
     she-, and foal, **5** 421*n*, 622;  
     three-legged, **12** 535–9  
*avis Hermetis*, *see* bird *s.v.* of Hermes  
 baboon, **12** 173;  
     cynocephalus/dog-headed, **8**  
     411; **14** 277, 279; Mercurius as,  
**13** 359; Thoth as, **12** 175, *fig.*  
     68  
 barbel, *see* fish  
 basilisk, **12** 173, 365, 460; **13** 180;  
**14** 87, 172; *see also* serpent  
 bat, wings of, **13** *fig.* B2  
 bear, **10** 132; **12** 117, *fig.* 90; **13**  
     365; **14** 3*n*, 172;  
     and Artemis, **5** 89*n*, 496*n*;  
     and Artio, goddess, **5** *pl.* Lb;  
     chthonic, **12** 263;  
     constellations of, *see* Bear *in*  
*main index*;  
     in dreams, **9i** 340–3, 351; with  
     four-coloured eyes, **11** 90, 128;  
**12** 262–3;  
     helpful, in fairytale, **9i** 423,  
     424;  
     Kore as, **9i** 311;  
     as mother-symbol, **5** 482–4,  
     496;  
     as *prima materia*, **12** 263, *fig.* 90;  
     -skin, vision of man with, **11**  
     487;  
     as symbol of the self, **9i** 315; **9ii**  
     356  
 beast(s): blond, *see* blond beast;  
     Nietzsche *s.v.* blond;  
     lady of the, **9ii** 178  
 beaver, **8** 81  
 bees, **8** 956; **9i** 352;  
     and dead lion, riddle, **5** 526;  
     and Mary, **9i** 312*n*;  
     “Woman of the —,” **9i** 312*n*  
 beetle/scarab, **5** 358; **8** 843, 845,  
     847, 850, 855, 857, 982; **9i** 663;  
**18** 1203;  
     *Cetonia aurata*, **8** 843, 982;  
     in dream, **18** 202, 203;  
     Mercurius and, **12** 530;  
     one-horned, **12** 518, 530–1; **14**  
     712*n*;  
     sun-, **12** 530;  
     as symbol of self, **9i** 315; **9ii**  
     356  
 Behemoth, **5** 87–9; **6** 311, 318*n*,  
     434; **9i** 181, 185; **11** 635; **12** 547;  
**14** 338;  
     as eucharistic food, **9ii** 178;  
     and Leviathan, **6** 445*n*, 456–8;

Behemoth (*cont.*):

**9ii** 185, 188, 228; **11** 681; **14** 574; battle with, **9ii** 133, 181

birds, **4** 665, 728, 739; **8** 559; **12** 214, 319, 404, 433, 497n; **13** 148, 318, 415-17; **14** 3n, 5, 81n, 637; **16** 494, 538n;

in alchemy, **12** (*p*287), *fig.* 22; **13** 321, 374, 415; **14** 180&nn, 248; **16** 459;

angels as, **5** 369n, 538;

anima as, **9i** 358, 365, 371, 376; black, **9ii** 356; **11** 111; **12** 307; **14** 248;

and Christ, allegory of, **9ii** 127;

as death omen, **8** 844-5, 850&nn, 851, 857;

in dreams/waking dreams, **9i** 359, 365; **11** 111; **12** 307; earth-, **9i** 586;

as Epimethean symbol, **6** 458; gold and silver, **12** *fig.* 142c;

green, **13** 374; **14** 136; of Heaven, **13** 414;

helpful, **5** 369n; in fairytales, **9i** 405, 435; and hero, **5** 538&nn, 547;

of Hermes/avis *Hermetis*, in alchemy, **12** *fig.* 267; **13** 250; **14** 6, 248, 727; chick of Hermes, Mercurius as, **14** 637; origin and meaning of, **14** 250; point (chick) in egg-yolk as, **9ii** 345; **13** 188; **14** 41;

INSTANCES: dove, **12** *fig.* 178; goose, **9i** 686; **12** 457n, *fig.* 198; **14** 727n; ibis, **14** 250; peacock,

**14** 391; pelican, **12** 457n; raven, **14** 727; stork, **12** 457n; swan/cygnus *Hermetis*, **12** *fig.* 198;

as Holy Ghost, symbol of, **6** 458 (*see also* dove *s.v.*);

as ideal, symbol of, **6** 458; language of, **5** 624n;

in mandalas/pictures, **9i** 321, 572, 597, 604, 660; **13** 321,

338, 343, pl. A4, *figs.* 13, 16,

22, 25, 28, 30, 32;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

mythical, **13** 471-2;

and opposites, paired, **13** 462;

**14** 3, 483n; **16** 459;

scarlet (*Chu-niao*), **14** 248&n, 401n;

as self, symbols of, **9ii** 356;

and snake, **14** 483n;

soul-/as soul-images, **5** 315&n, 547; **8** 586; in underworld, **5** 315n, 369n;

as spirits, **5** 538; **9i** 586; **13** 321;

**14** 3;

as spiritualization, **12** *fig.* 22;

as sun's ascent, **5** 538;

tail of, **5** 367n;

as thought(s), symbol of, **6** 458;

**12** 305; **13** 321, 338;

and tree, **13** 414-15;

on tree of contemplation, **13** 414;

two fighting, **14** 3; **16** 459;

two, flying and plucked/winged and wingless, **14** 3, 180&nn; white, **9ii** 356;

as wishful thinking, **5** 367n;

*see also* chicken; cock; cockatoo; crane; dove; eagle; falcon; fowl; golden plover; goose; griffin; hawk/sea hawk; hen; hoopoe; bis; kingfisher; magpie; night-heron; owl; peacock; hen; phoenix; raven; stork; swallow; swan; vulture; weaverbird; woodpecker

blindworm, **7** 150

boa-constrictor, *see* serpent *s.v.*

boar, **12** 526n

bull(s)/bullock(s), **6** 350; **9i** 323,

588n; **11** 177; **12** 183, 457n, 533; **13** 193n, 341, 401;

as anima, **5** 662;

Apis-, **5** 148n, 351, 579n; **14** 356n;

Behemoth as, **9ii** 185;

- Christ as, **12** 520-1;  
and cows, **6** 340; **12** 180;  
-deities, **9i** 551;  
and dragon, **5** 596;  
in dreams, **7** 45; **10** 30; **16** 340;  
in Egyptian ritual, **5** 148; **11**  
348n; **14** 350n (*see also* above  
Apis-);  
as father, **5** 396;  
as fertility symbol, **4** 497; **5**  
671; **16** 340 (*see also* Mithras/  
Mithraism s.v.);  
in Gilgamesh epos, **18** 237,  
238;  
one-horned, **9ii** 311; **12** 528;  
in Rig-Veda, **5** 322-3;  
-sacrifice, **5** 658n, 663-5 (*see also*  
Mithras/Mithraism s.v.);  
as self, symbol of, **9ii** 356;  
and snake, "father of," **5** 671;  
**18** 1079;  
as sun-symbol, **5** 163n, 283n;  
Zagreus as, **5** 527;  
*see also* calves; cattle; cow; ox;  
and *see* zodiac, twelve signs of;  
Taurus
- butterfly, **4** 237, 263;  
and caterpillars, **4** 237, 263,  
269;  
and psyche, **5** 372; **8** 663;  
symbol of self, **9i** 315;  
*see also* moth
- calf, **14** 407n
- calves, two-headed, **10** 608; *see also*  
cattle
- camel, **12** 535; **14** 407n
- caput corvi*, *see* raven/crow s.v.
- cat(s), **7** 8/417; **9ii** 57; **12** 494; **13** fig.  
32;  
carrying of, **3** 207;  
in dreams, **2** 825-7; **4** 181, 182,  
189;  
and earthquakes, **10** 636;  
Egyptian sculpture of, **18** 325,  
326;  
as Kore-/mother-figure, **9i** 311;  
tomcat, **11** 362;  
Tum as, **5** 425
- caterpillar(s), **4** 237, 263, 269; **10**  
636
- catfish, **18** 67n
- cattle: bewitchment of, **8** 571;  
goddess of, **5** 662;  
of Laodonia, **5** 212;  
origin of, **5** 664;  
sickness of, and fire-making  
rite, **5** 212;  
*see also* bull; calves; cow; ox
- cauda pavonis*, *see* peacock
- centaurs, **5** 422&n;  
origin, **5** 460n
- cervus/servus fugitivus*, *see* deer/stag
- chamaeleon, **14** 182, 183
- chicken/chick, *see* hen
- ch'i-lin*, *see* unicorn s.v. China
- chimera, **5** 265; **13** 176n
- cock(s), **12** 494; **13** 148; **14** 24;  
and Aion, **5** 425;  
and Cautopates, **5** 299;  
in dream, **8** 945;  
and hen, **12** fig. 167; **13** 278; **16**  
353&n;  
as lust, in World Wheel, **9i** 644;  
**12** 123;  
and Peter, **5** 289;  
and Phrygian god Men, **5** 299,  
pl. XXIa;  
plucked while living, **11** 361;  
**13** 139n, 441;  
as sun animal, **5** 299n;  
as time symbol, **5** 425
- cockatoo, anthropological symbol,  
**13** 253
- cockchafer, **12** 168
- cockroach, **18** 1589
- corvus*, *see* raven/etc.
- cow, **6** 351-2; **9i** 414; **14** 86;  
burial in, for rebirth, **5** 682n; **9i**  
231;  
in dream, **18** 1291;  
heavenly, **5** 351, 360, 408n,  
423n, 454, pl. XXXb, fig. 25;  
as mother, **5** 263, 358, 558, pl.  
La; archetype, **9i** 156;  
*see also* bull; calves; cattle
- coyote, **7** 154n;

- coyote (*cont.*):  
 as trickster-figure, **9i** 473
- crab, **9i** *fig. 3*;  
 and Cancer, zodiacal sign, **9i** 604–5;  
 and crayfish, **9i** 604;  
 in patient's dream, **5** 365; **7** 123–40, 144; **18** 170, 180, 182, 190, 192, 195, 196, 199, 201; represents abdomen, **18** 194; symbol: of contents of unconscious, **7** 158, 162–3; of self, **9i** 315
- cranes, **8** 850*n*
- crayfish, **9i** 604
- crocodile(s), **5** 147*n*; **6** 947; **8** 941; **9i** 270, 486*n*, 604*n*; **9ii** 385; **10** 106, 115, 117, 129, 939; **11** 599; **13** 105*n*;  
 as Kore/mother-figure, **9i** 311; as opposites, **13** 315, *fig. 10*
- crow, *see* raven
- cygnus Hermetis*, *see* swan
- cynocephalus*, *see* baboon
- deer/stag, **12** 544, 548, *fig. 246*; **13** 248;  
 antlers, **4** 665;  
 as Christ, **8** 559&*n*;  
 as lapis (*cervus fugitivus*), **14** 188*n*;  
 as Luna, **14** 24;  
 as Mercurius, **8** 559*n*; **9ii** 234; (*cervus fugitivus*), **12** 84, 187, 518; **13** 218, 259; **16** 478; as soul and spirit (with unicorn), *see* unicorn *s.v.* stag
- dog(s)/bitch/*canis*, **4** 235; **5** 217, 354; **13** 90, 319; **14** 172, 506*n*; **16** 496;  
 TITLE: "The Dog," **14** 174–88; Armenian bitch, Luna as, **14** 24, 172*n*, 174–5; **16** 458; begetting of, **13** 97*n*; black, and mandrake, **13** 410; canicula, **5** 355; **14** 181; *Coetanean/coetaneum*, **14** 174; **16** 353&*n*, 458; Corascene, **14** 27, 172*n*, 174, 182; **16** 353*n*, 458*n*; Gabricus as, **13** 125; in Gnosticism, as Logos, **14** 174*n*; and Hecate, attributes of, **5** 355, 577; **14** 21*n*, 24; Indian, **14** 174*n*; in Khidr legend, **9i** 242*n*; as lapis, **14** 177*n*; -like woman, significance of, **13** 278; lion and, **14** 407; as Logos, **13** 278*n*; **14** 174*n*, 176; Mephistopheles as, *see* Goethe: *Faust*: Characters *s.v.* Mephistopheles miraculous, in fairytale, **9i** 404*n*; in Mithraic sacrifice, **5** 354; and moon, **14** 183; moon as bitch, **14** 24, 174, 181 (*see also above* Armenian bitch); proverbial, **7** 324, 497; psychic processes in, **8** 364; puppy of celestial hue (*filius canis coelici coloris*), **13** 278*n*; **14** 174–7; rabid, **14** 154, 182–3; -sacrifices, **5** 577; -star, **5** 354; talking, "Clever Hans," **8** 364*n*; **18** 893&*n*; three/triad of conscious, in mandala, **9i** 693; and underworld, **5** 577; and wolf, fighting, **14** 3; wolf-, Mercurius as, **9ii** 234
- dolphin(s), **9i** 298, 327, 328; **13** 334;  
 and womb, **5** 369*n*
- donkey, *see* ass
- dove(s), **5** 367*n*; **7** 395; **9ii** 178*n*; **11** 276, 43*n*; **13** 459; **14** 73*n*; **16** 451&*n*, 454, *fig. 3*;  
 as *avis Hermetis*, **12** *fig. 178*; Christ as, **14** 205&*n*; of Diana, **14** 73*n*, 182, 185&*n*,

- 187, 408&*n*, 410;  
and Holy Ghost/Paraclete,  
symbol of, 5 150, 198, 492; 6  
458; 8 319, 336; 9*i* 108; 11  
486; 12 500, *fig.* 166; 13 119;  
14 73*n*, 205, 352; 16 410, 416,  
455, *fig.* 4;  
as Mary, 9*i* 93; 14 73*n*, 205&*n*;  
as Mercurius, 12 518&*n*, *fig.*  
134; 16 453;  
Noah's, 14 205*n*, 625; 16 381,  
410;  
sacred to Church, 18 222;  
Sophia/Sapientia as, 8 336; 9*i*  
93; 9*ii* 307; 11 646; 14 205;  
as symbol of female elements,  
14 81;  
white, 9*ii* 215; 11 150, 160*n*; 12  
443, 500; 13 123*n*; 14 81
- dragon (s), 7 129; 8 558; 9*i* 282; 12  
173, 336, 404, 454, 460, 547, *figs.*  
46, 47, 73, 118, 187, 189, 196,  
199; 14 15, 85, 86, 147, 473, 506*n*,  
546;  
in Acts of Thomas, 9*ii* 307;  
in alchemical process, 9*i* 686;  
as anima, 9*i* 362;  
as *anima mundi*, 9*i* 707;  
in Apocalypse, 5 314, *fig.* 22;  
9*ii* 22, 163; 11 710, 711, 713;  
13 290; 14 264, 416;  
assault by, 5 *fig.* 35;  
Babylonian, 14 140, 408, 420;  
blood of, 14 415;  
bull and, 5 596;  
burning, 13 444;  
castle, 13 33;  
and cave, legends of, 5 567*n*,  
572–4; 18 258, 263, 270;  
Chinese, 9*ii* 385; 10 939; 11  
931; and P'an Ku, 14 573; and  
"River Map" in *I Ching*, 9*i* 642;  
of Tao, 9*i* 40;  
as Christ and Antichrist, 5 576;  
13 416; 14 141, 483;  
chthonic, 9*i* 270, 707; 9*ii* 385;  
13 417;  
constellation of, 8 394; 14 176;
- crowned, 14 472;  
as devil, 11 713; 14 235, 238;  
dismemberment of, 11 357,  
403; 13 87; 14 15, 155, 238,  
404, 493;  
as divine water, 13 109*n*;  
in dreams, 9*i* 349, 351, 362;  
earth-, 14 241, 244;  
egg synonym for, 13 109;  
in fairytales, 9*i* 417;  
as *filius macrocosmi*, 14 141;  
fire-spitting, 13 398, 426; 14  
30, 632;  
four-headed, 12 *fig.* 142C.;  
in Gnosticism, 14 627;  
green/*draco viridis*, 13 319;  
as guardians (of treasure), 5  
395; 7 261/477; 9*i* 267; 13 314;  
14 85;  
head/*caput draconis* and tail of,  
9*ii* 158; 13 105*n*, 381*n*, 416; 14  
140–2, 408, 493*n*;  
and hero myth/conflict, 4 494,  
738; 5 569, 575, pl. XVIII; 6  
445&*n*, 448, 790; 8 415, 555,  
718; 12 437; 13 118, 319, *fig.*  
14; 14 301, 756; 18 195, 233,  
234, 249, 530, 548; identity of  
hero and dragon, 5 580; 18  
195; as psychologem, 5 580;  
of Hesperides, 5 577;  
and incest taboo, 5 395; 14  
188;  
killing of, 11 351; 13 109*n*,  
426; 14 168–9, 188;  
and lion, 14 404;  
and maiden, 5 671;  
many-eyed, *Pantophthalmus*,  
13 114, 267;  
mercurial fire in belly of, 13  
257;  
Mercurius as, 9*i* 553&*n*, 556,  
689; 11 420; 12 84, 209, 404,  
427, 518, 530, 548, *figs.* 38, 54;  
13 168*n*, 267;  
mother-, *see* mother *s.v.*;  
motif, 14 264; 18 80, 191, 195,  
196;

dragon (*cont.*):

of neurosis, 7 48;  
 "night sea journey" in, 8 68–9,  
 326 (*see also* whale/whale-  
 dragon);  
*nigredo* as, 14 733;  
 old, 13 267; 14 548;  
 one-horned, 12 518;  
 poisonous, 13 267, 426; 14 172;  
 positive significance of, 9ii 385;  
**10** 939;  
 as *prima materia*, 9ii 240; 12 26,  
 425, 427, 530, figs. 142 C&F,  
 267; sacrifice of, in alchemy,  
 5 646n; 11 349, 403;  
 salt as, 14 244, 338;  
 of the sea, 14 301;  
 as self/symbol of self, 9i 315; 14  
 296;  
 self-consuming/devouring/tail-  
 eating, 5 pl. LIXa; 11 351, 420;  
**12** figs. 46, 47, 142Q; 13 105,  
 115, 168n, 322; 14 143, 241,  
 244 (*see also* uroboros);  
 self-creating and self-destroy-  
 ing, 12 26, 460; 13 115; 14 143;  
 as snake, synonym/link, 9ii  
 369n, 385; 18 258, 533;  
 Sol as, 14 168–9;  
 and springs/waters, 5 503n; 8  
 335;  
 stone of, 9ii 213, 214;  
 sulphur as, 14 135&n;  
 and sun, fight, 5 425;  
 teeth, sowing of, 14 85–6;  
 Tiamat, Babylonian mother-  
 dragon, *see* Tiamat;  
 and tree, 13 314, 417, 461;  
 two, 9ii 181n; 13 267, 314, 315;  
**14** 307;  
 as the unconscious, 5 580; 13  
 118, 314, fig. 9; 14 277;  
 whale-, *see* whale-dragon;  
 winged/wingless, 9i 556; 9ii  
 185; 13 267; 14 3, 140, 296; 16  
 353, 459, 494;  
 and woman, 5 315&n, 574n;  
 —, buried together, 14 15, 65,

293, 657n, 669; *coniugium/*  
*brace*, 14 30, 168, 293, 669  
 eagle(s), 9i 588n; 12 173, 336, 518,  
 figs. 97, 142G, K, 200, 229; 13  
 228, 361, 398, 418, 459; 14 147,  
 172, 182, 404, 453n;  
 in alchemical symbolism, 5  
 235n;  
 as allegory of Christ, 9ii 127;  
**14** 147;  
 arrow-shooting, nine, 14 23n,  
 416;  
 black, 11 111n; 12 304;  
 brazen, 13 124; 14 317n;  
 double, 12 figs. 20, 98, 266;  
 and dragon, in alchemical pro-  
 cess, 9i 686;  
 in dreams/visual impressions,  
 12 304–6; 13 466–75, 479;  
 Elijah as, 10 622n;  
 in II Esdras vision, 9ii 185; 12  
 57n;  
 in Ezekiel's vision, 13 361;  
 Mercurius as, 12 84, 518; 13  
 246; 14 637;  
 self-devouring, 14 172n;  
 silver, 12 fig. 142 G, b;  
 soul as, 9ii 118&n; 12 306;  
 as spirit, 14 453n;  
 as sun, 5 235n, 633; 14 175;  
 in tetramorph, 14 573n;  
 and toad, as opposites, 14 2,  
 172;  
 and vulture/crow, 12 220n,  
 305;  
 white, 12 fig. 142b;  
 of Zarathustra, 14 483n  
 eel, 18 1228  
 elephant, 4 337; 12 117, 526n, 536;  
 in Buddha myth, 5 490n, 492;  
 as symbol of self, 9i 315; 9ii  
 356;  
 white, 16 551, 560  
 elk, and trickster figure, 9i 473  
 falcon: Indra as, 5 659;  
 Ra as, 9i 661  
 fish(es), 7 129, 9i 254; 9ii 385; 12  
 171, 433; 13 90, fig. 32; 14 147;

**18** 1827;  
 TITLES: "The Alchemical Interpretation of the Fish," **9ii** 239–66;  
 "The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol," **9ii** 181–92;  
 "The Fish in Alchemy," **9ii** 193–238;  
 "The Historical Significance of the Fish," **9ii** 162–80;  
 "The Sign of the Fishes," **9ii** 127–49;  
 in Abercius inscription, **9i** 55<sup>m</sup>; **9ii** 127&<sup>n</sup>, 178;  
 as allegory of the damned, **9ii** 187;  
 ambivalence of, **9ii** 181–92;  
 April, and synchronicity, **8** 826, 827&<sup>n</sup>, 970;  
 in Arab tradition, **9ii** 189;  
 as arcane substance, *see* arcane substance;  
 in astrology, **9ii** 128, 147, 173; **18** 1621; Babylonian and Indian, **9ii** 173; Piscis Austrinus, **9ii** 173n (*see also* zodiac, twelve signs of: Pisces/Fish);  
 and Atargatis (Phoenician), **9ii** 186;  
 as bad qualities, source of, **9ii** 174;  
 barbel, **9ii** 187;  
 and Christ/Christianity, **11** 174<sup>n</sup>; **18** 255, 362; and assimilation of Christ into world of pagan ideas, **9ii** 147, 172, 285; as attribute of Christ, **9i** 671; and baptism in *piscina*/ "fishpond," **9ii** 145, 147; as Christ, symbol of, **9ii** 122, 127–8, 145, 147, 177; **10** 293; Christ as fish: "drawn from the deep," **9i** 38, **9ii** 132<sup>n</sup>, 185; —, that is eaten, **9ii** 148, 174; Christian aeon of, **9ii** (*pix*), 114, 147–8, 172, 177; and Dionysian symbol, **12** 177, 416<sup>n</sup>; disciples as fishers of

men, **9ii** 147–8; and early Church/primitive Christianity, **9ii** 127, 294; **18** 222; Great Fish, **9i** 551&<sup>n</sup>; **9ii** 183, 185; Ichthys and, *see* Ichthys s.v. Christian symbolism; meals, **9i** 247<sup>m</sup>; **9ii** 147&<sup>n</sup>, 174; **11** 343<sup>n</sup>; **13** fig. B1; meal eaten by resurrected Christ, **9ii** 186<sup>n</sup>; miracle of loaves and, **9ii** 147, 148; miraculous draught of, **9ii** 145; cinedian, **9ii** 213; as day-star, **5** 292; devilfish, **5** 574<sup>n</sup>; in dreams, **5** 290; **8** 826, 970; golden, **9ii** 236, 237; Ufo as, **10** 712–13; as Eastern symbol, **9ii** 127; *echeneis/echinus*/sucking-fish/remora, **9ii** 217–19, 223, 224, 225, 239&<sup>n</sup>: in Egypt: cult of, **9ii** 186; as soul-symbol, **9ii** 187; eyes of, **8** 394; **10** 766, 807–8; **14** 45–6, 64&<sup>n</sup>, 344<sup>n</sup>, 345, 752<sup>n</sup>; as fertility symbol, **13** fig. A2; and fire/burning, **9ii** 198, 210–11; -glue, **9ii** 194<sup>n</sup>; goat-, **5** 290; gods/deities, **9ii** 186 (*see also* Adonis; Atargatis; Dagon; Ea; Ichthys; Manu; Nina; Nun; Oannes; Vishnu); half-human, motif of, **13** 218; hero's battle with, **5** 310, 537–8; **8** 718 (*see also* whale-dragon; *and see* night sea journey); historical significance of, **9ii** 162–80; **18** 1058–9; with horns, **5** 290<sup>n</sup>; one-horned, **12** 518, fig. 254; and incarnation, **9ii** 185; in Jewish tradition, **9ii** 178, 186; -king, Kombili, **5** 311;

fish (*cont.*):

-king, Mishe-Nahma, 5 537; in Lambspringk, 9ii 224, 234; 14 3; and Leviathan, 9ii 183-5; loss of, in Koran/Khidr legend, 5 282, 291; 9i 244-7; 9ii 173; as love, sacred and profane, 9ii 198-9; magnetism of, 9ii 239; of Manu, 5 290n; 9ii 127, 176; 12 533; Matsya (Hindu), 9ii 272; meals, pagan, 9ii 186; 13 fig. B1; of "Thracian riders," 9ii 127 (*see also above* Christ s.v. meals); Messianic significance of, 9ii 178, 224; monk as, 9ii 175; as mother: evil symbol of, 9i 157; Terrible Mother, 5 369; Nun as, 5 290n; 9i 244; 9ii 173, 186; and Oannes, *see* Oannes; and opposites, in God, 9ii 183-5; oxyrhynchus, 9ii 187&n; in patients' mandalas, 9i 669-73; 13 334; Platonic month of, 9ii (*pix.* 231); pot-fish, 13 193n; pregnancy by swallowing, 17 44; and psychopompos, symbol of, 9ii 225; *pulmo marinus*, 9ii 197; ray, 10 713; as redeemer-figure, 9ii 291; 16 254; as renewal and rebirth, symbol of, 5 290; "round," 9i 246; 9ii 195-9, 213-14, 217-19, 223; 11 92&n; 12 433n; 13 101&n; as ruling power, 9ii 229, 231; as saviour, symbol of, 9i 38;

as self, symbol of, 9ii 122, 225, 286, 296, 356; as sepulchral symbol, 9ii 178; and serpent/snake, 9i 671; 9ii 291; seven, on earthenware lamp, 12 *fig.* 202; as Son, symbol of, 11 257; as soul-symbol, 9ii 187; southern, 9ii 173n, 174; starfish, 9ii 197-9, 239n; star of the sea/*stella marina/stella maris*, 9ii 210; symbols, 8 816, 827; 9i 247n; 9ii (*pix.* 127); and synchronicity, *see above* April; Tobit and, 9ii 174; and transformation, 9i 248; two, 9ii 172, 173, 177, 225, 228-9; 11 257, (*pix.* 255); as mother and son, 9ii 177; as unborn child, 5 290; as unconscious content(s), 5 290n; 8 827; 9i 245, 248; 13 241; Vishnu as, 5 449, pl. XLVII; 9ii 176; 12 533, *fig.* 255; voracious, 5 369; 9ii 174, 187; *see also* catfish; crayfish; dolphin; herring; jellyfish fowl, 11 361 fox, as Mercurius, 13 241n frog(s), 7 8/417 gazelle, horn of, 12 534 gibbon, 12 164, 175, 181; goat, 9i 597, 603; 12 105; 16 340; black, blood of, 14 77-8; as evil, image of, 6 389; in fairytale, 9i 413; -fish, 5 290; one-footed, 14 735; as sexual symbol, 14 735n golden plover, 5 439-40 goose, 12 561; of Hermes/*anser Hermetis* (*avis Hermetis*), 9i 686; 12 457n, *fig.* 198; 14 727n;

- Mercurius as, 14 637;  
tree-, 15 25  
grasshopper, 13 *fig.* 25  
griffin, 9i 407n; 12 *fig.* 246; 13  
(p63n); 14 407n  
*hamsa*, *see* swan *s.v.*  
hare: as Mercurius, 13 241n;  
as mother archetype, 9i 156;  
motif, in mandala, 9i 694, *fig.*  
39;  
as redeemer-figure, 8 229; 10  
679; 16 254;  
as self, symbol of, 10 779  
hawk, 13 360;  
and trickster-figure, 9i 473;  
sea-, 9ii 292n, 296  
hen/chicken/chick, 10 636; 12 83,  
512; 14 147;  
chick as bird of Hermes, *see*  
bird *s.v.* of Hermes;  
chicken, as alchemical symbol,  
13 188; 14 41;  
and cock, 12 *fig.* 167; 13 278;  
herring, 5 367n  
hoopoe, 11 362  
horse(s), 12 494, 526n, 535, 548, *fig.*  
206; 14 407n; 16 353;  
as animal instinct in man, 5  
421; 16 347;  
as archetype, 16 347-8;  
belly of, in alchemy, 14 360;  
black: Apaosha, 5 395; of  
death, 16 347; in dreams, *see*  
*below s.v.*;  
changing into, 5 421n;  
as death/herald of death, 5  
427-8; 16 347;  
and devil, 5 421;  
in dreams, 3 123-9; 4 218-21,  
300, 356, 361; 7 8, 10/419; 16  
343-7; black, 9i 71-2, 74, 398;  
17 208;  
as fire and light symbol, 5 423;  
in Freud's case, 17 47;  
goddess of, 5 577;  
head of, 5 421n;  
hero and, 5 421, 616, 679;  
hoof(s) of, *see below* sexual;
- human-footed, 5 421;  
as libido-symbol, 5 421, 658;  
as lower part of body, 16 347;  
man-eating, 5 427n;  
as mother-symbol, 5 302, 373,  
421, 658; 16 347-8;  
as movement/energy, symbol  
of, 5 302, 658; 16 347;  
in mythology, 5 421-8; 16 347;  
and nightmares, 5 370, 421;  
Odin's, 13 461n;  
one-horned, 12 518;  
and rider, 5 370, 421, 678;  
and *rta*, 6 349n, 353;  
-sacrifice, 5 424, 657-9, 675;  
as self, symbol of, 9ii 356;  
as sexual symbol/horse's hoofs  
as, 3 289; 5 370, 421-2, 638; 16  
340;  
snake and, 5 (p459);  
symbolism, 5 421-8;  
three-legged, 5 427-8; in  
fairytales, 9i 423-5;  
thunder-, 5 421, 423;  
white, 5 421, 439n; 11 725;  
black and, *see* Plato, parables;  
witches and, 5 421n;  
of Wotan, 10 373;  
*see also* mare
- hyenas, 10 126  
ibex, 12 183  
ibis: and *avis Hermetis*, 14 250;  
and Mercurius, 12 530; 13 359  
insects, 8 673, 674, 955;  
symbiotic functions of, 18 540;  
and Ufos, 10 667;  
*see also* bees; beetle; butterfly;  
cockchafer; cockroach; grass-  
hopper; rose-chafer; spider;  
wasp
- invertebrates, 8 322  
jackal, 13 360  
jellyfish/scyphomedusa, 5 500, 501;  
9ii 196, 208, 213, 239n;  
*see also* fish(es): "round" *s.v.*  
kartazonon, *see* unicorn *s.v.*  
kingfisher, 13 *fig.* 32  
lamb/Lamb, 6 312; 8 229; 9i 424;

- lamb (*cont.*):  
**9ii** 162; **12** fig. 62; **13** fig. 22; **15** 175; **16** 254;  
 in Apocalypse/Revelation, **9i** 14; **9ii** 147n, 167; **11** 708, 712–13, 715–16; **12** 139; marriage of, **5** 316–17, 330; **9ii** 22, 68, 425; **11** 726, 743–4, 748; **13** 225, 227; **14** 200, 412, 524–5, 528, 664;  
 Christ as, **5** 659, 667, 668n;  
 Christian sacrifice of, **5** 294; **12** 417n;  
 Church as bride of, **9ii** 319; of God, **5** 41n; **10** 679; **12** 417; sacred in early Church, **18** 222; sacrifice, in fairy tale, **9i** 433n; as symbol of spirit, **11** 276
- leopard, **9i** 352; **13** 365;  
 -woman, **10** 129, 133
- Leviathan, **6** 444; **9i** 553n, 673; **9ii** 188, 228n, 285; **11** 599, 681; **12** 547, fig. 28; **13** 334, 450; **14** 255, 277, 338, 574, 637; **16** 560; as animal force, **5** 87–9, 173–4, 383–6;  
 and Behemoth, *see* Behemoth *s.v.*; as devil, **9i** 559n; **11** 250; fish and, **9ii** 185; Jewish, as eucharistic food in Paradise, **9ii** 174, 185; **14** 338; male and female, **9ii** 181
- lion(s), **9i** 267, 588n; **13** 182&n, 228, figs. 22, 25; **14** 405, 512–13, 573n; **16** 533; **18** 1827; “antiquus,” **14** 405; arcane substance as, **13** 97n; **14** 147, 404&n; as Archangel Michael, **9ii** 128; in astrology, **5** 600n; **14** 493n (*see also* zodiac, twelve signs of: Leo); blood of, *see* blood *s.v.* as Christ, symbol of, **12** 547; **13** 275&n; **14** 147, 429, 454; as Christ and devil/Satan, **9ii** 127; **10** 846 (*see also* below devil); corruption of, **14** 21; in Daniel's vision, **13** 365; *deus leontocephalus* (Aion), **5** 163n, 425, pl. XLIV; devil as, **5** 525; **12** 84, 173, 277; **13** 246; **14** 408, 467 (*see also* above as Christ and devil); and dog, **14** 407; and dragon, **14** 404, 493; in dreams, **7** 45; dung of, **14** 403n; erotic aspect of, **14** 408, 416, 426; in II Esdras, **9ii** 185; and evangelists, four, **8** 559n; as evil passions/violence, **14** 140, 188, 404; in Ezekiel's vision, **13** 361; in fairytales, **9i** 405, 423, 424; fighting, **14** 405, 415, 506n; in Gnosticism, **13** 275; golden, **12** fig. 142a; green, in alchemy, **9i** 246n; **12** 491&n, 498, 519, figs. 142E, 169; **13** 275; **14** 404–5, 415n, 416, 419, 453; **16** 453, 454n; blood of, *see* blood *s.v.*; and red, **13** 267, 275; **14** 405&n, 473; as heat of midsummer, **5** 600n, 671n; and heroes, **5** 600n; -hunt, of Marchos, **14** 386, 409, 412n; of Judah, tribe of/Messiah as, **5** 524; **9ii** 167; **13** 275, 390n; King and/Rex and Leo, **14** 405, 416, 467; as latent affects, **12** 277; as libido symbol, **18** 1078; and lioness, winged and wingless, **14** 3, 404, 408; and Luna, **14** 24; in mandalas, **9i** 660; man-faced, **9i** 660; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

- in Mithraism, 5 89n, 421, 425, 671, pl. LXIII;  
 mutilation of/paws cut off, 11 351, 357; 12 498n, 547; 13 401, 426; 14 169, 493, 512;  
 Nemean, 5 265, 450n;  
 paws of, *see above* mutilation;  
 and queen, 14 429;  
 red, 12 fig. 142K; 14 405 (*see also above* green and red);  
 Samson and, 5 176, 425n, 526; 14 639;  
 and Saturn, 9ii 128; 13 275, 383;  
 self-devouring, 11 351;  
 and self, symbol of, 9i 315;  
 and snake, 5 421, 425, 671, pl. LXIIIb; 14 3n;  
 sulphur and, 14 135n, 140, 407;  
 and sun/Sol, 9i 267; 13 398; 14 21&n, 168, 172, 175, 407;  
 sun-eating, in alchemy, 5 pl. XXXIIb; 9i 246n; 12 355, 436, fig. 169; 16 453, 455n;  
 taming of, 12 522;  
 as totality, 13 383;  
 transforming substance as, 12 173;  
 and unicorn, 12 491n, 518, 546-7, fig. 246, 258;  
 as "vitrum" (glass), 14 404n;  
 Zarathustrian, 7 37
- lizard(s), 7 150; 12 404n;  
 goddess of, 5 pl. XVI;  
 green, Venus as, 14 395
- magpie(s), 8 850n;  
 talking, in fairytales, 9i 405n
- mare(s):of Lusitania, 5 150n;  
 man-eating, 12 457n;  
 and nightmare, etymological connection, 5 370;  
*see also* horse
- mastodon, in dream, 18 135n, 138, 194;
- mice, 7 8/417;  
 in dream, 2 828-9;  
 in patient's fantasy, 18 1055
- mole, 14 183
- mollusc, 9ii 196
- monkey(s), 9i 270, 312; 12 245;  
 demon as, 12 fig. 67;
- monoceros, *see* unicorn s.v.
- monster/monstrum, 5 261, 369; 7 160; 12 404, 517, 526, 536, figs. 227, 256;  
 attributes of death, 9ii 184;  
 devouring, 5 pl. LXII;  
 hermaphroditic, 13 173, 268;  
 horned, 9ii 167;  
 and maiden, 14 300;  
 mass as, 7 35;  
 of maternal abyss, 7 261, 477;
- motif, 18 80;
- primordial, 13 130;
- sea, 4 477; 5 387, 538&n, 681n; 11 718; and hero, 5 538 (*see also* Behemoth; Leviathan);  
 soul as, 12 215;  
 splitting of, 9ii 184-5;
- symbol, 18 229;
- with vulture's wings, 13 105n;  
*see also* dragon: serpent; whale-dragon
- moth, 5 124, 164, 165, 372;  
*Sphingidae*, 5 372;  
*see also* yucca moth
- namazu, 18 67n
- narwhal, horn of, 12 figs. 239, 263
- night-heron/-raven/nycticorax, 9ii 127; 10 846; 13 246; 14 147, 728
- octopus, 7 129; 9i 352, fig. 3; 10 748
- onager, 12 536
- "Ortus," in alchemy, 14 277, 281, 282, 285, 476n
- oryx, 14 277n
- ox(-en), 12 457n, 535, 548; 13 165, 228, 361; 14 573n;  
 in dream of Archelaos, 18 241, 242;  
 fishes and, 9ii 225, 228, 231;  
 and flaying motif, 5 595; 11 348; 13 92;  
 Gayomart's, 5 662;  
*see also* cattle
- owl, 14 314

- ovster, in Scheffel's poem, 5  
367n
- parrots, *arares*, 18 465
- peacock, 9i 352; 12 319, fig. 230; 13  
148; 14 398; 18 1827:  
as allegory of Christ, 12 498:  
as *avis Hermetis*, 14 391:  
egg of, 9i 580n, 685:  
eye of, 9i 580:  
flesh of, 12 491, 498; 14 387,  
400&n, 401:  
in Gnosticism, 9i 685:  
as rebirth and resurrection, 9i  
685, 686; 14 395–6, 398:  
as righteousness, 14 399:  
as soul, 14 399:  
and sun, 5 163n; 14 399:  
sweat of, 9i 580n:  
tail of *cauda pavonis*, 8 394&n;  
9i 580–1&n, 596, 685–6; 12 263,  
334, 404, figs. 111, 142XX;  
13 190n, 192n, 380n; 14 388,  
391–2, 397, 430, 434; 16 480:  
see also *lapis philosophorum* s.v.  
colours
- pelican: as allegory of Christ, 8 559.  
frontispiece: 9ii 377n; 12 figs. 89,  
256; 13 116, fig. B2; 14 10&n; 16  
533:  
as *avis Hermetis*, 12 457n;  
philosophical/alchemical vessel,  
see *vas/vessel* s.v. Hermetic,  
“philosophical Pelican”
- pheasant, fat of, 11 980
- phoenix, 5 235n; 9i 661, 686; 12  
306, 457&n, 497n, 515, figs. 4, 93,  
142C; 13 163n, 273n; 14 45n,  
248n, 277, 281&n, 286–7, 303,  
317, 472, 476n, 573:  
as Christ, 12 498; 14 285,  
474–5:  
as Mercurius, 12 548; 14 637:  
and peacock, 9i 685–6; 12 498:  
and Semenda Bird, 9i 685:  
as sun symbol, 5 163n, 235n:  
as transformation and rebirth  
symbol, 5 165, 538; 12 fig. 270;  
14 82, 282, 396;
- pig, 4 553; 6 27; 9i 325, 413, 644;  
12 123; 13 fig. 22
- pigeon, 10 636
- platypus, duck-billed, 18 569
- plover, *see* golden plover
- poodle, *see* Goethe: *Faust* s.v.  
characters themes s.v.
- puff-adder, *see* serpent/snake
- Python, *see* serpent s.v.
- rabbits, in cryptomnesic image, 1  
140, 180–1
- ram, 9i 551; 9ii 147; 11 406n, 708,  
743; 12 74n:  
aeon of, 9ii 162:  
association with gods, 5 357, pl.  
XIIIb; 13 360:  
Christ as, 9ii 147&n, 148:  
daemonic, 9ii 167:  
deities, 9i 551:  
of Isaac, 18 1522:  
of Mendes, 5 357; 13 360:  
as sacrifice, 5 294, 668n:  
as sun symbol, 5 163n:  
zodiacal sign of, *see* zodiac,  
twelve signs of: Aries:  
*see also* lamb; sheep
- rats, in patient's fantasy, 18 1055
- rattlesnake, *see* serpent s.v.
- raven/crow/corvus, 12 305; 13 123n;  
14 37, 172, 727, 734&n; 16 494n,  
510:  
Apollo and, 9i 428n:  
as bird of Hermes, 14 727:  
*caput corvi*/head of, 9i 580n; 9ii  
329; 12 404, figs. 115, 142XX;  
13 337n; 14 392, 396, 398, 485,  
494, 724, 727, 729, 730, 731:  
as Christ, 9ii 127; 10 846; 14  
728:  
in coniunctio, 14 81:  
crucifixion of, 9i 427–8, 434:  
as devil, 9i 433; 12 173; 14 727,  
741n; 16 533:  
and dove, battle, 14 731n:  
as evil, 9i 428n:  
in fairytales, 9i 422, 427–9,  
428n, 433; 14 574:  
in mandala, 9i 597:

Mercurius as, **12** 84; **13** 246; as *caput corvi*, **12** 404; in Mithraism, **5** 89n, 369n; night-, *see* night-heron/-raven; as *nigredo*, **5** 83n; **14** 727, 741; and Noah's Ark, **9i** 428n; as sinner, **14** 731; as soul-symbol, **14** 731&n; transforming substance as, **12** 173; two, **14** 731; **18** 1694

ray, *see* fish

re-em, *see* unicorn

remora, *see* fish s.v. *echeneis*

rhinoceros, **11** 408; **12** 522, 524; horn of, **12** 549; with tick-birds, **18** 81&n

roe-buck, as symbol of unconscious, **5** 503

roes, two, **9ii** 168

rose-chafer, **8** 843, 982

salamander, **9i** 311n, 705; **10** 745; **12** 404n; **13** 177; **14** 172n; **16** 399; **18** 67; Hermetic vessel, **12** 391, fig. 138; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. salamander

scarab, *see* beetle

scorpion, **11** 359n; **12** 460; **13** 94, 105n, 170; in alchemy, **14** 58, 172; *see also* zodiac, twelve signs of s.v. Scorpio

sea-hawk, *see* hawk

sea-horse, **9i** 327

seal(s), **9ii** 338; of Proteus, **9ii** 338;

sea-monster, *see* monster s.v.

sea-urchin, **9ii** 239n; *see also* fish s.vv. *echeneis*, starfish

serpent(s)/snake(s), **3** 284; **5** 677; **7** 8/417, 129, 437; **9ii** 296, 367; **12** 336, 354, figs. 54, 86, 183, 190, 203–5; **13** 270, 359, figs. A4, B2, 11, 12, 32; **14** 147, 172, 260, 627n; **16** 516; **18** 1827; Adam and, **9ii** 369, 385–6;

adder (Echion), **5** 662n (*see also* below puff-adder); Aesculapian, **9ii** 294, 385n; **14** 305, 483; **17** 300; in African legend, **5** 620; Agathodaimon/αγαθός δαίμων, **5** 410, 580, 593, fig. 37; **9i** 560; **9ii** 291, 293, 366, 385n; **11** 276; **12** 469; **13** 86, 89n, 97n, 137, 448; **14** 5, 6&n., 251, 261, 480n; as anima, **5** 678; **9i** 59, 358, 376; and Anthropos, **9ii** 367, 369; Apep-, **14** 482n; Apophis-, **5** 425; **9ii** 366; asp, **5** 8; in astrology, **9ii** 173; **14** 493n (*see also* below zodiac); and Batak ancestor-columns, **4** 512; and bird, **4** 591; **14** 483n; -bite, **4** 512; **5** 351, 450–2, 458, 551, 613, 615, (p459), pl. LXIV; **14** 23, 27; biting its own tail, **12** 470; **14** 41; cure for, in Egypt, **5** 453; **8** 307, 313; **18** 230, 231; in foot/heel, **5** 450&n; **8** 305, 307–8; in genital region, **5** 585; of phallus (in stele of Priapus), **5** 680, pl. LXIb; **18** 1078 (*see also* below castration); black, **9i** 559, 567, 574, 585, picture 4; boa-constrictor, **5** 452n; brain and, **14** 626n; in Breuer's case, **7** 6/415; and bull, *see* bull s.v.; Cadmus and Harmonia as, **14** 87; castration by, **5** 681; **18** 1062; in cave, **5** 541, 577, 676; **8** 555; **13** 118; **18** 256–7, 260, 272; as cerebrospinal system/cerebellum and spinal cord, **5** 580; **9i** 282, 667; **9ii** 291, 369; -charmers, **14** 493n;

serpent (*cont.*):

Chnuphis, **12** 338*n*, *fig.* 203;  
Christ as, **5** 575; **9ii** 291, 367,  
369; **12** 184; **13** 137; **14** 147,  
483; **18** 1077; and devil/Satan  
as, **5** 580; **9ii** 127, 293, 366,  
385, 390; **10** 846 (*see also below*  
devil as); prefigured by serpent  
on pole, **5** 163*n*, *pl.* IX*b*; **14**  
607*n* (*see also below* crucified);  
Chryse as, **5** 450;  
chthonic, **5** 676; **9i** 270; **9ii**  
385; **12** 404; **13** 448;  
as circle/describing circle, **11**  
109; **12** 62, 105, 129, 329;  
and *cista*, **5** *pl.* LVII*a*;  
coiled round egg, **12** 325;  
crucified, **5** 575, *pl.* IX*b*; **9ii**  
130*n*; **11** 349; **12** 481, *figs.* 217,  
238; **13** 331, 448–9; **14** 483*n*,  
607*n*; **18** 1631;  
Daemogorgon as, **13** 176*n*;  
-daemon, feminine, **13** 288;  
as danger, symbol of, **17**  
219&*n*;  
as death/fear of death, **5** 172*n*,  
473, 578;  
den of, **9i** 330–1;  
devil as, **8** 962; **11** 276; **12** 173;  
**14** 482 (*see also above* Christ *s.v.*  
and devil; *below* four-horned);  
as divine water, **13** 137;  
double meaning of, **9ii** 390,  
402;  
dragon and, *see* dragon *s.v.*;  
in dreams, **4** 539, 732–3, 737; **5**  
585, 615, 681; **8** 305, 309–12,  
535; **9i** 103, 282, 362, 364, 623;  
**9ii** 130*n*; **10** 619; **11** 109; **12**  
183, 188–9; **17** 217, 219; **18**  
169, 181; golden, in the sky, **9i**  
547; guarding golden bowl, **8**  
555; **18** 251–2; as symptom of  
physical disorder, **5** 681;  
as earth symbol, **5** 155;  
in Egyptian mythology: seven-  
headed, in underworld, **14**  
482&*n* (*see also above* Apеп;

Apophis; *below* Isis; Ra;  
Uraeus);  
in Eleusinian mysteries, **5** 530,  
584;  
and end of the world, **5**  
681*n*;  
entwining by, **4** 512; **5** 171&*n*,  
362, 530, *pl.* X;  
as envy, symbol of, **9i** 644;  
Erinyes as, **5** 577;  
as evil symbol, **9i** 157; **9ii** 370;  
**14** 188, 607; **16** 533;  
as extension/creation, **9i** 664;  
as extra-human quality in man,  
**9ii** 291;  
eyes of, and hero's eyes, **5** 575,  
593; **17** 298; **18** 195;  
in fantasies of patients, **5**  
676;  
in *Faust*, **7** 224/453;  
and fear, symbol of, **5** 395, 671,  
681;  
fear of, instinctive, **8** 266;  
feminine element as, **5** 155; **14**  
540;  
fiery: Böhme's, **9i** 534, 567*n*;  
**12** 215; plague of, **5** 575;  
four-horned/quadricornutus,  
as devil, **8** 962; **11** 262; **14** 238,  
494; **18** 533 (*see also above* de-  
vil);  
in Gilgamesh epos, **18** 239;  
Gnostics and, **5** 580; **9ii** 369;  
seven-headed, **14** 482*n* (*see also*  
*above* Agathodaimon; *below*  
Naassene; Nous; Ophitic; Per-  
atic; in quaternios);  
-gods: in Sabazius mysteries,  
**5** 530, 586; **12** 184; snake-  
shaped, in India, **14** 266;  
golden, **5** 630; **12** 184  
green, **5** 613, 615, 677, 679; **12**  
217;  
head of, **13** 381*n*;  
healing symbol, **9ii** 385; **12**  
184, 246, 529; **13** 137; **18** 257,  
258;  
of Hera, **5** 450*n*; **17** 321;

and hero, 5 540, 594, 596, 598, 615-16, 662n, 671, 677, (p 459); 8 555; 14 481; 17 298, 321; eyes of, *see above* eyes; Hopi Indians and, 13 270; horned, 9i 623; 18 525, 533 (*see also above* four-horned); of Ignatius Loyola, *see* Ignatius Loyola; in initiation ceremonies, 5 530; 12 184; as instinct, 5 615; 9ii 370, 385; as instrument of regeneration, 5 677; as instrument of sacrifice, 5 676; Isis and, 5 351, 374, 451-3, pl. LIII; ithyphallic, 9i 556, 561; kiss of, 5 581n, 584; as Kore, 9i 311; Kundalini, 5 676; 12 184, 246; 16 380, 562; as libido symbol, 5 146, 149; 18 1078; Lilith as, 13 460; lion and, *see* lion s.v.; as Logos, 9ii 293, 367; as magnetic agent, 9ii 293; mamba, 10 126; Melusina as, 13 218, 288, 416; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius s.v. snake; Midgard, 5 681n; and moon, 14 216, 437; as orbit of moon, 5 163n, fig. 10; of Moses, 9i 533&n; 11 349; 12 figs. 217, 238; 13 137; 14 251; as mother, attribute/numen of, 5 452, 541; mystery, 5 584, pl. LXIa; in mythology, 5 681n; Naassene/Naas, 9i 560; 9ii 311, 365, 367; 12 527; 13 420&n, 427, 448; 14 41n; naked, 13 400; Negroes and, *see below* primitives;

in Nietzsche, *Zarathustra*: in shepherd vision, 5 585-6; 12 184, 201; 14 483n; Zarathustra bitten by, 14 483n; Nous as, 9i 554; 9ii 291, 293, 366, 367; 11 276, 380, 619; 13 448; 14 266; as numina/souls/spirits of dead, 5 578; 13 416-17; 14 75&n, 78, 85n, 481; Ophitic, 5 584, 593; 9i 74; 9ii 294; 12 184; and opposites: pair of, 9ii 181n; 13 462; tension between, 9ii 390&n; in paradise/paradisal, 5 8, 155, fig. 8; 9i 74, 554, 560; 9ii 371; 10 288; 11 291, 438, 458n, 619; 13 110, 180, 288, 399, 400; 14 104, 141, 437; 18 1555, 1593, 1610, 1631; -path, 16 381; in Peratic doctrine, 9ii 290-1; phallic significance of, *see below* sexual; in pictures and mandalas, 9i 545, 560-1, 576, 604, 611, 613, 646, 648, 660, 667-8, 671, 685, 705; 11 136; 12 217; 13 331; 16 380, 533, fig. 10; 18 412; -pit, as "poor-box," 5 577; poisonous, 5 351, 374, 459&n, 540, 596; 13 170; 14 58, 607; "Power," 16 561; with Priapus, *see above* -bite s.v. phallus; as *prima materia*, 14 261; primitives/Negroes and "my snake," 7 323, 374; 9ii 293; 17 300; 18 275; puff-adder, 10 126; python at Delphi/in Greek myth, 5 316n, 396, 577; 9ii 163; 13 263; 17 321; 18 258; in quaternios: Anthropos, 9ii 369; Paradise, 9ii 386; Shadow, 9ii 369-71, 385; quicksilver as, 13 105n;

serpent (*cont.*):

and Ra's night sea journey, 5 362; 14 482n;  
rattlesnake, 5 677; 7 150; 8 609;  
redemptive/as Redeemer, 9i 74; 374; 9ii 291; 16 254;  
"rejoicing in itself," 14 718;  
as renewal, symbol of, 5 410, 592; 11 348; 12 184;  
ritual, 16 533n;  
sacred, 5 577&n;  
sacrifice, 5 pl. LVIIb; 13 449;  
as Saviour, 9i 74; 13 137;  
sea-, 8 335;  
as self, symbol of, 9i 315; 9ii 356;  
as sexual/phallic symbol, 3 284-5; 5 8, 584, 585, pls. LXIb, LXIV; 8 332;  
as shadow, personification of, 9i 567; 9ii 390n;  
shakti as, 18 263;  
and shepherd, *see above* Nietzsche;  
sign:Ω, 13 263;  
Son as, 9ii 293;  
as spinal cord, *see above* cerebrospinal system;  
as spiral rotation, 13 349n;  
as spirit symbol, 11 276; 13 219 (*see also above* numina);  
spirituality of, 9ii 369; 13 448;  
stag swallowing, 8 559n; 14 188n;  
and stone/lapis, 9ii 386-7; 13 182n; in head of snake, 13 381n;  
as *summa summarum*, 14 473;  
as sun/sun-disc, 5 146, 149;  
swallowing, 5 549n;  
symbolism, 12 184;  
tail of: Melusina with, 13 218;  
virgin with, 14 23&n;  
three in chalice, as Trinity, 16 533, *fig.* 10;  
three-headed, 16 533;

train's movement and, 18 169, 181;  
trampler of, 16 517;  
as transformative substance/symbol of transformation: 5 676; 12 173, 184, *fig.* 70;  
and treasure/as guardian of hoard, 5 541, 577, 578; 8 555; 9ii 370; 13 314;  
and tree, 13 416, 461, *fig.* 12; 14 483n; chthonic numen of, 13 416, 417; 14 85n; in paradise, 13 247, 288, 460 (*see also above* paradise); in philosophical tree, 13 288; union of, 13 316, 317, *fig.* 12;  
two fighting, 9ii 181; 14 408;  
as the unconscious, 5 458, 580, 586-7, 679; 9i 282, 651; 9ii 370, 390; 12 203; 13 448; collective, 9ii 370;  
as unconsciousness, 13 118, 449;  
of underworld, 5 577;  
Uraeus (Egyptian), 5 146, 149;  
viper, 9ii 127; 11 361;  
in visions/visual impressions, 7 6/415; 9i 330-1 (*see also above* Nietzsche);  
in the wilderness, 13 137;  
winged, 14 352; 16 380; and wingless, in alchemy, 9ii 181;  
as winter, symbol of, 18 266;  
wisdom of, 7 395; 9ii 369, 370, 385; 13 448; 14 347;  
and witches, 14 77&n, 78;  
world-, 9i 559n;  
worship, 16 533n;  
and zodiac, 5 163n; 8 394;  
*see also* basilisk

shark, 10 712

sheep, 12 535, *fig.* 17;  
Christian symbol of, 12 72n, 417n;

land of, 9ii 32; 12 71-3;  
in mandala, 9i 660;  
sacrifice of, 9i 329; 10 375;

- symbol of good, **6** 389;  
*see also* lamb; ram
- snail: shell of, as proof of God's existence, **18** 1360;  
 as symbol of self, **9ii** 356
- spider(s), **12** 325, *fig.* 108;  
 black, in dream, **13** 449;  
 flying, Ufo as, **10** 666–8, 679;  
 as symbol of self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356
- squirrel, **13** 461n
- stag, *see* deer
- starfish, *see* fish(es) *s.v.*
- steeds, in mythology, **5** 421
- stork(s), **4** 481, 501, 506–7;  
 Adebar (Teutonic), bringer of souls, **13** 417;  
 as *Anthropos*, **13** 417;  
 as *avis Hermetis*, **12** 457n;  
 as bringers of children, **4** 479, 498; **17** 6, 11, 18, 22, 26, 61;  
 as Christ symbol, **13** 417;  
 as "circle of moon," **14** 157, 167, 498n;  
 and tree, **13** 343n, 415–17, 459
- sucking-fish, *see* fish *s.v.* *echeneis*
- sun-beetle, *see* beetle *s.v.*
- swallow, **5** 367n;
- swan, **9i** 560, 580n; **9ii** 134; **12** *figs.* 142T, 200; **13** *fig.* 32; **16** 515; *anser/cygnus Hermetis*, **12** *fig.* 198;  
*hamsa*, **12** 446n;  
 maiden myth, **5** 332n, 392n, 494n;  
 Mercurius as, **14** 637;  
 singing, **5** 235n, 538;  
 as sun, **5** 235n
- tapeworm, as image of Joyce's style, **15** 166, 169, 194
- tiger(s), **14** 216, 403n;  
 as anima, **9i** 358;  
 in dreams, **7** 45;  
 winged, **13** 460
- toad(s), **7** 37, 437; **12** 518n; **14** 30, 172;  
 and eagle, alchemical, as oppo-
- sites, **14** 2, 172;  
 Nietzsche and, *see* Nietzsche *s.v.*
- tortoise, **9i** 604n; **12** 203, 548, *figs.* 75–6; **13** 132, *fig.* 25; **14** 573;  
 as avatar of Vishnu, **9ii** 272;  
 as symbol of self, **9ii** 356
- unicorn(s), **12** 491n, 498n, 518–54, *figs.* 239, 243, 248, 249, 250, 252;  
 in alchemical writing, **12** 518–19;  
 in China (*ch'i-lin*), **12** 548–9, *figs.* 259, 260; **14** 573; androgyny of, **12** 548;  
 Christ as, **12** 519–21, 523–4, 547;  
 as *complexio oppositorum*, **12** 526;  
 as creation of Eve, **12** *fig.* 248;  
 and cross, **12** 521, 523n, 549;  
 and cup, **12** 526n, 550–3;  
 as demon, **12** 525, *fig.* 249;  
 as ecclesiastical symbol, **12** 250–6;  
 in Gnosticism, **12** 527–9, 554;  
 God of Old Testament as, **11** 259, 408; **12** 522;  
 as Holy Ghost, **5** 492; **12** 519, *fig.* 261;  
 horn of, **12** 518, 520–1&nn, 526n, 532–3; as alexipharmac, **12** 522n, 526n, 529, 549; **14** 608n; as symbol of cross, **12** 521, 523n, 549; as uniting symbol, **12** 553;  
 "kartazonon," **12** 526n;  
 lion and, *see* lion *s.v.*;  
 lunar, **12** *fig.* 262;  
 and Mary, *see* Mary *s.v.*;  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 monoceros/monodon/sea-unicorn, **11** 259; **12** 524, *fig.* 254;  
 as *monstrum*, **12** 526, 547;  
 in Persia, **12** 535–9;  
 as power of evil, **12** 520, 525–6;  
*re'em*, in Jewish tradition, **12** 540, 545–6;  
 and his reflection, **12** *fig.* 265;  
 sea-, *see above* monoceros;

- unicorn (*cont.*):  
 and stag, as symbol of soul and spirit, 9ii 234; 12 518, *fig.* 240; 14 3;  
 and tree of life, 12 518, *fig.* 264;  
 in Vedas, 12 532-4;  
 and virgin, 12 498n, 519, 522&n, 524, 534, *figs.* 241-2, 245, 247; 14 375;  
 white, 12 518;  
 wild, 12 *fig.* 249
- uroboros/tail-eater, 8 394, 416; 9i 537; 9ii 297, 389, 391, 407, 410, 418; 11 109n, 161n, 351n, 353, 359, 420; 12 165, 404, 460, 496, *figs.* 7, 46-7, 108, 147, 253; 13 105, 111, 137, 168n, 272, *fig.* 17; 14 41, 86, 123n, 139n, 140, 296, 402, 404, 423-4, 429, 483n; 16 454, 527; 18 1235;  
 Agathodaimon as, 14 6n;  
 alchemical, and egg, 13 109n;  
 as *prima materia*, 12 *fig.* 13;  
 and Christ, analogy, 14 423;  
 and Leviathan, 14 637;  
 in mandala symbolism, 9i 646, 690;  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 -motif, in *Faust*, 13 120;  
 Nous as, 12 447;  
 as opus, symbol of, 12 404;  
 salt as, 14 338;  
 as spirit, 12 447
- vampire, 7 370
- vertebrates: aquatic, 8 323;  
 higher, 8 605; as symbols of affects, 9i 282n;  
 lower, as symbols of collective psychic substratum, 9i 282;  
 sympathetic system in, 8 957
- viper, *see* serpent *s.v.*
- vulture(s), 5 358; 12 220&n, 305, 536; 16 494n;  
 Egyptian legend of, 5 150n, 335;  
 and Leonardo da Vinci, 9i 95, 100;
- Mercurius as, 14 637;  
 mother as, 5 354; 9i 95  
 wasp(s), 10 636; 18 1228
- weaver-bird, 8 435; 18 1260, 1271
- whale/whale-dragon, 5 369; 9ii 181; 13 180, 398; 18 80;  
 hero and, 5 374, 538; 6 444-5; 12 440; 14 277; 16 455;  
 Jonah and, 12 *figs.* 170, 172, 174, 176, 177;  
 myths of, 5 374n; 14 482n;  
 night sea journey in, 5 310-11, 526n; 9ii 173; 12 *figs.* 170, 172; 14 262;  
 sperm, 13 193n;  
 as symbol: of unconscious, 6 458; 12 *fig.* 222; 14 277; of womb, 16 560
- wolf/wolves, 13 176&n; 14 3, 506n; 16 353n;  
 in child's dream, 4 475, 478, 480-2;  
 as Mercurius, 9ii 234; 13 359;  
 as *prima materia*, 12 440n, *fig.* 175;  
 in fairytales, 4 476; 9i 421, 423, 426;  
 Fenris-, 5 681n, *fig.* 33;  
 in legend/myth, 5 681n, pl. II;  
 signifying devil, and Saint Paul, 14 147;  
 as symbol of unconsciousness, 14 172, 277, 511;  
 were-, 7 150; 9i 405; 14 336n
- woodpecker, 5 547
- worm(s), 12 215, 365; 13 182&n; 14 482, 483n, 484, 493&n;  
 in child's dream, 5 365;  
 palolo-, (wawo) time-orientation of, 8 842&n;  
 phoenix and, 9i 685; 14 472, 474, 476, 483;  
 poisonous, in Egyptian mythology, 5 451, 567; 18 230;  
 as theriomorphic symbol of self, 9i 315
- yucca moth, 8 268, 277; 10 547; 18 1260

\* \* \*

animality, primordial, 12 29, 242  
 animate stone, *see* stone, alchemical *s.v.*  
 animation: of body, 13 316;  
 of environment, 12 57;  
 of psychic atmosphere, 12 57,  
 59, 61, 118;  
 suffix of, 11 389;  
 of unconscious, 12 201  
 animism, 11 140n; 18 1368;  
 primitive, 7 108; 10 431; 13  
 247; 15 16  
 animosity, 9i 175; 9ii 32, 424; 10  
 78; 13 59;  
 manifestation of animus/anima, 11 48  
 animus (J.'s term), 6 803n, 808-11  
 (def.); 7 328, 341, 384, 507; 8  
 845; 9i 53n, 63, 296, 309, 444,  
 525, 545, 559, 561, 585, 592, 706;  
 10 81-6, 246-7; 12 9n, *fig.* 132;  
 13 342, 346; 14 159; 16 432-3,  
 441; 17 338; 18 150n, 187, 1158,  
 1262;  
 TITLES: "Anima and Animus,"  
 7 296-340; "Animus and  
 Anima," 13 57-63; "The  
 Syzygy: Anima and Animus,"  
 9ii 20-42;  
 activity of, 7 341, 370;  
 and anima, relationship, *see*  
 anima *s.v.*;  
*a priori* assumptions of, 10 90;  
 as archetype, 5 83n, 611; 7 185;  
 9i 634; 9ii 13, 19, 27, 40; 10  
 71; of Terrible Mother, 5 543;  
 and argument, 9ii 29; 10 80;  
 11 48;  
 autonomous, 7 370; 9ii 40, 53,  
 422;  
 as Chinese *hun* soul, 13 57, 59;  
 compensating, 7 328;  
 danger from, 9i 606n;  
 definition, 7 141n; 9i 512; 9ii  
 29;  
 derivation, 9i 387;  
 in dreams, 9ii 39; 11 48;

and ego, 9ii 34;  
 and evil, 9ii 423;  
 expressed by dogma, 16 442;  
 extraversion of, 7 328, 336;  
 -fantasy, 9i 518n;  
 fear of, 9ii 62;  
 feeling quality, 9ii 53;  
 -figure, 5 462, 675; 9i 326;  
 mythological, 5 566n;  
 first formulation, 7 (*p*296n):  
 as function, 7 336; 9ii 40; as-  
 sociative, 7 336; discriminative,  
 16 505, 519, 522; mediating  
 between conscious and uncon-  
 scious, 9i 350; 9ii 40; of rela-  
 tionship to the unconscious, 7  
 387;  
 -hero, 5 465, 615;  
 historical element, 10 89, 91;  
 -hound, 7 336;  
 illusions, 16 504n;  
 -image, father as first carrier  
 of, 14 232;  
 incubators, 18 339;  
 and integration, 9ii 40;  
 intellectual, 9ii 58;  
 as jealous lover, 7 334;  
 localization of, 9i 518;  
 as Logos, 9ii 29, 33, 41; 13 60;  
 as mediator, 9ii 33;  
 as neologist, 7 333;  
 as numen/numinous, 9ii 425;  
 old man as, 9i 417;  
 opinions, 5 458; 7 331, 334; 11  
 48; 13 60; 16 504, 521;  
 personification of, 7 332; of  
 masculine component of  
 woman, 5 267; 11 48; 13 339;  
 14 616; of the unconscious, 8  
 945n; 9ii 40; 11 48;  
 in place of self, *see* self *s.v.*;  
 plays up anima, 7 334;  
 plurality, 7 332, 338; 10 81,  
 698; 16 538n;  
 polymorphism, 10 81;  
 positive, 9i 396; and negative,  
 9ii 33, 425; 11 48n;

- animus (*cont.*):  
 possession, 5 272; 7 337; 9i 223, 417; 13 339; 14 225; 16 504;  
*prima materia* as, 16 519;  
 projection, 7 333; 9ii 35, 39, 57, 381; 16 442, 521; 17 338–40;  
 psychology of, 7 328;  
 as psychopomp, 9ii 33;  
 quicksilver as, 9i 555;  
 recognition of, 9ii 42, 424;  
 -ridden, 9ii 29;  
 and shadow, differentiated, 9ii 19;  
 "son"-hero, 5 466;  
 and soul-image, 6 803n, 808;  
 and spirit, 9i 439; 9ii 33;  
 -thinking, 10 80 (*see also above* opinions);  
*see also* anima; hero(es); lover  
*animus* (spirit), 8 664; 14 670  
*ankh/ankhi*, 5 410; 14 352  
 Anna, imaginary twin sister, 17 225, 227  
 Anna, J.'s case, *see* Jung: CASES, 17 case (1)  
 Anna O., *see* Breuer s.v. case of Anna O.  
 Anne, St., 9i 93–5  
*L'Année psychologique*, 18 961n  
 Annunciation: of Christ-figure, 9ii 295;  
 of the Virgin, 4 148; 11 744n; 16 380  
 Anquetil du Perron, A. H., 6 193; 10 175, 176; 14 735; 15 87;  
 his tr. of Upanishads, *see* Upanishads s.v.  
 Anselm, St., Archbishop of Canterbury, 6 59–60, 62–3;  
 and ontological argument, 6 59, 62;  
*Proslogion*, 6 59n, 62n  
*anser Hermetis*, *see* ANIMALS s.v. swan  
 Anshen, Ruth Nanda, 8 232n  
 answer(s): irrelevant, 1 164; 3 179;  
 senseless, 1 236f, 278f, 320&n,
- 324, 346, 369–84  
 ant(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Antaeus, 5 259  
 Antarctic, 10 603  
 anteaters, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 antelope, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
*Anthera*, *see* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA  
 Anthonius de Abbatia; *Epistola* *duae*, 14 31n  
 Anthony (of Egypt), St., 6 82&n; 11 32n, 953; 12 59; 16 384; *see also* Athanasius, St.  
 Anthony (of Padua), St.;  
 "Sermo in Assumptione  
*Sanctae Mariae Virginis*," 14 201n;  
*Sermones dominicales et in solemnitatibus*, 11 743n  
 Anthos, *see* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA  
 anthracites, in Böhme's symbolism, 9i 537;  
 and anthrax, 9i 537n, 580n  
 anthrax, *see* anthracites  
*Anthroparion/ἄνθρωπάριον*,  
 metal-man, 8 945n; 9i 268; 13 (p60, 62), 121; 14 304;  
 leaden, 9i 408; 13 (p60n);  
*see also* homunculus s.v.  
 anthropoid(s): African, 11 460;  
 pre-Adamic, 11 576, 618n;  
 psyche, 5 506  
 anthropology, 9i 318  
 anthropomorphic: ideas, 11 223, 276;  
 images of God, 11 556;  
 projections, 11 375;  
 vision, 5 158n  
 anthropomorphism, 13 356;  
 in antiquity, 5 24;  
 and God-image, 5 97, 98;  
 love as extreme example of, 5 97;  
 in symbolism of the Mass, 11 307;  
 tree-, 5 545  
 anthropophagy, 6 43;  
 ritual, 11 339  
*Anthropophyteia*, 10 177; 16 66

Anthropos/First/Original/Primordial Man, 5 313, 668n; **9i** 146, 660, 690; **9ii** 304, 389; **10** 733; **11** 400, 401, 437; **12** 139, 410, 411, 533, figs. 82, 196; **13** 116n, 165–8, 173, 209, 210, 215, 220, 450, 452, 458&n; **14** 5, 50, 209, 323, 443, 487, 567, 573; **18** 269; Adam as, *see* Adam s.v.; alchemical, **12** 426, 456–61, 476; **13** 252; **14** 354, 487, 490–3, 590, 748; androgynous/feminine/hermaphrodite, **9i** 138n; **11** 711; **12** 209; **13** 173; **14** 8, 276, 526, 610; **16** 416, 471, 481; as *anima mundi*, **9ii** 308; **11** 711; **12** fig. 117; **13** 173; **14** 323; redemption of, **12** 306; **14** 238; as archetype, **9ii** 318; **10** 767; **11** 419; **13** 210; **14** 488, 600, 748; in Cabala, **14** 18; Chinese doctrine of, *see* *chén-yén* s.v.; Christ and, **9ii** (pix), 69, 304, 318, 320; **10** 751; **11** 276, 414, 425; **12** 412, 457, 476, fig. 64; **13** 210, 456; **14** 12, 33, 285, 397, 520, 607; **16** 418; **18** 1687; descent into Physis, 5 113; **9ii** 308, 390, 391, 410; **12** 306; **14** 600; **16** 416, 481; as *filius: macrocosmi*, **14** 238; *philosophorum*, **14** 304, 487; **16** 473; *regius*, **14** 443; four and, **12** 210; **13** 173, 215; elements and, *see* elements, four, in alchemy, s.v. Adam Gnostic, **9ii** 296, 308; **11** 97; **12** 138, 209; **13** 168, 252, 268, 459; **14** 121n, 304, 354, 490; **16** 417; and God-image, **18** 1511; *homo altus*, **9i** 555; *homo maximus*, **9i** 555; **9ii** 310; **10** 733; **11** 419; **13** 372; **14** 573, 590;

*homo philosophicus*/Philosophic Man, **12** 209, 476; as homunculus, **9i** 529; king as, **9ii** 310; **14** 450, 484–97; and lapis, **9i** 555; **12** 335; **13** 133; **14** 397, 412; **16** 527; Manichaean, *see* Manichaean s.v.; as Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.; and Monad, *see* Monad s.v. Gnostic; and Nous, **12** 410; and Oceanus, **16** 525n; Original Man, 5 478n; **9ii** 313, 331, 335, 338, 375, 388; **11** 356, 380, 420, 895&n; **12** 109n, 173, 209, 283, 335; **13** 203; **14** 5, 8, 12, 18, 21n, 44, 592; **18** 638; Primordial Man, **10** 622, 767; **11** 711; **13** 168&n, 173, fig. B4; **14** 159n (*see also* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v. Original/etc.); as world soul, **13** 450; quadripartite, **12** 173; quaternio, *see* quaternio/etc. s.v.; and rotundum, *see* rotundum s.v.; as self/wholeness in men, **9i** 529, 550; **9ii** 296; **11** 444; **12** 210; **13** 173, 220, 268, 372, 458; **14** 152–3, 209, 498; and serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent s.v.; and sonship, third/threefold, of God (Basilides), **9ii** 118; **14** 397; tetramorph as, *see* tetramorph s.v. Anthropos; trichotomy of, **9ii** 118; as vessel, **9ii** 380; Yima, **9ii** 38gn; **14** 640n; in Zohar, as Metatron, **13** 168; *see also* Archanthropos; Protanthropos; Purusha

- anthroposophy, **4** 749; **7** 118/494; **8** 92, 737; **10** 21, 169, 170, 176; **11** 859–63
- Anthropus, primus, Saturn as, **9ii** 307
- Antichrist, **9i** 247; **11** 257, 693–4, 697; **14** 14n, 483; **18** 1545, 1556; and Anútrinity, **11** 252; archetype as, **11** 178; astrological, **9ii** 130, 133, 156; **11** 654; and Christ, **5** 576; **9ii** (pix), 69, 78, 113, 114, 116, 133, 141, 149, 167; **11** (p357); **14** 483; as shadow of, **9ii** 75; as tension of opposites, **9ii** 77; **11** (p357); **13** 290; devil/Satan and, **5** 565; **13** 290; **14** 148, 408, 420; dragon as, **5** 576; **14** 483; and “Entkrist,” **5** 565; **9ii** 159; eschatology and, **9ii** 68, 170; **11** 743; expectation of, **11** 694–8; as folklore, **9ii** 159; ideologies as, **11** 778; as King of Jews, **9ii** 133n, 168; Nostradamus on, **9ii** 151, 159; reign of, *see* aeon(s), Christian s.v.; and self: half archetype of, **9ii** 79; shadow of, **9ii** 76; *see also* Bousset: *The Antichrist Legend*
- anticipation(s), **3** 109; **8** 808; **12** 65, 129, 166, 220
- antidote, **13** 170
- anti-gravity, **10** 667, 788; *see also* Ufo(s) s.v. weightlessness
- Anti-Messiah, **13** 93, 133
- antimimon pneuma* (ἀντίμιμον πνεῦμα), **9ii** 67, 75; **11** 263, 267, 654; **12** 14, 41, 460; **14** 644
- antimimos, daemon of error, **12** 456(9), 460; **13** 139n
- antimony, **9i** 537; **12** 433; **14** 466–7, 570; as transforming substance, **13**
- 183; Hercules Morbidica as (alchemical), **9i** 537n
- Antinéa, *see* Benoît s.v. *L'Atlantide*
- antinomian/antinomianism, **6** 25; **10** 676;
- antinomy, postulate, **8** 41, **12** 11n, 24; **14** 768; **16** 532; body/psyche, **16** 1; of good and evil, **12** 25; individual/universal, **16** 1, 4; self as, *see* self s.v.; truth as, **18** 1414; and unconscious, **9i** 419; **17** 203; YHWH as, **18** 1555; *see also* opposite(s)
- Antioch, **5** 577
- Antiochus, King, **14** 261
- Antiphon of Rhamnos, **6** 44
- antiquarians, **11** 970
- antiquity, *see* ancient world
- Antiquus dierum*, *see* Ancient of Days
- anti-Semitism, **7** 240n; **10** 354, 374, 433, 1030, 1034n
- Antisthenes, **6** 42–3, 50, 55
- Antitactae (Gnostic sect), **6** 25, 426
- antithesis(-es): East/West, *see* religion; endopsychic, **16** 434; of spirit and instinct, **8** 407–8; *see also* opposites, pairs of
- anti-Trinity, *see* trinity s.v. antitrinitarianism
- antlers, *see* ANIMALS s.v. deer
- Anton, G., **6** 693n
- Antony, Mark, **9ii** 223
- Anu, **9ii** 189, 190; **11** 173–6
- Anubis, jackal-headed, **5** 354–5, 577, pl. XXXIIa; **14** 359
- anus, **5** 229; of Garotman, **13** 269; Mercurius as *terminus ani*, **13** 269; *see also* anal
- anut (Kusaie), **8** 125
- anxiety, **7** 8/417, 23, 128; attacks, **4** 365; and dreams, **4** 160, 184; **5** 370.

- (p457); **7** 435; **8** 535; **12** 83; **13** 474; **17** 189; ego as seat of, **7** 58; **10** 360; **11** 849; equivalents of, **18** 923; and fairytales, **5** 370; hysteria, **18** 923; in J.'s cases, **7** 44-52, 69, 75; and lust, **5** 8-9; neurosis, **16** 196; **18** 635, 636, 923; neurotic, as converted sexual desire, **18** 923; precordial, **1** 176; -states, **1** 285; **3** 148; **8** 266, 593, 639; **10** 300, 308; **17** 150; hysterical, **7** 69; **15** 64; as substitute for conscious suffering, **17** 185
- Anyadei, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA: Aniada
- Aosta, **18** 254
- apaches, gang of, in dream, **12** 284
- Apaosha (horse), **5** 395
- Apastamba, **13** 340n
- apathy, **1** 311, 326, 367, 387; **3** 547; **5** 278; **15** 123; apparent, **1** 348, 387, 421; euphoric, **3** 146; neurotic, **4** 255; schizophrenic, **3** 500, 578
- ape(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Apelles, **9ii** 128
- Apelt, O.: *Plato: Timaios und Kritias*, **11** 186n
- Apep, **9ii** 129; -serpent (Egyptian mythology), **14** 482n
- aperiodic groupings, **8** 824; *see also* synchronicity
- aphasia, **18** 891; systematic, **7** 4/413; *see also* voice, loss of
- A-phenomenon, **2** 14
- aphonia, **4** 10, 183, 184
- “Aphorismi Basiliani,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*, and *s.v.* Happelius
- aphorisms, **8** 633
- Aphrodite, **9ii** 41, 174, 213n, 339; **16** 468; and Ares, *see* Ares *s.v.*; cones in cult of, **5** 321n; crown of (mint), **5** 208n; and cypress, **5** 324n; Cyprian, **5** 324n; **13** 228; day of, **13** 273n; dove of, **5** 198; “foam-born,” **13** 225; hermaphroditic, **16** 451n; Kypris, **9i** 575; in Magic Papyri, **13** 273n; **14** 317; Orphic, **5** 577; son of, **9ii** 163; **16** 451n; soul as, **5** 198; Urania, **13** 234; *see also* Venus
- Apis bull, *see* ANIMALS: bull *s.v.*
- Apocalypse: of Baruch, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha etc. *s.v.*; of Daniel, **14** 14n; of Elijah, **13** 93, 133; of Enoch, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha etc. *s.v.* Enoch, Book of; (Revelation), *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.* Revelation, Book of
- Apocalyptic Marriage of Lamb, *see* ANIMALS: lamb *s.v.* in Apocalypse
- apocatastasis (*ἀποκατάστασις*), **6** 444, 459; **9i** 316; **9ii** 73, 260, 410; **11** 401, 814; **12** 415; **13** 372; **14** 474; **16** 455; **18** 527, 528; of the Father, **11** 279
- Apocrypha, *see* BIBLE *s.v.*
- Apollinian/Apollonian impulse, **6** 225-6, 230, 238, 877; TITLE: “The Apollinian and the Dionysian,” **6** 223-40; and dreaming, **6** 226, 236, 876; and Dionysian, **6** 876; **10** 375n, 391; **12** 182; reconciliation of, **6** 228, 230-1; **14** 527
- Apollo, **5** 119, 237, 396, 439n; **9i** 428n; **9ii** 134, 396; **14** 144n; **18** 264;

Apollo (*cont.*):

Delos, birth place of, 5 577; 14 261;  
and Diana, 16 410;  
and Leto, 5 316n, 577; 11 711, 713;  
and Linus, 5 316n;  
Nietzsche on, 6 225–6, 228, 231, 876 (*see also* Apollinian);  
and python, 5 316n, 396, 577; 17 321; 18 258;  
and raven, 9i 428n;  
*see also* Helios

Apollonius, 13 103

Apollonius of Tyana, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

apologetics, Christian, 9i 267

Apophis-serpent, Egyptian, 5 425; 9ii 366

apostasies, 7 115

apostle(s), 13 148n;

at Pentecost, 8 596;

zodiacal symbols of, *see* zodiac: twelve signs of *s.v.*

Apostles' Creed, *see* Creeds

apothecary (-ies), 13 252;

"messes," 4 588

apotheosis, 11 154, 161n, 448; 14 498:

of Virgin Mother, 14 664n;

*see also* Mary *s.v.* Assumption of

apotropaic/apotropaism, 5 576; 13 36:

charms, 13 66;

euphemism, 7 400; 13 435;

significance of quaternity, 13 363

apparatus, distilling, 13 117, 417;

*see also* *vas/vessel s.v.* Hermetic,

"philosophical Pelican"

apparition(s), 7 295; 9i 395n; *see also* ghost(s); hallucinations; vision(s)

Appenzell, 10 930;

apperception(s), 2 385; 6 683 (Def.); 8 288, 937; 9i 135; 9ii 259; 12 372; 18 22, 419, 873;

in alchemist's work, 16 486, 488;

anticipatory, 5 11n;  
degeneration of, 1 395; 3 29, 30, 103; and dementia praecox, 3 19, 24;  
directed and undirected, 8 294;  
disturbance of, 3 56, 59;  
fantastic, 18 877;  
schizophrenic, 3 569;  
state of, 18 874;  
in unconscious, 8 362; 10 9; 11 776, 781;  
*see also* Wundt, W. *s.v.*

appetite(s): feature of impulses and automatisms, 5 185;

lack of, 1 330;

loss of, 4 569; 17 216;

and passions, 14 171;

as psychic energy, 5 195

appetition, 8 937

apple(s), 8 457–60, 476, 751; 9i 56, 407, 416; 13 398, 403–4;

forbidden, 13 288;

of Hesperides, *see* Hesperides *s.v.*:

of the Holy Spirit, 13 407n;

apprehension, 7 184; 16 373n;

archetypes of, 8 270, 278–80;

conscious and unconscious, 8 277;

and impulse to act, 8 282;

total, 8 356;

approfondissement, 6 467, 471

apraxia, 18 908

April fish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish

*a priori*: assumptions, *see* assumptions *s.v.*:

categories, 7 300;

existence: of archetypes, *see* archetypes *s.v.* *a priori*; of ideas, *see* ideas *s.v.* *a priori*

Apsu, 5 375;

aptitudes/potentialities: mental/psychic, 7 300; 17 257;

unconscious, 7 300; 17 185

Aptowitzer, V.: "Arabisch-Jüdische Schöpfungstheorien," 9i 580n; 14 587n, 590n

Apuleius, Lucius, 5 133n, 148n, 208n, 610; 9i 66, 229; 11 100; 842; 13 (p63n), 453; 14 14, 406&n, 734;

*The Golden Ass, being the Metamorphoses of Lucius Apuleius*, tr. W. Adlington, 5 102n, 644n; 12 66n; 13 (p63n), 228n; 14 14n, 406&n, 519n; bow and arrow symbolism in, 5 439n; erotic jokes in, 18 1079; initiation in, 5 pl. VI; mysteries of Isis in, 5 130n; 9i 107, 619; 12 66; 13 228n; 14 519n; prayer to Isis/Queen of Heaven in, 5 102n, 148; 9i 194; 13 228n

*aqua(-ae)*, 9ii 246;

*abyssi*, 9ii 336;

*alba/septies distillata*, 13 255;

*aurea*, 13 255;

*benedicta*, 14 329; 16 454, 473 (see also water, blessed);

*divina*, 12 41; 13 89; 14 119n; 16 497; Mercurius as, 12 528, 531 (see also water, divine);

*doctrinae* (water of doctrine), 9ii 244, 281, 289, 293, 336, 379; 10 745; 11 931; 14 325, 372, 717; 16 478, 486;

*fortes*, 13 444;

*gratiae*, 18 1586–7;

*mercurialis*, see Mercurius s.v.;

*nostra*, 12 94, 157, 159n, 224, 235, 287; 13 98, 262; 14 284; as fire, 12 157, 336n; 13 103n; as Mercurius, 12 531;

*perennis*, 13 105n;

*permanens*, 5 634n; 9i 246; 9ii

143, 234, 243, 292n, 373, 377n, 379; 10 628, 741; 11 151, 160, 161&n, 313n, 357, 358; 12 90, 99n, 159n, 335, 336, 356, 455; 13 89, 101, 113, 168n, 371, 439n, fig. B4; 14 3, 11n, 14, 21n, 50, 119n, 157n, 167, 240, 244, 306, 341, 372, 401n, 439, 505, 683n, 733n; 16 402, 404, 478, 493, 496, 531; 18 616;

Adam as, 14 545; as arcane substance, 9ii 234; as *argentum vivum*, 11 161n; 12 90; and baptismal water, 14 316; 18 1360; as blood, 11 161n; 14 401, 420, 690; effects of, 14 318, 358–9; extraction of, 14 180, 372; as fire, 12 338n; as lapis, see lapis s.v.; Mercurius as, see Mercurius s.v.; and philosophical tree, 13 408; as *prima materia*, see *prima materia*; as soul/spirit, 14 306, 321, 480n; as transformative substance, 11 161n; 14 284, 372, 402, 545; as *vas/vessel*, 12 338&n; 13 113; 14 439;

*philosophica*, 12 475n (see also water, philosophical);

*pinguis*, 12 475n; 14 40;

*pontica*, 14 110, 244, 246, 256, 316, 329, 341, 366, 688;

*pura*, 13 187&n;

*sapientiae/sapientium*, 12 476; 16 484, 486, 493;

*Saturni*, 16 408;

*sicca*, 13 255;

*vera*, 16 478;

*vitae*, 12 94, 482; 13 105n; 14 14n, 688 (see also water of life);

Mercurius as, 13 255; 16 403 (see also Mercurius s.v. *aqua*)

“Aquarium sapientum,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v.

Aquarius, see zodiac: twelve signs of s.v.

*aquasphere*, 12 433

Aquaster, see Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA

*aqueum subtile*, 13 255

Aquilo (north wind), 9ii 158, 192;

12 480&n; see also wind

Aquinas, St. Thomas, 5 22; 6 62&n;

9i 580n; 9ii 91–3, 143; 11 235n, 289&n; 14 137n, 302, 325, 570;

18 1551;

alchemists and, 11 161n;

WORKS: *attributed works*, see below;

Aquinas (cont.):

*(Quaestiones) de veritate*, in: *Sancti Thomas Aquinas quaestiones disputatae*, 11 289n; *Scriptum supra libros Sententiarum Magistri Petri Lombardi*, 6 62n; *Summa contra Gentiles*, tr. by the English Dominican Fathers, 9ii 91n; *Summa theologiae*, tr. by the Fathers of the English Dominican Province, 9ii 91n, 92, 276n; 11 276n, 289n; 14 570n, 760n; 16 559; 18 1551n

Aquinas, Thomas, pseudo: *Aurora consurgens*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Aurora consurgens*; “De alchimia,” see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Thomas Aquinas

Arab(s), 13 254; 14 154, 170, 326; and alchemy, 12 375, 403, 462n, 473, 536–7; 13 187n, 278; 14 158; 16 455n (see also ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Abūl Qāsim: El-Habib: Geber: Kalid: Magus: Nadim: Rhazes: Senior); fish-tradition, 9ii 189  
see also Sabaean(s)

Arabia: Abraham legend in, 5 515; Felix, 14 280, 281; Mary cult in, 11 194; phoenix of, 14 281&n

*Aranyaka*, *Taittiriya*, 6 331n  
Aratus: citations of Hippolytus, 8 394:

on fish-symbol, 9ii 147n:

*Phaenomena*, 9ii 147n

arbiter mundi, 12 8, 18

arbor: *aurea*, 13 409n, fig. 4;

*immortalis*, 12 451;

*inversa*, see tree, inverted;

*philosophica*, see below;

*sapientiae*, 12 298

arbor *philosophica*, 9i 452n, 582; 13

119, 288; 14 157, 158, 181n; 16

519, 533; as alchemical symbol, 12 499, figs. 122, 131, 221, 231; and Cross, 18 1360; see also tree, philosophical

“Arca arcana,” see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* *Grasseus*

Arcadia, 13 278; see also Monakris arcane substance/arcanum(-a), 5 276; 9ii 376, 377; 10 728; 13 109, 136, 231, 234n, 289, 367, 424; 14 58–9, 674, 713, 772; 15 26, 37; 16 413, 529; as Adam, 13 110n; 14 544–58, 570;

*aqua permanens* as, 9ii 234;

as archetype, 12 472;

artifex as, 9ii 239; 13 408;

artis, 16 410;

ascent and descent of, 13 137n;

bloody sweat of, 13 381, 390;

brain/corpus rotundum as, 14 626;

Cheiri as, 13 171n;

and Christ, 14 145; Passion of, 18 1360;

corrupt (through original sin), 14 375;

“dead,” 14 401&n;

devaluation of, 12 503;

divine nature of, 13 97;

dogmatic mystery, 14 120;

as earth, 14 244, 632;

as earthy water/watery earth, 8 388;

as egg, 13 109;

extraction of, from ray, 9ii 292n;

*filius* produced from, 5 276; 13 177;

*filius regius* as, 13 181–4;

as fish, 9ii 224, 234, 245; 13 101;

as flesh, 14 181n;

four-square, 8 932;

as God/*res simplex*, **13** 264;  
 golden, **14** 626;  
 as head, **13** 95, 107;  
 healing power of, **9ii** 281;  
 heart (*cor*) as, **14** 493<sup>n</sup>;  
 hermaphroditic, **14** 195, 472;  
 as idea, **9ii** 247;  
 initiate as, **13** 95;  
 as inner/Primordial Man, **14** 548;  
 Isis as, **14** 14;  
 as King/Rex, **14** 181<sup>n</sup>, 354<sup>n</sup>,  
 466, 472, 720;  
 as laudanum, **13** 193<sup>n</sup>;  
*lapis* as, see *lapis philosophorum*  
*s.v.*;  
 as lead, **9ii** 215; **13** 97, 251,  
 445; **14** 329, 493<sup>n</sup>, 726;  
 as lion, **14** 147, 404;  
 as magnesia, **9ii** 241, 245; **12**  
 165<sup>n</sup>; **13** 273<sup>n</sup>, 278; **14** 321&*en*;  
 as magnet, **9ii** 244, 245;  
 in man and outside man, **9ii**  
 249;  
*Mercurius* as, see *Mercurius*  
*s.v.*;  
 as Monad, **14** 38;  
 as moon, **14** 154;  
 in *nigredo*, **9i** 452; **14** 43, 739;  
*Nostoch* as, **12** 244; **13** 190<sup>n</sup>;  
*nostra*, **13** 262;  
 One and All, **14** 36;  
 one and only, **10** 633;  
 opposites united in, **14** 36, 291;  
 as *para-da*, **9ii** 237;  
 paradox of, **14** 36, 57–9;  
 physical nature of, **14** 773;  
*pneuma* as, **11** 359;  
*prima materia* as, **14** 36, 62;  
 production of, **9ii** 250;  
 and projection of unconscious,  
**9ii** 242;  
 psychic nature of, **9ii** 247; **12**  
 376; **13** 107, 260, 266;  
 as remedies, **13** 158;  
 as *res*, **13** 440;  
 rotating, **12** 472;

as *rotundum*/round element, **11**  
 152; **13** 95;  
 as salt, **9i** 575; **14** 234–44, 318,  
 322, 329; double nature of, **14**  
 337;  
 as saltpetre, **9i** 535<sup>n</sup>;  
*scintillae*/sparks in, **8** 388;  
 as scorpion, **14** 58;  
 as self, **9ii** 224;  
*separatio*, *solutio* and *digestio* of,  
**18** 1360;  
 as serpent-chariot, **14** 270;  
 as soul, **14** 321; spiritual mar-  
 tyrdom of, **13** 442;  
 splitting, significance of, **14**  
 195;  
 sponsus and sponsa in, **14** 57;  
 as stone, **9ii** 244 (see also *lapis*  
*philosophorum* *s.v.*);  
 as sulphur, **13** 97, 177; **14** 144,  
 145, 151;  
 symbolic character of, **14** 147,  
 680;  
 symbols of, **14** 147;  
 tartarus as, **9i** 535<sup>n</sup>;  
 thousand names of, **10** 633;  
 tincture as, **14** 57;  
 tormenting of, **13** 440;  
 transformations of, **9ii** 194; **13**  
 424; **14** 290–3, 321, 492; **16**  
 398;  
 as tree, see *tree(s)* *s.v.*;  
 unity of, **14** 181<sup>n</sup>, 772;  
 Venus in, **14** 415;  
 as *veritas*, **9ii** 264; **12** 377;  
 vessel/*vas* as, **9ii** 377; **13** 113;  
 Virgin as, **12** 483;  
 water as, **9ii** 245; **13** 97;  
 whore as, **14** 415;  
 see also *Paracelsus* *s.v.* **ARCANA**  
 “Arcanum hermeticae philo-  
 sophiae,” see **ALCHEMICAL COL-  
 LECTIONS: Bibl. chem.** *s.v.*  
*Espagnet*  
*Archa*, see *Paracelsus* *s.v.* **ARCANA**  
 archaeologist, J.’s case, **3** 341–53  
 archaeology, **16** 96, 111

Arch(a)eus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA  
*archai*, Gnostic, 13 31  
 archaic/archaism(s), 3 563, 565-8; 6 684 (Def.);  
 TITLE: "Archaic Man," 10 104-47;  
 collective contents, 7 150;  
 colour hearing, 6 684;  
 features of schizophrenia, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.* mythological/archaic images;  
 functions, 7 520;  
 god-image, 7 217; 13 475;  
 idea of God, 7 219;  
 man, in ourselves, 6 129;  
 mentality, 7 217;  
 modes of functioning, 7 159;  
 psyche, 5 258;  
 psychology, 7 471;  
 residues in dreams, 13 478;  
 smile, 7 437;  
 substitute, in loss of reality, 5 201;  
 unconscious fantasies, 7 263;  
 vestiges, Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.* archaic;  
*see also* archetypes  
 archangels, *see* angel(s)  
 Archanthropos: Adam as, 9ii 307;  
 Christ as, 9ii 326;  
 God as, 9ii 318;  
*see also* Anthropos; Protagonthropos  
 Archasius, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* ARCANA  
*Archegonos*, 9ii 313n  
 Archelaos (alchemist), *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*  
 Archelaos, Roman governor of Palestine, 18 241, 242, 243, 244  
 Archelaus of Miletus, pupil of Anaxagoras, 12 41on  
 archer: death as, 5 pl. XLV; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* Cupid  
 archetic appetite (Paracelsus), 9ii 205, 208; *see also* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.* Archeus

archetype(s)/archetypal, 3 413n, 549-50, 565, 575, 582-3; 4 729, 741, 743-4; 5 62n, 89n, 154, 224-5, 349, 351, 462, 466, 607; 6 624-5, 629, 684&n, 747 (Def.); 7 (pv), 118-19, 129, 151&n, 155, 179, 184, 196, 219-20; 8 229, 254, 276-7, 334, 342, 353, 390, 435, 840-1; 9i 4, 88-90, 118, 260, 297, 634, 711, 714; 9ii 13; 10 593, 622, 635, 656, 694, 780; 11 146, 165, 195, 454, 533-4, 555, 557, 648, 845; 13 111, 174n, 210, 336, 357, 367-8, 382, 397, 448; 14 123n, 125, 356, 474n, 501, 517, 647-8, 744-5; 15 12, 127-9; 16 15, 25, 61, 184, 254, 533-4; 17 97, 338, 341; 18 80, 543, 1208, 1244, 1323;  
 TITLES: *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious*, 9i; "The Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious," 7 141-91; "Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious," 9i 1-86; "The Archetype in Dream Symbolism," 18 521-59; "Christ as Archetype," 11 226-33; "Concerning the Archetypes, with Special Reference to the Anima Concept," 9i 111-47; "The Hypothesis of the Archetype," 11 222-5; "Patterns of Behaviour and Archetypes," 8 397-420; "Psychological Aspects of the Mother Archetype," 9i 148-98; "The Psychology of the Child Archetype," 9i 259-305; "The Tree as an Archetypal Image," 13 350-3; absorptive power of, 16 501; and acausal orderedness, 8 964-5; activation of, 9i 98-9; 9ii 257; 10 850; 11 223&n; 12 38, 42; 14 488, 505; 15 130; as active personalities, 5 388; 9i 80;

and affect, 8 841; amorality of, 10 845; amplification of, 8 403, 404; analogy with river-bed, 10 395; 15 127; as Antichrist, 11 178; and apprehension, 8 270, 277, 279–80; *a priori* existence of, 5 503n; 6 659; 8 270&n, 871, 965; 9i 309n; 9ii 34; 11 222n, 280; 18 1183, 1488; arcane substance as, 12 472; and archetypal idea(s), *see* idea(s) *s.v.*; in art history, 9ii 123; assimilation of, 9ii 347; Augustine's concept, 8 275; 9i 5; 11 845; autonomy of, 5 259–60, 467; 7 104, 184; 9i 85, 406; 9ii 40; 10 847; 11 557, 758; 13 298; 14 668, 746; 18 560, 1686; an auxiliary idea, 11 460; bipolarity of, 12 553; can rearise spontaneously, 9i 153; cannot be fully explained, 9i 271; child, 7 185; 9i 260, 268–76, 309; and animals, 9i 270, 273n; divine child as, 9i 268; 12 215; 16 533 (see also *filius; infans*); choice of, 18 1529–30; claims of, 8 725–6; compensatory and curative meaning, 5 655; as completeness, 9ii 123; concept of perfect being, 13 39; concretization of, 9i 406; configurations of the unconscious, 13 304; and the conscious mind, 5 101, 344, 450, 467, 617; 10 53; 11 758; of consciousness, 14 504; constellation of, 8 847; 10 589;

11 223; 16 367; 18 1492, 1529; in neuroses, 9i 98; contents; not determined, 9i 155; spontaneity of, 12 19; of demiurge, 11 470; deviation from, 8 724; discovered and invented, 8 871; of divine son, 14 744; as dominants, 5 611; 7 102, 151; 8 423; 11 845; and dualism, 11 557; as dynamism, 8 414; 9i 187; 10 846; emotional value of, 18 596; enrichment through introversion, 5 450; equivalents of dogmas, 12 20; establishing existence of, 18 1518–31; as eternal presence/timelessness of, 12 329; 18 1572; etymology of, 18 523n; existence of, denied, 18 595, 596; and Ezekiel's visions, 11 665; family, 8 336; and fantasies, *see* fantasies *s.v.* mythological/primordial images; fascination of, 11 223; 18 547; a *fascinosum*, 13 207; feeling-value of, 8 411; first use of term by J., 8 270&n; 15 126n; as foundation of consciousness, 10 656; Freud and, 10 830–1; 16 381n (see also Freud *s.v.* archaic vestiges); function of, 9i 276–7; and function, transcendent, 7 184; futurity of, 9i 278; and Germany, 18 1329; gods as, 9i 50; of healing serpent, 12 184; hierarchy of, 8 931;

archetype (cont.):

Hiranyagarbha as, 12 20; and historical factor, 7 303; and history, 18 371, 372; identification with, 7 389; 8 254; 9i 189, 621; 11 472; 12 41, 43; 18 354, 1333; as image and emotion, 18 589, 1589; Imago Dei, *see* God-image s.v.; indefiniteness of, 8 964; 12 20; 16 497; and individuation process, 8 554; 11 281; 18 1162; inexhaustibility of, 14 777; as inherited tendency to form mythological motifs, 18 523; not inherited ideas, 18 524, 1127, 1228; initiative of, 18 546; and instinct, 3 550; 4 729; 5 225; 8 270-1, 277, 281, 282n, 339, 404, 406, 415-16, 425n, 856; 9i 91, 9ii 13, 278; 10 547; 16 185; 18 1263, 1271; integration of, 14 746; interpretation of, 14 745; intervention of, 18 368; and intuition, 8 270; 12 175; invasion by, 16 188; irrepresentable, 11 222-3; of jesters, 11 470; and Joyce, 15 185; Kant's conception (*Urbild*), 6 519, 733; 8 276 (*see also* primordial image(s)); Karma and, 7 118n; of king's renewal/sacrifice, 14 507, 525; of life, anima as, *see* anima s.v. archetype; light, 9i 5, 149; as link with the past, 9i 271-5; as living matter, 18 589; loss of, 9i 141; of lover in a remote land, 18 366;

luminosity of, 8 388, 392; 11 707n; magic demon, 7 153; mana-personality as, 7 377, 380, 388-9, 393, 395; manifestation in child, 10 58-61; many or few, 8 274; 11 440; of meaning, 9i 66, 79, 682; 14 313; as mediator, 9i 293; metaphysical significance, 11 295; 18 1229; as models, 8 275; and motifs, 7 129; 9i 89, 260; 16 15, 254; as myths/mythological, *see* myth(s) s.v.; nature of, 8 417; 10 53-4, 447, 847; 11 88; in neurosis, 9i 98; noumenon of the image, 6 659; numinosity of, 5 225, 450, 467; 7 109; 8 388, 392, 405, 411, 590n, 841; 9i 82; 9ii 287n, 305; 10 530, 646, 652, 713, 854; 11 102, 222, 472, 556; 12 41; 14 312, 411n, 558, 787; 18 547, 595, 596, 1160, 1229, 1273, 1492; of opposites, their union, 16 354; opposites united in, 5 576; 9i 293; of order, 10 624; and organic illness, 18 231, 299, 300; as organizers, 8 440; origin, 7 109; 9i 187; 11 222n; parallels of *pramantha*, 5 208; as patterns of behaviour, pre-existent/innate, 3 565; 5 337, 467, 474; 8 352, 398, 404, 528n, 841, 931n; 9i 6n, 91; 10 831, 846-7; 11 222n; 16 254n; 18 1158, 1228, 1273, 1389, 1488, 1492-3, 1830;

philosophy and, 8 342; Plato and, 8 275; 9i 5; play of, 14 401; positive and negative sides, 9i 413; 9ii 423; 10 461, 474; possession by, 7 390; 11 223, 648; 12 41, 558; 14 746, 787; in practical experience, 18 589; preconscious, 8 412; production of, 12 19; and projection, 18 324, 353, 360, 361; projection of, 5 83n, 576; 7 152; 12 12, 40, 43, 557; 13 395; 16 407, 501; proofs of, 9i 100-3; psychic and non-psychic, 8 419-20, 439-40, 964; psychic life of, is timeless, 11 149; psychic premises, 13 378; psychoid, 8 419-20, 964; 10 849, 851-2, 854; quasi-personal, 5 388; no "rational" substitute for, 9i 272; reality of, 7 158; recognition of, 10 56-7; as scintillae, 8 388; 14 700; of situations, 7 185; 9i 80; soul and, 9i 74; specific energy of, 18 546, 547; spontaneous activity of, 18 1161; stability of, 14 660; in Tanguy picture, 10 755; term used by other authors, 8 275n; 9i 5&n; 11 8gn; 14 761; in *Corpus Hermeticum*, 8 275n; 9i 5, 149; 11 8gn; "that which is believed," 11 178; totality of, 9ii 305; and transference, *see* transference s.v.; of transformation, 9i 80, 258; 11 758;

transgressiveness of, 10 660; trans-subjective union of, 16 469; treasure-house of, 14 744; unconscious organizers of our ideas, 9ii 278; unity of, 14 661; of unity, 14 772; and violet (colour), 8 414, 416-17, 420; of witch, 5 611; 10 60; Wotan, 10 391, 394; wrathful form, 11 178; *see also under* anima; animal(s); animus; *Anthropus*; brothers, hostile; Christ; *coniunctio*; dreams; ego; energy; engram; fairytales; father; God; God-image; God-man; hero; hierosgamos; Holy Ghost; horse; image(s); incest; maiden; mandala; mother; mother-son marriage; Mother, Earth-; number(s); parent; persona; primitive(s); psyche; quaternity; rebirth; Redeemer; religion; *Sapientia Dei*; schizophrenia; self; shadow; Son of Man; spirit; spirit of gravity; sun; symbol/symbolism; synchronicity; tree; triad; Trinity; types; unconscious; unconscious, collective; wholeness; wise old man; *and see also* primordial image(s)

Archeus, *see* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA  
Archidoxis magicae, *see* Paracelsus: WORKS s.v.  
archigallos, 5 662  
Archimedean point, 13 144; 16 254; 17 163, 164  
architecture, 15 174;  
Indian, 10 983, 989; 11 908  
archon(s)/Archons, 11 429, 446; 12 456(7)n, 468; 13 129n; 14 34, 308, 309;  
Gnostic/in Gnosticism, 7 104;

archon (*cont.*):

- 9ii** 104, 366; **11** 408; **14** 308; and aeons, **9ii** 400; **13** 273; Christ, Second, and, **9ii** 118; Ialdabaoth, supreme, **9ii** 128, 325; **11** 255, 350; **13** 275; **14** 476; —, "child of chaos," **14** 576; of ogdoad, **9ii** 297; —, Yahweh as, **9ii** 118; and origin of man, **5** 487; Saturn as, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* Saturn as Ialdabaoth/supreme archon; Paracelsan, **12** 468; seven, **12** 298; **14** 299, 576; names of, **14** 575; spheres of, **14** 576n; seventh, Sabaoth, **9ii** 129; Ialdabaoth, **14** 576
- Archonides, **11** 373
- Archontics, **6** 25
- Archytas, **11** 124n; **12** 433
- Ardhanari, 5 pl. XXIII
- Ardvīśūra Anāhita/Anaitis, **5** 319, 581n, 662; spring/fountain of, **5** 306n; **13** 406
- arena, *see* sand
- Areopagus, **3** 525, 566; **18** 250
- Ares: and Aphrodite, caught in net, **5** 364n; son and daughter of, **14** 85; battle of clubs at festival of, **5** 390; in Paracelsus, *see* Paracelsus: *ARCANA* *s.v.*; *see also* Mars
- argentum putum, **13** 381n, 390
- argentum vivum/argent vive, **11** 161n; **12** 94, 336; *aqua permanens* as, **11** 161n; **12** 90; Mercurius as, **12** 90, 172, 404, 484n; **13** 255, 287; *see also* *hydrargyrum*; mercury (metal); quicksilver
- Argonauts/argosy and Golden Fleece, **12** 205, 206, 457; *see also* Jason

- Argos: Linus festival, **5** 316n
- argument, animus and, *see* animus *s.v.*
- Argus, **8** 394
- Arian/Arian heresy/Arianism/Arius, **6** 31-2; **11** 195, 222, 226; **13** 154, 165; **15** 22
- Ariantes, Scythian king, **5** 439
- Aries, *see* zodiac: twelve signs of *s.v.*
- Arion, **12** *fig.* 211
- Ariosto, **12** *fig.* 244
- Arisleus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Aristeas, **14** 731n;
- Letter* of, **12** 456n
- aristocrat and non-aristocrat, **10** 912-13
- Aristophanes: *The Frogs*, **18** 258
- "Aristoteles de perfecto Magisterio," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*
- Aristotelian Society, **8** 660
- "Aristotelis Tractatulus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.* "Tractatulus Aristotelis;" *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.* "Tractatus Aristotelis"
- Aristotle, **2** 868; **8** 655, 933; **9ii** 92&n, 197n; **12** 478; **13** 41, 378; **14** 7n, 95, 425n, 455n; **16** 533n; *δρυὴ* of, **8** 55; philosophy of, **13** 149; and Plato, contrasted, **6** 57; reasoning of, **9i** 149;
- WORKS:
- De anima*, **14** 41n;
- De coelo*, **11** 179n; **12** 371n;
- Meteorologica*, **12** 371n
- Aristotle, pseudo-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Arius, *see* Arian/Arian heresy
- Arjuna, **5** 253n; **12** 155
- Ark of the Covenant/in flood, **11** 711; **14** 207n;
- and unicorn, **12** 540-5
- arm(s): and autosuggestion, **1** 86;
- encircling belly, stoup with, **5** pl. XXVII;

- mutilated, 5 356n;  
outstretched on cross, 5 402;  
wing-shaped, 5 403
- Armenian(s), 11 312;  
“bitch,” *see* ANIMALS s.v. dog;  
cave worship by, 5 528
- Armillus/Armillus, 9ii 168&n; 14  
640n  
army: commander, ego as, 8 692–3;  
general’s dream, 17 187;  
J.’s experience as medical  
officer in, 17 177–8;  
and psyche, compared, 8 690  
army with banners (*acies castrorum*),  
13 389
- Arnaldus of Villanova, *see* ALCHEMI-  
CAL WRITERS s.v.
- Arndt, E.: “Über die Geschichte der  
Katatonie,” 3 1n
- Arnobius, 5 530;  
*Adversus gentes*, 5 530n; 12  
184n; tr. A. H. Bryce and H.  
Campbell, 5 530n
- Arnold, Sir Edwin: *The Light of Asia*,  
5 362, 490; *see also* under  
*Bhagavad Gita*
- Arnold of Villanova, *see* ALCHEMI-  
CAL WRITERS s.v. Arnaldus de Vil-  
lanova  
“Arnolde the great Clerke,” *see* AL-  
CHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Arnaldus  
de Villanova
- Aros, 12 209, 422n
- Arran, green stone of, 13 129
- arrangement(s), 8 527;  
Adler’s term, *see* Adler, A. s.v.;  
in J.’s case, 7 75;  
meaningful, and synchronicity,  
8 967;  
of psychic process, 8 860;  
unconscious, 8 832; 10 680
- Arrhetophobia festival, 5 530
- arrogance, 7 224–5, 283
- arrow(s), 10 638; 13 278; 14 23,  
144n; 16 519;  
Cupid’s, 8 627; 16 500; *see also*  
below s.v. *telum passionis*;  
death by, 5 434, pl. XLV;
- and moon, 14 20;  
-shot, 5 400, 420, 462, 547&n.,  
585n;  
-smith, 5 515;  
of the sun, 5 439;  
symbolism, 5 438&n; of direc-  
tion, 9i 667, 705; libido, 5 447;  
masculine, 5 439; phallic, 13  
343, fig. 30; in stigmata, 5  
435–8;  
and *telum passionis*/passion, dart  
of: Cupid’s as, 13 110, 278; 14  
23, 426; of Mercurius, 11 420;  
12 figs. 80, 131; 14 144n, 550;  
16 500n, 519n;  
*see also* Adam s.v.; Mercurius  
s.v. as Cupid/archer
- ars aurifera*, 13 158, 414
- Ars chemica*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-  
TIONS
- arsenic, in alchemy, 12 fig. 142T; 14  
31n, 195;  
“theft” of, 14 186–7, 193–6
- Ars Geomantica*/Art of Punctuation,  
8 866
- art(s), 7 298; 11 906; 17 157, 206,  
210, 266;  
TITLE: *The Spirit in Man, Art,  
and Literature*, 15;  
as alchemical term, *see* alchemy  
s.v.;  
analysis as, 7 502;  
Apollinian/Dionysian, 6 225;  
contemporary, 6 645; 8 176; 10  
290, 430, 584, 724; 11 722; 15  
178; and neurosis, 18 1724;  
psychology of, 10 307; and un-  
conscious, 10 754;  
ecclesiastical, 5 163, 332n;  
as end in itself, 8 731;  
expressionism in, 10 167;  
galleries, 18 626;  
of healing, *see* healing s.v.;  
history of, archetype in, 9ii  
123;  
Indian, 11 933;  
introverted and extraverted,  
15 111, 117;

art (*cont.*):

magic, 13 156;  
 mediating role of, 6 230;  
 medieval, 5 368;  
 non-objective, 15 206;  
 Oriental, 6 493-4;  
 of primitives, 6 493;  
 psychoanalysis and, 7 224; 8  
 702;  
 and psychology, 15 97-103,  
 111-18, 133-5;  
 sexuality and sensuality as basis  
 of, 5 332n;  
 social significance of, 15 130;  
 and subjective factor, 6 647;  
 sublimation and, 7 71;  
 "symbol" of, 10 24;  
 Western, 6 487;  
 works of, meaning, 3 398; 15  
 121, 161;  
*see also* artist(s); artistic; arts and  
 sciences; painting

art (of alchemy), *see* alchemy/alchemy/chemist(s)

Artefius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v. and *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

Artemidorus of Daldis, 14 474; 17  
 262; 18 544, 546;  
 dream-book of, 5 4;  
*Onirocriticon*, 14 474n

Artemis, 14 144n, 607;  
 bear and, 5 89n, 496n;  
 Chitone, 14 75n;  
 on coin from Perga, 5 298;  
 Cybele-, 9i 339;  
 Orthia, as *Lygodesma*, 5 364;  
 temple in Ephesus, 10 725n; 11  
 734n;  
 veiled, 14 75n;  
*see also* Diana

arthropods, 9i 114  
 artifex, 12 43, 306, 358&n, 388,  
 558, figs. 17, 136, 140, 141, 216;  
 13 88n, 117, 173, 177, 414, 429,  
 435, 439; 16 414;  
 and arcanum, *see* arcane sub-  
 stance;  
 and lapis, 18 1631&n;

Mercurius as, 13 284; 14 401n;  
 qualities of, 12 382-9, 394; 13  
 212;  
 servant of the work, 16 471;  
 and *soror mystica*, 12 figs. 132,  
 140, 215, 237, 269 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Flamel s.v.  
 Peronelle; Pordage s.v. Jane  
 Leade  
 transformation of, 13 277;  
*see also* adept

Artio, 5 496n; 9i 341;  
 with bear, 5 pl. Lb

artisan, as hero's father, 5 515

*Artis auriferae*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.*

artist(s), 1 34, 186, 219; 3 171, 355,  
 385, 520; 7 510; 17 312;

TITLE: "The Artist," 15 155-62;  
 and abstract sensation, 6 794;  
 and creative urge, 15 115, 135,  
 143, 155;  
 detachment of, 15 188n;  
 difficulty of thinking, 18 392;  
 duality of, 15 157;  
 and experience of unconscious,  
 7 342;  
 and introverted intuitive type,  
 6 661;  
 Miller and, 5 (p449);  
 pathological fantasy of, 5 277;  
 psychology of, 15 147;  
 and repression, 15 156;  
 role of, 5 500n;  
 vision of, 7 289;  
 would-be, 17 206;  
*see also* art(s); Leonardo; Picasso

artistic: capacity, unconscious, 7  
 136, 137&n, 140; on pathology  
 of, 15 122, 144; and the uncon-  
 scious, 15 141-3, 159, 162;  
 creation, and schizophrenia, 15  
 208&n, 209;  
 experience of the unconscious,  
 7 342;  
 inspiration and invasion, 18 71,  
 72;  
 instinct, in animals, 4 279;  
 temperament, 7 375;

- see also* art(s)
- arts and sciences, taught by fallen angels, **11** 669, 742, 746; *see also* art(s)
- Artus, *see* Horus *s.v.*
- Arueris, *see* Horus *s.v.*
- arunquiltha, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*
- Aruntas, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*
- arupaloka, **11** 782
- Aryan(s), **10** 18, 353, 389
- asat (non-existing), **13** 267n
- ascendent, **8** 869n, 988; **9ii** 137n, 230; and descendant, astrological, **8** 878–900; in *coniunctio Solis et Lunae*, *see* *coniunctio s.v.* Sol/Luna
- ascension: experiences, **8** 949; in fiery chariot, **5** 158n, 285, 289; *see also under* Christ: Elijah; *see also* levitation
- “Ascension of Isaiah,” *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha etc. *s.v.*
- ascent, **12** 66, 208; **13** 86 (III V i); of Adam, **12** 456(6); **13** 182; and descent, *see separate entry below*
- as dream motif, **9i** 40n; **12** 201–2; **13** 399; of elements, **13** 187; mystical/spiritual, of mountain, **9i** 403n; **9ii** 317; as sublimation, **12** 66
- ascent and descent, **5** 553; **7** 114; **9i** 40; **12** 65, *fig.* 14; in alchemy (*ascensus* and *descensus*), **12** 66, 80, 214, 456(6); **13** 166, 187, 191, 399; **14** 288–91; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; of soul, *see* soul *s.v.*; stages of, **14** 294n; and transitus, **14** 288; of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; of God and man, **12** 214; as pair of opposites, **7** 114
- ascetics/asceticism, **4** 777; **5** 119n, 339; **10** 649; **11** 50, 786; **14** 678, 710; anti-, **11** 40, 43; **12** 176–8; and Christianity, *see* Christian etc. *s.v.*; and dreams of temptation, **18** 1487; Stoic ideal of, **7** 17/427; *see also* *askesis*
- Aschaffenburg, G., **1** (*p* 167n); **2** 387, 524, 584–5n, 588, 593, 599, 866; **3** 22n; **4** 27n, 695; **7** 408; TITLE: “Freud’s Theory of Hysteria; a Reply to Aschaffenburg,” **4** 1–26; association, studies in, **2** 18, 41, 57, 77, 100n, 132–3, 157&n, 870–2; duration of, **2** 568–9, 577; fatigue and attention studies, **2** 116&n, 878–82; WORKS: “Die Beziehungen des sexuellen Lebens zur Entstehung von Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten,” **4** 1n; “Experimentelle Studien über Assoziationen,” in: Kraepelin: *Psychologische Arbeiten*, **1** 312n; **2** 21–4&n, 70, 115n, 551n, 568n, 577n, 731, (*p* 270); “Die Katatoniefrage,” **3** 2n; *Monatsschrift für Kriminopsychologie und Strafrechtsreform*, **1** 479
- Aschanes, birth of, **5** 362n, 368
- Aschner, B., **15** 1n
- Asclepieia, **5** 577; *see also* Aesculapius
- aseity, **14** 401n
- Asenath/Asenath, **12** 456(5)&n
- ash(es), **14** 135, 247, 319&n, 320, 691; as “diadem of heart,” **13** 183; **14** 247, 691n; **16** 495, 497; *see also* *sal/salt s.v.*
- Ashburnham Codex, *see* CODICES

Ashburnham Codex (*cont.*):  
AND MSS *s.v.* Florence  
"Ash Metsareph," *see* ALCHEMICAL  
WRITERS *s.v.*  
ash-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*  
Ashvaghosha: *Buddha-Carita*, **13**  
458n  
*ashvattha* (*Ficus religiosa*), *see* TREES  
*s.v.*  
Asia/Asiatic, **7** 326:  
central, **10** 927:  
cults, **9i** 25:  
Europe as peninsula of, **18** 139  
"as-if," **9i** 265; **9ii** 315  
Ask, **13** 458n  
*askesis*, **11** 776; *see also* ascetics/  
asceticism  
Asklepios, *see* Aesculapius  
Asmodeus, **4** 743, 744n  
Asophol (gold), **14** 624&n  
asparagus plant, **13** 413  
aspects, astrological, **8** 867, 869n;  
and marriage, **8** 868, 878-901;  
and mortality rate, **8** 987;  
and radio weather, **8** 875  
aspersion, **9ii** 293  
ass(es), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; Apuleius  
*s.v.* *Golden Ass*  
Assagioli, R., **18** (*p*398n)  
assault motif, **5** 8  
assertions, delusional, *see* delusional  
*s.v.*  
Ass Festival (*Zarathustra*), *see*  
Nietzsche *s.v.*  
assimilation, **1** 357; **3** 31; **5** 11; **6**  
685-6 (Def.); **11** 2, 400, 439; **13**  
12, 55; **18** 1515-17, 1529:  
TITLE: "Phenomena Resulting  
from the Assimilation of the  
Unconscious," **7** 221-42/451-  
63;  
in alchemy, **14** 455-7;  
of anima/animus, **7** 384; **13**  
223n;  
of archetypes, **9ii** 347;  
and associations, **1** 317; **8**  
195-8;

of Christ through symbols, *see*  
Christ *s.v.*;  
Christian doctrine and, **14**  
455n;  
by church, **14** 455n;  
of collective psyche, **7** 237/458,  
480:  
of complexes, *see* complex(es)  
*s.v.*  
of doctor by patient, **16** 164;  
of ego/self, **9ii** 9, 43, 45, 47;  
and Gnosticism, **18** 1516-17;  
1827-8, 1830:  
of irrational ideas, **18** 837;  
of lost contents, **18** 595;  
of man to country, **10** 968, 971;  
of mana-personality, **7** 398;  
of object, empathy and, **6** 486,  
489 (*see also* extraverted type  
*s.v.* object):  
of opposites, **14** 513;  
phenomena of, **18** 1515, 1517,  
1529, 1827, 1830-1;  
by projection-making factor,  
**9ii** 44;  
of *représentations collectives*, **11**  
453;  
symbols and phenomena of, **9ii**  
295:  
of the unconscious, **7** 221, 365;  
of unconscious contents by  
conscious, **5** 631, 683; **7** 205/  
446, 218/450, 253, 361, 365,  
384, 505; **8** 430; **16** 26-7,  
326-9;  
of vision/God-experience, **11**  
478, 480;  
work of, **18** 595  
association(s), **1** 75-6, 139, 147n,  
340; **3** 215; **5** 16n, 25, 91, 280-1,  
468; **6** 463-5, 467, 469, 481, 966;  
**17** 207, 270;  
TITLES: "An Analysis of the  
Associations of an Epileptic," **2**  
499-559; "Association, Dream,  
and Hysterical Symptoms," **2**  
793-862; "The Association

- Method," 2 939-98; "The Associations of Normal Subjects," 2 3-495; "Studies in Word Association," 2 1-1014; assimilation and, 1 317; 8 195-8; "astrological," 7 250; and attention, 1 73, 314-17; 3 24, 108, 300, 544 (see also *abaissement du niveau mental*); blocking of, 16 320; categories/classification of, 18 155; chains of, 3 56-8; 4 43; 5 65-6, 79, 128, 166 (see also *sep. entry below*); clang, 3 11&n, 23-4, 41n, 157, 265, 267, 291, 294, 544 (see also clang); classification of, *see sep. entry below*; compulsive, 3 218; concord/parallelism of, 1 148; 10 608; concordant, in families, 4 309; 8 228, 503; and consciousness, 1 87, 166-9, 279, 290; 2 608, (p253); 17 207; co-ordination in, 2 939-98; definition, 2 20, 730&n; in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, 3 8-11, 22-4, 41, 505, 544, 563, 565, 568-9; dream-, 3 126, 129-30, 137n, 505, 544, 563, 568; 4 46, 324, 326, 542-6; 7 21/434, 45, 129, 139, 170-1, 210; 8 148-50; 12 48, 403; 16 95-6, 319-20; 17 114; numbers in, 4 131-2; duration of, 2 568-76; experiments, *see below*; and extremes of feeling, 1 142, 184; father in, *see father s.v.*; and feeling-toned complex, 1 478-84; 3 82, 107-42, 175, 218; 4 41, 43, 211; 7 20/432; free, 2 640, 662, 704; 4 40, 42, 157; 6 702; 8 167, 179, 453; 9i 101; 16 100, 319-20; 17 114; 18 171, 172, 175, 422, 424-5, 430, 432-4; of ideas, 5 639; 18 833; inhibited by embarrassment, 1 311-17; laws of, 2 868-9, 883; 3 37, 41; mediate, 3 37, 44-5, 47, 134-5&n, 218; memory and, 9i 504; 11 776; method, 17 128, 175; 18 4; negative/contrasting, 3 27-30, 138; primitive/archaic, 3 563, 565; 7 101; and repression, 1 73; 4 211; 8 372; sound (sound reactions), 2 76-80, 385, 388-9, 391, 394, 403-5, 407, 446-51, 731, 874, 881-2; symbolical, 7 341; *see also* Aschaffenburg; thinking s.v. non-directed/associative association-chains; INSTANCES: "affirm," 3 236-9; "Alexander, Empress," 3 290-1; "amphi," 3 282-4; "bazaar," 3 293-4; bone/bed, 2 605; "Bunau-Varilla cigar," 2 451; 3 110; in case of B. St, 3 203-7; "crown," 3 228-9; "discord," 3 262-3; "establish," 3 236-7; "finality," 3 243-4; "Gessler," 3 272-3; "hero," 3 241-2; "hieroglyphical," 3 260-1; "Hufeland," 3 270-1, 377; in hysteria, 2 816; "interest-draughts," 3 234-5; "Lorelei," 3 225-7, 373;

association-chains (*cont.*):

“Maria Theresa,” 3 287–9, 310;  
“master-key,” 3 230–1, 379;  
melodic, 3 112–17;  
“mild/bed,” 3 110;  
in Miller fantasies, 5 65, 79–81;  
“monopoly,” 3 264–5, 380;  
“Morgenrock/Taganrog,” 2 611;  
“mountain-peak,” 3 245–6;  
“mountain-work/America,” 3 124–5;  
“note-factory,” 3 266–7;  
“oleum,” 3 268–9;  
“oranges/shunting station,” 3 121;  
“owner of the world,” 3 232–3;  
“paint/landscape,” 3 95;  
“paralysis,” 3 258;  
“polytechnic, double,” 3 219–20, 256;  
“professorship,” 3 221, 371;  
“Schiller’s Bell,” 3 274–5, 376;  
17 7;  
“silver,” 3 249–50;  
“Socrates,” 3 216–17, 295, 370;  
“Stuart,” 3 278–9, 372;  
“summit,” 3 224–5;  
“Tagerock/Taganrog,” 3 110  
(*see also above* Morgenrock);  
in theft case, 2 791–2;  
“Turkey,” 3 247–8;  
“universal,” 3 238–40;  
“Uster,” 3 280–1;  
“water, drowning” associations, 2 743–7, 1021–2, 1081–2;  
“white/black,” 3 94;  
of young man in love with unsuitable girl, 2 732–47;  
“Zähringer,” 3 251–2;  
various others, 3 44–9, 107–8

association(s), classification of, 2 20–113;  
analytical, 2 35, 46–7;  
canalized, 2 70–1;  
causal, 2 65;  
co-existence, 2 66;  
contrast, 2 42, 70;  
co-ordination, 2 29–37, 46, 61;  
egocentric, 2 97;

emotional types, 2 984;  
external, 2 32, 66–75, 871–4;  
identity, 2 67;  
indirect, 2 82, 91, 126, 204, 399, 447–51, 605, 829n  
internal, 2 29–65, 871, 874;  
linguistic connection, 2 105;  
objective type, 2 984;  
perseveration, 2 100;  
predicate, 2 45–64;  
repetition, 2 104;  
sound, 2 78, 874;  
subordination, 2 38–40;  
superordination, 2 41;  
synthetic, 2 46–7;  
*see also* egocentric reactions;  
perseveration

association experiments/tests, 1 311–17, 483; 2 1350; 3 16–17, 82, 110; 4 42, 532; 5 16n; 8 22, 196, 199, 296, 821; 10 1034n; 16 48; 17 175; 18 97–108, 432, 832, 961, 1130, 1155;

TITLES: “Disturbances of Reproduction in the Association Experiment,” 2 918–38; “On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment,” 2 1015–35; “Psychoanalysis and Association Experiments,” 2 660–727; “The Psychopathological Significance of the Association Experiment,” 2 863–917; “On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment,” 2 1015–35; “The Reaction-time Ratio in the Association Experiment,” 2 560–638;

and affects, *see* affects s.v.;  
averages, 2 382–404, 434–49, 469–74;  
complexes and, *see* complex(es) s.v.;  
continuous, 3 214–96;  
controls in, 2 778, 780–1;  
criminal investigation and, *see* evidence, psychological diag-

- nosis of;  
 in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, 2 1157-78; 3 215-95, 506, 554; 18 107, 832; and distracted attention, 3 37-47, 52; educated men, 2 165-266, 441, 477-8; subjects, 2 13-14, 20, 398-411, 577-82; women, 2 115-66, 439-41, 462-3; in epilepsy, 2 499-559; failure in, *see* failure; and families, 2 135, 144, 151-2, 158; 4 309, 695, 780; 8 228, 503; 18 1137; and family constellation, 2 999-1014; and feeling-toned complexes, 3 92-6, 106, 107-10, 175, 203-8, 210-11, 554; 5 219; 8 253, 365, 592-3; 11 21, 37; 17 128, 199a (*see also* feeling-tone); and Freudian unconscious, 18 121; and galvanometer, *see* galvanometer *s.v.*; historical development of, 2 730; in hysteria, 2 793-822, 943, 946-54; 18 973; men and women compared, 2 399-400, 434-44, 456-68, 577-8, 904-6; and neurosis, 2 1351; 3 506; 4 408; participation in, 18 159; potentialities of, 18 1137; and practice, effects of, 1 316; procedure, 2 7-19, 761; and psychoanalysis, 4 18-19; reaction time in, *see* reaction time; respiration in, 18 129-34; simple, 3 203-14; sound, *see* association(s) *s.v.*; stimulus words in, 1 483; 2 730; attitudes towards, 2 384, 408-19; choice of, and complex, 3 93-5; 8 592-3; 11 21, 37; defining of, 2 408n, 513, 984-5; emotionally charged, 2 157; experimental procedure, 2 8-9, 12; explanation of, 2 525-9, 539, 947-8, 984; forgetting, 2 639; grammatical form, influence of, 2 475-87, 585-92; language problems, 2 10-11; not understanding, 2 286-90; and reaction, as association, 2 20; reaction-time and, 2 584-93, 622-32; repetition of, 2 95, 454-5, 539, 541-3, 545-6, 555&n, 954-5; and subjective factor, 10 753-4; and unconscious, 4 335-9; 10 50; 14 181, 272; uneducated men, 2 358-81, 397, 439; subjects, 2 10-11, 20, 270, 392-3, 397, 400-11, 523, 577-82, 589-600, 633-4, 884-5, 1080; women, 2 267-357, 393-7, 438, 462, 475-80; vowel sequences in, 18 944
- assonance(s), 3 22n, 41, 578; 6 463
- Assumption of Mary/*Assumptio Mariae*, *see* Mary/Mother of God *s.v.*
- assumptions: *a priori*, 9ii 29; basic, 4 784; false, 8 761; 16 237; historical, 7 310; prior, 16 543; unconscious, 4 776; 7 331
- Assurbanipal, *see* Assyria *s.v.*
- Assyria: Assurbanipal/Asurbanipal, King of, 5 280, 375, 659n; 14 384; God of, 5 403; and sun-god, 5 600n
- Ast the Shepherd, 18 797
- Astanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ostanes
- Astarte, 5 321n, 353n; Canaanite, 18 1529; doves of, 8 336; 14 80n; love-goddess, 9ii 174; 13 226, 278;

- Astarte (*cont.*):  
 Semitic, **13** 407n;  
 in Spitteler, **6** 456n
- Asterius, Bishop of Amasea, **5** 528;
- 9i** 297n; **18** 264&n;  
*Homilia X in sanctos martyres*, **5** 528n
- asthma, nervous, **4** 365; **7** 44, 69
- Astrampsychos, **9i** 238n; **13** 359–61
- astrolabe, **14** 270
- astrologer(s), **6** 933; **10** 172, 682, 687; **11** 970
- astrology/astrological, **5** 421n; **6** 917, 934; **8** 405n, 829, 867–9, 916, 944, 987–94; **9i** 605, 607n; **10** 169, 176, 590, 687, 914; **11** 390, 654, 714; **12** 314; **13** 49, 151; **14** 180n, 493n; **15** 19–20, 29–30; **16** 410;  
 TITLE: "An Astrological Experiment," **8** 872–915; **18** 1174–92;  
 and alchemy, **9ii** 415; **12** 40, 346, 524; **13** 154, 285; **14** 222, 476n;  
 birth data and, **15** 82;  
 and characterology, *see* character/etc. s.v.;  
 and collective unconscious, **8** 325, 392;  
 colours and, **14** 390;  
 current, **7** 494; **10** 700;  
 earthly, **13** 355;  
 fishes in, **9ii** 128, 173 (*see also* zodiac: twelve signs of s.v. Pisces);  
 J.'s experiment, **8** 872–915; **18** 1174–92;  
 and mandala, **12** 314;  
 mantic character of, **8** 994;  
 morphomata and, **9ii** 136;  
 Oriental, **9ii** 148; **10** 188;  
 Paracelsus and, **12** 210; **13** 355n; **15** 22;  
 Platonic months in, **9i** 551;  
 possible causal laws in, **8** 876, 987;  
 Saturn in, **9ii** 128–30;
- science, in antiquity, **10** 121; **11** 257n; **15** 81;  
 and statistics, **18** 1175;  
 temperaments, **13** 355;  
 unconscious, **18** 412;  
*see also* aspects, astrological; associations, "astrological;" horoscope(s): planets; zodiac;  
*see also under* Antichrist; ascendent and descendent; character: Christianity; Mercury, planet; synchronicity
- astro-mythology, *see* mythology s.v.
- Astronomia (Paracelsus, *arcana*), **8** 390
- astronomy(-er), **1** 144; **13** 148n, 154, 285; **14** 571; **15** 38;  
 laws of, **11** 140;  
 as source of names in S. W.'s metric system, **1** 144
- astrophysics, **8** 987
- astrum, eternal, **12** 214; *see also* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA; star s.v. man
- Asurabama (Miller fantasies), **5** 280–81, (p.460)
- Asuras, **12** 533
- Asurbanipal, *see* Assyria
- Aswan, **9i** 239
- aswatha, *see* TREES s.v.
- asylum, **1** 477;  
 fear of, **1** 356;  
 modern, **3** 472
- asymmetry, of fourth dimension, **10** 742
- Atarah, **14** 652
- Atargatis, **9ii** 127, 163, 173, 174;  
 fish cult of, **9ii** 186;  
*see also* Derceto
- atavism, **3** 529
- ataxia, **3** 33, 35;  
 intrapsychic, **3** 37
- ataxia-abasia, **18** 876
- Athanasian creed, *see* creed(s)
- Athanasius, St., Bishop of Alexandria, **6** 82; **16** 384;  
 "Life of St. Anthony," in *The Book of Paradise or Garden of the*

- Holy Fathers*, tr. E. A. Wallis Budge, **6** 82n; **11** 32n
- athanor (melting pot/furnace), **5** 245; **13** fig. B4; **16** 538n
- Atharva Veda*, *see* Vedas s.v.
- atheism, **9i** 125; **9ii** 170; **10** 510; **11** 34, 140, 285; **18** 1658, 1660; and theism, as opposites, **8** 712
- Athenaeus, A., **5** 321; **14** 96; *Deipnosophists*, tr. C. B. Gulick, **14** 90n, 96n
- Athenagoras, **14** 14; *Legatio pro Christianis*, **14** 14n
- Athene/Pallas/Minerva, **4** 511, 760; **5** 321, 372; **9i** 95, 368; **10** 731; **12** fig. 187; **18** 250; in Goethe, **6** 289, 291, 295, 302; Phidias' statue of, **6** 44
- Athens, **6** 42, 43, 44; **13** 92; **14** 154; **18** 195, 260, 264; chasm on the Areopagus, **5** 572; classical, **5** 36; Little Metropolis, **5** 460n; **9ii** 147; sacred precinct, **5** 570; sacred tree, **5** 392n; St. Paul and, **9ii** 274, 299
- Athi plains, **9i** 177
- athista/adhista, **8** 329, 411
- athla/ἄθλα, *see* Heracles s.v. labours of
- Athos, Mount, **14** 328; **18** 1536
- Atlantic Ocean, **7** 326
- L'Atlantide*, *see* Benoît s.v.
- Atlantis, **6** 594; **9i** 471; **11** 190
- Atlases, **12** fig. 142BB
- Atman/atman, **5** 227, 550; **6** 188, 415; **7** 303; **9i** 248, 289(b), 408, 572; **9ii** 60, 124, 223, 257, 303, 348; **10** 65, 779, 873, 875; **11** 231, 433, 955–6, 959; **12** 16, 20, 209; **13** 210, 268; **14** 132, 133, 145, 273, 711; **16** 474; **18** 638, 1567; Brahman and, **6** 189, 190; Elijah as, **18** 1526;
- hermaphroditic nature, **5** 227n;
- personal and supra-/trans-personal, **5** 296n, 596n, 612n; **12** 137; **13** 287; **14** 133; of tree, *see* Mercurius (1) s.v. tree; *purusha*, *see* Purusha s.v.; self as, **6** 189, 330–2, 361; **7** 303; **9ii** 223, 348; **11** 231; **12** 9, 137; **16** 474; *see also* *anātman*
- Atninga* ceremony, *see* Australian aborigines s.v. Aruntas
- atom(s)/atomic, **7** 405; **8** 278&n, 417; **9i** 117; **9ii** 376, 380, 391, 411; **13** 143, 248; bomb, **8** 424, 426, 428; **11** 733, 747, 751, 768; **18** 1407, 1505; chain reactions, **10** 611; of Democritus, **10** 766; energy, **10** 485, 611; fission, **8** 422, 967; **9i** 454(b); theory, **9i** 117; world/age, **9i** 408; **18** 1666; *see also* microphysics; physics, atomic and nuclear
- Aton, **14** 356n
- atonement, **11** 661; Day of, **18** 155<sup>1</sup>
- at-one-ment, **11** 799, 817–18
- Atreus, **6** 43n
- Atrides/House of Atreus, curse of, **6** 223; **17** 88, 154; **18** 1374
- atrophy, instinctual, **13** 13
- attachments, infantile, **14** 750
- attainable, restriction to the, **8** 768, 770–1
- attention, **1** 119&nn; **2** 3–5, 382–3, 882, 1080–1; **8** 690; **9ii** 46; **11** 897; **14** 180; and affectivity, **3** 83&n; and apperception, **3** 19; and association(s), *see* association(s) s.v.; blunting of, **2** 133, 138, 151, 165, 169–78; concentration of, **17** 343; and automatic actions, **1** 119; and

- attention (*cont.*):  
 new ideas, **1** 147n;  
 directed, and thought, **5** 11-14; **8** 294;  
 distraction of, and association, *see* distraction *s.v.*:  
 disturbances of, **1** 43, 73, 277, 338-40; **2** 120, 132-4, 136, 168-9, 378-9, 731, 1322; **3** 1-3, 12, 14-15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 52-3, 162, 300, 434, 544; in dementia praecox, **2** 1067; and fatigability, **1** 254 (*see also* Aschaffenburg); in galvanometer and pneumograph experiments, **2** 1048, 1187; inhibition of, **3** 135; oscillating, **18** 445; phenomenon, **2** 419; subliminal, **1** 119n; -tone, **3** 83-4, 86-7; withdrawal of, **3** 137; **17** 199; *see also* distractibility
- attentive reaction, **2** 119
- attic, in dream, **10** 671
- Attic: bas-relief, **5** 298, pl. XXIa; fertility and rebirth ceremonies, **13** 92
- Attis/Atys, **5** 183, 321, 330n, 392; **9ii** 334, 339n; **11** 10, 348, 612, 718n, 828n; **12** 26, 416, 529; **14** 27n, 64n, 510n, 627n, 653n; Adonis, **5** 165&n; archigallos, **5** 662; and Christ, affinities, **13** 92&n; cult/legend, **5** 659-62; **18** 1287; -Cybele cult, *see* Rhea/Cybele *s.v.*; "holy shepherd," **9ii** 145n; as Ichthys, **9ii** 237n; and Men, **5** 299; and Mithras, **5** 165n; mystery of, **5** 535; polymorphous, **9ii** 310; and sacred pine-tree, **5** 321, 349, 659, 661-2, *fig.* 42; **13** 401n; self-castration of, **5** 356n, 392, 585; and shepherd, **9ii** 162; *see also* Adonis
- attitude(s), **6** 687-91 (Def.); **8** 49; **11** 245; **16** 79, 81, 236, 419; abstracting, *see* abstracting *s.v.*; and adaptation, **8** 60; aesthetic, **6** 173, 194, 232, 485; and affect, **8** 630-1; apotropaic, **16** 365; authoritarian, **17** 211; bad effects of, **8** 630; basis of, **8** 631; breakdown of, in individual, **8** 594; change of, **7** 252; **8** 845; **13** 473; **18** 1391-5, 1402; and conflict, **4** 606; social or national, **8** 594; collective, **6** 12, 311-12; **7** 240, 459; **8** 142; introverted, **11** 800; national, **10** 972; as religion, **6** 313; undifferentiated, **6** 311; conscious, **6** 571-2; **7** 63, 78, 88, 159, 338, 344, 347, 359, 371, 391; **8** 497; **9i** 431; **11** 56, 517, 783; **12** 48, 95, 247; **15** 152; **16** 26, 366, 381; **17** 194, 281, 282; aberrations of, **13** 229; and archetypal images, **5** 264; badly adapted, **8** 494; collapse of, **7** 254; and dreams, **8** 546; **17** 187; failure of, **8** 65; and godlikeness, **6** 150; Goethe's, **15** 153; and neurosis, **16** 12, 26; one-sidedness of, **10** 20; **13** 223; and works of art, **15** 160; of consciousness, **6** 563-7; abstracting, *see* abstracting, attitude; and dying, **8** 809; contemplative, **11** 797; contents of, **8** 692-3;

doctor's/psychotherapist's, 11 518, 527, 537; 16 273; earthbound, and spiritual, 10 913; emotional, 2 984 (*see also below* infantile); Epimethean, 6 301, 310-12; extraverted, 6 563-7, 575, 903, 940, 972, 975; 7 62; culture and, 6 619; and feeling, 6 595-6; and introverted, 7 61, 81-3, 87; 16 77, 79, 241; and intuition, 6 610-12; one-sidedness of, 6 569, 902, and sensation, 6 404-5; Western, *see* West/Western *s.v.* attitude; false, of patient, 17 181; and feeling, 6 595; function and, 8 258; general, 7 395; ideal, and repression, 8 588; impulse and, 8 692; infantile, 4 573, 738n, 739; 5 457; 7 88, 254; 10 342-3; 12 92; emotional, and neurosis, 4 312; introverted, 6 903, 940; 11 776, 778, 783; and extraverted, *see above*; and feeling, 6 638-9; and intuition, 6 655-60; negation as, 6 322; one-sidedness of, *see above* extraverted; and mandala, 12 247; and maxim, 8 631-2; meaning of term, 8 630-1, 690; mental and moral, 18 1390; moral, and neurosis, 8 685-6; natural, and unconscious, 7 504; negation as, 6 322; negative, 7 195; 8 761; neurotic, 7 223; objective, 7 323; one-sidedness of, 3 456; 6 910, 971; 7 501; 9i 244; 10 20; patient's, 3 487; 4 538; 16 250; to doctor, 16 307; to instinct, 5 199;

and persona, 7 505; personal, 7 247; 8 772; 16 99; and neurosis, 16 53; personalistic, of medical psychology, 7 122; -phenomenon (Bleuler), 2 169, 173-4, 176; post-analytic, inadequacy of, 7 344; progression of libido and, 8 61; Promethean, 6 301, 310-11; and psychic suffering, 8 684; psychological, 6 113; 7 459; 8 221; Christianity as, 6 313; readjustment of, 8 142, 594; religion and, 11 771; positive, Keyserling's, 10 941; "puffed-up" (inflation), 7 110; rationalistic, 7 (*p*124); 12 68, 74, 112; and reaction-type, 4 700; reflection as, 11 235n; religion as/religious, 4 555; 9ii 141; 11 53, 136; 13 71; 14 677; 16 99, 218; 17 296; and philosophical, 4 555; renewal of, 6 325; repressive, 16 381; scientific, 7 216; social, 7 84; as spirit, 8 629-30; 9i 387; spiritual, 17 336; and materialistic, 16 79; stiffening of, in maturity, 7 116; teacher's, 17 233; theories and, 8 705; transference and, 16 279; transformation of, 7 359; type(s), *see* type(s) *s.v.*; unconscious, 6 568-76, 626-7, 903; 8 546, 697; to activity of, 7 344; of understanding, 18 1209; and *Weltanschauung*, 8 694-700;

attitude (cont.):

Western, *see* West/Western s.v.

attitude:

youthful, 8 771; clinging to, 16 75

attraction, 4 284; 8 825;

of related object, 8 831

attributes: of anthropomorphic deities, 9i 315;

personification of, 4 106

*attritio*, 12 36&n

*atua* (of Maoris), 8 125

Atum/Tum, Egyptian god, *see* Tum

Atwood, Mrs. M. A., 16 505;

*A Suggestive Enquiry into the Hermetic Mystery*, 14 181n; 16

505n

Atys, *see* Attis

*auctor rerum*, 11 199, 279, 400, 408

*audition colorée*, *see* colour hearing  
auditory hallucinations, *see* voice/  
vox s.v. hallucinatory

*aufsitzen*, 4 102n, 127n

Augean stables, 5 579n

*augmentatio*, 12 340

augur(-ies), 4 589, 607; 8 850n; 13  
148

Augurellus, Joannes Aurelius, *see*  
ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Gratianus  
s.v. "Chrysopoeia"

Augustine, St., of Hippo, 5 669n;  
671-2; 6 19, 33; 8 275, 469; 9i 5,

149; 9ii 71-3&nn, 80, 95, 132n,  
285; 10 555, 914; 11 92, 484, 845,

912; 12 51, 497, 524; 13 457; 14  
255, 526n; 18 16, 80, 688;

archetypes in, *see* archetype(s)  
s.v.;

on Christ's death, 5 411, 671;  
14 25n, 555n, 568;

on Church, 6 33;

on God who made the sun, 5  
162; 10 138; 12 112n; 18 16,  
688;

on libido, 5 186;

on Virgin Mary, 6 393-5;

WORKS:

*Annotationes in Job*, 16 533n;

*The Confessions*, tr. F. J. Sheed,

5 102&n, 104nn, 107&n,  
111&n; 8 967n; 9i 38n; 9ii

174, 185n; 13 301n; 14 33n;

15 149&n; 16 412;

*Contra adversarios legis et  
prophetarum*, 9ii 89i;

*Contra epistolam Manichaei*, 6  
892&n;

*Contra Faustum/Reply to Faustus*, tr. R. Stothert, 9ii 72n,  
127n; 14 33n;

*De actis cum Felice Manichaeo*,  
14 32n;

*De civitate dei/The City of God*,  
tr. J. Healey, 5 186n; 6 33;

9ii 127n, 133n, 147n, 243n;  
13 299n, 301nn; 14 277&n,  
400n;

*De diversis quaestionibus*, 9i 5;  
9ii 228nn;

*De trinitate*, in: *Augustine: Later  
Works*, tr. J. Burnaby, 9ii 73n;

*Dialogus quaestionum*, 9ii 89i;  
13 301nn;

*Enarrationes in psalmos/Exposi-  
tions on the Book of Psalms*, tr.  
S. Hobgin, and F. Corrigan, 8

967n; 9ii 71nn, 72n, 157n; 13  
301n, 302n; 14 17&nn, 28n,  
255n, 727n;

*Epidotae*, 14 20&nn, 28n; 16  
397n;

*Liber de vera religione*, 9ii 71n;  
11 (p107); 13 301n;

*Liber sententiarum ex Au-  
gustino*, 9ii 90&n;

*The Nature of the Good*, in:  
*Earlier Writings*, tr. J.H.S.  
Burleigh, 14 33n;

*Quaestiones in heptateuchum*,  
14 11n;

*Retractationes*, 9ii 71n;

*Sermo suppositus*, 5 411&n,  
671n; 9ii 90n; 14 25n, 568n;

*Sermones*, 6 393n, 395n; 9ii  
71n; 11 107n;

*Tractatus in Joannis Evan-*

- gelium/Tractates on the Gospel According to Saint John*, tr. J. Innes, **5** 162n; **9ii** 71n; **11** 313n; **12** 112n; **14** 256n; **18** 16n, 688n
- Augustine, pseudo-: *Liber de spiritu et anima*, **11** 221&n; **13** 301nn
- Augustus, **9ii** 223; **18** 241; era of, **10** 293, 488
- aurea apprehensio* (golden understanding), **12** 381
- Aurea catena Homeri*, **12** 148n
- "Aurea hora," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Aurora consurgens"
- "Aurelia occulta," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. *Beatus*
- aureole of sun, **13** 107
- "Aureum saeculum redivivum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. *Madathanus*
- aureum vellus*, *see* golden fleece
- Aureum vellus* (text), *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS; *see also* *Theatr. chem.*: Mennens, "De aureo vellere libri tres"
- Aurobindo, Shri, **10** 875
- Aurora, **13** 215
- aurora borealis*, **10** 389
- Aurora consurgens*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- aurum*, *see* gold
- Aurum hermeticum*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. *Balduinus*
- Auschwitz, **10** 404; *see also* concentration camps
- auster (south wind), **12** 480&n; *see also* wind
- austerity, optimum of, **18** 1348
- Australasian Medical Congress (1911), **2** 1349n
- Australian aborigines/primitives, **6** 431, 496; **8** 119, 570; **10** 103; **14** 162n; **18** 84, 649; *alchera(bugari)/alcheringa, alcheringamijini* (identification with ancestral souls), **9i** 84, 224, 226n, 260; **12** 171; **13** 130n; *arunquiltha* (mana), **8** 120; **13** 128; Aruntas, *atninga* ceremony of, **8** 86; and children's souls, **13** 128; *churingas* (ancestral stones), **6** 325, 496; **8** 92, 119&n; **13** 128-9, 132; *hierosgamos* amongst, **5** 215, 220, 226; renewal rites among, **5** 671; and soul-atoms/sparks, **8** 278n; **9i** 116; totem-ancestor, **13** 128; Wachandi tribe, rites of, **5** 213, 220, 226; **8** 83-5, 88; world of ancestors and dreams, **13** 130n; *zogo* concept, **8** 120; *see also* Spencer and Gillen
- Austria/Austrian, **10** 908, 975, 1055, 1060; **18** 1311; legendary sign of rain in, **5** 421
- Authades, demon, **9ii** 307n
- author, and public, **7** 406
- "Authoris ignoti opusculum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Opusculum authoris ignoti"
- authoritarian principle, **10** 326
- authority (-ies), **7** 389; **13** 25, 148, 150; alchemical, slaying of, **13** 427; and children, **17** 211; of the Church, **10** 326; dialects and, **16** 2; faith in, **4** 653, 655; inner, **9ii** 48, 49; of *lumen naturae*, **13** 151; magic of female, **9i** 158; parental, **7** 97; lack of, **17** 107a; unwillingness to abandon, **17** 107a; political/religious, **16** 227; reaction to, **1** 193; search for, **16** 227; submission to, **4** 658;

- authority (*cont.*):  
 and therapist, 16 2, 23;  
 of tradition, 13 149
- autism/autistic: and autoeroticism, 3 429n, 430;  
 in schizophrenia, 5 37;  
 withdrawal, in negativism, 3 428, 429
- autochthonous image, 13 352
- autoerotic/autoerotism/autoeroticism, 4 246; 6 403, 621; 8 432; 11 770; 12 5; 15 158;  
 and autism, 3 429n, 430;  
 infantile, 5 37; 6 898;  
 insulation, 18 343;  
 isolation, 13 307;  
 projections and, 9ii 17;  
 type, 17 136
- autofécondation intérieure*, 7 233n
- Autogenes, 9ii 307n; 11 60; 13 419;  
*see also under* Barbelo; Monogenes
- autogenic training, 11 874; 16 1, 230
- auto-hypnosis, 1 354, 422;  
 drowsiness as, 2 134
- automata, reflex, 8 955
- automatic phenomena, 3 56;  
 memory of, 1 58;  
 misreading as, 1 155
- automatic writing, *see* psychography
- automatism(s)/automatization, 2 847-9, 857; 3 32, 71, 182, 196; 4 615; 8 22, 383, 384; 14 225; 18 560;  
 and auto-suggestion, 1 100; 2 847;  
 catatonic, 3 7, 187-93;  
 command, 3 17, 27, 30;  
 creative force of, 1 184-5;  
 and distractibility, 1 339;  
 dream role, 1 119, 304;  
 and feeling of strangeness, 1 87, 93, 99;  
 linguistic, 2 136;  
 melodic, 3 117;
- motor/automatic movement(s), 1 85-6, 129; 2 136; 3 196; 18 729, 730, 733; and partial hypnosis, 1 82;  
 psychic, sexual theory of, 5 185;  
 and semi-somnambulism, 1 29, 41-2, 77-9; table-turning in, 1 49, 80-95, 126;  
 unconscious/unconscious control, 1 82; 4 28; 17 296;  
 verbal, 1 98;  
 visual, 1 98;  
*see also* feeling-tone(d) *s.v.*  
 ideas: Janet
- automatisme ambulatoire*, 1 1, 18; 8 383;  
 and vagrancy, 1 19
- automatisme téléologique*, *see* Flournoy *s.v.* WORKS
- automatons, children treated as, 17 16
- automobiles, dream-motif, 8 535
- autonomism, God as, *see* God *s.v.*
- autonomous/autonomy, 7 85, 302; 13 12, 437:  
 activity, of the unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.* autonomous;  
 conscious, 18 154;  
 in divine process, 11 290;  
 individual, 4 655, 657;  
 of matter, 13 286;  
 moral, 4 667;  
 of naive intellect, 5 95;  
 psychic contents, 13 48, 54;  
 God/God-image as, 7 402; 18 1507;  
 primitives and, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*  
*see also under* affect(s); anima; animus; archetype(s); complex(es); image(s); psyche; shadow; symbol; unconscious; unconscious contents, collective
- Autopator, 9ii 298&n; 18 1481
- autos-da-fé, 11 291
- auto-suggestion/-suggestibility, 1 25-9, 82; 4 17-20, 206; 5 55; 7

- 267, 344; **9i** 13on; **11** 888, 907; **18** 725;  
 and dreams, **1** 117; **12** 327;  
 hypnosis through, **1** 96;  
 "Instantaneous," *see* Miller,  
 Miss F., "Phenomena of Trans-  
 itory Suggestion. . .";  
 and malingeringers, **1** 305;  
 and motor area, **1** 85, 86;  
 and self-deception, **1** 438  
 autumn, **5** 408, 665n  
 Autun, **9ii** 145n  
 auxiliary function, *see* function(s)  
 s.v.  
 Avalokiteshvara, **12** 125  
 Avalon, A. (pseud. of Sir J. Wood-  
 roffe):  
*The Serpent Power*, **9i** 81n, 142n,  
 312n, 467n; **12** 123n, 184n,  
 246n, 397n, fig. 39; **13** 35n,  
 334n; **14** 580n; **16** 380n, 558;  
**18** 1331n;  
 (ed.) *Shri-Chakra-Sambhara*  
*Tantra*, **9i** 142n; **11** 113n, 791n;  
*see also* Woodroffe  
 Avantius, Josephus, **12** 356n  
 avarice, **13** 355  
 avatar(s), *see* Hindu/Hinduism s.v.  
 Avenarius, Richard, **6** 767;  
*Der menschliche Weltbegriff*, **6**  
 767n  
 "Ave Praeclara," *see* ALCHEMICAL  
 COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 Melchior Cibinensis  
 average, statistical, **10** 744  
 Avesta, **5** 243  
 Avicenna, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS  
 s.v.  
 avidyā, **11** 775; **12** 123  
*avis Hermetis*, *see* ANIMALS s.v. bird,  
 of Hermes  
 awareness, **11** 774:  
 mind and, **11** 804;  
 unreflecting, **11** 272;  
*see also* consciousness  
 Axiom of Maria, *see* ALCHEMICAL  
 WRITERS s.v. Maria Prophetissa  
 ayami, *see* shaman(ism) s.v.  
 Ayesha, *see* Haggard, H. Rider  
 ayik, *see* Elgonyi  
 Azael, *see* Azaniel  
 Azam, C.M.E.E.: case of Felida, **1**  
 110, 136;  
 on periodic amnesia, **1** 17;  
 on spontaneous somnambulism, **1** 110, 136, 280;  
*Hypnotisme, double conscience, et*  
*altérations de la personnalité*, **1**  
 17n, 110n, 280n; **6** 797n  
 Azaniel/Azazel/Azael (angel), **11**  
 669, 670, 680; **12** 543;  
 in Byron's poem, *see* Byron s.v.  
 Azi-Dahaka, **14** 640n  
 Azoch/Azot/Azoth, **8** 388n; **12** 207n,  
 fig. 142O, 537n; *see also* Mer-  
 curius  
 Aztec(s), *see* American Indians:  
 NORTH s.v.

# B

- ba (soul) (Egyptian), **7** 295; **8** 845; **10** 84  
 Baader, F. von, **4** 748; *Sämtliche Werke*, **14** 581n  
 Baal, **9ii** 182; **11** 350; **18** 1529; of Edessa, **5** 294; and Shemesh, **5** 460n  
*Baba Bathra* (Talmud), **9ii** 181n  
*Baba Kamma* (Talmud), **9ii** 106n  
 Baba Yaga, **9i** 435  
 Babbitt, F. C., *see under* Plutarch  
 Babbitt (Sinclair Lewis), **10** 927  
 babe, *see* infancy; infant  
 Babel, *see* Babylon *s.v.*  
 Babinski, J., **16** 1; **18** 943  
 baboon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 baby, *see* infancy; infant  
 Babylon(-ia), **11** 612  
     and Babel: dragon of, in alchemy, **14** 140, 408, 420; tower of, as symbol, **5** 171; civilization of, **16** 223; Creation Epic, **5** 375-9; **18** 234; battle of gods in, **5** 375-8 (*see also* Marduk; Tiamat); cup of, in alchemy, **14** 387, 414, 426; gods of, **9ii** 186, 189 (*see also* Adad; Marduk; Oannes; triad(s) *s.v.* Trinity); rite of temple prostitution in, **18** 365, 366; symbolism of, **5** 303, 304, 313; underworld, **5** 315n; "whore of," **5** 313, *fig.* 22; **11** 721, 723-4; in alchemy, **14** 420; patient's nickname, **18** 335; *see also* Gilgamesh Epic  
 Bacchus, *see* Dionysus  
 Baccius, Andreas, **12** 518n  
 Bach, J. S., **10** 158; **12** 176; **14** 754  
 Bachofen, J. J., **15** (*p*84); *Versuch über die Gräbersymbolik*, **5** *fig.* 43
- backward children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*  
 Bacon, Francis, **8** 275  
 Bacon, Josephine D.: "Woman of the Bees" in *In the Border Country*, **9i** 312n  
 Bacon, Roger, **9ii** 143, 154, 404; **16** 221; **18** 1530  
 Bactria, **9ii** 128  
 Badenweiler, **13** 169  
 badi (Malayan), **8** 120  
 Bad Nauheim: Congresses of General Medical Society for Psychotherapy:  
     4th Congress (1929), **16** (*p*36n); 7th Congress (1934), **8** (*p*92n); **10** 1016n, 1035n, 1039&n; 8th Congress (1935), **10** 1035n, (*p*554)  
 Badrutt, H., **10** 909  
 Baechtold-Stäubli, H., and E. Hoffmann-Krayer; *Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens*, **9i** 605n; **14** 214n, 698n, 701n  
 baetylus, **14** 770  
 Baetz, E. von: on "emotional paralysis," **1** 123n, 307; **3** 147; "Über Emotionslähmung," **1** 123n, 307n; **3** 147n  
 Bahaiism, **11** 861  
 Bahamas, **10** 603  
 "Bahir, Book," *see* Scholem  
 Bahman Yast, **9ii** 169  
 Bahr, H., **3** 105  
 bailiffs, four, **12** 214  
 Bain, A.: "The Senses and the Intellect," **1** 86n  
 Baïs, **14** 317  
 Baït, **14** 352  
 Bakairi Indians, *see* American Indians: SOUTH *s.v.*  
 Bakcheus, **14** 510n  
 Balaam, **5** 421; **9ii** 106, 179  
 Balak, **9ii** 106  
 balance: centre of, **7** 311; loss of, **7** 252-3;

- mental, 3 454-7;  
of power, between conscious and unconscious, 7 381
- Balduinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Baldur/Balder, 10 397n, 701; 11 715;  
death of, 5 392-3;  
and Loki, 5 42;  
*puer aeternus*, 5 392
- Baldwin, J. M., 5 12n, 15, 16; 6 518, 723;  
*Handbook of Psychology: Senses and Intellect*, 6 518n;  
*Thought and Things: A Study of the Development and Meaning of Thought, or Genetic Logic*, 5 15n
- Baldzamen, *see* balsam
- Balgus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Hoghe lande
- Bali: circle of gods, 5 pl. LIX; fire-god Tjintya, 5 208n, pl. XIIIa;  
witch Rangda, 5 pl. XLVIII
- Balinas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- Balint, E., *see under* Ranschburg
- Ball, M.: "La Folie du doute," 3 170n
- ball(s), 11 109:  
black, 13 337;  
game of, 9i 324, 329; at fool's feast, 9i 460n;  
golden, 9i 270, 674; 13 309; 14 730;  
lightning, 18 1437;  
pathfinding, 9i 404n;  
red, 12 107, 108, 112, 127;  
yellow, 12 266
- Ballet, G.: *Histoire d'un visionnaire au XVIII siècle*, 18 714n;  
*Swedenborg: Le Langage intérieur et les diverses formes de l'aphasie*, 1 86n, 117n
- Balli di Sfessania, 9i 464n
- Bally, G.: "Deutschstämmige Psychotherapie?", 10 1016;
- J.'s rejoinder to, 10 1016-34  
*balneum Mariae* (alchemical), 16 507, 515
- balsam, 12 491; 13 170&n; 14 49, 663&n, 681;  
in the heart, 13 188; 14 41, 111;  
of life/*balsamum vitae*, 14 27;  
sidereal, 13 188;  
supracestrial, 14 41
- Bancroft, H. H.: "The Native Races of the Pacific States of North America," 5 400n
- Bandelier, A.: *The Delight Makers*, 9i 456
- bank clerk, embezzling, 14 172
- bankruptcy, fraudulent, 8 299
- banner, golden (Buddhist symbol), 11 917, 930, 938
- Bannerjee, S., 18 1790&n
- "Bannung" (captivation), 3 177&n
- Bannwart, K., *see under* Denzinger
- Bänziger, H.: "Persönliches und Archetypisches im Individualisationsprozess," 9i 622n
- baobab, *see* TREES s.v.
- Baphomet of Templars, 16 533&n
- Bapp, K., 5 208n
- baptism/christening, 4 330, 331, 334; 7 172; 9ii 293; 11 423, 659; 12 453; 13 207; 14 376, 626; 16 124, 215; 17 271;  
in alchemy, 14 316, 548; *baptisma*, 12 334;  
of Christ, *see* Christ s.v.;  
Christian, 14 318;  
dreams of, 7 175-82; 11 162; 17 275-7;  
in/with fire, 5 292; 13 126; 14 316, 319;  
font, 7 171; 9i 156; 9ii 127, 145; 11 313; *benedictio fontis*/blessing of, 7 171; 8 336; 11 161, 401, 677; 13 89&n, 97, 104&n; 14 75n; 17 270; 18 364, 615; holy water and salt, 8 336; *piscina* (fish-pond), 9ii 145, 147; 18 256, 259, 364; as womb, 5 pl. XXVII; 7 171; 8

- baptism (*cont.*):  
 336; **14** 75n; **17** 270;  
 as initiation, **18** 256, 361;  
 initiation rites and, **4** 330; **7**  
**384**, 393;  
 mass-, **10** 516;  
 meaning of ceremony, analogy  
 with psychoanalysis, **4** 330-1;  
 as mysteria, **18** 255;  
 pre-Christian, **13** 89n;  
 as rebirth, **5** 494;  
 Red Sea, as water of, **14** 256-7;  
 salt/sal sapientiae in, **12** 360n; **14**  
**318**;  
 and sprinkling, **4** 330;  
 symbolism, **18** 364;  
 transformation through, **10**  
**136**; **11** 335;  
 water in, **4** 330; **5** 320, pl.  
**XXVII**; **9ii** 281; **11** 161; **12**  
**455**; **13** 89, 104, 111; **14** 319;  
 and *aqua permanens*, **18** 1360
- Barabbas, **9ii** 147; **11** 406
- barbarians/barbarism, **4** 550; **6** 118,  
**150**, 172, 173, 178, 346, 357, 453;  
**11** 463; **13** 7, 14;  
 and Germanic mentality, **10**  
**19**;  
 untamed energy as, **6** 160
- Barbarus Hermolaus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermolaus
- barbel, *see* ANIMALS s.v. fish
- Barbelo, **9ii** 307n; **14** 34n;  
 Barbeliots, **13** 419, 459; **14**  
**589n**;  
 -gnosis, **9i** 564; **11** 60, 400; Au-  
 togenes in, **9ii** 307n; **13** 419 (*see*  
*also* Monogenes);  
 "God is four" in, **9ii** 304; **10**  
**751**; **11** 152n, 281, 332, 672; **13**  
**168n**;  
 Metra (uterus) in, **9i** 564
- barber: in ancient Egypt, **11**  
**348&n**;  
 in vision of Zosimos, **11** 347,  
**348**; **13** 86&n
- Barchusen, J. K., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Barcius/Barchius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* and *Theatr. chem.* s.v. "Gloria mundi"
- Bardesanes (Gnostic), **9ii** 99; **12**  
**436n**; **13** 458; **14** 32n, 80n, 526n;  
 "The Hymn to the Soul," **9i** 38
- Bardo Thödöl/Book of the Dead (Tibetan), ed. W. Y. Evans-Wentz, **9i**  
**630&n**; **11** 905; **13** 37&n, 47, 50,  
**334n**; **18** 204n  
 "Psychological Commentary of  
*The Tibetan Book of the Dead*," **11**  
**831-58**;
- Bardo body, **11** 848;
- Bardo existence, **18** 204;
- Bardo state, **11** 620, 629, 831,  
**837-56**; **13** 334;  
*see also* Chikhai Bardo; Chön-  
 yid Bardo; Sidpa Bardo
- bariaua (Melanesia), **8** 123n
- Baring-Gould, S.: *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages*, **13** 218n
- Barker, M., **18** (pp3-4)
- Bar-kuni, *see* Theodore Bar-kuni
- Barlach, Ernst: *Der tote Tag/The Dead Day*, **4** 780; **5** 566n, 569n; **6**  
**426n**; **9i** 396; **15** 142; Old Kule  
 in, **6** 436, 445&n
- Barmen, Pomerania, **18** 702
- barn, in dream of J.'s patient, **4**  
**96-9**
- Barnabas, Epistle of, **13** 116
- Barnabus, **11** 656
- Barnaud, N., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Baroldus, Wilhelmus, **14** 67n
- Baroncini, L., **2** (p586nn)
- Baroque, **14** 199;  
 art, **15** 176
- Barth, K., **18** 1674&n; *Bibelstunden*  
*über Luk*, **11** 177n; *Credo*, tr. J. S.  
 McNab, **11** 177&n
- Bartholomaeus Anglicus, *see* Glan-  
 ville, Bartholomew de
- Bartholomew, Book of, *see* BIBLE:  
 Apocrypha etc. s.v.
- Bartsch, Karl, *see* Meisterlieder der  
 Kolmarer Handschrift

- Baruch, angel, *see* gnosis/Gnosis s.v.  
 Justin  
 Baruch, Apocalypse of, *see* BIBLE:  
 Apocrypha etc. s.v.  
 Basel, 7 37; 9i 474n; 10 758; 13  
 129; 15 7, 20;  
 Cathedral, 7 437; 12 325n;  
 leprosery near, 18 183;  
 School Council, 17 230n;  
 Société de Psychologie, 18 (p3)  
 Bash, K. W., H. Ahlenstiel, R.  
 Kaufmann: "Ueber Präyantra-  
 transformen und ein lineares  
 Yantra," 10 803n  
 Basil/Basilius the Great, St., 9ii 82,  
 85, 199; 12 522, 525; 14 288; 18  
 1593;  
*Homiliae in Hexaemeron*, 9ii  
 83&n;  
*Homiliae in Psalms*, 9ii 199n;  
*Quod Deus non est auctor  
 malorum*, 9ii 82n  
 Basilides/Basilidians, 9i 580n; 9ii  
 290n, 297, 366, 370n, 428; 11  
 422; 14 294, 374n, 397, 643, 658,  
 663; 18 1642;  
 body in, 9ii 120;  
 God of, 9ii 297;  
 J. and, 18 1501n;  
 and redeemer, 14 12, 487;  
 third/threefold sonship of God  
 in, 9ii 118, 119; 13 280; 14  
 68n, 124&n, 397;  
 "third filiation," 16 481  
 basilisk, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Basilus (Bogomil bishop), 9ii 229  
 Basilius Valentinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL  
 WRITERS: Valentinus  
 basin, 11 109;  
 of fountain, 12 235;  
 Hermetic, 11 313;  
 of sister, 12 91, 94, 108;  
*see also* krater; *vas/vessel*  
 basket(s): Eleusinian symbolism, 5  
 529;  
 of Isis, with snake, 5 pl. LIII;  
 phallic, 5 306, 530&n;  
 winnowing, 5 536  
*Basler Nachrichten*, 18 (p239n)  
 Bassini, in patient's speech, 3 271  
 Bastian, Adolf, 9i 259; 11 89;  
 on elementary/primordial  
 ideas, 8 353; 9i 89, 153; 16  
 206;  
 "folk-thoughts," 16 206;  
 WORKS:  
*Das Beständige in den Menschen-  
 rassen*, 11 89n;  
*Der Mensch in der Geschichte*, 8  
 353n; 9i 259n;  
*Ethnische Elementargedanken in  
 der Lehre vom Menschen*, 8 353n;  
 11 89n;  
*Der Völkergedanke im Aufbau  
 einer Wissenschaft von Menschen*,  
 11 89n;  
*Die Vorstellungen von der Seele*,  
 11 89n  
 Basuto, *see* Africa, myths in s.v.  
 bat, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Bata, Egyptian tale of, 13 401,  
 458n; 14 359  
 Bataks (of Sumatra), 6 417n; 7 293;  
 8 598; 9i 188;  
 ancestor-columns of, 4 512;  
*tondi* (libido-concept), 6 417&n;  
 8 125;  
*see also* Warneck  
 Bateman, F., *see under* Soal  
 bath, 12 484, figs. 27, 57, 118, 134,  
 218; 14 654; 16 454;  
 Adam and Venus in, 14 416,  
 546–9;  
 baptismal, transformation  
 through, 9i 231;  
*coniunctio/hierosgamos* in, 12  
 fig. 159; 14 75, 140, 292, 360,  
 655n, 681n;  
 king's, 14 75, 360, 403, 416,  
 464n, 504, 546, 636; and  
 queen's, 14 537; 16 453–6;  
 motif, 16 453;  
 renewal/regeneration in, 12 fig.  
 152; 14 193, 292, 688; planetary,  
 14 504;  
 bathing: in fountain, 5 363;

- bathing (*cont.*):  
 -place, in dream of J.'s patient, **4** 96-9;  
 surprise in, **14** 144&*n*, 188
- bath kol*, **9ii** 167
- Batiffol, P.: "Le Livre de la Prière d'Asenath," **12** 456*n*
- "battle of the faculties," **7** 302
- battle of the gods, **5** 375-7
- Baubo, **9i** 167, 312, 313;  
 chthonic, **9ii** 24
- Baucis, *see* Goethe: *Faust*: Characters *s.v.* Philemon
- Baudouin, C., **10** 1052; **18** (pp673*n*, 765*n*)
- Bauer, W.: *Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des neuen Testaments*, **9ii** 333*n*
- "Baumann, August," in hysterical patient's fantasy, **1** 435-8, 444, 466, 474
- Baumann, J., **1** 220&*n*; "Über Willens- und Charakterbildung auf physiologisch-psychologischer Grundlage," **1** 220*n*
- Baumgartner, M.: *Die Philosophie des Alanus de Insulis*, **9i** 572*n*; **11** 229*n*
- Bavarian Board of Physicians, **18** 740
- "bay," *see* etymologies *s.v.*
- Bayle, A., and Esquirol, **3** 322&*n*
- Baynes, Cary F., **1** 168*n*; **7** (ppv, 6*n*, 124*n*); **13** (pl); **15** 77*n*; tr. into English of *I Ching*, *see under I Ching*
- Baynes, Charlotte A.: *A Coptic Gnostic Treatise*, **11** 62*n*, 97*n*; **12** 138*n*, 139*nn*, 140*n*, 458*n*; **13** 212*n*; **16** 378*n*
- Baynes, H. G., **1** 168*n*; **6** (pv); **7** (ppv, 6*n*, 124*n*); **10** 1052, 1069; **13** 460*n*; **18** 384, (p623*n*); *Analytical Psychology and the English Mind*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1421-7; *Germany Possessed*, **18** 1422, 1424; *Mythology of the Soul*, **9i** 319*n*; **18** 1134, 1402*n*, 1422, 1423; "On the Psychological Origins of Divine Kingship," **14** 35*in*
- "bazaar," *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*
- bear/bearskin etc., *see* ANIMALS: bear
- Bear, constellations of, **5** 155; **9i** 342; **9ii** 190;  
 Great Bear/Ursa Major/Big Dipper/Charles' Wain, **5** 156*n*; **9ii** 188; **13** 176*n*; **14** 265*n*; Little Bear, **14** 176&*n*
- beard, man with: in dream, *see* "Pointed Beard"; in hallucination of boy who stabbed his sister, **17** 137; **18** 810-14
- bearings, taking one's, **12** 132;  
*see also* centre *s.v.* finding of
- beast(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*; *see also* blond beast; Nietzsche *s.v.* blond beast
- Beatrice (Dante), **13** 215
- Beatus, Giorgius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Beauchamp, C. L., **10** 257
- "beautiful and good," **9i** 60
- beauty, **10** 135, 139; **11** 954;  
 in Mass ritual, **11** 379  
 Schiller on, **6** 126-8; aesthetic mood, and concept of, **6** 206-9; play instinct and, **6** 171-3; as religious ideal, **6** 195;  
 in Western art, **6** 488; **10** 724
- Beauvais, **9i** 461
- beaver, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Bechterew, W. von: *Psyche und Leben*, J.'s review, **18** 915;  
 "Über die Geschwindigkeitsveränderungen der psychischen Prozesse zu verschiedenen Tageszeiten," **2** (p270);  
 "Über zeitliche Verhältnisse der psychischen Prozesse bei in Hypnose befindlichen Personen," **2** (p270)
- Becker, Ferdinand: *Die Darstellung Jesu Christi unter dem Bilde des Fisches*, **14** 238*n*

- Becker, Th.: *Einführung in die Psychiatrie*, J.'s review, **18** 919
- bed(s): bridal, *see* bridal bed; in dreams, **9i** 584; **16** 310; as symbol of alchemical vessel, **14** 438–40
- Bede, **12** 522n
- Bedford College, London, **8** 660
- bed-wetting, *see* enuresis
- Beelzebub, **7** 111; **10** 536; **13** 180; *see also* Saturn s.v.
- Beer, P.: *Geschichte, Lehre und Meinungen aller bestandenen und noch bestehenden religiösen Sekten der Juden und der Geheimlehre oder Cabbalah*, **14** 572n
- bees, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Beeson, C. H., **13** 419n
- Beethoven, Ludwig van, **17** 206
- beetle, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Beghards and Béguin(e)s, **9ii** 139, 235; **16** 517n; and Schwestrones, **9ii** 139n
- beginning, **13** 34; of work, Mercurius as, **13** 283
- behaviour:
- TITLE: "Psychological Factors Determining Human Behaviour," **8** 232–62;
  - American, *see* America(n) s.v.
  - way of life;
  - causality and, **8** 41;
  - and instincts, **8** 272;
  - outward, and mental activity, **1** 339n;
  - pattern of, and archetypes, **3** 565; **5** 337, 467, 474; **8** 352, 398, 404, 528n, 841, 931n; **9i** 6n, 91; **10** 831, 846–7; **11** 222n; **16** 254n;
  - psychic, sudden alterations in, **1** 357;
  - and real man, **10** 967;
  - rules for, **5** 673;
  - typology of, **10** 890
- behaviourism(-ists), **10** 141, 928–9
- beheading/decapitation, **13** 95; **14** 730;
- see also* cutting off
- Behemoth, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- "behind," as region of unconscious, **12** 55
- Behr, A.: "Erinnerungsfälschungen und pathologische Traumzustände," **1** 117n
- Being/being: Eleatic principle of, **6** 52;
- God as, **9ii** 301; **13** 256n;
  - and not-being, **12** 557;
  - unitary idea of, **8** 960; **13** 43;
  - Universal, **11** 952; **13** 59
- Beit, H. von (H. von Roques), **18** 1134:
- Gegensatz und Erneuerung im Märchen*, **18** 1134n;
  - Symbolik des Märchens*, **18** 1134n
- Bel, **11** 173–6
- Belenius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- belief, **8** 804;
- Christian, **17** 292; in Jesus Christ, **13** 207;
  - collective, **11** 463;
  - content of, and psychology, **11** 376;
  - difficulty of, **8** 790;
  - and doubt, **11** 294; **14** 651;
  - and illusion, **18** 566
  - "invention" of, **11** 339;
  - and reality, **10** 1005;
  - uncompellable, **11** 516;
  - unreflecting, **10** 521
- Belilius, A. D., **18** 681
- Belinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- bell(s): in Mithraic ritual, **11** 342; **18** 616;
- ringing, **3** 81–2
- Bellator ignis*, **13** 184n
- "belle indifférence," *see* hysterical subjects/hysterics
- Belletête,—: tr., *Contes turcs*, **13** 278n
- Bellus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- belly, **7** 110, 111;

- belly (cont.):  
 thoughts in, *see* Negro(es) s.v.  
 thoughts
- beloved, 9ii 24:  
 carrier of anima image, 12 92n;  
 lover and, 13 268;  
 in Song of Songs, 12 474;  
 symbol of, 5 619&n
- below, *see* above and below
- belt, magic, 5 482, 547
- Belti, 14 415n
- ben and bel, 5 235
- Benares, 9i 670; 10 989, 1006
- Benat ha'sh, 9ii 189
- Bender, H., 18 (p494n)
- Bendit, L. J., 18 71
- Benedict, St., 9ii 137, 141
- benedicta viriditas, *see* COLOURS:  
*viriditas*
- Benedictines, and psychotherapy, 18 613
- benedictio fontis, *see* baptism s.v. font
- Beneke, F., 5 190n
- Benndorf, O., and R. Schöne:  
*Bildwerke des Lateranischen Museums*, 5 665n
- Bennet, E. A., 18 (p3), 60, 62, 407, 411;  
*What Jung Really Said*, 7 270n
- Benoist, Jean: *Histoire des Albigeois et des Vaudois*, 9ii 225
- Benoît, P., 7 299; 9i 60; 10 87, 88; 15 137; 18 1279;  
*L'Atlantide*, 7 298n; 9i 64, 145; 10 75; 13 131; 15 142; 16 421n; 17 339n; 18 457; anima-figure in, 7 299; 9i 356, 516, 518n; 10 75; 17 339, 341; Antinéa in, 7 298; tr. M. Ross and M. C. Tongue, *Atlantida*, 17 339n
- Ben Sira, 14 589n
- Benvenuti, Giovanni Battista (Ortolano), 12 fig. 244
- benzene/benzol ring, *see* Kékulé von Stradonitz
- Berakoth, *see* Talmud
- Bereshith Rabbati, 9ii 108n, 167; ed. H. Freedman and M. Si-
- mon, *Midrash Rabbah Translated into English*, 9ii 108n
- Bergaigne, Abel, 6 349;  
*La Religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda*, 6 349n
- Berger, H.: *Über die körperlichen Ausserungen psychischer Zustände*, 8 23n
- Bergson, Henri, 3 137n; 4 665; 6 540-1, 770, 871; 7 483; 8 269;  
 and "durée créatrice," 6 330, 362, 540; 8 278; 10 312; 18 266;  
 and *élan vital*, 3 418; 4 568; 6 540; 8 55; 10 312
- Berissa, 13 409; 14 157, 401n
- Berkeley, George, 18 1734
- Berlin, 10 472; 18 114
- Bern: Winter Meeting of Swiss Psychiatrists, 1910, 18 (p443n)
- Bernard (of Clairvaux), St., 9ii 192; 12 214; 13 389;  
*Sermones in Cantica*, 16 519n, 523n;  
*Sermones de tempore*, 12 214n; 13 389n;  
*Tractatus de gradibus superbiae*, 9ii 192n;  
 (pseud.) *Vitis mystica*, 11 62n
- Bernard of Treviso, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Bernardino de Sahagún, 5 522; 11 340;  
*General History of the Things of New Spain*, 5 522n; 11 340n; 14 22n
- Bernardus à Portu Aquitanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Penotus
- Bernardus Sylvestris: *De mundi universitate libri duo*, 11 160n
- Bernese Alps, 18 393
- Bernechener movement, in Germany, 18 671&n
- Bernhardt, Sarah, 5 48
- Bernheim, H., 4 577; 10 366; 15 62;  
 suggestion therapy, 16 10; with Liébeault, 16 1, 231;

- De la suggestion et de ses applications à la thérapeutique/Die Suggestion und ihre Heilwirkung*, tr. S. Freud, 7 2n; 17 128n
- Bernoulli, C. A., 10 909; *Franz Overbeck und Friedrich Nietzsche: Eine Freundschaft*, 5 47n, 585n
- Bernoulli, Jakob, epitaph in cloisters of Basel Cathedral, 12 325
- Bernoulli, Johann Jacob: *Die erhaltenen Darstellungen Alexanders des Grossen*, 5 pl. XXa
- Bernoulli, R.: "Spiritual Development as Reflected in Alchemy and Related Disciplines," 12 332&n; 14 188n; "Zur Symbolik geometrischer Figuren und Zahlen," 9i 81n
- Béroalde de Verville, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS; Colonna s.v.
- berserker(s), 10 386, 389, 434, 436; "going berserk," 11 29
- Berthelot, M., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Bertine, E.: *Human Relationships*, J.'s foreword, 18 1259–63
- Bertschinger, H.: "Illustrierte Halluzinationen," 5 261&n
- Bes, 5 fig. 11, 566n; 9i 193, 396
- Besant, Mrs. Annie, 10 90; 11 859; and Krishnamurti, 10 176
- Bethel, 14 568n
- Bethesda, pool of, 9i 35, 40; 14 187
- Bethlehem, 9ii 168; 11 703; 13 92n; birth cave at, 5 165n; massacre of the innocents, *see* Innocents
- betrayal of the hero, motif, 5 42
- betrothal ring, 5 671n
- Betty, medium, *see* White, Betty bewitchment, 8 710; 18 784; of cattle, 8 571
- Beya, *see* Gabricus
- Beyond, the, 7 257/472, 293; 11 841; 18 752, 753; entry into, 5 639; trance journeys to, 1 59–60, 70; *see also* Hades; "other" s.v. world: underworld
- bezoor, 13 193n
- Bezold, Carl, *see under* "Book of the Cave of Treasures"
- Bezzola, D.: "Zur Analyse psycho-traumatischer Symptome," J.'s abstract, 18 935
- Bhagavad Gita/Song of God, 5 241, 253n; 6 328n; 10 879; 12 155; 13 334, 339n, 342, 412; tr. Sir E. Arnold, 5 241n, 253n; tr. S. Prabhavanandra and C. Isherwood, 6 328n; 13 412n; tr. K. I. Telang, 13 339n
- Bhagavata Purana, *see* Puranas s.v.
- Bhakti Yoga, *see* yoga s.v.
- Bharhut, 11 908
- Bhrigu, 5 208&n
- Bhutia Busty, 9i 564n, 574n; 12 123

## BIBLE

Textual citations are drawn from the following versions: AV: Authorized ("King James") Version, cited unless otherwise indicated; DV: Douay-Reims Version; RSV: Revised Standard Version (1952); RV: Revised Version (5 231, 439); Septuagint: Karl von Weizsäcker version (1875) referred to in 11 298n; ZB: Zürcher Bible (first tr. 16th cent.); Luther's version is referred to in 14 624n. Books are arranged below according to the order in AV.

- BIBLE/Scriptures, 3 574; 5 312; 9 42, 248, 428n; 11 557, 559, 561, 564n, 578, 655, 781; 12 12, 464; 13 256, 363n, 374n, 416, 427; Protestants and, 9ii 276; 11 34; 12 8

- Bible of Manerius, 5 pl. LVI
- Bible of Merian, 5 pl. XXIIa
- La Sainte Bible, traduit . . . sous la direction de l'École Biblique de Jérusalem.* 13 363n
- Vulgate, 13 94, 363n, 403n:  
language of, and alchemy, 13  
137n; 14 246, 324
- Zurich Bible/Zürcher Bibel, 11  
564n; 14 145n
- OLD TESTAMENT, 4 738n; 6 321; 7  
108; 9i 295, 394, 409, 458; 9ii  
126; 10 397n, 883; 11 254n, 627,  
686; 12 328n; 13 448; 14 327; 15  
151; 16 249; 17 301, 316;  
devil in, 11 254, 470;  
fire in, 11 60;  
concept of God in, 10 741, 844;  
11 226, 279, 408, 561; 12 522;  
Greek influence on, 11 609;  
and Mass, 11 328, 339;  
oracle trees in, 11 612;  
sacrifice in, 11 327-8
- Genesis, 5 65; 8 307; 9ii 319, 372;  
10 288; 11 618, 624; 12 367; 13  
301, 407, 419; 14 187; 15 192;  
(1), 14 552; (1:1-7), 14 129n;  
(1:2), 9ii 230, 376; 12 26n; 14  
476n, 726, 766&n; (1:3), 13  
104; (1:5), 14 718; (RSV), 14  
476; (1:6), 14 726; (1:7), 9  
535n; 9ii 288n; 11 160n; 14  
170, 626; (1:27), 11 259n;  
(2:17), 7 243n; 16 468n; (2:24),  
14 11n, 583;  
(3:4f.), 14 205; (3:5), 11 438n;  
(3:15), 11 625; 14 104, 580;  
(RSV), 14 27; (3:16f.), 14 104;  
(3:24), 11 359n;  
(5:23-4), 11 684n; 13 173n;  
(6), 12 543; (6:2), 5 169; 13  
107; 14 81; (6:3f.), 11 669;  
(6:4), 12 543n; (6:5), (AV and  
DV), 11 421; (6:14), 12 540n;  
(7:4), 14 494n; (7:7), 14 494n;  
(8:6), 14 494n; (8:11), 14 625n;  
(8:21), 11 421;  
(10:12f.), 14 392;
- (14:13), 12 542;  
(18:23), 9ii 108;  
(22), 11 661;  
(24:2f.), 5 583n;  
(28:17) (DV), 9ii 336n; (28:22),  
14 568;  
(30:32ff.), 12 481n;  
(36:2), 5 280; (36:14), 5 280;  
(36:41), 5 280;  
(41:50), 12 456(5)n;  
(44:4-5), 9ii 331n; 12 550n;  
(47:29f.), 5 583n;  
(49:9), 5 524n; (49:11), 5 621;  
(50:3), 14 77n
- Exodus: (2:4ff.), 9ii 329;  
(4:25) 5 671n;  
(12:22), 9ii 106;  
(15), 12 522n; (15:6), 9ii 107;  
(15:20f.), 9ii 329;  
(18:27), 9ii 362n;  
(20:18f.), 11 75n;  
(22:29), 11 661;  
(24:10), 14 642;  
(33:5), 9ii 106;  
(34:28), 14 494n
- Leviticus: (2:13), 14 324n;  
(11:19), 13 417;  
(17:14), 14 11n, 592n
- Numbers: (12:10), 9ii 329;  
(16), 9ii 167;  
(21:6f.), 5 575;  
(24:16), 9ii 106&n; (24:17), 9ii  
179
- Deuteronomy: (4:24), 5 232;  
(8:2), 14 494n;  
(20:19), 13 420;  
(32:39) (AV), 14 640; (DV), 9ii  
100; 16 454n; (32:40), 12 518n;  
(33:13, 14) (AV), 12 520; 13  
403n; (DV), 13 403;  
(Vulgate), 13 403n; (33:17), 9ii  
168; 12 520
- Joshua: (5:2ff.), 5 671n
- Judges: (6:36ff.), 14 701n; 16 483n;  
(6:37) (DV and Vulgate), 14  
288n;  
(13:5), 14 114n;  
(14:14), 5 526&n; 14 639n;

- (15:17f.), **5** 638n;  
 (16:17ff.), **14** 114n
- Samuel, First Book of: (3:1ff.), **5** 257, 260;  
 (19:13f.) (RSV), **11** 368
- Samuel, Second Book of: (1:26), **11** (p359):  
 (5:23f.), **11** 612n;  
 (22:9), **5** 231
- Kings, First Book of: (17:6), **9i** 428n; (17:9ff.), **6** 394;  
 (19:4ff.), **18** 1521;  
 (22:19), **9ii** 107
- Kings, Second Book of: (1:8), **18** 1521;  
 (4), **14** 17; (4:25), **18** 1526;  
 (5:10ff.), **14** 360
- Chronicles, First Book of: (29:11), **14** 635n
- Job, **4** 741; **5** 68–72, 79, 396n, (p453); **7** 311; **9ii** 77, 185; **11** 560–2, 579;  
 TITLES: “Answer to Job,” **11** 553–758; “Concerning *Answer to Job*,” **18** 1498a;  
 dating of, **11** 609, 665;  
 and dualism, **11** 279;  
 (1:6), **9ii** 167n; **13** 290; (1:7) (RSV), **11** 579n; (1:11), **5** 85&n;  
 (2:3) (RSV), **11** 615&n;  
 (5:18), **16** 249n;  
 (9) (AV and RSV), **11** 566&n;  
 (10:7) (RSV), **11** 566&n;  
 (13:3, 15, 18, 25) (AV and RSV), **11** 566&n;  
 (16:1–11), **5** 69n; (16:11ff.), **5** 71, 442; (16:19–21) (RSV), **11** 566&n;  
 (17:13f.), **14** 482n;  
 (19:6–7) (RSV), **11** 566&n;  
 (19:25) (RSV), **11** 684&n; (RSV and ZB), **11** 566&n;  
 (21:26), **14** 482n;  
 (22:24), **14** 641n;  
 (26:7), **9ii** 157; (26:12f.) (RSV), **5** 382; (26:13) (RSV), **9ii** 185n;  
 (27:2, 5–6), **11** 566&n; (27:21), **9ii** 158;  
 (28:5) (AV and RSV), **14** 624&n, 631; (DV), **14** 633;  
 (28:7), **12** 313; (DV), **14** 639;  
 (DV, Luther’s version, and Vulgate), **14** 624&n; (28:12) (RSV), **11** 622n;  
 (30:10), **14** 494n;  
 (34:12) (RSV), **11** 566&n;  
 (34:18), **11** 566&n; (34:19) (ZB), **11** 566&n;  
 (38:2) (ZB), **11** 584&n; (38:3) (RSV), **11** 590&n; (38:4), **14** 590n; (38:6), **14** 640n; (38:41), **9i** 428n;  
 (39:9–10), **12** 522n, *fig. 239&n*;  
 (40:4–5) (RSV), **11** 564&n;  
 (40:7) (RSV), **11** 590&n;  
 (40:8–9) (RSV), **11** 592&n;  
 (40:10–14) (DV), *see* (40:15–19) (AV); (40:12–14) (RSV), **11** 593&n; (40:15–19) (AV), **5** 88; (= DV 40:10–14), **6** 456; **14** 338n; (40:15) (AV), **14** 338&n; (RSV), **11** 635&n; (= DV 40:10); (40:19) (RSV and ZB), **11** 635&n;  
 (41), **9ii** 183n; (41:1f.), **5** 386; (41:1–4), **5** 88; (41:19–20), **5** 89n; (41:25) (ZB), **11** 599&n; (41:34) (AV and RSV), **11** 599n;  
 (42:2) (RSV), **11** 596&n;  
 (42:3–6) (RSV mod.), **11** 598&n; (42:7) (RSV), **11** 601&n;  
*see also* Job (patriarch) in main index
- Psalms/Psalter, **12** 464, 480; **13** 182; (2:9), **9ii** 167&n;  
 (8), **14** 485;  
 (10:3) (DV and Vulgate, = AV 11:2), **14** 20n;  
 (12:8) (Latin), **9i** 573; (= DV 11:9), **9i** 573n;  
 (13:3), **14** 644;  
 (17:10) (DV, = AV 18:9), **14** 288&n; (17:11) (Vulgate, = AV

Psalms (*cont.*):

- 18:10), **12** 397n;  
 (18:6–7) (DV and Vulgate, = AV 19:4–6), **12** 469n;  
**13** 384n; (18:9) (AV), *see*  
 (17:10) (DV); (18:10) (AV) *see*  
 (17:11) (Vulgate);  
 (19:4–6) (AV), *see* (18:6–7)  
 (DV);  
 (21:7) (DV), *see* (22:6) (AV);  
 (21:22) (DV), *see* (22:21) (AV);  
 (22:6) (AV), **14** 146&n; (= DV  
 21:7), **14** 484n; (22:21) (AV  
 and Vulgate, = DV 21:22), **12**  
 520&n, 545n; (DV), **13** 182n;  
 (23:7ff.) (DV), *see* (24:7ff.)  
 (AV);  
 (24:7) (AV), **14** 146&n;  
 (24:7ff.) (AV), **14** 484; (= DV  
 23:7ff.), **13** 182;  
 (27:8), **11** 326;  
 (28:3) (DV), *see* (29:3) (AV);  
 (29:3) (AV), **14** 627n; (= DV  
 28:3), **13** 182n; (29:6) (AV  
 and Vulgate, = DV 28:6), **12**  
 520&n; (29:7) (RV), **5** 231;  
 (29:10), **13** 182n; **14** 627n;  
 (33:6) (DV and Vulgate, = AV  
 34:5), **12** 465n;  
 (34:17) (DV, = AV 35:17), **13**  
 182n;  
 (37:4) (DV, = AV 38:3), **16**  
 420n;  
 (44) (DV, = AV 45), **12** 474n;  
 (44:3) (DV), **12** 474;  
 (45:5) (DV, = AV 46:4), **12**  
 475n;  
 (51:7), **14** 644;  
 (54:7) (Vulgate, = AV 55:6), **12**  
 518n;  
 (61:3), **6** 390;  
 (68:3) (DV), *see* (69:2) (AV);  
 (69:2) (AV), **14** 465n, 469; (=  
 DV 68:3), **12** 434n; **13** 183; (=  
 Vulgate 68:3), **14** 469;  
 (69:14f.), **14** 465n;  
 (71:6) (DV and Vulgate, = AV  
 72:6), **14** 288n; (71:7) (?), DV

and Vulgate, = AV 72:7), **14**  
 20&n, 28n;  
 (74:13ff.) (RSV), **5** 384;  
 (78:69) (AV, = DV 77:69), **12**  
 522n;  
 (82 (Vulgate 81) :6), **5** 132; **9ii**  
 327n; (RSV), **11** 692;  
 (89), **11** 575, 578&n, 661, 685;  
 (89:10) (RSV), **5** 381; (89:28,  
 34, 35) (RSV), **11** 569&n;  
 (89:33ff.) (RSV), **9ii** 169&n;  
 (89:46, 47, 49) (AV and RSV),  
**11** 571&n;  
 (92:10) (AV and Vulgate, = DV  
 91:11), **12** 520&n;  
 (102:6), **14** 728n;  
 (104:4), **10** 728;  
 (105:38) (= AV 106:38), **12**  
 434n;  
 (113:14), **8** 967n;  
 (118:22), **14** 640n;  
 (127:4) (RV), **5** 439;  
 (129:1) (DV), *see* (130:1) (AV);  
 (130:1) (AV), **14** 469; (= DV  
 129:1), **12** 434n; **13** 181n;  
 (139:5), **14** 588;  
 (139:7–9), **15** 196n;  
 (147:3), **16** 249n; (147:9), **9i**  
 428n

Proverbs: dating of, **11** 609;

- (1:20–1) (DV and Vulgate), **12**  
 465;  
 (6:12), **9ii** 576n;  
 (8:22–35), **11** 126n, 609&n,  
 634&n; (8:29–30) (RSV), **11**  
 634&n;  
 (10:25), **14** 636n

Ecclesiastes: (9:16), **11** 615n

- Song of Songs/of Solomon/Cantica  
*Canticorum*, **3** 279; **6** 392; **14** 44,  
 154&n, 185, 592, 625n; **16** 361,  
 438, 460;  
 (1:1) (DV), **6** 394; **9ii** 320; **14**  
 565n; (AV and RSV), **14** 565n;  
 (1:4), **14** 24; (1:4–5), **14** 30;  
 (1:5), **9ii** 329; **12** 434n; **14** 24,  
 172n; (1:6), **14** 172n;  
 (2:1), **6** 392; **14** 73n; (2:2), **14**

472n; (2:6), **9ii** 107n; (2:14), **14** 625;  
 (3:2), **14** 12; (3:11) (DV), **16** 496n;  
 (4:4), **6** 391; (4:5), **9ii** 168; (4:8) (AV), **11** 612&n; (AV, mod.), **14** 622n; (4:9) (?) and (AV), **14** 24n; (DV), **14** 24, 550; (4:12), **5** 577n; **6** 392; **12** 92n; (4:13–15), **11** 612&n;  
 (5:3), **14** 43n, 44n; (DV), **16** 451n; (5:5), **11** 612&n; (5:7), **14** 43n; (5:10), **14** 12; (5:11), **14** 625n; (5:14), **6** 406; (5:15), **6** 406; (5:16), **12** 474;  
 (6:4f.), **14** 24; (6:9) (DV and Vulgate), **12** 466n; (6:10) (AV mod. and Hebrew), **14** 24&n; (tr. Wittekindt), **14** 154n; (6:11) (DV), **14** 267&n, 268; (6:13), **14** 268, 592n; (7:2) (AV), **16** 507n; (AV and Vulgate), **6** 393; (7:4), **6** 391, 406; (7:5) (DV and ?), **13** 411; (RSV), **13** 411n; (7:10), **14** 635n; (8:7), **9ii** 198; (8:10), **6** 391, 406

Isaiah/Isaias, **9ii** 184;

(1:18), **14** 420n; (1:21), **5** 305; (7:14), **6** 447; (7:16; 8:1, 3, 4; 8:6–8) (AV and DV, mod.), **6** 447&n; (9:6), **6** 442&n; (10:17) (RSV), **5** 274n; (11:6ff.), **6** 441&n; **14** 80, 258; (13:12), **14** 641n; (14:12f.) (AV and RSV), **9ii** 157; (14:31), **9ii** 158n; (23:16), **5** 305; (24:23), **14** 154n; (26:17–19), **6** 443&n; (26:20), **9ii** 106; (27:1), **5** 385; **6** 444&n; (AV and Vulgate), **9ii** 181–2; (28:5) (DV), **14** 319n; (28:10) (Hebrew and AV), **9ii** 330n; (28:16), **14** 640n;

(30:7), **5** 380; (30:18), **9ii** 110; (30:26), **14** 154n; (30:27), **5** 231; (33:14), **8** 427n; **9ii** 221n; **10** 641; **15** 149n; (33:5ff.), **6** 445; **14** 258; (35:8), **6** 135n; (38:10) (AV/DV), **14** 482n; (42:3) (DV and ?), **12** (p1); (43:1ff.), **13** 182; (45:8), **14** 727n; (RSV), **9i** 619n; (47:1ff.), **5** 303; (48:1), **5** 319n; (48:16) (Septuagint), **11** 197n; (51:1), **5** 368n; (51:3), **14** 80; (51:9f.) (RSV), **5** 379; (52:14) (RSV), **14** 145&n; (53), **14** 485; (53:1–3), **6** 439; (53:2ff.) (RSV and ZB), **14** 145n; (53:4), **5** 95n; (53:5), **11** 408n; (58:11), **11** 313; **14** 18n; (61:3), **14** 319n; (61:10), **14** 80; (62:11), **12** 454n; (63:1–7), **12** 454n; (63:2, 3), **14** 396n; (66:7), **9ii** 167

Jeremiah/Jeremias: (1:13f.), **9ii** 158; (1:14) (DV), **9ii** 157&n; (8:7), **13** 417; (23:15), **14** 255n; (23:16, 25–8), **6** 81; (23:29), **5** 231; (31:2) (DV and Vulgate), **16** (p202); (31:22), **14** 41n; (50:12), **5** 304

Lamentations: (1:12), **12** 434n

Ezekiel/Ezechiel, **9ii** 167n, 191, 203, 304, 379; **10** 733, 738, 741, 764, 765; **11** 671, 692, 707; **13** 321; (1:13), **13** 171n; (1:16f.), **14** 266; (1:18), **8** 394; **14** 270; (1:20) (DV), **14** 270; (Vulgate), **14** 270n; (1:22), **14** 642; (1:26), **11** 600n; **14** 642; (RSV), **11** 665n; (8:14), **16** 469n; (15:4), **5** 232;

Ezekiel (*cont.*):

- (2:3:4), **5** 280;  
 (34:31), **14** 593&*n*;  
 (47), **11** 935; (47:1), **11** 313;  
*see also* *main body of index*:  
 Ezekiel
- Daniel, **11** 671; **13** 366; **18** 245–6;  
 Jewish 14 cent. commentary, **9ii** 128;  
 (2:31f.), **14** 626*n*; (2:34) (DV),  
**9ii** 326*n*; **14** 643*n*; (2:35) (DV),  
**9ii** 326*n*; (2:45), **9ii** 143*n*;  
 (3:20ff.), **14** 269*n*; (3:24–5), **5** 243; **9ii** 188*n*; **14** 316*n*;  
 (7:4ff.), **13** 365*n*; (7:9), **13** 362*n*; (7:17–18), **13** 365;  
 (7:23), **13** 365;  
 (11:36ff.), **9ii** 68*n*;

*see also* *main body of index*:  
 Daniel, visions of; Nebuchadnezzar

Hosea, **14** 646;

- (1:2ff.), **9i** 295&*n*;  
 (13:5), **14** 258&*n*

Amos, (5:26) (RV), **9ii** 128&*n*Jonah Jonas, (2:6), **12** 434*n*Micah, (5:2) (DV), **12** 431Habakkuk Habacuc, (2:3), **9ii** 110;

- (3:3) (DV, Vulgate), **12** 466*n*

Zechariah Zacharias, (3:9) (DV), **8** 394*n*; **9i** 246*n*; **14** 45; (Eng. tr. of Zohar), **14** 640*n*;

- (4:9–10) (DV), **14** 627*n*; (4:10) (AV), **11** 573*n*; (DV), **9i** 246*n*; **9ii** 167*n*; **10** 766; **14** 45, 270; (2 and DV), **8** 394; (2), **18** 1528*n*; (6:1) (RSV, DV and Vulgate), **14** 266*n*; (6:7), **14** 270; (9:14) (DV), **9i** 533*n*; **12** 472

Malachi, (1:10–11), **11** 306*n*;  
 (4:2) (AV), **11** 177; **14** 633*n*;  
 (DV), **12** 497; **14** 121*n*, 371NEW TESTAMENT, **4** 148; **7** 219; **9i** 190, 470; **9ii** 385; **10** 510; **11** 34, 271, 408, 627, 652–4, 734; **12** 522; **13** 104, 290; **15** 153; **17** 296; devil in, **9ii** 141;eschatology, **9ii** 68;glossolalia in, **1** 143;God of, **6** 457; **9i** 18;personality of Jesus in, **9ii** 277;rebirth symbolism in, **5** 332–4;Trinity in, **11** 207;*see also* Gospels in *main index*Matthew, **11** 299;

- (1:1ff.), **14** 351*n*; (1:17), **11** 209*n*; **14** 351*n*; (1:18), **11** 205; (2:1ff.), **9ii** 146; (3:2), **9ii** 299*n*; (3:11), **5** 292; **14** 316; (4:3ff.), **10** 733; (4:10), **13** 290; (4:11), **13** 416; **14** 140; (4:19), **9ii** 145; (5:3), **9ii** 301; (5:8), **9ii** 339*n*; (5:13), **9i** 575; **14** 324–5; (5:14) (Latin), **8** 390*n*; (5:18), **9ii** 340*n*; **14** 50*n*; (5:48), **14** 644; (DV), **9ii** 123*n*; (6:22ff.), **9i** 591, 593; (7:14), **9ii** 312*n*; **14** 176*n*; (7:26–7), **13** 421; (10:16), **11** 416; **14** 347&*n*; (DV and Latin), **14** 205*n*; (10:26), **11** 416; (10:34), **9ii** 292; (12:39), **9ii** 173*n*, 180*n*; (12:42), **14** 535; (Vulgate), **12** 466*n*; (13:24), **9ii** 69*n*; (13:31), **14** 493*n*; (13:44), **14** 525; (13:45), **9ii** 69*n*; (13:46), **14** 525; (16:4), **9ii** 173*n*, 180*n*; (16:18), **14** 11; (16:25), **14** 671*n*; (16:28), **5** 285; (17:2–4), **5** 286; (17:4), **9ii** 187*n*; (17:11), **18** 527; (17:13), **5** 287*n*; (18:23), **9ii** 69*n*; (19:5), **14** 583; (19:12), **11** 718*n*; (19:17), **9ii** 105*n*, 313*n*; (21:19), **9ii** 167*n*; (22:2), **9ii** 69*n*; (22:2ff.), **14** 180*n*; (22:7), **9ii** 167*n*; (24), **13** 141; (25:33), **6** 389; (25:34), **12** 475*n*; (25:40), **18** 638*n*;

- (26), **13** 267; **14** 485; (26:26ff.), **13** 384n; (26:39), **11** 659&n; (27), **14** 485; (27:15ff.), **9ii** 147; (27:46), **11** 204; **14** 484n; (28), **14** 485; (28:2), **14** 186n, 475
- Mark, **11** 299; **18** 568; (1:6), **18** 1521; (1:23), **18** 1473; (3:21), **11** 647n; **14** 782&n; (5:2), **18** 1473; (9:49), **14** 319&n; (9:50), **14** 324-5, 327; (10:7), **14** 583; (10:18), **9ii** 105n; (16), **14** 485; (16:9ff.) (given as 11:19 in error), **18** 1560&n
- Luke, **11** 299; **14** pl. II; (1:37), **4** 148; (1:78f.), **11** 177; (2:35), **5** 435n; (2:49), **11** 197; (4), **13** fig. B6; (4:1f.), **14** 494n; (4:34), **18** 1473; (5:10), **9ii** 145; (6:4) (Apocryphal insertion of Codex Bezae), **10** 676; **11** 416, 696n, 745n; **13** 292; (6:35), **9ii** 144, 327n; (7:12-14), **4** 150; (10:18), **9i** 534n; **11** 650n; **13** 171n; **18** 1617; (10:42) (DV), **12** 488n; (11), **13** 141; (11:29f.), **9ii** 173n; (11:31), **12** 466n; **14** 535; (11:33ff.), **9i** 593; (12:24), **9i** 428n; (12:49), **8** 391n; **10** 733n; (12:58f.), **11** 133; (13:3), **14** 268; (13:7), **4** 149; (15:22f.), **10** 480n; (16), **11** 416; (16:8), **9ii** 225n; **11** 620n; (16:17), **9ii** 340n; (17), **13** 141; (17:20f.), **9ii** 69n; (17:21f.) (various trs.), **14** 9&n; (17:24), **9i** 533n; (17:33), **14** 671n; (18:19), **18** 298n; (19), **14** 158n; (19:12), **14** 258; (19:12ff.), **9ii** 255; (19:27), **9ii** 167n;
- (21:26), **14** 472n; (22), **14** 485; (22:44), **13** 390n; (23:42), **14** 41n; (23:43), **14** 475; (23:44), **12** 434n; (24:42), **9ii** 186n; **18** 1561; (24:43), **9ii** 174
- John, Gospel of, **8** 395; **11** 179, 210n, 228, 418, 445; **13** 366; **16** 458; **18** 1549; (1), **9ii** 340n; **11** 657; (1:1-3), **5** 496; **14** 397; (1:1), **9ii** 330; **11** 212; **12** 497n; (1:2), **9ii** 230; (1:3), **11** 173, 628&n; **12** 550&n; **13** 116n; **14** 653n; (1:4), **5**, **8** 389n; **9i** 536; **9ii** 330; **14** 48n; (1:5), **14** 476; (1:9), **14** 124n, 337n; (1:9-11), **12** 356n; (1:14), **12** 497n, fig. 158; (1:18), **11** 174n; (1:30), **5** 496; (1:46), **6** 438&n; **14** 344n; (2:4), **11** 197; (3), **13** 136-7&n; **14** 178n; (3:4), **4** 782; (3:4ff.) (AV and Greek), **5** 332-4; (3:8), **18** 1532n; (3:12) (RSV), **9ii** 314, 316; (3:13) (DV), **14** 291n, 294n; (3:14), **5** 163n, 575; **9ii** 291&n; **11** 349; **12** 517; **13** 137, 449; **14** 251, 483, 607n; (3:30), **5** 288n; (4:10), **9ii** 288n, 289, 312n; (4:13-14), **16** 485n; (4:14), **11** 313; **13** 137; (4:24) (RSV), **5** 99&n; **13** 137; **14** 9; (Greek), **14** 9n; (5:2), **9ii** 200n; (5:2ff.), **14** 187n; (5:37), **14** 627; (6:35), **13** 403; **14** 181n; (6:44), **11** 379n; (6:53, given as 6:54 in error) (RSV), **9ii** 314; (7:37-9), **11** 313; (7:38), **9ii** 336; **11** 935; **12** 155; **14** 372n; (8:58) (DV), **12** 431; (9:1), **9ii** 299n; (10:9), **9ii** 290n; (10:30) (AV), **11** 380; (RSV), **5** 134n; (10:34), **5** 132; **9ii** 144, 327n; **11** 235, 416, 438n, 655&n; (10:35), **11**

- John (*cont.*): 692&*n*; (12:25), **14** 671*n*; (12:31), **8** 426; **11** 250; **14** 27*n*; (12:32), **12** 492*n*; (14), **14** 530; (14:6) (RSV), **11** 647&*n*; (14:9) (AV), **11** 380; (RSV), **5** 134*n*; (14:11) (RSV), **5** 134*n*; (14:12), **11** 204; **14** 529; (RSV), **11** 655&*n*, 692&*n*; (14:16f.), **11** 655*n*, 691*n*; (14:26), **11** 655&*n*; (14:30), **11** 250; (15:1), **13** 458*n*; **14** 181*n*; (15:1, 4, 5), **11** 299; (15:5), **11** 418; **14** 181*n*; (16:11), **8** 426; (16:13), **11** 655&*n*; (16:15), **11** 173*n*; (16:28) (RSV), **5** 134*n*; (18:36), **9ii** 69*n*; (19:34), **11** 315; (20:17) (RSV), **5** 134*n*; (20:24ff.), **18** 1561; (21:21ff.), **5** 287
- Acts of the Apostles: (1), **14** 485; (1:7), **4** 148; (1:9), **14** 288*n*; (2:3-4), **5** 232; **9ii** 210*n*; (2:13), **8** 596; (3:21), **6** 444; **14** 474; **18** 527; (5:29), **10** 840; (7:43), **9ii** 128*n*; (8:9-24), **10** 75&*n*; (8:30), **10** 544; (9:3ff.), **6** 712*n*; (10:10ff.), **6** 717*n*; (10:19) (DV, Latin and Greek), **11** 421; (10:28), **6** 719; (11:4ff.), **6** 717*n*; (14:11), **11** 656&*n*; (17), **14** 485; (17:29) (AV and Greek), **9ii** 299&*n*; (17:30), **9i** 470; (Vulgate), **9ii** 299&*n*
- Romans: (3:19), **5** 89; (6:6), **14** 596; (7:19), **10** 834; (7:21), **9ii** 123&*n*; (7:24), **14** 774&*n*; (8:17) (RSV), **11** 655&*n*; (8:19ff.), **14** 474*n*; (8:22), **10** 679; (12:2) (RSV), **9ii** 73; (13:1), **10** 521; (14), **14** 485; (15:7) (RSV), **5** 100&*n*
- Corinthians, St. Paul's First Epistle to, **7** 243*n*; (1:23), **18** 1515; (2), **13** 141; (2:10), **14** 9*n*; (RSV), **11** 659*n*; (2:11), **14** 9*n*; (5:2) (AV and Latin), **9ii** 44*n*; (10:4), **9ii** 143; (10:16) (DV), **9ii** 178*n*; (11:3) (DV), **14** 626*n*; (11:7), **14** 626*n*; (11:23ff.) (Karl von Weizsäcker version, Greek and Vulgate), **11** 298&*n*; (12:4-6), **11** 207; (13), **18** 1710; (13:4ff.), **13** 391*n*; (13:12), **14** 745*n*; (15:5ff.), **18** 1561; (15:8), **14** 68*n*; (15:14ff.), **18** 1561, 1563*n*; (15:22), **18** 527, 529; (15:37-55), **18** 1710; (15:45), **14** 592; (15:47), **9ii** 71*n*; (DV), **14** 554&*n*, 592; (15:53f.) (DV), **12** 475*n*
- Corinthians, St. Paul's Second Epistle to: (3:5) (Greek, Latin, DV), **11** 421; (3:6), **14** 10*n*; (3:17) (DV), **11** 212; (4:16), **14** 28*n*; (6:15), **9i** 576*n*; (10:7) (AV, DV, RSV), **11** 421; (11:2), **14** 568; (12:7), **10** 843; **14** 206*n*; (13:14), **11** 207&*n*
- Galatians, **5** 318; (2:20), **11** 890*n*, 949; **14** 520; (3:27) (RSV), **5** 594*n*; (4:4) (DV), **12** 474&*n*; (4:9), **12** 456(7)*n*; (4:26-5:1), **5** 312; (5:13), **5** 95*n*; (6:2) (RSV), **5** 95*n*
- Ephesians: (1), **14** 485; (1:7), **5** 95*n*;

- (1:10) (DV), **14** 474;  
 (2:2), **14** 206; (2:7), **9ii** 177n;  
 (2:13ff.) (RSV), **14** 10, 11;  
 (2:14), **14** 207; (2:20), **14** 770n;  
 (3:18), **9ii** 143n; **12** 416n; **14**  
 719n;  
 (4:4–6), **11** 207; (4:8), **9i** 217n;  
 (4:22), **14** 597; (4:23), **9ii** 301n;  
 (RSV), **9i** 604n; (4:23, 24) (DV  
 and Vulgate), **12** 382n;  
 (5:14), **9ii** 326; (5:31f.), **9ii** 72n
- Philippians: (1:23) (DV), **12** 165n;  
 (2), **14** 485; (2:6) (“kenosis”  
 passage), **11** 212, 446n; **14**  
 206n; **18** 1623n;  
 (3:12), **9ii** 333; (3:15), **9ii** 333;  
 (3:19), **6** 67
- Colossians: (1:14), **5** 95n; (1:15), **14**  
 586; (1:20), **14** 474n;  
 (2:3) (DV), **14** 535n; (2:12), **14**  
 316; (2:14f.) (AV, mod.), **14**  
 298n; (DV), **9ii** 366n;  
 (3:3), **14** 28n; (3:9), **14** 597;  
 (4:6), **14** 324
- Thessalonians, First Epistle to:  
 (2:19), **14** 319n;  
 (5:5), **13** 299; (5:21), **18** 1576
- Thessalonians, Second Epistle to:  
 (2:3ff.), **9ii** 68n
- Timothy, First Epistle of: (4:15)  
 (AV, DV, RSV, Greek), **11** 421n
- Timothy, Second Epistle of: (3:12),  
**14** 394n
- Philemon, vv.4 and 6, **5** 95n
- Hebrews: (1), **14** 485; (1:2) (DV), **12**  
 474&n; (1:5), **11** 177n; (DV), **12**  
 474&n;  
 (4:12), **11** 324, 357; **13** 110;  
 (5:5), **12** 474n;  
 (7:1), **11** 328; (7:3), **11** 306;  
 (7:17), **11** 306;  
 (9:28) (ZB), **5** 95n;  
 (10:24f.) (RSV), **5** 95n; (10:31),  
**5** 524&n; **18** 1588;  
 (12:29), **5** 524&n;  
 (13:1), **5** 95n; (13:10–15), **11**  
 305
- James, Epistle of: (3:5) (RSV), **9ii**  
 211&n; (3:6), **5** 232; **9ii** 210;  
 (5:16), **5** 95&n
- Peter, First Epistle of: (1:2) (RSV),  
**11** 207&n;  
 (2:4), **9ii** 143; (2:5), **9ii** 144;  
 (RSV, mod.), **14** 770n; (2:4–5)  
 (RSV), **9ii** 264n; (2:22), **5** 95n;  
 (2:24), **5** 95n;  
 (3), **14** 485; (3:19), **14** 475;  
 (4:1) (AV, DV, RSV, and  
 Greek), **11** 421;  
 (5:8), **5** 525n; **14** 408
- John, First Epistle of: (1:5), **11**  
 698&n; (1:8) (RSV), **5** 95n;  
 (2:1–2), **11** 698&n; (2:10f.), **5**  
 96n; (2:18f.), **11** 698n; (2:22)  
 (DV), **9ii** 68&n;  
 (3:9), **11** 698n;  
 (4:1) (AV), **10** 839; **14** 787;  
 (mod.), **11** 659&n; (RSV), **11**  
 957; (4:3), **11** 698n; (DV), **9ii**  
 68&n; (4:7–21), **11** 729&n;  
 (4:8) (RSV), **5** 129&n; (4:12)  
 (RSV), **5** 96n, 97, 129&n; (4:16)  
 (RSV), **5** 97n; (4:7–21) (RSV),  
**11** 729&n;  
 (5:6–8) (AV, DV, RSV, Greek,  
 and Vulgate), **11** 207n
- Jude: (20–1), **11** 207
- Revelation/Apocalypse, **5** 330; **9i**  
 73, 691; **9ii** (pix), 68, 146, 164,  
 166, 171; **11** 690, 697, 729, 734;  
**12** 139; **14** 123n; **15** 151; **18**  
 1545–6, 1642, 1684;  
 (1:12ff.), **14** 18n; (1:13), **9i** 15;  
 (1:13ff.), **9i** 14; (1:16), **11** 324,  
 357; **13** 447; **14** 483; (1:16–17)  
 (RSV), **11** 699&n;  
 (2:5) (RSV), **11** 700&n; (2:17)  
 (DV), **14** 626n; (2:20–8) (RSV),  
**11** 703&n; (2:27), **11** 712n;  
 (2:28), **11** 690n; **12** 434n;  
 (3:3) (RSV), **11** 704&n; (3:19)  
 (RSV), **11** 705&n;  
 (4:3) (RSV), **11** 707&n; (4:3f.),  
**14** 392; (4:6f.) (RSV), **11**

## Revelation (cont.):

707&n;:  
 (5:5), **5** 524n; **9ii** 167; (5:6), **9ii** 167n; (RSV), **11** 708&n;  
 (5:6ff.), **9i** 14; **9ii** 167;  
 (6:10) (RSV), **11** 708&n;  
 (6:15ff.), **9ii** 167; (6:17), **11** 708&n;  
 (7:4), **11** 652n; (7:9) (RSV), **11** 718n;  
 (9:5), **13** 94; (9:17), **5** 232;  
 (10:1), **14** 392&n;  
 (11:5), **5** 231; (11:9), **9i** 648n;  
 (11:11), **9i** 648n; (11:19), **11** 711n; **14** 625n;  
 (12:1) (RSV), **11** 710&n;  
 (12:1ff.), **5** 316n; **14** 264; (12:5) (RSV), **11** 712&n; (12:9), **9ii** 366&n; **11** 713n; (12:16), **11** 714&n;  
 (13), **18** 533;  
 (14:1), **11** 718n; (14:4), **9ii** 339; **11** 718&n, 720n; **13** 227; **14** 527; (14:7), **10** 640; **18** 1552n;  
 (14:10), **13** 94; (14:17), **11** 720n; (14:19-20) (RSV), **11** 720&n;  
 (15:6-7), **11** 721n;  
 (16:1ff.), **11** 721n;  
 (17:1ff.), **5** 313; (17:4f.), **14** 420n; (17:5), **14** 408n; (17:14), **9ii** 167; (17:15), **11** 312;  
 (18:2ff.), **5** 314; (18:20), **11** 724&n; (18:22-3), **11** 721;  
 (19:5), **11** 719n; (19:6ff.), **5** 316; (19:7), **11** 725n; (19:9ff.), **14** 180n; (19:11), **11** 725;  
 (19:13), **11** 725&n; (19:15), **11** 725&n; (19:20), **11** 653n;  
 (20:1), **14** 483; (20:1-2), **5** 573&n; (20:1-3), **13** 247;  
 (20:2), **13** 290; **14** 482&n;  
 (20:2ff.), **8** 426n; (20:3), **5** 574n; **11** 725&n; **13** 245n;  
 (20:4), **13** 235; (20:7), **18** 1621;  
 (20:7f.), **9i** 255; **9ii** 133n;  
 (20:10), **11** 725n;  
 (21:1), **11** 725n; (21:2), **5** 317n;

(RSV), **11** 726&n; (21:9ff.), **5** 317; (21:10ff.), **14** 41; (21:11), **11** 726&n; (21:16-27), **11** 726n; (21:21), **9i** 543n; **14** 642n;  
 (22:1-2), **5** 318; **11** 727n; (22:9ff.), **14** 200; (22:16), **11** 690n; **13** 271;  
*see also* ANIMALS: lamb s.v. in Apocalypse; John, St., author of Revelation/Apocalypse

## APOCRYPHA AND PSEUDEPIGRAPHA (OLD TESTAMENT)

"Adam and Eve, Life of," **14** 556  
 Baruch, Syrian Apocalypse of, **9ii** 533n; **9ii** 178; **16** 472n;  
 (29:1ff.), **9ii** 181  
 Ecclesiasticus/Wisdom of Jesus, Son of Sirach: (9:18) (DV, = Vulg. 25), **9ii** 210n;  
 (19:2), **5** 438n;  
 (24:3-18) (AV mod.), **11** 610;  
 (24:5), **14** 364n; (24:11, 18) (AV), **11** 727; (24:19), **14** 362n;  
 (24:26) (Vulg. and DV), **12** 465n; (24:30) (Vulg. and DV), **12** 465n;  
 (27:11), **9i** 625n; (27:12) (Vulg. and DV), **14** 20;  
 (48:1) (DV), **9ii** 198&n;  
 (50:9), **14** 261n

Enoch, Book of (tr. from Charles, Apocrypha), **11** 431n, 687, 725; **13** 186n, 407, 419; **14** 701n;  
 Ethiopic, **13** 403;  
 Slavonic, **12** 328n, 456(6)n;  
 (7:2, 3-6), **11** 669&n;  
 (9:5-11), **11** 670&n;  
 (17-36), **12** 457n;  
 (18:13), **12** 298&n;  
 (19:2), **13** 180n;  
 (21), **12** 298n;  
 (22:2), **11** 671&n;  
 (40:7), **11** 673&n;  
 (46:1-3), **11** 678&n;  
 (47:4), **11** 678&n;  
 (48:1), **11** 678&n; **14** 200n;

- (48:4, 6–7), **11** 678&*n*;  
 (49:1–3), **11** 678&*n*;  
 (51:1, 3), **11** 679&*n*;  
 (54:6), **11** 680&*n*;  
 (58:6) (mod.), 60:10, 71:5–6,  
 71:14, 71:17), **11** 681–2&*n*;  
 (89:10ff.), **12** 72*n*; (89:48), **12**  
 74*n*;  
*see also* Enoch *in main index*
- II** Esdras/IV Ezra, **9ii** 185*n*;  
 (6:49ff.), **9ii** 228*n*;  
 (11), **14** 39*n*; (11:1), **12** 57*n*;  
 (13), **14** 39*n*; (13:2ff.), **9ii** 185;  
 (13:3), **12** 57*n*; (13:25), **9ii**  
 178*n*; **12** 57*n*; **13** 183*n*;  
 (13:25–53), **13** 268*n*; (13:51,  
 52), **12** 57*n*; **13** 183*n*;  
 (14:39–40), **12** 55*n*
- Tobit, Book of, **8** 209;  
 (3:7ff.), **4** 742–3, 744*n*;  
 (6:1ff.), **9ii** 174;  
 (8:1ff.), **4** 742–3
- Wisdom of Solomon: (1:6), **11**  
 613&*n*, 618; **12** 473; (1:7), **8** 388;  
 (1:10), **11** 575*n*; (1:15–16) (AV  
 mod.), **11** 614&*n*;  
 (2:10–19), **11** 614&*n*;  
 (5:3–4) (DV), **14** 494*n*; (5:16), **5**  
 268;  
 (7:11) (Vulg. and DV), **12**  
 465&*n*; (7:22–6), **11** 613&*n*;  
 (8:3, 6, 13; 9:10, 17), **11** 613–  
 14&*n*; (8:14), **14** 444*n*
- Charles, R. H., ed., *The Apocrypha  
 and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testa-  
 ment in English*, **9i** 533*n*; **9ii**
- \*
- “Bible moralisée,” Oxford BL MS.  
 270b, **12** fig. 213
- Biblia pauperum*, **5** 244; **12** figs. 170,  
 177
- Bibliotheca chemica curiosa*, *see* AL-  
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS
- bicycle, in fantasy, **4** 499
- Biedermeier, **9i** 60
- bier, *see* coffin
- Bier's stasis, **3** 271
- 178*n*, 181*n*, 228*n*; **11** 669*n*; **12**  
 72*n*, 298*n*, 457*n*, 551*n*; **13** 186*n*,  
 268*n*, 403*n*, 407*n*, 419*n*; **14** 200*n*,  
 556*n*, 701*n*
- APOCRYPHA (NEW TESTAMENT)**, **13**  
 292; **14** 302;
- Bartholomew, Book of Apostle  
 (Coptic Apocrypha), **14** 482*n*
- Egyptians, Gospel of the, **9i** 295; **11**  
 208; **14** 18*n*, 528
- Epidotae Apostolorum*, **11** 329
- Isaiah, Ascension of, **9ii** 104
- John, Acts of/*Acta Joannis*, **11** 250*n*,  
 263, 415–16, 418, 419*n*, 428–31,  
 438, 445; **18** 1662  
 (§ 98), **16** 400*n*;  
 (§ 109), **14** 6*n*
- Peter, Acts of, **11** 422, 426, 436, 437
- Peter, Gospel of, **12** 61*n*
- Philip, Gospel of, **14** 6*n*
- Sophonias/Zephaniah, Apocalypse  
 of, **11** 43*n*
- Thomas, Acts of, **5** 318*n*, 560–3; **9ii**  
 178, 307; **11** 126*n*, 175*n*, 236*n*;  
**14** 73*n*, 498
- Hennecke, Edgar, ed., *Neutes-  
 tamentliche Apokryphen*, **9ii** 104*n*
- James, M. R., *The Apocryphal New  
 Testament*, **5** 524*n*; **9i** 39*n*, 74*n*,  
 295*n*; **9ii** 69*n*, 307*n*; **11** 60*n*,  
 133*n*, 175*n*, 208*n*, 236*n*, 250*n*,  
 263*n*, 291*n*, 394*n*, 415–16*n*,  
 419*n*, 422*n*, 426*n*, 428–9*n*, 696*n*,  
 745*n*; **12** 297*n*; **14** 6*n*, 18*n*, 73*n*,  
 498*n*, 528*n*; **16** 400*n*; **18** 1662*n*
- \*
- “big brother” fantasy, **17** 29, 54
- Big Dipper, *see* Bear, constellations  
 of
- big dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*
- Big Snake, *see* Africa, myths in *s.v.*  
 bile, **8** 702
- bilingualism, **18** 1770–3
- Billod, E.: “Rapport medico-légal  
 sur un cas de simulation de folie,”  
**1** 351*n*

bin, **9ii** 185  
 Binah, **9i** 576n, 588n; **12** 313; **13** 411; **14** 643n  
*binarius*, **11** 122; **12** fig. 185; **14** 659; as Eve, **11** 104&n, 262; evil/devilish, **8** 962; **11** 104&n, 120n, 180, 256; **14** 238, 554; **16** 403, 525n; *see also* NUMBERS s.v. two  
 Bi-neb-did, **5** 358  
 Binet, Alfred, **1** 24n, 339; **3** 55; **4** 155&n; **6** 863; **7** 408; **10** 2; **18** 798; on attention, **3** 12n, 19; on automatism, **1** 119, 339; and Féré, **1** 28, 96n; and hysterical patients, **1** 75, 97, 117n; **3** 35n; experiments with, **1** 98, 138, 160; and Janet's experiment, **1** 93; on somnambulism, semi-, **1** 5, 78; WORKS:  
*Alterations of Personality (Les Altérations de la personnalité)*, **1** 5n, 21n, 75n, 78n, 93n, 97n, 117n, 119n, 138n, 280n, 339n; **3** 35n; "Attention et Adaptation," **3** 12n; ed., *L'Année psychologique*, **18** 961n  
 Bin Gorion, Josef: *Der Born Judas*, **9i** 253n;  
*Die Sagen der Juden*, **11** 368&n; **12** 542n  
 Binswanger, L., **2** 1035, 1044, 1094&n, 1136, 1182&n; **18** 1027&n;  
*Die Hysterie*, **4** 159; "Freud'sche Mechanismen in der Symptomatologie von Psychosen," **4** 28n; "On the Psychogalvanic Phenomenon in Association Experiments," **2** 1035n, 1044n, 1326n; **6** 681n; **8** 23n; **18** 978

biochemical processes, psyche and, **8** 660  
 biography, **4** 745; TITLE: "The Type Problem in Biography," **6** 542-55; psychological, **18** 1130  
 biological: phenomena, changes in, **5** 194; process, individuation as, **11** 460; and sexual processes, **17** 79 and spiritual view-points, **17** 160, 161; as opposites, **17** 160; biology, **4** 777; **11** 488, 491; causality in, **8** 822; energetic standpoint and, **8** 30; human—, aim of, **13** 291; inadequate basis for therapy, **11** 450; knowledge and, **10** 548, 636; and the psyche, **8** 232; **10** 6, 23; and psychology, **8** 232; **17** 157; and purpose, **9i** 465; and the "unique," **8** 821  
 Bion, W. R., **18** 55, 135, 137  
 Bircher, **4** 604  
 bird, soul-, *see* soul s.v.  
 birds, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Birkhäuser, P., **10** 736, pl. III  
 Birs river, **13** 129  
 birth, **7** 300; **8** 662; **13** 69; **17** 10; alchemical, **16** 509; and germination of stone, **13** 392; new, **16** 516, 525-37 (*see also* rebirth); anal, **5** 279; of Buddha, *see* Buddha s.v. conception and birth; -chamber, baptismal font as, **18** 364; Egyptian, **18** 361; of child, **17** 134, 224, 226; archetype, **9i** 290; in case of Anna, **17** 6-10; conflict in, **17** 11-60; child's ideas of, *see* child s.v. birth, theories of; of Christ, *see* Christ s.v.;

- control, *see* contraception; in cowshed, 5 291n; data, *see* astrology; and death, *see* death s.v.; divine, 6 319; of divine child, 16 482&cn; dual/second, 5 494; 9i 94, 140; of Leonardo da Vinci, 9i 93-5, 140n; -giving: in Egyptian mythology, 5 359, fig. 24; orifice (Mexican), 5 fig. 12; of God, in Eckhart, 6 427-8; of god(s), 6 448 (*see also* lotus s.v. birthplace); goddess of, *see* Hecate; of hero, *see* hero s.v.; of lapis, *see* lapis s.v.; miraculous, 9i 282, 285; of Mithras, *see* Mithras s.v.; pangs of, 5 438n; place of, 5 291n, 579n; 10 969; stone as, 13 128 (*see also* lotus); psychic, 8 756; of Redeemer, 13 393; rites at, 11 287; 16 214; of saviour, *see* saviour s.v.: in stable, 5 579n; stone-, 13 128, 132; of symbol, 6 445; theories of, *see* child s.v. birth, theories of; through water and spirit, 5 333-5; through wind, 5 334, 335; trauma of, 11 842; tree-, *see* tree; twice-born, *see* twice-born; virgin, *see* Christ s.v. birth; water and, *see* water s.v.; *see also* rebirth birth control, *see* contraception Bischoff, E.: *Elemente der Kabbalah*, 12 313n; 14 158n bisexuality, 5 324; in libido myth, 5 441; of tree, 5 324; *see also* androgyn; hermaphrodite bishop, children's/*episcopus puerorum*, 9i 458, 460 Bismarck, Prince Otto E. L. von, 7 279, 306; 10 425 bitch, *see* ANIMALS: dog(s)/bitch Bithus of Dyrrhachium, 12 456n Bithynia: Attis/Cybele cult, 5 662n biting by animals, *see* animal(s) s.v. Bitos (in Zosimos), 12 456 bitterness/*amaritudo*, 14 245-55, 330, 333-4; and wisdom, as opposites, 14 330; *see also* under colour(s); *lapis philosophorum*; salt Bitys, prophet at court of King Ammon, 12 456n Bjerre, P. C.: 10 1049, 1055, 1068; "Zur Radikalbehandlung der chronischen Paranoia," 6 467n black, *see* COLOURS s.v. "black, going," *see* Negro(es) s.v. European assimilation Black Elk (Sioux holy man), vision of, 14 266n Blackfoot, *see* Melampus blackmail, between children, 4 462, 472, 474 Blackman, A. M., *see under* Erman blackness, *see* COLOURS: black/etc. blacksmith, in Rig-Veda, 5 556 bladder: disturbances of, 18 884; hyperesthesia of (in J.'s patient), 16 554; irritation of, and dreams, 4 83, 736 Blake, W., 6 422n; 11 905n; 12 figs. 14, 19; 15 142, 151; "devouring" and "prolific" types in, 6 460, 559; "The Marriage of Heaven and Hell," 6 460n Bland, C.C.S., and H. von E. Scott, *see under* Caesarius of Heisterbach Blanke, F., 9i 16:

Blanke (*cont.*):

J.'s letter to, **18** (*pb66on*):

*Bruder Klaus von Flüe*, **9i** 13n,  
16n, 131n; **18** (*pb66on*)

blasphemingblasphemy, **1** 216; **12**

11, 493, 509; **13** 163; **15** 196

Blavatsky, Mme H. **10** 176; **11** 859

Bleikeller, Bremen, **18** 486

Blemmides, Nikephorus, **12** 441n

blessedness, *see* bliss

blessing, formulae for, **11** 222

Bleuler, M. **3** 553; **15** 44n

Bleuler, P. E., **2** 1, 523n, 731, 1111,  
1355; **3** 45n, 70n, 109, 146, 147,  
160n, 318, 554, 571; **4** 106, 156n;  
**7** 233n; **10** 1034n, 1066; **17** 129;  
**18** 750, 793, 925n, 1155;

TITLE: "A Criticism of Bleuler's Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism," **3** 425-37;

acknowledgements to, **1** (*pb3n*),  
32, 150, 225, 300, 355; **2** 1036;  
**3** (*pb3*):

and affectivity, **3** 78nn, 83&n; **6**  
681-2;

and ambitendency, **5** 253,  
680n; **6** 705;

and ambivalence, **5** 680n; **6**  
705n; **18** 1077n;

on attention, **2** 1080;

attitude phenomenon, **2** 169;  
co-director of *Jahrbuch*, **18**

925n;

and delusions of reference, **3**

169;

and "depth psychology," **2**  
1355&n; **4** 154, 523; **7** 410; **18**

1142;

and "life-wound" (complex), **3**  
428, 430;

on negativism, **3** 27, 29, 425-  
37; autistic withdrawal in, **3**

428-9;

"photisms," **6** 180;

psychic activity, contrasts in, **3**

138;

psychic structure, **3** 79n;

"psychoid," **8** 368;

and schizophrenia, **3** 317, 497,  
505, 534, 544, 554; **4** 106; **5**  
191, 58n; **6** 839; **7** 233;  
and sejunction, **3** 505;  
*see also* attitude *s.v.* phenomenon;  
WORKS:

*Affektivität, Suggestibilität,*  
*Paranoial Affectivity, Suggesti-*  
*bility, Paranoia*, **2** 1048&n; **3**  
78n, 79n, 83n, 169n; **6**  
682n; J.'s review, **18** 888-  
90; J.'s abstract, **18** 938-9;  
"Bewusstsein und Assozia-  
tion"/"Consciousness and As-  
sociation," **2** 662n, 827n; **3**  
70; J.'s abstract, **18** 970-1;  
*Dementia Praecox, oder die*  
*Gruppe der Schizophrenen*, **3**  
318n; tr. J. Zinkin, *Dementia*  
*Praecox, or the Group of Schizo-*  
*phrenias*, **3** 318n; **7** 233n;

"Freudsche Mechanismen in  
der Symptomatologie von  
Psychosen," **18** 936;

"Frühe Entlassungen," **3**

160n;

*Naturgeschichte der Seele und*

*ihres Bewusstwerdens*, **8** 385n;

"Die negative Suggestibilität,  
ein psychologischer Prototyp

des Negativismus," **3** 27n,

29n; **6** 705n;

"Die Psychoanalyse Freuds,"

**4** 156n; **18** 1038;

*Die Psychoide als Prinzip der*

*organischen Entwicklung*, **8**

368n;

"Sexuelle Abnormitäten der

Kinder," J.'s abstract, **18**

940;

*Textbook of Psychiatry*, **6** 705n;

"Über die Bedeutung von As-

soziationsversuchen"/"Upon

the Significance of Associa-

tion Experiments," **2** 762n;

J.'s abstract, **18** 962;

"Versuch einer naturwissen-

schaftlichen Betrachtung der

psychologischen Grundbegriffe," 2 619*n*, 662&*n*;  
 "Zur Theorie des schizophrenen Negativismus," 3 425*n*; 5 253*n*; tr. W. A. White, *The Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism*, 6 705*n*; J.'s review, 3 425-37;  
 with Jung, "Komplexe und Krankheitsursache bei Dementia praecox," J.'s abstract, 18 937  
 "blinded" theme (Morton Prince), 4 185-6, 189  
 blindness/blinding: hysterical, 1 42; 7 4, 413; 18 713;  
 peripheral, 8 295;  
 psychogenic, 8 582;  
 psychological, 4 737; 13 455;  
 red-green, 1 395, 415;  
 of St. Paul, 18 713;  
 symbolical, 11 425;  
 systematic, 7 4, 413  
 blindworm, *see ANIMALS s.v.*  
 bliss/blessedness, 1 43, 49;  
 in childhood memories, 5 518;  
 divine, 5 405, 624*n*;  
 eternal, 13 227;  
*see also ananda*  
 Block, Raymond de: *Euhemere: son livre et sa doctrine*, 9i 121*n*  
 blockage: dreams and, 8 702;  
 of unconscious, 8 702  
 blocking(s), 3 3, 16, 161, 175, 177,  
 179, 186, 554, 578; of associations, 16 320  
 "blond beast," 6 433; 10 17, 447,  
 458; 18 371; *see also Nietzsche s.v.*  
 blood, 12 243, 365, 417; 13 78, 93,  
 111*n*, 190, 293, 299, 328, 359*n*,  
 376, 380, 401, *fig.* 23; 14 114,  
 180, 624, 683&*n*, 702;  
 in alchemy, 11 354, 359;  
*aqua permanens* as, *see aqua s.v.*  
*permanens*;  
 of black goat, 14 77-8;  
 of Christ, 5 246; 11 151, 403;  
 14 10, 11, 259, 423, 631; rose-

coloured, 14 419;  
 in Church symbolism, 14 401;  
*dam* (Hebrew), 14 585*n*;  
 dragon's, and hero, 5 569;  
 dreams of, 2 823, 833, 850-1;  
 and fire, 11 359;  
 human, 14 690;  
 hysterical attitude towards, 2 793;  
 of lions: green (lion), 12 491,  
 498; 14 387, 401&*n*, 414, 419,  
 453, 512&*n*; red (lion), 12 *fig.* 142K; rose-coloured  
 (blood), 13 383, 390&*n*; 14  
 419;  
 -magic, 13 110*n*; 14 690;  
 Mercurius as (*sanguis*), 10 629;  
 14 11;  
 in Mithraic sacrifice, 5 671;  
 as omen, 10 608;  
 as *prima materia*, 12 425, 426;  
 13 103*n*;  
 prohibition of shedding, 14  
 592*n*;  
 of redeemer, 13 390;  
 rose-coloured, *ch'i* (Chinese) as,  
 13 433 (*see also above lions*);  
 sacrificial and orgiastic, 5 156*n*;  
 9i 311*n*, 329;  
 salt and, 14 337;  
 -soul, 14 592*n*;  
 soul and, 12 396, 397, 445*n*; 13  
 180; 14 690&*n*; 15 25;  
 of stone, 13 380-1, 390;  
 symbolism, 14 401, 403;  
 synonym of spirit, 14 11, 401*n*;  
 16 398;  
 in torture (Zosimos), 13 (*pp* 60,  
 62, 63), 93;  
 and tree, philosophical, 13 376;  
 -vessels: in patient's mandala,  
 13 *fig.* A9; in philosophical  
 tree, 13 376;  
 as "whitest milk," 14 144;  
*see also under aqua permanens*;  
 water  
 bloodstone (red hematite), 9i 575  
 bloody sweat, of arcane substance,

- bloody sweat (*cont.*):  
 see arcane substance *s.v.* bloody
- Bloom, Leopold and Molly, *see* Joyce: *Ulysses*
- Bloomfield, M., *see under* Vedas, Atharva-
- blossom(s), 13 346, 380;  
 heart-shaped, 13 322;  
 lotus, 13 336;  
 white, 13 fig. 1;  
*see also* flower(s)
- Blue Period, of Picasso, *see* Picasso *s.v.*
- blue woman, *see* COLOURS: blue *s.v.*
- Blumhardt, Christoph, 17 154&*n*
- Blumhardt, Pastor J. C.: and Dittus sisters, 1 143; 3 321&*n*; 6 966;  
*see also* Zündel
- blushing, 17 145
- boa-constrictor, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*
- boar, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Boas, Franz, 10 94, 948;  
*Indianische Sagen*, 4 478*n*
- Boas, G., *see under* Horapollo
- boat, 9i 404*n*; 11 90; 17 216
- Bock, H.: *Kräuterbuch*, 12 fig. 249
- Böcker, F. W., C. Hertz, and F. Richarz: *Reiner Stockhausen, ein actenmässiger Beitrag zur psychischgerichtlichen Medicin*, 1 346&*n*
- Böcklin, A., 1 178
- Bodenstein, A. von (pupil of Paracelsus), 13 148, 149*n*, 154, 190*n*, 194; 15 218&*n*;  
*ed. De vita longa*, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*;  
*Onomasticon*, 13 176, 234*n*; 14 64*n*
- Bodhi, 11 879;  
*tree*, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- Bodhidharma, 11 898*n*
- bodhimandala, 11 943
- Bodhisattva, *see* Buddha *s.v.*
- body, 7 35, 75, 409, 504; 13 122, 131, 141, 173, 178, 200, 245, 358, 372;  
*acceptance of*, 12 163;
- Adam's, 13 168*n*;
- animal, 13 137*n*;
- animation of, 13 316;
- Bardo, 11 848;
- in Basilides, 9ii 120;
- bounds personality, 16 503;
- breath-, *see* breath *s.v.*;
- calcined, 13 201*n*;
- centre in the, 13 337;
- Christ's, *see* Christ *s.v.*;
- clarified, 13 166;
- as conscious existence, 16 501;
- consumed by fire, 13 (*p*62);
- correspondence with psychic organism, 8 322;
- dark, heavy, 9ii 118, 119; 14 774;
- dense, 13 197*n*;
- diamond, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*;
- dismemberment of, 5 354; 13 (*p*63) (*see also* cutting; mutilation; torture);
- divine secret in, 12 421;
- division into four, 13 (*p*60*n*), 89;
- ego's awareness of, 11 774;
- escape from, 13 (*p*61);
- evolution of embryonic, 18 593;
- father as, 12 436;
- of flint, 13 132;
- as fourth, 12 165;
- glorification of, 11 312; 13 392; 14 319; 16 495 (*see also* *corpus glorificationis*);
- hallucinations, 7 469;
- and heart, 13 202; 16 495;
- heavenly, 13 160, 194, fig. 4;
- illness of, 7 194;
- imperfect, 13 384;
- impure, 13 172, 185;
- incorruptible, 9i 637; 13 68, 137;
- inner, 8 390;
- inviolate, 5 615, (*p*459);
- invisible, 13 148&*n*;
- Jesahach, 13 205;

light of, 13 141;  
 living, 8 604, 605; 13 76;  
 marks inflicted on, 8 725 (*see also* circumcision; scars);  
 of Mary, 13 174, 175 (*see also* below transfiguration);  
 microcosmic, 13 171;  
 and mind, 12 377, 396, 450; 18 69, 135; cofunctioning/interaction, 8 33; duality, 8 606; pair of opposites, 8 619; separation of, 14 671; two aspects of single fact, 8 619, 621; 18 70;  
 mortal, 13 170;  
 mortified, 13 137;  
 mystical, 11 229, 337; 12 478; 13 142n;  
 -openings, 4 291; 5 206;  
 as personification of shadow of ego, 18 40;  
 pneumatic, 5 513; 13 77;  
 proportions, 7 250;  
 protruding parts and concavities, 5 208n;  
 and psyche, 7 194; 8 618; 10 780; 12 562; 13 11, 475-6; 16 1, 386; causal relation, 14 767; coalescence, 12 327; cofunctioning, 8 502, 605, 657; and psychic representatives of organs, 12 440;  
 purified, 13 190, 201n; 16 495; reconstituted, 5 356;  
 rediscovery of, 10 195;  
 relics, 13 128;  
 resurrection of, 9i 202, 637; 11 855; 12 475, 511; 13 127, 205; 14 763;  
 rights of, 7 504;  
 round, 13 173;  
 in sacramental meal, 11 304;  
 secretions, 5 458 (*see also* spitite);  
 self rooted in, 13 242;  
 sensations, 13 43; and affects, 3 86, 87; in "godlikeness," 7 467; peculiar, 7 75;  
 separation of consciousness

from, 8 954-5;  
 shining, 13 188; 194;  
 soul and, 12 327, 396, 397-9, 460, 492, 512-13; 13 126, 157, 316; 14 670, 674, 685, 742; as animation/life of, 8 662; 14 670, 673, 742; of Antimimos, 12 456; coniunctio/union of, 12 417, 462, 500, *fig.* 159; 13 *fig.* B5; 14 475, 476, 681n, 685, 693, 742; 16 503; as opposites, 14 31; problem, 8 948; separation/freeing from, 12 165; 13 287; 14 673, 691, 696, 699, 710, 722, 739, 742, 773, 774; 16 190; unity of, 14 664, 670, 673, 696;  
 soul/body/spirit, 12 165n, 327, 474, *fig.* 142K, 196; 13 176n, 381; *anima* as *ligamentum corporis et spiritus*, 9i 555; *lapis* as, *see* *lapis philosophorum* *s.v.* body/etc.; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; spirit as *ligamentum animae et corporis*, 9i 386; trichotomy of, in three sonships, 9ii 118; union of, 14 663-4, 774; —, in stone, 13 283n; unity of, 14 66;  
 spirit and, 9i 572; 9ii 118; 10 195; 13 103, 126, 137n, 263; 14 41&n, 175, 328, 722; are one in God, 9i 572; as opposites, 14 1, 3, 655, 658; separation of, 12 165, 366n, 377, 511n; 14 293, 664, 722; as triads, 9ii 100; union of, 13 261; 14 635, 677, 679, 681n, 736, 742; 16 499; spirit-, 13 69, 266 (*p32*); spiritualization of, *see* spiritualization *s.v.* alchemical; -stimulus, and dreams, 7 21; stone-, motif of, 13 132; or substance, 13 168n; subtle, 5 513; 9i 202, 392; 11 160, 848; 12 394, 417; 13 137n, 262; 16 486 (*see also* *corpus subtile*);

body (*cont.*):

torture of, *see* torture s.v.;  
transfiguration, 12 462, 492,  
511; of Virgin's body, 12 500,  
fig. 224, 232;  
transformation of, 13 (p60);  
turbulence of, 13 190, 202;  
visible and natural, 13 148n;  
wholeness of, 13 360;  
see also *corpus*

Boedromion, month of, and Iacchus, 5 528

Boegner, M., 18 1541

Boeotia, sacrifice to snake deity in,  
5 pl. LVII

Boer War, 8 852; 10 479

Boeteau, M., 1 19:

"Automatisme somnambulique  
avec dédoublement de la per-  
sonnalité," 1 191

Bogda Gesser Khan, 5 547n

Boghazköy, 14 765n

bogies, 9i 157

Bogomils, 9ii 105, 229, 235, 312n;  
13 271n, 277; 14 589

Böhler, E.: "Ethik und Wirtschaft,"  
10 616n

Böhme, J., 9i 18, 549, 550n, 555,  
564, 566n, 567n, 578-9, 602n,  
685, 704; 9ii 111, 191, 266, 397n;  
10 763; 11 470, 733, 882; 12  
214-16, 332, 453, 479, 509, 512;  
14 124, 199, 324, 492n, 580-1; 15  
10, 142&n; 16 506n; 18 1225,  
1654, 1675;

and alchemy, 9i 20, 603;

and circular: layers/mandala,  
9i 535n, 578&n, 580, 592, 603,  
626, 711, fig. 1; 12 214-16; as  
"mirror of wisdom," 13 31;

and fire/lightning (*Stock*), 9i  
534-6, 538, 575, 580; 13 417;

and four "Qualities"/"Spirits,"  
of God, 9i 535&n, 588;

and seven "Qualities," 9i 579n;

and symbolism, 9i 586;

and wheel, 9i 578n, 580; 12  
214-16;

and wrath-fire, 9i 20, 602; 9ii  
111; 10 733; 14 485n, 632;

WORKS:

*Works*, ed. G. Ward and T.  
Langcake, 14 526n;

*Aurora*, 9i 534nn, 535n, 578,  
579n; 9ii 111n; 12 479; 14  
485n;

*De signatura rerum/The Signature  
of All Things*, tr. J. Ellistone,  
8 932n; 9i 535nn, 579n,  
580n, 588n; 9ii 397n; 12  
214nn, fig. 192; 14 476n;  
lapis-Christ parallel in, 12  
510&n;

*Forty (XL) Questions concerning  
the Soul*, 9i 20, 534n, 535n,  
594n, 704, 717, fig. 1, (par.  
534); 10 640; 11 62n, 136n;  
13 31;

*Gespräch einer erleuchteten und  
unerleuchteten Seele*, 12 215n;

*Mysterium magnum*, 14 580n;  
*Mysterium pansophicum*, 9i  
578n, 580n;

*Quaestiones theosophicae*, 9i  
578n; 14 485n;

*Seraphinisch Blumengärtlein*, 5  
fig. 2;

*A Summary Appendix of the  
Soul*, 9i 592n, 704n;

*Tabulae principiorum*, 9i  
536nn;

*Three Principles of the Divine  
Essence*, 9i 534n; 14 526n,  
580n;

*Vom iridischen und himmlischen  
Mysterium*, 12 214n;

*Von dem dreyfachen Leben des  
Menschen/The High and Deep  
Search concerning the Threefold  
Life*, 9i 534n, 535n; 12 214n;  
14 580nn;

*Von der Menschwerdung Jesu  
Christi*, 14 580n;

*Zweyte Apologie wieder Balthasar  
Tilken*, 14 580n;

Bohn, W., 1 117;

- Ein Fall von doppeltem Bewusstsein*, **1** 117n, 304n; **3** 164n
- Bohr, N., **8** 924n; **17** 164n
- Boibeis, Lake, **14** 144n
- Bolemus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- Boll, F. J.: *Aus der Offenbarung Johannis*, **9ii** 146n, 147n, 163n, 166n, 167n; *Sphaera*, **9iii** 136n, 147n
- Boller-Schmid, M.-J., **6** (pxiiii)
- Bollingen, J.'s "Tower," **18** 1782n
- Bologna: Enigma of, *see* Aelia Laelia Crispis Inscription: Holy Sepulchre of San Stefano, **5** 536
- Bolsheviks/Bolshevism/Bolshevist, **7** 326; **10** 177, 180, 610, 927, 929, 932, 1019; **11** 24, 480, 516, 522; **17** 311; **18** 1610
- Bolte, August, **1** 301; "Über einige Fälle von Simulation," **1** 301n, 351n
- Bolte, Richard: "Assoziationsversuche als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel," J.'s abstract, **18** 941
- Boltzmann, L., **8** 49; *Populäre Schriften*, **8** 49n
- bomb/bombing(s), of cities, **10** 748; saturation, **9i** 276; stratospheric, **18** 1383; *see also* atom s.v. bomb; hydrogen bomb
- Bombast, Georg, **15** 3
- Bombast, Wilhelm, **15** 3
- Bombast von Hohenheim, *see* Paracelsus
- Bombay, **5** 354; **10** 982-3
- Bön (religion, Tibet), black magic, **9i** 564, 680n
- Bonamaison, L., **1** 125; "Un Cas remarquable d'hypnose spontanée," **1** 125n
- Bonaventura/Bonaventure, St., **11** 408n; **14** 375, 718; *Itinerarium mentis in Deum*, **6** 791n; **14** 41n, 718; tr. Fr. James, *The Franciscan Vision*, **14** 718n
- bondsman, **9i** 289
- Bonellus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Apollonius of Tyana
- bones, **13** (p60)
- Bonhöffer, K.: *Der Geisteszustand des Alkoholdeliranten*, **2** 450n; "Über den pathologischen Einfall," **3** 101
- Boniface VIII, Pope, **18** 222
- bonitas Dei, **18** 1635-6
- Bonus, Petrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- book(s): magic, **10** 701; in mandala, **9i** 679; of secret wisdom, **9i** 404n; "useless," **11** 858
- "Book of the Cave of Treasures" (Syrian), **14** 552, 555, 587, 642; ed. and tr. C. Bezzold, *Die Schatzhöhle*, **13** 446n; **14** 552n, 555n, 556n, 585n, 587n, 642n
- Book of Changes*, *see* *I Ching*
- Book of the Dead (Egyptian), *see* Egyptian Book of the Dead
- Book of the Dead (Tibetan), *see* *Bardo Thödol*
- Book of El-Habib, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: El-Habib
- "Book of the Holy Trinity," *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich
- Book of Krates, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Krates
- Book of Ostanes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ostanes
- Book of Rites, *see* *Li Chi*
- Book of What Is in the Netherworld (Egyptian), **8** 845
- Book of Wisdom, Chinese, **18** 291
- "Book of the Wise Magus," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magus s.v.
- Borborians (Gnostic sect), **6** 25
- borderland phenomena, **5** (p457)
- borderline cases, psychological treatment of, **10** 1070
- "bore/born," *see* etymology(-ies) s.v.
- Boreas, **5** 316n
- boredom: in analysis, **8** 146; of city-dweller, **10** 648;

- boredom (*cont.*):  
and telepathic experiments, 8  
838
- Borges, J. L.: "Pascal's Sphere," 6  
791n
- Borgias, 10 809
- Borgnet, A. and E.: eds, *Beati Alberti Magni Opera omnia*, 13 173n
- boring: finger gesture, 5 204;  
and fire-making, 5 208, 210,  
217, 227;  
masturbatory, 5 227;  
*see also* etymologies s.v. "to bore/born"
- Börner, C. G.: *Auctions-Katalog* 184,  
12 fig. 244
- Borobudur, India, 11 908; 18 409
- Bororos (of central Brazil), 13 253
- Boschius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS  
s.v.
- Boss, Medard, 18 (*þ*347), 822, 824,  
825
- Bostonians, 6 527&n
- Bostra, Titus of, 13 450
- Botho, C.: *Sachsisch Chronicon*, 5 fig.  
4
- bottle, spirit in, *see* Grimm brothers  
s.v. fairytale
- Bouché-Leclercq, A., 9ii 129:  
*L'Astrologie grécoise*, 9i 604n,  
605n; 9ii 129n, 136n, 163n,  
174n; 11 356n; 14 140n, 493nn
- Bouélles, Charles de, *see* Bovillus
- boulders, in paintings of J.'s patient, 9i 526, 529, 531
- boundary(-ies), 7 124, 132, 159,  
225:  
cross as, 11 429, 434, 445
- Bourdon, B., 2 24, 105–6;  
"Recherches sur la succession  
des phénomènes psychologiques," 2 105
- Bourget, P., 17 233;  
*L'Étape*, 18 185
- Bourne, Rev. A., 1 20
- Bourru, H., and F. Burot: *Variations de la personnalité*, 1 110&n
- Bousset, W., 9ii 171;
- The Antichrist Legend*, 5 576n;  
9ii 168n; 14 14n;
- Hauptprobleme der Gnosis*, 9i  
242n; 9ii 128n, 307n, 308n,  
325n, 344nn; 11 350n; 12  
456n, 458n; 13 168n, 275n,  
278n, 450n; 14 32n, 42n, 80n,  
160n, 498n, 566n, 576n, 585n,  
587n, 595n; 16 355n, 378n;  
"Die Himmelsreise der Seele,"  
14 299n, 300n; 18 1528
- Bovillus, K. (Charles de Bouelles):  
*Ein gesichte Bruder Clausen ynn  
Schweytz und seine deutunge*, 9i  
14&n; 11 478&n
- bow and arrow symbolism, 5  
439&n; *see also* arrow
- bowl(s)/goblet(s): four, containing  
coloured water, in dream, 11  
128; 12 286–7:  
golden, in dream, 8 555; 18  
251–2, 260, 261, 265, 375;  
in mandalas, 11 136;  
in schizophrenic patient's pic-  
ture, 18 407;  
silver, with nuts, in dream, 11  
90, 109; 12 299
- boy/Boy, 9i 279; 13 228, 314;  
charioteer/Charioteer, *see*  
Goethe: *Faust*: Characters s.v.;  
crowned, 13 fig. 32;  
in dream, 12 196–7;  
in golden clothes, 10 730;  
naked, 9i 268, 396n;  
radiant, 9i 268;  
sacrificed, 11 370;  
spirit as, 9i 396;  
*see also* puer
- Bozzano, E.: *Popoli primitivi e mani-  
festazioni supernormali*, 9i 532n
- Braceschus, Johannes, *see* ALCHEMI-  
CAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem.* s.v.
- Bradford, R., 11 266n
- Brahe, Tycho, 9ii 136n
- Brahma, 5 177, 449, 545, 620, pl.  
XLVIa; 11 890n; 12 533, fig. 75;  
and lotus, 5 449, pl. XLVIa;  
and sun, 6 331–2;

- see also* Hindu/Hinduism
- Brahma, city of, 9i 691; 12 139
- Brahma-gods, 9i 517
- Brahman/brahman, 5 612, 659n; 6 188; 9ii 348; 10 875; 11 486; 12 533; and atman, 6 189, 190; Gracious One, 6 331–2; ideas of fire and sacrifice, 5 240–1; meanings of, 6 331n, 335–6, 337; and opposites, 6 327–30; and *rta*, 6 192, 348, 361; self as, 6 330; 9ii 348; and uniting symbol, 6 331–44
- Brahmanas: *Pañcavimsha*, 6 340n, 342n; *Shatapatha*, 6 331nn, 334n, 338, 339, 341, 343n, 349n; 9i 674; 9ii 176nn; 11 397n; 12 533; 13 218, 340, 412n; tr. J. Eggeling, *Shatapatha Brahmana*, 9ii 176nn; 12 533nn;
- Taittiriya, 6 331n
- Brahmanaspati, *see* Vedas s.v. Rig-, world creator
- brain, 7 109, 219, 235/456, 344; 8 653, 947; 12 116, 313, 376, 517; 16 61; anatomy, 18 891, 892; and psychology, synthesis, 18 891; at birth, 8 717; 18 84; changes observed after death, 3 322; child's, 8 99, 589; cutting out, and eating, 13 93; degenerative predisposition, 3 480; disturbances of, and psychic defects, 8 607; ectoderm and, 17 (p5); effects of tissue removal, 3 193; and fantasies, 10 14; gestation in, 12 435, 496; identity of structure, 13 11; impressions, 1 183–4; inherited structure and func-
- tioning, 5 38; injuries to, 8 949; 17 135, 199(a); integrative system of, 3 582&n; lesions/changes, in schizophrenia, 3 471, 497, 503, 505; and lower organisms, 8 947; malformations of, 3 323; meaning of, 18 828; mental diseases and, 3 318, 322–31, 467, 493; 8 529; -mythology, 3 496; 6 479, 516; 18 1117; -pan, 13 117; physiology of, and impressions, 1 183–4; and psyche, 3 320; 8 234, 812; 10 528; 11 14, 769; psychic as secretion of, 8 743; psychology, 18 10, 29; and reflex arcs, 8 607; rotundum, head and, 14 626–8; softening of, 3 322; -stone, 12 517n; 14 626; structure of, 13 188; and collective unconscious, 17 207–8; thought as secretion of, 8 658; -trust, 12 178; turning black, 14 733; and unconscious, 3 584; wave (Einfall), 18 1113
- Bran (Celtic god), 6 401n
- branches, *see* tree(s) s.v. metallic
- Brant, Sebastian: *Hexastichon*, 12 fig. 227; 14 454&n, 455, pls I, II
- brass: eagle, 13 124; serpent, 13 448
- Brassemouy, Venus of, 9i 312
- Braun, J.: *Liturgisches Handlexikon*, 12 451n
- Braunau, 18 1326
- Brazen Man, *see* man s.v. brazen
- Brazil, *see* American Indians: SOUTH s.v. Bakairi
- bread/Bread: breaking of/“fractio,” 11 331; Christas, 9i 248; body as, 11 229;

- bread (*cont.*):  
 of life, **13** 403;  
 in the Mass, **11** 310, 381-4;  
 consecration formula, **11** 322;  
 and wine, **11** 337; **12** 417-18,  
 475 (*etc. also* Eucharist);  
 in Mithraic ritual, **11** 342; **18**  
 616;  
 superessential, **10** 651;  
 "through God," **9ii** 139
- breakdown, nervous, *see* nervous disorders/etc.
- breaking lines, **18** 407
- breakthrough: beyond intellect, **11** 892;  
 in Goethe and Nietzsche, **10** 657; **11** 905;  
 Greeks and, **11** 905n;  
 in satori, **11** 887
- break-up, radioactive, *see* radioactive decay
- breast(s), **9i** 605;  
 -beating, **5** 390;  
 Christ's, **9ii** 320;  
 drink of immortality from, **5** 581n;  
 exposed to arrow shot, **5** 429;  
 as "mama," **5** 26n, 373;  
 multiple, **9i** 312
- Breasted, J. H.: *Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt*, **14** 356n
- breath, **7** 151, 217; **8** 601, 662;  
 -body(ies), **8** 390, 664; **13** 69,  
 286; **14** 748; **16** 486; as carrier  
 of life, **13** 76n; incorruptible,  
**13** 76; (*see also* Chinese alchemy  
*s.v.*; diamond body);  
 and consciousness, **11** 373;  
 control of, **11** 867; **13** 41, 76n;  
 of God, **13** 174;  
 Holy Ghost as, **11** 235, 237, 276;  
 as psyche, **11** 771;  
 soul, **13** 262; higher, **13** 57;  
 as spirit, **5** 334; **10** 146;  
 of spirit, **12** *figs.* 115, 142 I;  
 subtle, **13** 104
- breathing, *see* respiration
- Bremen, **18** 486
- Brendan, St., **12** 417n
- Brenner, A., **5** 45n
- Brentano, Bettina, **1** 123
- Bresler, J.: "Kulturhistorischer Beitrag zur Hysterie," **1** 143n; **3** 321n
- Brethren of the Free Spirit, **9ii** 139&n., 235; **14** 646; **18** 1530;  
 and Eckhart, **9ii** 302
- Breuer, Joseph, **2** 640; **4** 30; **16** 143; **18** 421, 922, 1223;  
 and hysteria, **18** 1147; case of  
 Anna O., **4** 30, 205; **7** 4-  
 7/13-15, 199; conversion, **1**  
 298; and Freud, theory, **3** 55; **4**  
 28, 29, 34-5, 207-9, 577; **15**  
 62; **16** 33, 231, 256; trauma  
 theory, **7** 10417; **15** 62;  
 and S. Freud, *Studies on Hysteria*, *see* Freud; WORKS *s.v.*
- Breukink, H., **2** 501; **3** 10;  
 "Über eknoische Zustände," **3**  
 10n;  
 "Über Ermüdungskurven bei  
 Gesunden und bei einigen  
 Neurosen und Psychosen," **2**  
 501n
- "Brevis manuductio," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS; *Mus. herm.* *s.v.*
- Philalethes
- brh., **9ii** 181, 182
- bridal bed; cross as, **13** 457;  
 in the field, **5** 214n; **8** 85
- bride/bride and bridegroom, **9i** 453; **13** 124, 268, 273n, 384n,  
 457; **16** 410, 508;  
 atomization of, **16** 398;  
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;  
 heavenly bride, tree and, **13**  
 460;  
 heavenly bridegroom, Christ  
 as, *see* Christ *s.v.*; bridegroom;  
 Mercurius as, **13** 268;  
 sun as bridegroom, **14** 30,  
 568&n
- "Bride of Corinth," **5** 577
- bridge, **4** 321; **7** 8/417, 123;

- Christ's life as, **11** 272;  
 intellectual function as, **7** 206;  
 man as, *see* man *s.v.*;  
*see also* rainbow  
 "bright," *see* etymology(-ies) *s.v.*  
 bright and dark, as opposites, **14** 1  
 brightness, hypnagogic, **1** 43  
 Brihadāraṇyaka Upanishad, *see*  
 Upanishads *s.v.*  
 Brill, A. A., **2** (*pp* vi, 439*n*, 466*n*,  
 492*n*), 100*n*; **18** 1027&*n*:  
 "Psychological Factors in Dementia Praecox," **4** 744*n*  
 Brimo/Brimos, **5** 577; **9ii** 339  
 Brinktrine, J.: *Die Heilige Messe in ihrem Werden und Wesen*, **11** 309*n*,  
 324*n*  
 British and American Society for Psychical Research, **18** 758  
 British Anthropological Society, **15** 80; **18** 141  
 British Broadcasting Corporation, **18** 1689  
 British Empire, *see* India  
*British Medical Journal*, **18** 135, 1502  
 British Museum, **7** 394*n*; **18** 139, 266  
 British Psychological Society, **8** 660  
 British Union of Fascists ("Black-shirts"), **18** 1327*n*  
 broadsheets, illustrating Ufos, *see*  
*Ufo(s) s.v.*  
 Broca's convolution, **1** 186  
 Brocken, spectre of, **10** 727  
 Brody, D., **15** (*pp* 132-3)  
 Broglie, L. de, **9i** 490*n*; **18** 69&*n*  
 bronchi, **13** 379  
 Brons (Grail legend), **6** 401*n*  
 Bronze Age, **11** 484; **18** 81  
 bronze, leprous (alchemical), **12** 207  
 brooch, lost and found, **1** 146  
 brooding, **1** 320*n*; **4** 417; **18** 1810,  
 1811;  
 heat of, **12** 441;  
 of Holy Spirit, **13** 104  
 brook, **9i** 336;  
 symbol in Zen Buddhism, **11** 878, 891  
 brother(s), **1** 7; **7** 279-83; **17** 12,  
 28-9, 213-14;  
 big, fantasy of, **17** 29, 54;  
 in dreams, **2** 840-4;  
 fellow men as, **5** 104&*n*;  
 hostile, **8** 712; **9ii** 133&*n*, 134,  
 142, 401; **11** 254*n*, 629; **13** 29*n*;  
**18** 523 (*see also* Abel; Cain;  
 fratricide);  
 monsters as, **9ii** 184;  
 mortal and immortal, **5** 596*n*;  
 neurotic attachment to, **2** 1008;  
 sinister, *see* Medardus;  
 and sister, *see below*;  
 unequal, motif of, **5** 356  
 brother-sister pair, **12** 336, 404, *fig.*  
**118**; **16** 410, 419;  
 hieros gamos of, **18** 1692;  
 incestuous, *see* incest *s.v.* brother/sister;  
 marriages, **5** 350, 458;  
 as opposites, **12** 436, 438;  
 royal, **5** 676; **9i** 442, 445,  
 449&*n*; **9ii** 59, 329; **16** 401;  
*see also* *coniunctio*; incest  
 Brother Klaus/Nicholas of Flüe/  
 Niklaus von der Flüe, **3** 562; **9i**  
 12-19, 131, 133; **9ii** 47; **13** 477;  
**14** 220; **18** 221;  
 TITLES: "Brother Klaus," **11** 474-87; "The Miraculous Fast of Brother Klaus," **18** 1497-8;  
 fast of, **18** 1497-8;  
 God in, **9i** 16, 131; **11** 486;  
 (Trinity) vision of, **3** 562; **7** 119; **8** 413; **9i** 12-18, 131; **10** 643; **11** 476-9, 483-6, 947; **18** 1538; Gnostic parallel to, **11** 486; painting of, in Sachseln parish church, **3** 562; **9i** 12, 16;  
**11** 478, 479, 947; —, mandala form of, **9i** 12, 16; of threefold fountain of God, **16** 378*n*, 403*n*;  
*see also* Blanke; Bovillus; Dürer; Gundolfingen; Lavaud; "Pilgrim's Tract;" Stoeckli; wheel(s); Wölflin  
 Brown, G. Spencer, *see* Spencer Brown

- Brown, W. Norman: "The Sources and Nature of Pūrusa in the Pūrusasukta" (includes tr. of Rig-Veda), 5 648n, 656n
- Brown, William, 16 255; "The Revival of Emotional Memories and its Therapeutic Value," 16 255
- Browne, L. F., 18 206, 208
- brownies, 9i 408
- Bruce MS., *see* CODICES AND MSS.: Oxford s.v.
- Bruchmann, C.F.H.: *Epitheta deorum quae apud poetas Graecos leguntur*, 12 172n; 14 420n
- Brüel, O., 10 1048, 1055, 1068
- Brugsch, H.: *Adonisklage und Linosliede*, 5 316n; *Dictionnaire hiéroglyphique*, 5 235n; *Religion und Mythologie der alten Aegypter*, 5 235n, 357nn, 358nn, 359n, 367n, 389n, 408n, 410n; 9ii 322n; 14 14n, 25n, 483n
- Brünhilde, *see* Wagner: *Der Ring*; Wotan
- Brunner, C.: *Die Anima als Schicksalsproblem des Mannes*, J.'s foreword, 18 1276–83
- Bruno, Bishop of Würzburg, 12 524; *Expositio Psalmorum*, 11 161n; 12 524n
- Bruno, Père, J.'s letter to, 18 1518–31; *ed., Élie le prophète*, 18 (p673n)
- Bruno, Giordano, 5 24; 8 696
- Bruns, Gerda, *see* Wolters
- Bruns, L.: *Die Hysterie im Kindesalter*, J.'s review, 18 884–7
- Brunton, C., 18 202
- brutality, *see* Christian/Christianity s.v. early
- Brutus, and Cassius, 5 429–31, (p461)
- Bry, J.-T. de, 12 fig. 8
- Bubastis, *see* Isis s.v. festival of
- Buber, Martin, 18 1536; *Ekstatische Konfessionen*, 5 139n, 140n, 141n; 6 47n; *Die Erzählungen der Chassidim*, 18 1526; "Religion und modernes Denken," J.'s "Reply," 18 1499–1513; *Tales of the Hasidim*, 18 1526n
- Buber, Salomon: ed., *Midrash Tehilim*, 12 545n
- Buch der Alaune und Salze/*Liber de aluminibus et salibus*, ed. J. Ruska, 14 320n, 472n
- "Buch der heiligen Dreifaltigkeit," *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich
- Buchenwald, 10 404; *see also* concentration camps
- Bücher, K.: *Arbeit und Rhythmus*, 5 218n; *Die Aufstände der unfreien Arbeiter*, 5 104n
- Buchman, Frank, 11 275n; 18 1676; *see also* Oxford Group(s)
- Büchner, L.: *Kraft und Stoff/Force and Matter*, 11 508&n; 18 1383&n
- bud/budding: imagery of, *see* Hölderlin; tree, symbol, 5 368n
- Buddha, 5 437, 470; 6 453; 8 705; 9i 248, 517, 587, 638; 10 192, 779, 986, 992, 1002–6; 11 10, 516, 518, 666, 879, 896, 919–26, 952; 12 20, 22, 169; 14 520; 15 191; 17 311; 18 409, 745; TITLE: "On the Discourses of the Buddha," 18 1575–80; Adi-, 11 912; Amitābha, 11 839, 852, 912–16, 920; 12 125; 14 14n; land, 9ii 236n; 11 913, 919, 931–2, 942; sun and, 11 915; water and, 11 915–19; —, in yoga exercise, 11 929; Amitāyus, 11 912, 921, 926; 14 14n; Bodhisattva, 5 492; 6 298; 12 169; -child, 12 313;

- and compassion, **11** 921, 932; conception and birth of, **5** 362, 490-2, pl. **XLIXb**; **6** 297-8, 436; **13** 418; **14** 75n (see also *Lalita-Vistara*); *Dharmadhātu*, **11** 852, 921; *Dhyāni*-Bodhisattvas, **11** 857, 912; Discourse on the Robe, **9i** 596; -essence, **11** 771; Fire Sermon, **6** 494-5; Flower Sermon, **11** 877n; -hood, attainment of, **18** 1476; lotus seat of, *see* lotus s.v. birthplace/seat; Mahābuddha, **11** 912; mandala(s) and, **9i** 234; **11** 113, 949; **12** 125; **18** 413; and Mara, conflict, **6** 829; **17** 319; meditator as, **11** 833, 942, 949; -Mind, **11** 771, 879; -nature, **11** 888, 894, 895n; primordial, **11** 912; psyche as, *see* psyche s.v.; and rebirth, **6** 298; **9i** 200; as *puer aeternus*, **9i** 269; separation from family ties, **5** 470; Shākyamuni, **11** 912-13; **13** 292; symbol for God, **9ii** 304; Tathāgata, **9i** 587, 596n; **11** 921, 924, 931; teachings of, as sun-wheel, **5** pl. *Va*; as tree of Paradise, **13** 458n; *Majjhima Nikaya*, ed. and tr. B. Silacara, **9i** 596n (see also Buddhism s.v. Pali Canon); *see also Dharmadhātu*; *Dharma-kāya*; TREES s.v. *bodhi* buddhi, **11** 775; **16** 219 Buddhism/Buddhists, **3** 561; **6** 375, 419; **7** 118, 303; **8** (p68); **9i** 680n; **9ii** 211; **10** 326, 507, 540; **11** 516, 531; **12** 22, 123, 533; **13** 47, 63, 244, 292; **14** 31n, 789; **15** 87, 195; **16** 152; **18** 564, 600, 601, 1507, 1575-80, 1584; TITLE: "Foreword to Suzuki's 'Introduction to Zen Buddhism,'" **11** 877-907; and animals, **10** 32; in China, **11** 890; circumambulation in, **11** 318n; and compassion, **10** 200; and death, **8** 804; Hīnayāna, **9i** 635; **12** 305; Mahāyāna, **9i** 635; **10** 803; **11** 833; **12** 124-5, 305; **13** 47; **18** 1617, 1675; mandala(s) in, **9i** 629, 635, 713-14; **10** 803; **11** 113; **13** 31; **18** 1617; and metempsychosis, **7** 108; **9i** 200; and Middle Way, **6** 326; and monasticism, **10** 76; monk, **9i** 597, 599; Pali Canon, **9i** 520, 596; **10** 1002, 1006; **11** 877; **18** (p697n), 1675; in Persia, **13** 278; Pure Land, **11** 879; Schopenhauer and, **3** 561; **6** 223; **11** 769; and suffering, **18** 1575; swastika and, **9i** 564; theistic, **11** 912; Tibetan, **6** 346; **9i** 629, 713-14; **11** 136n, 380, 620, 768; **13** 31; and transformation, *see* transformation s.v.; transmigration of souls, **7** 108; **9i** 200; tree of the dead, **5** pl. XXXV; tree of enlightenment, **5** pl. LV; in the West, **10** 22; **11** 861; world-guardian (*lokapata*), **9i** 564n; and yoga, **9ii** 272; **11** 854, 933; **13** 51; Zen, **8** (p68); **9i** 602&n; **9ii** 260; **11** 827, 877-907; **14** 771; **16**

- Buddhism (*cont.*):  
 532; anecdotes, 11 878–82,  
 887n, 894n, 895n, 901, 907n;  
*Koans*, 8 431; 11 881, 894, 898;  
 18 538; *Prajna*, 11 879;  
*see also* Bodhidharma; *dharma*;  
*sambhogakāya*; *samsara*; *sams-  
 karas*; *Sankhya*
- Budge, Sir E.A.T. Wallis, 9ii 187;  
*Amulets and Superstitions*, 13  
 193n;  
*Book of Paradise*, 11 32n;  
*Coptic Apocrypha in the Dialect of  
 Upper Egypt*, 5 479n; 14 34n,  
 64n, 482n;  
*The Egyptian Book of the Dead*,  
 ed. and tr., 11 113n; 12 fig.  
 102 (*see also* Egypt/Egyptians);  
*The Egyptian Heaven and Hell*,  
 14 482n;  
*Egyptian Literature*, 18 230n;  
*The Gods of the Egyptians*, 5 figs.  
 5, 24, 27, pl. XLIIb; 6 397n; 9i  
 242n; 9ii 143n, 187nn, 323n;  
 12 84n, 173n; 13 31n, 97n,  
 105n, 360n; 14 22n, 482n;  
*Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrec-  
 tion*, 5 fig. 23; 11 113n; 12  
 314n; 14 482n;  
*ed.*, *Papyrus of Ani*, 9ii 129n;  
*see also* under Athanasius
- Buffalo (New York), 10 94n, 948
- buffoon, in *Zarathustra*, 15 214
- bugari, *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*  
*alchera (bugari)/etc.*
- Bühler, J. G., *see* Manu
- bull(s)/bullock(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Bulletin or Korrespondenzblatt der  
 internationalen psychoanalytischen  
 Vereinigung*, 18 (p423n)
- Bultmann, R., 9i 190n
- Bumke, O.: *Landläufige Irrtümer in  
 der Beurteilung von Geisteskranken*,  
 J.'s review, 18 909–10
- Bunau-Varilla, P. J., 3 110n; *see also*  
 association-chains
- Bundahish, 9ii 389n; 14 34n;  
 bull sacrifice in, 5 658n;
- three-legged ass in, 5 428; 12  
 535–9, 547; 13 269;  
 trees in: Gaokerena, 13 461;  
 Gokard, 12 536; as man, 13  
 458n
- Bunsen, C. C.: *Versuch eines  
 allgemeinen Gesang und Gebetbuchs*,  
 5 268n
- Bunyan, John, 10 722
- Burckhardt, J., 5 45, 107; 10 434;  
 13 372n; 15 153; 18 1749;  
 and "primordial image," 6  
 624&n; 7 101; 8 270n; *Faust*  
 myth as, 5 45n; 13 154; 15  
 153n, 159;  
 WORKS:  
*The Civilization of the Renais-  
 sance*, 5 21n;  
*Letters*, 5 45n; 15 153n
- burden-carrying, 5 459–60
- bureau, for recording Ufo, *see*  
 Ufo(s)
- Burgaeschi, Lake, 13 129
- Burghölzli Cantonal Mental  
 Hospital/Clinic (Zurich), 1 193–4,  
 198–203, 212, 215, 226, 477, 479;  
 2 511, (p379n), 1358; 3 325,  
 356n, 358, 365, 379, 554, 558; 18  
 832n, (p361n), 888n, 921n
- Burgundy, Duke of, 18 183
- Buri, F.: "Theologie und Philo-  
 sophie," 9i 190n
- Buri (hybrid of Northern mythol-  
 ogy), 12 436n
- burial: in consecrated ground, 5  
 577;  
 customs: Etruscan, 5 604n; and  
 tree symbolism, 5 349
- Buridan's ass, *see* ANIMALS: ass/  
 donkey *s.v.*
- Burma, 13 129
- Burnet, J.: *Early Greek Philosophy*, 6  
 87n, 708n; 14 192n
- burning bush, *see* bush
- burnt offering, 11 307
- Burot, F., *see under* Bourru
- "burst, swell," *see* etymology(-ies)  
*s.v.*

- Burt, E. L., **8** 834
- Bury, R. G., *see* Plato *s.v.* *Symposium*
- Busemann, A.: *Die Einheit der Psychologie*, **8** 368n
- bush, burning, fire-symbol, **7** 108; **12** 481
- bushman, **6** 403; **17** 104; *see also* primitive(s)
- bush-soul, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul
- business man, neurosis of, **13** 14
- Busiris, *see* Isis *s.v.* Festival
- Busse, L., **8** 9, 33, 34; *Geist und Körper, Seele und Leib*, **8** 9n, 33n, 34n
- Bussell, F. W.: *Religious Thought and Heresy in the Middle Ages*, **11** 92n
- Butler, Samuel (1612–80): *Hudibras*, **8** 63n
- Butler, Samuel (1835–1902), **8** 93<sup>1n</sup>
- butterfly, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Büttner, H., *see under* Eckhart, Meister
- Byblos, **5** 353
- Byron, Lord, **5** 165, 169–71, 280, (p456); "Heaven and Earth," **5** 166, 169–75, 280; angels in, Azaziel, Raphael, Samiasa, **5** 169, 170
- Bythos, **9i** 33; **11** 216&*n*; **13** 116n; **14** 8
- Byzantine: alchemy, **18** 479; Empire, fall of, **11** 860; rite, **11** 331

# C

- cab, **4** 218-19  
Cabala/Kabbala, **9i** 576&*n.*, 579&*n.*, 588; **9ii** 111, 191, 340*n.*; **11** 595*n.*, 727; **12** 313, 427*n.*; **13** 152, 167-8, 173*n.*, 401, 411, 420, 460; **14** 2*n.*, 6*n.*, 14*n.*, 18-19, 25*n.*, 266, 548, 572*n.*, 591, 592&*n.*; **18** 1480, 1516-17, 1666, 1830-1; and alchemy, **14** 18-19&*n.*, 652;  
Anthropos/etc. in, **14** 18;  
"Gabal" (Paracelsus), **13** 167; **15** 40  
hierogamos in, **14** 18-19, 568;  
lapis/stone in, **14** 45*n.*, 568, 640-3;  
see also Knorr von Rosenroth:  
*Kabbala Denudata*  
cabalism, **9ii** 105, 267; **10** 779; **14** 551, 558, 566, 569, 634&*n.*  
cabalistic arts, **13** 148*n.*  
number in, **12** 313;  
tree in, see *sefiroth* s.v.; Yesod  
s.v.  
cabalists, **8** 735; **9ii** 425; **14** 592*n.*  
Satan as, **13** 148*n.*  
Cabasilas/Kabasilas, N., **11** 324; **12** 417, 421;  
"De divino altaris sacrificio," **11** 324*n.*  
cabinets, natural history, **8** 821  
Cabir/Cabiros/Cabiri, **5** 183&*n.*, 184, 299, figs. 13, 14; **12** 273, 302, 308; **14** 589;  
Gnostic, **9ii** 313, 332;  
phallic aspect of, **5** 180;  
Telesphorus (Aesculapius), **12** fig. 77; **14** 304*n.*; **17** 300;  
see also Goethe: *Faust* s.v.  
Characters  
Cabrol, F., and H. Leclercq: *Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie*, **9ii** 145*n.*  
Cacodaimon, **5** 593  
Cadmia, **14** 87*n.*  
Cadmus, **5** 306; **14** 85-7&*n.*, 483*n.*  
caduceus, **9i** 533*n.*; **11** 160*n.*; **12** 6, fig. 23; see also Mercurius s.v.  
caelum/coelum, **13** 171*n.*; **14** 46, 691, 698, 703-5, 757, 763, 770, 774;  
Mercurius as, **13** 268;  
Caesar, as god, **5** 133*n.*; **18** 373, 1342, 1568-9; see also Julius Caesar  
Caesarian section, **17** 23  
Caesarism, **7** 395; **17** 311;  
and Jesus, **17** 309  
Caesarius (Monk) of Heisterbach, **9i** 532; **13** 114, 245; **14** 167;  
*Dialogus miraculorum/The Dialogue on Miracles*, tr. H. von E. Scott, and C. C. S. Bland, **9i** 532*n.*; **9ii** 377*n.*; **13** 114*n.*, 245*n.*; **14** 167*n.*, 404*n.*  
Caetani-Lovatelli, E.: *Antichi monumenti illustrati*, **5** 530*n.*  
Cagastrum/cagastric, see Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v.  
Cagliostro, Alessandro di, **5** 282*n.*  
Cahen (Cahen-Salabelle), R., ed. and tr. of J.'s essays, in *L'Homme à la découverte de son âme*, **18** (p3), 1357&*n.*  
Cain, **11** 576, 619, 629, 654, 669; **14** 555; as copy of Satan, **11** 254*n.*, 618, 619, 628;  
see also Abel; Byron  
Cairo, **12** 155;  
tombs of Khalifs, **18** 753  
calcinatio, see opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.  
Calcutta: Indian Science Congress in, **10** 993;  
University, **10** 1006  
calendar: Aztec, **12** fig. 41;  
ecclesiastical, **11** 118; **12** 314, 317-18;  
Mexican, **12** fig. 44;  
revolutionary, **9ii** 156  
Calid, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:  
Kalid  
"Calidis liber secretorum," see AL-

- CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:** *Art. aurif.* s.v. Kalid
- California,** **10** 704
- Caligula,** **9ii** 223
- Calixtus I,** **6** 19
- Callistus**, catacomb of, **5** 163n
- Callot, J.**, **9i** 464
- calves, two-headed, **10** 608
- calx, **13** 173n;  
viva, **12** 446n
- Calypso,** **7** 338
- cambar, **12** 336
- Cambodia:** goddess in the lingam, **5** pl. XXIX;  
lingam with yoni, **5** pl. XXV
- camel, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Camerarius, Georgius,** **14** 421n
- Campbell, C.:** *The Miraculous Birth of King Amon-Hotep III,* **9ii** 309&n; **11** 348nn; **14** 46n, 64n, 356nn
- Campion Pendant,** **12** fig. 263
- Camps, P.W.L.,** **18** 285
- Camuset, L.,** **1** 110
- Cana**, miracle of, **9ii** 331; **11** 197, 384; **12** 550; **14** 454
- Canaanite(s),** **5** 280; **14** 350n; deities, **18** 1529
- Canada**, Nootka Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH
- "Canadians who know not . . . ,"  
**7** 318
- Cancer** (zodiacal sign), *see* zodiac, twelve signs s.v.
- cancer/carcinoma, **3** 319; **7** 126, 129, 133, 159; **18** 766; imaginary, **9i** 190; **11** 12-13, 22, 26, 35; **17** 313; neurotic's fear of, **17** 315; phobia, **18** 467, 556; of stomach, **17** 178
- candelabrum,** **13** 308
- candelulae,** **14** 139&n
- candle(s):** and baptism, **14** 316; **18** 364;  
in dream, **11** 58, 60, 90;  
four, **11** 60n;  
as phallic symbol, **8** 336
- candlesticks, seven, Son of Man between, **5** pl. Vb
- canicula**, *see* ANIMALS: dog(s)/bitch s.v.
- Cannegieter, Hendrik,** **5** 370; *Epistola de aro ad Noviomagum reperta,* **5** 370n
- cannons, **10** 761
- Canon of the Mass, **11** 321-30
- Canopic:** Gate, **14** 287;  
jars, four, **9ii** 187; **13** 360
- Canticles**, *see* BIBLE: Song of Songs
- Cantilena Riplaei**, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ripley s.v.
- Cantril, H.:** *The Invasion from Mars,* **9i** 227n
- cap, magic, **5** 569; *see also* pileus
- Capelle, P.:** *De luna stellis lacteo orbe animarum sedibus,* **14** 155n
- capital, living on one's, **10** 910n
- capitalists, **10** 610
- capitellum,** **14** 81n; *see also* vas/vessel
- Capitol,** **14** 70n
- Capricorn**, *see* zodiac, twelve signs s.v.
- Capron, E. W.:** *Modern Spiritualism, its Facts and Fanaticisms,* **18** 698n
- capsule of heart/capsula cordis, **13** 201, 202
- captivation ("Bannung"), **3** 177&n
- Capuchins,** **6** 316n
- caput corporum,** **12** 491
- caput corvi** (raven/crow's head), *see* ANIMALS: raven s.v.
- caput draconis**, *see* ANIMALS: dragon s.v. head
- caput mortuum,** **10** 363; **14** 729; **16** 512;  
in alchemy, as head of black Osiris, **12** 484n; **14** 727-30;  
*see also* head
- carbon(s),** **9i** 537; **12** 327;  
-nitrogen cycle, **9ii** 411
- carboniferous era,** **13** 336
- carbuncle,** **8** 384n; **13** 183; **14** 608;  
lapis as, **9i** 580n; **12** 552&n; **14** 608;  
Mercurius as, **13** 282;

- carbuncle (*cont.*):  
of sun, **13** 267
- Carcassonne, **9ii** 225
- carcinoma, *see* cancer
- Cardan, Jerome (Hieronymus Cardanus), **9i** 436; **9ii** 130*nn*, 136; **14** 474; **15** 36; **16** 410*n*, 486;  
*Commentaria in Ptolomeum de astrorum iudiciis*, **8** 869*n*; **9ii** 151*n*;  
*De subtilitate rerum*, **1** 100*n*; **14** 474*n*;  
*Somniorum synesiorum*, **16** 486*n*
- cardiac disorder, **18** 839; *see also* heart
- cardinal points, four, **7** 367; **12** 282, 299, 457; *see also* quarters
- cards for ESP experiments, **8** 833-4, 836, 975
- career, transition to, **8** 761
- caritas, **5** 129*n*
- Carlyle, T.: "Heroes and Hero-worship," **5** 140*n*
- Carmel, **13** 411; Elijah and, **18** 1521, 1523, 1526, 1529, 1530; pagan sanctuary on, **18** 1521
- "Carmen," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Arnaldus de Villa Nova
- Carmen Archelai*, *see* Heliodorus s.v.
- Carmina Heliodori*, *see* Heliodorus s.v.
- Carnal Pleasure, statue of, **7** 437
- Carnitulus, Josephus, **13** 411
- carnival(s), **5** 214*n*; **9i** 456; customs, **9i** 469; mediaeval, **12** 182; in Rome, **5** 156*n*
- Carnot's law, **8** 48
- Carpenter, W. B.: *Principles of Mental Physiology*, **8** 371*n*
- carpenter, as hero's father, **5** 515
- Carpocrates/Carpocratians, **10** 271; **11** 133; **14** 284
- carriage, golden, **9i** 325
- carrus nivalis*, **5** 214*n*
- carrying: burden, **5** 460&*n*; the cross, **5** 460&*n*, 526&*n*; *transitus*, **5** 526
- Cartari, V., **12** 172; *Le Imagini de i dei/Les Images des dieux*, **12** 172*n*, fig. 165
- Carter, J. B.: *Epitheta Deorum*, **13** 234*n*
- Carter, R. K.: *Pastor Blumhardt*, **3** 321*n*
- Cartesian philosophy, **8** 845; and perception, **8** 937; *see also* Descartes
- Carthage, **9ii** 186
- Carus, K. G./C. G., **4** 748; **5** 258; **8** 212, 355, 358, 359, 361; **9i** 1, 259, 492; **9ii** 11; **11** 141, 375; **14** 791; **15** (p84) 157; **16** 204, 294; **18** 1070, 1223, 1295, 1732, 1739; *Psyche*, **9i** 259; **15** 157*n*
- Casaralta, **14** 72
- case-histories, **9i** 319; **10** 1042
- CASES IN SUMMARY, *listed alphabetically by reporting physician*:
- Azam: boy 12½, illustrating periodic amnesia, **1** 17, 280*n*; Felida, somnambulistic girl whose second state became dominant, **1** 110, 136;
- Bleuler: male, middle aged, suddenly attempting suicide without prodromal symptoms, **1** 32;
- Boeteau: widow 22, with somnambulism and amnesia, **1** 19; Bourru and Burot: Louis V., male hysterical with amnesic alternating character, **1** 110;
- Fürstner: Sabina S., case of simulation, **1** 352;
- Guinon and Woltke: hysterical female, illustrating associations with colour, **1** 22;
- James: male, 30, of "ambulatory sort," a psychopath with amnesia, **1** 20;
- Krafft-Ebing: servant-girl aged 24 with hallucinations, **18** 712;
- Landgraf: male, habitual thief

- who simulated imbecility, **1** 344;  
 Leppmann: mentally defective murderer who simulated imbecility, **1** 343;  
 MacNish: young female showing sleep disorder followed by amnesia, **1** 24, 280;  
 Maeder: apprentice locksmith with megalomania, **7** 228-9/  
 447-8;  
 Marandon de Montyel: psychopathic woman who drowned her child and shammed amnesia, **1** 345;  
 Mesnet: soldier, **27**, with somnambulistic attacks with restriction of consciousness, **1** 21;  
 Mitchell: Mary Reynolds, young woman with character change after deep sleep of 20 hours, **1** 107-8, 136, 280n;  
 Naef: male, **32**, illustrating retrograde amnesia, **1** 17;  
 Pick: young girl whose day-dream passed into twilight state, **1** 117, 304;  
 Proust: male, **30**, with *automatisme ambulatoire*, **1** 18;  
 Renaudin: character change in young man with periodic anaesthesia of entire body surface, **1** 112;  
 Richer: woman, **30**, a hysteric with hallucinations of children being devoured, **1** 13; hysterical girl, **17**, with hallucinations of dead mother, **1** 14;  
 Rüdin: male, convicted of theft and offences against decency and declared irresponsible because of epileptic stupor, **1** 342;  
 Schroeder van der Kolk: girl, **15**, exhibiting change of character in periods separated by amnesia, **1** 109, 280;  
 Siefert: male, **36**, illustrating chronic manic state, **1** 187;  
 Siemens: young male, day-labourer, falsely accused of murder, **1** 348;  
 Spielrein: schizophrenic woman, *see* Spielrein  
 Van Deventer: male with hereditary taint, illustrating sanguine inferiority, **1** 187;  
*see also* under Breuer; Flounoy; Freud; Janet; Jung; Riklin  
 Caspari, C. P.: *Alte und neue Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols*, **11** 213n  
 Cassandra, **10** 713  
 Cassell, P. S.: *Aus Literatur und Symbolik*, **14** 13n  
 Cassian, J., **9i** 295; **11** 32n  
 Cassini, Jacques Dominique, comte de Thury ("Professor Thury"): *Les Tables parlantes au point de vue de la physique générale*, **18** 704  
 Cassino, Monte, **9ii** 139  
 Cassiodorus, Marcus Aurelius, **13** 401; *Expositio in Cantica Canticorum*, **14** 394n  
 Cassius, and Brutus, **5** 430-1, (*p* 461)  
 Castalia, fountain of, **18** 258, 259  
 Castel, W., **18** 708  
 castes, four, **11** 246  
 castigation, self-, **5** 589-90  
 castle, **9i** 646; **12** 166n, 438;  
     dragon, **13** 33;  
     dream of, **7** 189, 281;  
     impregnable, **12** *fig.* 50;  
     as symbol, **9ii** 352;  
     yellow, **13** 33  
 Castor, **9ii** 134  
 castration, **11** 718n;  
     TITLE: "A Case of Transvestism Treated by Castration," **18** 822-5;  
     complex, *see* complex s.v.;  
     of mother, **9i** 139;  
     motif of, **5** 392; **18** 1057-8,

- castration (*cont.*):  
 1062-3; by snake, 5 681; 18 1062;  
 myth, 17 200;  
 as numinous mutilation, 18 823;  
 ritual, and incest problem, 5 299;  
 as sacrifice of instinctuality, 5 299;  
 self-, 5 530n; 9i 82, 162, 297n;  
 of Attis, 5 392, 585, 659; as ideal sacrifice, 5 671; of Origin, *see* Origin *s.v.*;  
 substitution for, in Attis/Cybele cult, 5 662;  
 tree felling as, 5 659, 662
- casuistry, 13 229
- cat(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- catacombs, 5 536, 577;  
 sun symbolism of pictures in, 5 163n
- catalepsy, 1 39, 40, 50, 262; 3 3, 12, 13, 161, 182, 193; 18 780, 820;  
 psychology of, 18 1013-20
- catamnesia, 1 338;  
 in doubtful cases of simulation, 1 306
- cataract, of Nile, 13 360n
- catastrophe(s):  
 TITLE: "After the Catastrophe," 10 400-43;  
 cosmic, 3 523, 559; 10 694, 696; 18 754;  
 personal, 10 696;  
 psychic, 10 673
- catatonia/catatonic, 1 279, 367; 2 116, 450n, 659; 3 1-15, 57, 173, 315, 346, 471, 473-5, 503, 571, 577; 18 908;  
 associations in, 3 9-11, 22;  
 automatisms in, 3 193;  
 consciousness, 3 12; 18 874;  
 depression, 5 204;  
 galvanometer and pneumograph experiments in, 2 1062-5  
*fig.* 9, 1076, 1248-56;  
 hallucinations, 3 150;
- in hysteria, 2 1067; 18 893;  
 imitation of, 1 309;  
 as motility psychosis, akinetic, 18 895, 908;  
 negativism, 1 279; 3 179;  
 pathological ideas of, 3 7;  
 perseveration in, 3 12, 22;  
 and psychological influence of milieu, 3 472;  
 stupor, 2 1072;  
 suggestibility, 3 160;
- categorical imperative (Kant), 15 31
- category(-ies): *a priori*, 7 300; 9i 136n;  
 of the imagination, 9i 153;  
 inherited, 7 220; (*see also* archetype(s));  
 Kantian, *see* Kant *s.v.*;  
 mental, 11 845
- Catelanus, L.: *Ein schöner newer historischer Discurs*, 12 518n
- caterpillar, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- catfish, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Cathari/Cathars/Catharists, 9ii 105, 139, 226, 229; 11 470; 13 277&n;  
 and alchemy, 9ii 234, 235;  
*Summa Fratris Reineri*, 9ii 226n
- catharsis, 7 437; 16 137, 230;  
 cathartic method, 4 39, 208, 577-8, 622; 16 33, 134, 138, 154, 274; 18 893, 935, 947;  
 psychocatharsis, 4 577
- cathedra, 12 349&n
- cathedral, 7 167-71; 17 266-9  
 Gothic, 3 396; 7 175; 8 973; 17 275; 18 253; collapsed, 12 180;  
 tower, 17 7;  
*see also* Basel; Chartres; Cologne; Lourdes; Notre Dame (Paris); Pesaro; Toledo
- Catherine of Alexandria, St., 14 227; 18 1751
- Catherine of Siena, St., 3 279; 4 72
- cathexis(-es): ego-, 5 190;  
 libidinal, 5 185n, 190
- Catholic/Catholicism, 3 462; 7 118, 156; 9i 21; 12 24, 93, 420; 16 392; 18 565;

- TITLE: "Why I am Not a Catholic," **18** 1466-72;  
 and collective unconscious, **8** 338;  
 and complexes, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;  
 J. and, **18** 1466-72;  
 Monad, **13** 187n;  
 mysticism, **9i** 292;  
 as patients, **18** 370;  
 and psychology/psychological analysis, **11** 76, 509, 511, 548-9;  
 and truth, **18** 1470;  
*see also* Church (Catholic)
- Cattell, J. McK.: "Psychometrische Untersuchungen," **2** (*p*270)
- cattle, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Caucasus, **7** 224, 243n
- cauda pavonis*, *see* ANIMALS: peacock
- caul, **5** 291n
- cauldron, **11** 976, 986-92, 1015;  
 magic, **6** 401n;  
*see also* *ting*
- causa efficiens/causa finalis*, **8** 530
- causa instrumentalis*, **11** 7n
- causal: philosophy, **7** 72;  
 point of view, **7** 88; **8** 471;  
 -reductive interpretations, **7** 128; Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*
- causalism, **3** 420, 480; **4** 658; **17** 200;  
 reductive, in Freud, *see* Freud *s.v.*
- causality, **3** 392; **8** 819, 855, 917, 939, 958, 995; **10** 113; **11** 967, 1017; **15** 81, 135; **17** 163; **18** 1187-8;  
 and behaviour, **8** 41;  
 and dreams, **4** 67;  
 and finality, **8** 4-5, 41, 456;  
 Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.* reductive causalism;  
 importance of, **17** 85;  
 law of, **14** 662; **18** 1471;  
 life process and, **10** 636;  
 limits of, **7** 344;  
 magical, **8** 915, 939;
- need for, and fantasy formation, **4** 389;  
 objective, **7** 210; **8** 5;  
 opposed viewpoint, **11** 972-4;  
 and physics, **7** 72n;  
 primitives and, *see* primitives *s.v.*;  
 psychiatry and, **8** 51;  
 psychic, **10** 841; **16** 295; and heredity, **17** 85; law of, **5** 69;  
 psychology and, **4** 679, 687; **7** 501n;  
 relativity of, **8** 424, 814; **18** 141, 142;  
 of schizophrenia, **3** 498;  
 and symbol formation, **5** 332;  
 and synchronicity, compared, *see* synchronicity *s.v.*;  
 Western concept of, **18** 1485
- causa ministerialis*, **11** 7n
- causation: material, **8** 649, 657; **11** 490;  
 physical, **3** 467;  
 psychological, **9ii** 114
- cause(s), **9ii** 253;  
 and aims, **4** 674;  
 divine belief in, **11** 7;  
 and effect, **8** 58;  
 external, **17** 259;  
 final, **8** 931; and mechanical, **8** 4n;  
 first, **4** 687; **8** 677, 828; **13** 278n;  
 material, **3** 466, **8** 653;  
 mechanistic and energetic views and, **8** 3;  
 natural, primitives and, **8** 941;  
 of neurosis, **11** 517; **17** 99;  
 transcendental, **8** 856
- Caussin, N., **9i** 573, 604n; **14** 326;  
*Polyhistor symbolicus*, **9ii** 197&n, 299n; **11** 408&n; **14** 326n, 344n, 728n;  
*De symbolica Aegyptiorum sapientia*, **12** 498n, 522; **14** 474n, 476n
- Cautopates, **5** 299;  
*and Cautes, *see* Mithras *s.v.**

- cautopates (*cont.*):  
 bull-sacrifice  
 Caux, *see* Moral Re-Armament  
 cave/cavern, 5 579&*n*; 8 558, 945;  
 9*i* 156; 12 196–7, 258;  
 Cos, in temple at, 5 577;  
 of death and rebirth, 5 577;  
 descent into, 18 80, 252, 264;  
 dream of, 4 185;  
 and grave, 5 526;  
 and hero, 8 555;  
 -man, 12 117;  
 as maternal womb, 5 659;  
 meaning of, 5 450*n*; 9*i* 241,  
 247; 12 438;  
 Plato's, 8 416*n*;  
 serpent/dragon in, *see* ANIMALS  
*s.v.* dragon; serpent;  
 seven sleepers in, 5 282;  
 spelaeum, 5 165*n*, 528, 536;  
 worship in cult, 5 528, 536,  
 577
- caviar, suggestibility *re*, 5 (*p*447)
- Cecrops, myth of, 5 594; 18 195,  
 260, 262
- cedar-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- Cedrenus, G.: *Historiarum compendium*, 14 3*n*
- Cedurini (Paracelsus), 13 210
- Celandine, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA  
*s.v.* Chelidonia
- celestial: Aquaster, *see* Paracelsus:  
*s.v.* Aquaster;  
 family reunion, 13 290;  
 harmony, 5 235;  
 man, 13 168;  
 spirit, 13 384
- Celestius, 6 34
- celibacy, of priesthood, 11 197; 14  
 106
- cell/cellular: degeneration, 13 48;  
 destruction, 3 471, 493;  
*see also* brain
- Cellini, Benvenuto, 7 100; 9*i* 94,  
 311*n*;  
 father's vision, 12 404*n*;  
 sun vision of, 1 101;  
 "The Life of Cellini," tr. J. A.
- Symonds, 1 101*n*; 12 404*n*
- Celsus, diagram of the Ophites,  
 9*ii* 128; 14 574–8, 592*n*;  
 "accursed God" in, 14 575;  
*see also* Origen
- Celts, 13 154;  
 mythology of, 5 371; 6 401*n*
- cemetery: Miss E's behaviour in,  
 1 7;  
 walk in, 1 26
- cenobite, 17 298
- censing, 11 307, 318–19
- censor (Freud's concept), *see* Freud  
*s.v.*
- censorship, in modern Switzerland,  
 10 427
- censure, angry reaction to, 1 203,  
 204
- centaurs, 5 422&*n*;  
 origin, 5 460*n*
- centre(s), 7 398; 11 435; 12 310; 13  
 173&*n*, 201, 334, 348*n*; 14 10,  
 555;  
 in alchemy, 9*ii* 261, 263, 264;  
 13 186&*n*, 187;  
 in body, 13 337;  
 of/with circle, 9*ii* 352; 13 280;  
 allegory of God, 12 137; 13  
 457*n* (*see also* circle *s.v.* God);  
 circular movement and, 13  
 31–45;  
 command of, 13 38;  
 concentration on, 12 186–7,  
 200, 211, 273;  
 of consciousness, *see* ego *s.v.*  
 centre;  
 dark, 12 258–9, 263;  
 deity in, *see* deity(-ies) *s.v.*;  
 development of psychic, 12 34,  
 35;  
 dissolution of, 12 243;  
 of earth, *see* earth *s.v.*;  
 ego as, *see* ego *s.v.*;  
 of emptiness, 13 56;  
 finding the, 12 132–3, 148,  
 213, 217, 237, 244, 269;  
 flowerlike, in patient's picture,  
 13 345–6, *fig.* 31;

- gibbon and, in dream, **12** 164, 175;  
giving life to, **12** 244;  
healing significance of, **12** 35, 125;  
heart as, *see* heart s.v.;  
*lapis* as, *see* *lapis philosophorum* s.v.;  
in man and God-image, **9ii** 265;  
of mandala, *see* mandala s.v.;  
as mediator, **12** 167n;  
midpoint of, **13** 187-8; fire in, **13** 186, 188, 257;  
of natural wisdom, **13** 187;  
non-ego, **18** 379, 401, 408;  
objective, **12** 133;  
of personality, *see* personality s.v.;  
place of creative change, **12** 186;  
point of reflection, **12** 223-4;  
quaternity of, *see* quaternity s.v.;  
self as, **7** 399; **9ii** 248, 634; **12** 44, 137, 310, 327; **13** 67, 189; of collective unconscious, **12** 265;  
soul and (Plotinus), **9ii** 342-3;  
spiral movement round, **12** 34, 325-6;  
subordinate, **3** 4;  
symbols of, **12** 35, 44-5, 325-7;  
timelessness of, **12** 135;  
of tree, **13** 243;  
in unconscious, **7** 509; **9i** 492; and unconscious contents, **11** 774;  
of universal system, **13** 40;  
unknown, **12** 327;  
as *vitrum*, **12** 224  
centrencephalic system, **3** 582n  
centrifugal/centripetal sound-shift, **2** 85-9  
centring process, **8** 401; **16** 111, 219  
"century of the child," **17** 284  
Cerberus, **5** 265, 577  
cerebellum, **9i** 282;
- "son" and, **9ii** 291  
cerebrospinal system, **8** 955, 957; **9i** 41; **10** 671;  
serpent as, **18** 194  
cerebrum, **3** 196; **8** 955; **9i** 42;  
and consciousness, **8** 955;  
"Father" and, **9ii** 291;  
origin of, **18** 14;  
removal of, **3** 193  
ceremonies: for canalizing libido, **8** 86-7;  
cleansing, **7** 286;  
puberty and initiation, **8** 725;  
religious, and sand-paintings, **13** 31  
Ceres, *see* Demeter  
certainties, **8** 751  
Cervula/Cervulus, **9i** 459n  
*cervus fugitivus*, *see* ANIMALS: deer/stag s.v.  
cesspits of medieval magic, **13** 295  
*Cetonia aurata*, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
beetle/scarab  
Ceylon, **10** 877, 1002  
Chacronca, **8** 394  
chain, Homeric, **12** 148&n  
chain of ideas, and feeling-value, **1** 221; *see also* association-chains  
chain-reactions, atomic, *see* atom s.v.  
chairs, four, in dreams, **9i** 581, 582; **11** 90; **12** 260  
*chakras*, *see* Tantra/etc. s.v.  
Chalcedon, Council of, *see* Church, Councils of  
Chaldea/Chaldeans, **5** 303; **9ii** 172; **12** 375n, 456(5); **14** 570n;  
dream-interpreters of, **5** 4  
Chalewsky, F.: "Heilung eines hysterischen Bellens durch Psychoanalyse," **18** 941  
chalice, **5** 626; **9i** 270; **12** 550-1, fig. 158; **16** 533;  
consecration formula, in Mass, **11** 322;  
Damascus, **12** 177;  
elevation of, **11** 317;  
as mother-symbol, **5** 450n;  
preparation of, **11** 311-16

- chalybs (steel), 9ii 204; *see also* steel
- Cham (blackness), 14 43&n;
- chamæleon, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, 10 389:  
*Foundations of the Nineteenth Century*, 5 119n;  
*Goethe*, 8 70n
- Chamberlain, Neville, 10 420, 421
- Champollion, J. F.: *Panthéon égyptien*, 12 fig. 66
- Champs Elysées, 10 627
- chance, 7 8, 417, 11/420, 72, 501; 8 856, 964, 967; 10 114, 135;  
 Chinese mind and, 11 968–9;  
 and explanation, 8 821;  
 groupings, 8 846&n; of occurrences, 10 124;  
 laws of, 8 819n;  
 and natural law, 11 968;  
 primitives and, 10 836;  
 and psychoanalysis, 4 625, 634, 643, 653;  
 and synchronicity, 11 972;  
 and telepathic dreams, 8 504;  
 world of, 8 823
- chancefulness, 8 826
- change: of attitude, 13 473:  
 cycle of, 13 14  
 from father to son, 11 242;  
 law of, 14 503;  
 love of, 8 240;  
 psychic, in middle life, 8 773, 778–83
- “Ch’ang Sheng Shu: The Art of Prolonging Life.” *see* Wilhelm, R. s.v.
- Chantepie de la Saussaye, P. D.: *Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte*, 5 395n; 9i 119n
- chaos, 8 388; 9ii 132, 230, 240, 304, 371, 375; 10 725; 11 160n, 531; 12 96, 185&n, 306, 334, 410n, 433, 446, figs. 4, 125, 142I, 164, 199; 13 104, 111, 176n; 14 87, 264, 365n, 477, 494, 511n, 573, 656; 16 402, 404;  
 and cosmos, 5 74 (p453); 9i 66: 9ii 60, 187; as opposites, 9ii 187;  
 feeling of, 7 254;  
 inner, 14 388;  
 magnesia as, 9ii 241;  
 maternal aspect of, 14 415, 505–6;  
 Mercurius as, 13 275, 282;  
 as *nigredo*, *see* COLOURS s.v. *nigredo*;  
 original, 11 92, 160, 357; 14 373; 16 363, 375, 462;  
 polytheistic, 7 17, 427;  
 as *prima materia*, 11 160&n; 12 306, 334, 356, 366n, 425, 426n, 433n, 442, fig. 162; 13 157, 171n, 433; 14 6, 183, 246, 552, 570n;  
 return to, 14 252–3, 381;  
 and schizophrenia, 16 363;  
 spirit of, 14 253;  
 “strange son of,” 12 119; 13 171n;  
 of Tiamat, 13 286;  
 unconsciousness as, 14 342, 696;  
*see also* *massa confusa/informis*;  
 Tiamat
- Chapman, P. F., and Nierenstein, M.: “Enquiry into the Authorship of the *Ordinall of Alchimy*,” 12 404n
- Chapouthier, F.: *Les Discourses*, 5 fig. 31
- character/characterology, 13 58;  
 TITLE: “The Type Problem in the Discernment of Human Character,” 6 243–74;  
 affective, of man, 13 58;  
 without amnesic split, 1 111;  
 astrological, 8 868, 934; constituents of, 13 286;  
 change in, 1 77, 107–20; 8 773; 10 286; from uprush of collective forces, 11 25;  
 displacement and, 3 105;  
 disturbances of, 3 153;  
 hysteria and, 3 152;

- literary use of amnesic, 1 110;  
 mutation of, 16 373;  
 national, 10 921;  
 peculiarities of, 8 720;  
 second state, 1 107;  
 in somnambulistic state, 1 148&n;  
 unconscious, 7 224;  
*see also* personality
- Charcot, J. M., 3 470; 4 206-7; 7 4/413, 8/417; 10 366; 15 62, 71; 16 231; 17 128; 18 872, 884; scheme for word-picture composition, 1 86n on somnambulism, 1 16;
- chariot(s), 13 341, 362; 14 260-8; fiery, 5 158n, 285; 10 622; 12 469; 13 206; 18 1528; and horses, 5 423; of Pseudo-Aristotle, 14 285; serpent-, 14 266-70; stone, 13 362n; of sun, 12 469, fig. 206; *see also* Goethe: *Faust*: Characters s.v. Boy Charioteer
- charisma, faith as, 18 1382, 1470
- charity, 12 382;  
*Christian*, *see* Christian s.v.
- Charles, R. H., *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha s.v.
- Charles' Wain (Ursa Major), 14 265n; *see also* Bear, constellations of
- charm(s), apotropaic, 13 66
- "charming" an illness, 15 41
- Charon: obolus given to, 5 577; *Ufo* as, 10 699
- Chartier, Jean, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Chartres cathedral, 18 254, 256
- Chaslin, P.: *La Confusion mentale primitive*, 3 22n
- chasm, and underworld, 5 449n, 572
- chastity, 12 382, fig. 252;  
 virtue of sapphire, 13 321
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, 13 124;  
*The Canterbury Tales*, 13 124n
- chauffeur, as culture-hero, 10 195
- cheating, pathological, 1 117
- cheerfulness, forced, 3 105
- cheese, in Hildegard's writing, 10 769&n
- Cheiri, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v. Cheyri/etc.
- Chelidonia, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v.
- chemical: combination, 14 654, 665; 16 353, 354, 358; elements, 13 195; of body, 13 242; factor, in schizophrenia, 3 (p272); medicine, 13 158; processes, 13 88; substance, 13 252, 355, 393, 396; warfare, 11 733, 747; *see also* toxins
- chemist, 13 252
- chemistry, 8 746; 11 488; 13 144, 154, 237, 285, 353n, 482; 14 446; 15 40; and alchemy, *see* alchemy s.v. science; synthetic, 16 353;
- chemist's shop, dream of, 12 158
- chén-yén, Chinese alchemical doctrine, 8 916n; 9i 549; 10 622; 13 432-3; 14 711n, 770; parallel to Anthropos, 9i 529; 14 152, 490&n, 748n; 16 417; *see also* Chinese alchemy
- chermes/kermes (purple) (Paracelsus), 13 184&n
- Cherokee Indian legend, *see* American Indians: NORTH s.v.
- cherub(-im), 9ii 379; 13 117;  
 in Ezekiel's vision, *see* Ezekiel s.v.
- chest (box), as female symbol, 5 306;  
 Greek, 5 306;  
 Osiris and, 5 351
- chestnuts, dream of, 4 105, 107
- Chevreul, M. E., 1 82
- Cheyri, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v.

Chhāndogya Upanishad, *see* Upanishads s.v.;  
*chi* (spirit, essence), 5 663; 13 433, 434; 14 317, 672n; *see also* China Chinese  
 chick/chicken, *see* ANIMALS; hen  
 chief, tribal, 8 735  
*ch'ien* (heaven), 12 169, *fig.* 61; in *I Ching*, 9i 640, *fig.* 2;  
 in Wei Po-yang, 14 655n  
 Chikhai Bardo (first part of *Bardo Thödol*), 11 831, 842, 853  
 child(ren), 1 144n; 5 15, 290&n., 316n, 369, 396, pls. XXXVIIIa, XLVIII; 8 586; 9i 692; 10 215, 969; 13 76, 78;  
 TITLES: "Child Development and Education," 17 98–126; "The Gifted Child," 17 230–52; "Psychic Conflicts in a Child," 17 1–79; "The Psychology of the Child Archetype," 9i 259–305;  
 of Adam, *see* Adam s.v.;  
 affection and, *see* affection s.v.;  
 in alchemy, 11 738; 12 246n;  
 American, 10 932;  
 anal interest of, 5 276–7;  
 analysis of, 17 142–3;  
 ancestors and, 9i 224; 17 93, 96, 109, 222;  
 as angels, *see* angels s.v.;  
 archaic character/thinking in, 5 25–6&n., 36, 38; 7 462n;  
 and archetypal images, spontaneous production of, 18 531; archetype, *see* archetype s.v.;  
 attitude of, and parental influence, 6 560;  
 backward/mentally defective, 17 131–4, 213, 235, 238, 257;  
 bad habits in, 3 182; 4 240, 243, 485, 560; (*see also* finger-sucking; nail-biting; nose-picking);  
 as beginning and end, 9i 298–300;  
 birth of, *see* birth;

-birth, goddess of, 5 421;  
 birth, theories of, 4 479, 487; 5 76, 277, 547; 17 6–79;  
 bishop, *see* bishop, children's;  
 born in the East, 18 334;  
 brain of, 8 99, 589;  
 collective unconscious in, 8 98–9, 589, 673; 17 93–5; 18 204;  
 complexes and, 3 90;  
 conscious problems lacking in, 8 756, 760, 795;  
 conscious/unconscious, ego-consciousness in, 8 668, 751, 754–5, 764; 9i 265; 11 533; 12 249; 17 83, 94, 103–7a, 109, 144, 211, 326;  
 criminal, 18 209;  
 and death, conception of, 17 10–11;  
 divine, *see* divine child;  
 drawings by, 18 1225;  
 dreams of, 4 96–128, 475, 488, 491, 506, 732–3; 8 98; 9i 103, 265, 623; 9ii 297; 10 58; 17 32–3, 35, 37, 39, 51, 63, 71, 94–5, 106&n., 107, 210–11, 216–17, 221, 223&n.; 18 83, 524, 846–9, 870; archetypal, 18 203, 204; J.'s unpublished seminars on (Zurich, 1936–40), 9i 265n, 623&n.;  
 in dreams, 12 272–3, 301–2, 307–8; 16 377–9, 461;  
 as dream symbol, 8 451; 9i 323–4; 16 92–3, 377–9;  
 education of, *see* education s.v.;  
 epileptic, 17 137–8;  
 eternal, in adult, 17 97, 286–7;  
 ethereal, 18 205;  
 extraversion in, 6 896–7;  
 fears of, 5 370; 7 324–5; 10 56–61; lacking, in extravert, 6 896 (*see also* earthquake(s));  
 foster-, 4 377;  
 gifted, 17 (p5), 233–47, 249–50;  
 -god, *see* god(s) s.v.;

of God, **18** 636; hallucinations of, **1** 7, 13, 26; and hatred of next baby, **17** 7, 213; hermaphroditism of, **9i** 292-7; -hero, *see* hero *s.v.*; illegitimate/adopted, **1** 227; **15** 158; **17** 136; introversion of, **6** 897; invincibility of, **9i** 289-91; Lamia and, **5** 369, 396, pl. XXXVIIIa; libido of, *see* libido *s.v.*; "of light," **7** 395; **13** 299; and man, as opposites, **11** 742; in mandala(s), *see* mandalas *s.v.*; of Mars and Venus, **16** 508-10; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; -mother relationship, *see* mother *s.v.*; motif, **9i** 268, 270, 273&*n.*, 276, 280; **9ii** 304; in mythology, **9i** 259; as quaternity, **9i** 270, 278; unity and plurality of, **9i** 279-80; myths, **9i** 289; neuroses, *see* neurosis(-es) *s.v.* of childhood; numinosity of, **9i** 285; and parent(s), *see* parents; and parental imagos, **5** 263-4, 431, 456-7, 505; **7** 88, 99, 294, 296; **16** 212-13 (*see also* imago *s.v.* parental); personality of, *see* personality *s.v.*; "polymorphous perverse," *see* Freud *s.v.*; psyche of, *see* psyche *s.v.*; psychology, **8** 98; **17** 80, 100-1, 108, 142-3, 284, 286; and individual potential, **17** 106; psychopathic, **17** 135-6; quickening of, in womb, **10** 765-6, pl. 8; -sacrifice, **9i** 324; sexual precocity in, **4** 216, 228;

**17** (*p5*), 136, 145, 222; **18** 1794 (*see also* Freud *s.v.* infantile sexuality); spoilt, **4** 312; **17** 226, 256, 286; -stone, **13** 128; substitution, **18** 1492; sun-moon-, **11** 717; Sunday's, **13** 250; as symbol, **9** 286-7; as symbol for God, **9ii** 304; torn out of mother's womb, **5** 316*n.*; unborn, fish symbol of, **5** 290; unconscious in, **18** 288; and use of first or third person, **8** 755; witch thief of, **5** pl. XLVIII; wonder-, *see* Spitteler *s.v.*; *see also* infant(s) childhood, **1** 210; **7** 202/443; complex, **6** 201; customs of, **6** 313; early, unconscious, **18** 9, 15; failure to develop from state of, **7** 401; **12** 74, 227, 233, 273; fantasies, **6** 436; libido in, *see* libido *s.v.*; longing to return to, **5** 448, 501, 618-20, 624*n.*, 643; **17** 95 (*see also* womb fantasies); memories, *see* memories *s.v.*; and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; overemphasized, **10** 932; **17** 284; patient's psychological state of, **7** 27; **16** 101, 106; personality disorder and, **7** 270; **16** 44; psychosis in, **17** 139; regression/return to, **12** 72-81, 152, 156; **17** 330; religion and, **11** 762-3; **16** 216; separation from, and parents, **5** 351; **7** 314, 393; **8** 725; **16** 212; thinking in, *see* thinking *s.v.*; *see also* infancy childlessness, *see* infantilism childlikeness, **6** 422, 442;

childlikeness (*cont.*):  
of faith, 5 345

Children's Crusades, 18 1364

*ch'i-lin*, see ANIMALS: unicorn s.v.  
China

chimera, see ANIMALS s.v.

"chimney-sweeping," 7 5 414

chin, 5 208n

*chin* (progress), 11 996

China Chinese, 5 423n: 7 296, 494:  
8 672, 863, 865: 10 185, 993; 11  
727n, 962, 967-76: 12 25, 169,  
192, 436n, 548: 13 15, 69, 92,  
433, 460n: 14 743: 15 74-96: 18  
91, 93, 142, 341, 370:  
alchemy, see *sep.* entry below:  
and America, 10 927:  
art, 11 931:  
Book of Wisdom, 18 291:  
Buddhist tree of the dead, 5 pl.  
XXXV:  
characters, 10 935-6:  
civilization of, 8 916: 13 25: 15  
77:  
consciousness, 13 57:  
culture, 13 6: loss of, 18 1689:  
dragon-symbolism in, 9ii 385:  
10 939: 11 931:  
earth square, 12 169, 192:  
Emperor of, 5 306: Yellow  
Emperor, 12 548:  
and Europeans Westerners  
compared, 11 785: 13 74n:  
literature, 11 816: 18 141:  
marriage classes in, 16 438n:  
mind, 18 144:  
opposites in, 12 436n:  
Peking, Imperial City, 9i 691:  
philosophy of, 6 95, 358-70: 7  
290: 8 672, 863, 917, 941: 9i  
119, 120, 197, 643: 10 295: 11  
291, 375, 791, 965-1018: 13 7,  
10, 59, 74n: 14 662: 15 85-94,  
189: 16 344: 17 323: 18 262,  
1225, 1286-7: Chu-Li school  
of, 6 370: fire-sacrifice, 5 663:  
middle way in, 6 358 (see also  
Tao): powers in, 9i 640 (see also

Chou, Duke of: Chuang-tzu:  
Lao-tzu: Wén, King; *yang* and  
*yin*);  
psychological consciousness in,  
10 353:  
psychology, 7 240n: 8 924: 10  
188:  
religion of, 9ii 126:  
science in, 10 188: 11 967: 15  
80-1:  
soul, doctrine of: *hun*, 9i 564n:  
13 57, 59, 60: *huan*, 6 368:  
*kuei-kuei*, 6 366, 368: 9i 119,  
392: 10 49: 13 57: *p'o*, 6 368: 9i  
119, 564n: 13 57-8: *shen*, 6 366,  
368: 10 49: 11 975n: 13 57, 59:  
and spirit, 10 939 (see also *chi*):  
sun-wheels in, 11 484:  
synchronicity in, 8 866n, 924n,  
944:  
thinking, 8 924: 13 4, 6: 15 85:  
unicorn in, see ANIMALS s.v.:  
wisdom, 13 1:  
*wu-wei* concept, 6 369: 13  
20&n:  
see also *chén-yén*; *ch'i*;  
*ch'ien*: Confucius etc.; *I Ching*:  
Tao: taoism: yoga  
Chinese alchemy alchemist(s), 8  
916&n: 9i 529, 637, 652: 9ii 419:  
10 631: 11 161: 12 99, 453, 511:  
13 (p4), 161n: 14 154n, 183, 317,  
403&n, 711n, 716: 16 408n, 417:  
animal symbolism in, 12 548:  
14 573:  
Anthropos doctrine and, see  
*chén-yén* s.v.:  
circular *opus* in, 9ii 419:  
diamond body in, 9i 637: 11  
161: 12 139n, 170, 511: 13 28,  
29, 68, 76 (see also breath-  
body):  
golden flower of, 9i 652: 12  
99&n, 101, 139&n, 170, 247n,  
figs. 30, 133: 13 (p1), 33, 76,  
346 (see also R. Wilhelm, *The Secret of the Golden Flower*):  
scarlet bird (*Chu-niao*) of, 14

- 248&*n*, 401*n*;  
and Western, 13 432-4; 14  
249*n*;  
*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:  
Wei Po-yang; *chén-yén*; *ch'i*  
*ching* (unchangeable power), 9i 640  
*ching* (the well), hexagram from *I*  
*Ching*, 11 1011  
*chirographum* (handwriting), 9ii  
366&*n*  
chirology, 18 1818  
Chiron, 14 144*n*; 15 159  
Chiun (Saturn), 9ii 128&*n*  
Chiwantopel, *see* Miller, Miss F. *s.v.*  
Chladni, E.F.F., 18 740&*n*  
chlamys, 13 (*px* 192)  
Chnuphis serpent, *see* ANIMALS:  
serpent/snake *s.v.*  
Chochma(h)/Hokhmah, 9i 588*n*; 11  
610; 12 313; 14 619*n*, 643*n*  
choice: four elements and, 9ii 100;  
free, 9ii 9  
choking, 10 3;  
-fits, 7 45, 47, 52  
cholera, 7 385  
choleric temperament, 6 547, 883,  
933, 960  
*Chönyid Bardo* (second part of *Bardo*  
*Thödol*), 11 831, 842-5, 846-52,  
854;  
chönyid state, torture of, 11  
847-8  
chorea: hysterical, *see* hysteria *s.v.*;  
St. Vitus's dance, 13 156*n*  
chörtens, 9i 564  
Chou, Duke of, 8 865; 15 83  
Chrétien de Troyes: *Contes del*  
*Graal*, 13 272*n*  
Christ/Jesus Christ, 3 482; 4 738*n*; 5  
21, 392; 7 66, 365, 397; 9i 195,  
560, 582; 9ii 66, 127; 10 151,  
434, 536, 622, 634, 676, 733; 11  
10, 137, 226, 554, 647, 706, 713,  
762; 12 12, 20, 26, 176, 253, 475,  
550, *figs.* 18, 101, 197; 13 77,  
111*n*, 137*n*, 141, 148*n*, 168*n*, 174,  
201*n*, 207, 277, 372, 393, 450; 14  
14*n*, 158*n*, 206, 520, 555*n*, 607,  
726, 782; 15 105, 159, 191; 16  
400, 485;  
TITLES: "Christ as Archetype,"  
11 226-33; "Christ, a Symbol  
of the Self," 9ii 68-126; "If  
Christ Walked the Earth To-  
day," 18 1461; "The Lapis-  
Christ Parallel," 12 447-515;  
and Adam, Adam Kadmon, *see*  
Adam *s.v.*;  
alchemists and/in alchemy, 9i  
555*n*; 12 451-2; 14 12 (*see also*  
*below* lapis; *opus*; and *passim*);  
*allegoriae/allegories of*, 10 808;  
11 60; 12 20, 21; 13 139*n*, 158,  
417, 448, *fig.* B4; 14 6*n*, 121,  
146, 147, 148, 188*n*, 205, 429,  
454, 465, 474, 484, 627*n*, 728;  
16 525*n*; and devil's, 9ii 127  
(*see also* *sep. entry below* Christ,  
animal allegories of)  
as alpha and omega, and  
uroboros, 14 423;  
androgyny of, 9i 292; 9ii 319,  
320; 10 772; 11 337; 12 22, 25,  
547; 14 235, 524, 527-8, 536,  
565; 16 525; and Christianity,  
14 527; "virgin, in mind," 14  
580;  
animal(s) as, *see sep. entry below*;  
as Anthropos, *see* Anthropos  
*s.v.*;  
Antichrist, *see* Antichrist *s.v.*;  
Apocalyptic, 9i 106; 14 524,  
633 (*see also* ANIMALS: lamb  
*s.v.*);  
and archetype, 5 576, 641; 9ii  
70, 123; 11 146, 226-33, 648;  
12 20, 22; 14 146; 18 1648-50,  
1669; of consciousness, 13 299;  
God-man, 9ii 283-4; as half-,  
9ii 79; life of, as, 11 146, 233;  
of Redeemer, 18 1676; of  
wholeness, 9ii (*px*), 73 (*see also*  
*below* hero);  
ascension of, 5 289; 9i 204; 9ii  
118; and descent of, 13 137&*n*;  
14 124;

## Christ (cont.):

assimilation of, through symbolism, **9ii** 147, 172, 283, 346; **11** 418; astrological assimilation of, **18** 1520; and Attis, affinities, **13** 92&*n*; baptism of, **5** 292, 349; **12** 522*n*; **16** 473; mythological parallels, **5** 288; "twice-born," through, **9i** 93; Barabbas and, **9ii** 147; **11** 406; beyond good and evil, **18** 1629-30; birth of/Nativity, **5** 492; **6** 395&*n*, 436; **8** 388; **9i** 248; **11** 629, 637, 644, 657, 690, 712, 713, 727, 738; **14** 498*n*; as hero, *see below* hero s.v.; and medieval festivities, **9i** 458-64; Virgin-, **9i** 11, 22; **11** 81, 553; **18** 1619-20; birthplace, in cave/stable, **5** 165*n*, 528, 579*n*; blood of, *see* blood s.v.; body of, **12** 417; **13** 127; in alchemy, **13** 116, 175; **14** 632; Paracelsan, **13** 174; pierced, **14** 23, 25, 144, 372, 631; as "branch" or "rod," **5** 368*n*; as bread, **9i** 248; **11** 229; bride of, **11** 743, 753; human soul as, **9ii** 72 (*see also below* Church); as bridegroom, **6** 392; **8** 336; **12** 474; "heavenly," **11** 752; *sponsus*, **9i** 450; **12** 478; **14** 106; **16** 355, 438; as brother, **18** 638; -child, **9i** 108, 229, 268, 287; **12** fig. 42; **13** 132; **18** 1537; Christification, **7** 43; **11** 758; **14** 530; and Church, **11** 146, 727; **12** 477; **14** 25; **16** 438; as bride of/*sponsa*, **5** 318*n*, 411&*n*; **8** 336; **9i** 450, 677; **9ii** 41&*n*, 319; **14** 106, 582, 592; **16** 355,

**438**, 496*n*, 525; as calendar, **12** 314; *corpus mysticum* of, **5** 672; **8** 927; **9ii** 60; **11** 122, 323; **16** 392 (*see also* Church s.v.); head of, **10** 751; *hieros gamos* of, **9ii** 72; marriage of, **6** 392; **9ii** 72&*n*; —, alchemical, as Sol and Luna, **16** 355; circle as symbol of, **11** 229; coming of, **8** 388; **14** 277, 282, 285; second, **5** 287; **9ii** (pix), 403; **11** 713, 725; **14** 777; **16** 481; -complex, **8** 582, 584; **10** 963; as *complexio oppositorum*, **18** 1632, 1650, 1668; conception of, by wind, **9i** 108-9; *coniunctio*/intercourse of, on mountain, **9ii** 314; **12** 209; and consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.; as cornerstone/*lapis angularis*/rock, **8** 314; **9ii** 143, 326; **12** 41, 451, 485, 509, 521, fig. 172; **13** 134; **14** 10, 11, 643, 685; and cross, *see* cross s.v.; and crown/diadem, **14** 6*n*; crucifixion/death of, **5** 368, 398, 445, pl. IXb; **11** 378, 406-7, 431, 516, 650, 693; **12** 177; **13** 331, 363; **14** 555*n*; **16** 470; **18** 1661; on Adam's grave, **5** 294; **9ii** 79, 123, 402; **11** 342, 407, 739; **18** 210, 1539; as conflict of divine opposites, **18** 1551; and man's redemption, **18** 1079; mock, *see* ANIMALS s.v. ass; parallel in human suffering, **12** 24; perfect man and, **9ii** 124; **16** 470; Peter and, **5** 289; **11** 437; as punishment for slaves, **9ii** 130*n*; symbolism of, **9ii** 125; **12** figs. 28, 53; **13** 450 (*see also* ANIMALS; serpent/snake s.v.);

demythologization of, **11** 647; and denarius, as Son of God, **16** 525&*n*; descent into hell/*descensus ad inferos*, **5** 512; **9ii** 72; **12** 61n, 440, 451; **14** 207, 475; **16** 455 (*see also* *descensus ad inferos*); and devil/Satan, *see* devil s.v.; and Dionysus, *see* Dionysus s.v.; disciples of, and dance, **11** 415, 418; divine/divinity of, **5** 132, 536; **9i** 22; **13** 127, 154, 165; **17** 311; and human, **5** 42n; **11** 647, 690; as mystical food, **5** 526; personal, **5** 259; **17** 311; dogmatic, **11** 228; **12** 20, 253; double of, *see below* *ka*; dual form/nature of, **6** 31–4; **11** 380; **14** 33, 124, 146 (*see also* *above* s.v. androgyny of); as dying and self-transforming god, **11** 146; and Elijah, **18** 1521, 1529; and Evangelists, **5** pl. LX; evil and, **18** 1633–4; and family, separation from, **5** 470, 644; fast of, as *nigredo*, **14** 729; and fig-tree, **18** 1468; -figure, **9i** 14; **9ii** 122, 283, 293, 295, 318; **11** 232, 283, 715; **13** 127, 295; **16** 525; dual aspects of, **9ii** 172; as self, **9i** 661; **13** 296 (*see also* *below* self; and *see also* Gnosticism s.v. Christ-figure); as filius, *see* filius s.v.; as fire, **5** 245; **12** 157, 297&*n*, 451, *fig.* 58; -ball, **10** 766; “life” as, **11** 60; and nature of, **9i** 288n; Son of God in, **5** 244–5; as fish, *see* Ichthys; as fisher, **9ii** 174; future, **13** 390; genealogy of, **13** 404; **14** 351*n* (*see also* Adam s.v. Christ);

in Gnosticism, *see* Gnosticism s.v.; and God, **11** 229, 663; as deliverer from sin, **5** 95; -image, *see* God-image s.v.; as right hand of, **11** 470, (p358); **18** 1526; Son of, *see separate entry below*; and healing the sick, **18** 1578; as hero, **11** 229, 644, 648, 690; **13** 79; archetype of, **5** 576*n*, 641; **11** 146, 229, 648; birth/childhood of, **9ii** 163; **11** 644, 690; historical/historicity of, and personal, **5** 259; **9i** 216; **9ii** 123, 277; **10** 551, 751; **11** 648; **12** 41, 253; **13** 80; **14** 146, 206, 488, 507; **16** 473; **17** 309; archetype of God-man, **9ii** 283; and dogmatic, **11** 228; **14** 507, 509; and “inner” Christ, **11** 446; **13** 81; as Holy Spirit, **18** 1549, 1551, 1553; as *homo philosophicus*, **12** 476; as *homo purissimus*, **13** 390; and horoscope, **9ii** 130*n*; Host, *corpus Christi*, **14** 639; humanity of, **9ii** 71; **13** 137*n*, 165; as suffering servant, **14** 145, 494; as Ichthys, *see* Ichthys; -image, **5** 536; **13** 127, 295; in alchemy, **9ii** 122; anthropomorphic, **9ii** 122; as archetype of self, **9ii** 123; of God, **14** 586; perfection of, **9ii** 123, 124; in religious art, **14** 526&*n*; vision of, in *Apocalypse*, **9i** 14; *imitatio Christi*/imitation of, **6** 531; **11** 413, 446, 717, 762, 773; **12** 25, 37, 41, 417; **14** 27, 283, 492; **18** 271, 1553; and alchemist, **12** 452; **13** 433; demands of, in daily life, **11** 522, 524; **12** 7–8; **13** 80–1; incarnation of, **11** 233, 655, 744; **12** 253, 464; **13** 384*n*; **14**

Christ (*cont.*):

288, 491, 570, 574;  
inner, 5 612; **9ii** 229, 237; **9ii** 318; **11** 231, 446; **13** 41, 127; **14** 488, 586, 700; innocent victim, **18** 1620, 1680; and Jewish law, 5 287, 396; as Jewish prophet, **11** 647, 688; as *Judex mundi*, **11** 229; and *ka*, 5 318n; **11** 177; as king and priest, **9ii** 72, 228&n; as *Kyrios*, **9ii** 283; **11** 432; as *lapis angularis*, *see above* cornerstone; and *lapis philosophorum*/philosophers' stone, **9ii** 122, 143, 216, 284, 326, 375; **10** 806; **11** 93, 150, 160n, 738; **12** 40, 173, 451, 453, 461, 463, 474, 476, 480, 504, 508, 509–10, 515, 517, 556, 557, *fig.* 99; **13** 127, 134, 158, 162, 289, 384&n, 386, 387, 390, 392–5, 437; **14** 45, 144, 146, 150, 186n, 235, 295, 355, 397, 419, 485, 508, 567, 643&n, 677, 747, 770; **16** 533; and earthly stone, **13** 384n; as transforming substance, **12** 517; and Last Supper, *see* Last Supper; as light-bringer, **18** 1515, 1827; as *Logos/Nous*, **11** 212, 229, 254, 400, 422, 628; **12** 412; **13** 110, 271, 294, 366, 447, 448; **14** 170, 397, 476, 507; as man, **11** 645, 647; "encompassed by woman," **9i** 677; **14** 147, 235, 534; inner man as, **14** 700; prototype and goal of, **10** 751; in mandala(s), *see* mandalas *s.v.*; man's identification with, **11** 105&n; and Mary, **11** 627, 628; relationship with, **11** 197; in Vir-

gin's womb, **5** pl. III; **12** 139n (*see also* Mary/etc. *s.v.* Mother of Christ); in Mass: death of, as sacrifice, **12** 415, 417, 419, 451; **14** 423, 474, 631 (*see also* below sacrifice); life represented in, **11** 146, 336, 378, 406; mystical unity of, **11** 337; as offerer and offering, **11** 337; presence of, **11** 307, 323; as priest sacrificer, **11** 307, 388; transformation in, **9i** 209; as mediator/redeemer/Saviour, **5** 41&n, 246; **11** 202, 229, 420, 658, 659, 661, 684, 690, 693, 695, 739, 754; **12** 252, 415, 417, 452, 453, *fig.* 182; **13** 127, 390, 393; **14** 27, 146, 237, 285, 298; **18** 530, 1687; crucified between two thieves, **18** 210; and death of, **9ii** 66, 402; of man, **11** 643, 688; of Microcosm, **14** 676; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; as Microcosm, **12** 476; miracles of, **11** 229; as/on mountain, *see* mountain *s.v.*; mystic union/*unio mystica*, and stigmata, **5** 438; and myth, **10** 551; **11** 648; **18** 568; myth-motifs and, **11** 146; name of, not to be mentioned, **18** 255; and Nicodemus dialogue, **5** 644; **14** 178n; and alchemy, **13** 136–7; rebirth symbolism in, **5** 332–7, 510; numinosity of, **11** 663; opposites contained/united in, **11** 690; **18** 1650; and *opus*, alchemical, **13** 393 (*see also* below *s.v.* Passion); "outward uncomeliness" of, **9ii** 216;

Pantokrator, **12** 173;  
 Passion of, **9ii** 118, 120; **11** 233, 336, 378, 893; **14** 494; **16** 392; and arcane substance, **18** 1360; and *opus*, **14** 451, 486, 492; and torturing of alchemical *materia*, **13** 139n; **14** 486; as perfection, **9ii** 72; personality of, **5** 341; **9ii** 118, 277; **17** 309; double, **9ii** 132; first autonomous, **11** 271n; as personification of the unconscious, **13** 448; *pneuma* of, **9ii** 132; pre-existence of, **5** 496; **9ii** 230; **14** 29; prefiguration(s), **13** 390; Abel, **11** 650; doctrine of, **12** 253; Enoch, **11** 692; **13** 172n; Ezekiel, **11** 667, 692; Job, **14** 494; as *principium individuationis*, **9ii** 118; and projections, **18** 1570, 1648; as prophet, eighth "true," **14** 573&n, 574, 579; in Protestantism, **5** 259; **11** 752; **12** 8; **14** 286, 509; **17** 311; psychology of, **6** 80; quaternity of, *see* quaternity s.v.; as Redeemer, *see above* mediator; resurrection of/risen, **5** 638; **11** 327, 328, 335, 378; **12** 501, figs. 177, 234; **14** 186n, 285, 396n, 474; **16** 523; **18** 1360, 1558–74; dying and, **5** 165; in Mass, **9i** 209; as psychic event, **18** 1574; and Second Coming, **5** 287; symbolism of, **10** 521; and revelation, **11** 229; as *Rex gloriae*, **11** 229; as rider on white horse, **10** 373; **18** 1329; as rock, **9ii** 143; rose and, *see* rose s.v.; sacrifice/sacrificial death of, **5** 638; **9ii** (p1); **11** 202, 204n, 406,

658, 689; **12** 415; **13** 91; **18** 631, 632 (*see also above* Mass); as sacrificer and sacrificed, **11** 324, 388, 418; **12** 417; as salt/sal sapientia, **14** 323, 329&n; as Saviour, *see above* mediator; sayings of/uncanonical gospels, **9i** 55, 74; **9ii** 224; **10** 641; **11** 291, 394n, 416, 745; **12** 157, 297, 433n; **13** 292; **14** 200; **18** 269; animals and, **9i** 74; **9ii** 224; **12** 433n; in Codex Bezae, **11** 416, 696, 745n; **13** 292; **18** 1415; cross in, **11** 429–31, 436–7; Oxyrhynchus papyrus fragments, **9i** 74; **9ii** 69n, 224; **14** 525n; **18** 269; "round dance" in, **11** 415–18; *New Sayings of Jesus* (B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt), **9ii** 69n, 224n; **14** 525n; *New Sayings of Jesus* (B. P. Grenfell, L. W. Drexel, and A. S. Hunt, eds.), **12** 433n; **18** 269n; M. R. James, *Apocryphal New Testament*, **9i** 74; **9ii** 69n; **11** 291&n, 394n; scourging of, **11** 406; Second Coming of, *see above* coming of s.v.; as self, **5** 576, 612; **9ii** 70, 79, 115n, 122, 123, 171; **10** 779; **11** 231, 283, 289; **12** 21, 22, 314, 452; **14** 329n, 492; **18** 1631, 1638, 1649–50, 1655, 1657, 1669, 1672; (*see also above* -figure as self); in sepulchre, **12** fig. 170; and serpent, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; and shadow (Gnostic), *see* Gnosticism s.v. Christ-figure; shadow as symbol of, **14** 147; shadow of/umbra Jesu, as shadow-figure, **9ii** 167; as shepherd, *see* shepherd s.v.; and sin, *see* sin s.v.; as Son of God, *see* sep. entry below;

Christ (*cont.*):

as Son of Man, *see* Son of Man;  
and Sophia, *see* Sophia s.v.;  
sources for, **18** 1656;  
as *sponsus*, *see above* bride-  
groom;  
stigmata stigmatization, **5** 438;  
**6** 531; **10** 806; **11** 276; **12** 7,  
452, *fig.* 58; **14** 530;  
as sulphur, **14** 145, 147, 153;  
as sun/*Sol nōrūv*/rising sun, **5**  
158, 159, 638; **6** 395; **10** 808;  
**11** 935; **12** 112, 314, 497; **13**  
290; **14** 25, 121; **16** 355; “intro-  
itus solis,” **5** 496; sungod paral-  
lel, **9i** 106;  
as sword, **5** 557, pl. *Vb*; **11** 357;  
on tree, **13** 448;  
symbol(s)/symbolism, **8** 559; **9i**  
218; **10** 846; **11** 229, 232, 648,  
713; **13** 79, 81, 289; **14** 121,  
465; alchemical, **14** 507, 642,  
704; animal, *see separate entry be-  
low*;  
in the temple, **5** 531;  
temptation(s) of, **5** 523n; **10**  
733; **13** *fig.* B6; **17** 309, 319;  
alchemical parallel, **16** 512;  
totality/wholeness of, **9ii** 70-1,  
74; **11** 229, 414, 446, 667, 690;  
**14** 652; **18** 271;  
Transfiguration of, **5** 244, 286;  
**9ii** 187n; and ascension, **9i** 204;  
and Peter, **5** 289;  
as tree, **13** 401, 458; **18** 550; of  
life, **13** 243n; of Paradise, **13**  
243, 419, 453n; **14** 75n; philo-  
sophical, **13** 407&n; vine, **11**  
229, 299, 384, 418; **12** 478; **13**  
458; **14** 181n (*see also* cross);  
and triad, *see* triad s.v.;  
trichotomy of, **9ii** 118;  
“twice-born,” **9i** 93;  
Ufo pilot and, **10** 797;  
as union of opposites, **11** 690;  
and unjust steward, **18** 1642;  
virginity of, **14** 527n;  
as Vishnu, avatar of, **9ii** 272;

visions of: Brother Klaus, **9i** 15;

St. Paul, **8** 582;

within, **18** 638;

as Wotan, **10** 373;

yoke of, **12** 24n, 25;

as Zeus/Helios, **5** 163n;

*see also* God-man; Son of Man

## Christ, animal allegories/symbols

of: ass, **9i** 463;

birds, **9ii** 127;

bull, **12** 520-1;

dragon, **5** 576; **13** 416; **14** 141;

eagle, **9ii** 127;

fish, *see* ANIMALS: fish s.v.;

lamb, *see* ANIMALS: lamb s.v.;

lion, *see* ANIMALS: lion s.v.;

peacock, **12** 498;

pelican, *see* ANIMALS: pelican  
s.v.;

phoenix, **12** 498; **14** 285,  
474-5;

ram, **9ii** 147&n, 148;

raven/crow, **9ii** 127; **10** 846; **14**  
728;

serpent/snake, *see* ANIMALS:  
serpent s.v.;

stag, **8** 559&n;

stork, **13** 417;

unicorn, **12** 519-23, 547;

uroboros, **14** 423

Christ, Son of God, **9i** 74; **11** 229,

628, 645, 651, 654, 658, 663, 689,

693, 694; **12** 18, 41, 412, 457;

and God as father, **11** 407,

651-2, 659, 689, 691, 694; as  
love, **4** 738n;

as second/younger son, **9ii** 103,  
105, 118, 229; **11** 249, 470,  
684;

third sonship of, **9ii** 118; *filius  
regius* and, **14** 124n;

*see also* Basilides; devil s.v.

God: Ebionites

Christendom, ills of, **13** 147christening, *see* baptismChristensen, A. E.: *Les Types du pre-*

*mier homme et du premier roi dans*

*l'histoire légendaire des Iraniens*, **9ii**

130n, 389n; **13** 268n, 458n; **14** 34n; **16** 458n

Christian/Christianity, **3** 279; **4** 640, 662, 668, 750; **5** 119, 615, 683; **6** 964; **7** (p5), 41, 97, 118, 159; **9i** 229, 455; **9ii** 267, 272; **10** 185, 189, 193, 238, 542, 623, 1006; **11** 35, 413, 754; **12** 7, 9, 18–19, 24, 40, 182; **14** 124, 251, 286, 520, 744, 777; **15** 87, 154, 159, 176; **16** 387; **17** 292; **18** 279, 1584; **TITLE:** “Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism,” **9ii** 267–86; in Africa, **9i** 25; **10** 185; and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; androgyny, *see* Christ *s.v.*; *anima Christiana*, **9ii** 68; ascetic tendency in, **5** 339, 392n; **6** 346; **7** 35; **11** 43; **13** 69; astrology and, **9ii** 130; **10** 589; **11** 725n; and Buddhism, **8** 804; Caesar and, **17** 309; charity/love, **13** 71, 230, 234, 391; civilization, *see* civilization *s.v.*; and collective culture, **6** 107–10; compensatory relation with, **6** 229; and consciousness, **8** 751; **13** 164; development of, **18** 1516–17; Goethe’s, **13** 295; conversion, **6** 27; cross, *see* cross *s.v.*; devil, as Mercurius, **13** 300; devitalization of, **18** 1665–6; dogma, *see* dogma *s.v.*; dominants, *see* dominants *s.v.*; dualism of, **18** 1553; early, **5** 102, 104, 105; **6** 31; **11** 206, 223; **13** 76n; **14** 325; and contemporary brutality, **5** 341, 667; **6** 114; doctrine, rationalizing of, **11** 444; and Jewish law, **5** 396; motif, **13** fig. B1; and

slavery, **10** 250; spirit of, transformation through, **5** 667; **8** 644; education, *see* education *s.v.*; and end of the world, **18** 564; esoteric meaning of, **18** (p267), 638; ethics of, **11** 659; **12** 13; European developments: French Revolution, **10** 22; German(ic), **9i** 25; **10** 17, 391, 397&n; Western, **11** 772, 779; evangelical, **11** 736; and evil, *see* evil *s.v.*; expansion of, **18** 1389; extraverted, **6** 191; and fantasy, **6** 86; Father, Son in, **9i** 20; and functions, conflict of, **6** 114–15, 167, 314–16; and God, relationship with, **5** 130; **10** 507; and *Gottesminne*, **8** 36; **10** 199; hermeneutics, **14** 474&n; hierosgamos in, **5** 411; Hitler and, **18** 1329; and *homoousia*, *see* *homoousia*; idea(s)/ideal/ideology, **7** 373; **13** 31, 212, 366; imagery/images in, **11** 81; **13** 228; and immortality, **16** 223; impotence of, **18** 1364&n; Indian influences on, **11** 713; and individuality, violation of, **6** 110; and individuation, *see* individuation *s.v.*; initiation rites, survival of, **7** 384, 393; Jewish monotheism in, **9i** 189; “joyful,” **16** 400; and knowledge, **6** 14; **13** 148n; love, *see* love *s.v.*; and mandalas, *see* mandalas *s.v.*; Christ etc.; medieval, **6** 231; **11** 463; **13** 25, 399; **15** 154;

Christian (*cont.*):

and Mithraism, 5 102, 104, 118; 7 17/427; 18 255, 259, 616; bull sacrifice and, 5 294, 673-4; 10 31; 11 342; modern mentality and, 10 438; 12 191; mystic(s), *see* mystics *s.v.*; mysticism, *see* mysticism *s.v.*; myth in, 5 243, 466; 9ii 278; 10 521; 11 451; 14 474&*n*; and nature, *see* nature *s.v.*; opposites in, 11 739; 12 24; 13 290-1; 14 86, 106; and *opus alchymicum*, 12 40; order, rift in, 12 25, 32; Paracelsus and, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*; persecutions of, 9i 242*n*; philosophy, 18 1579; polytheistic tendency in, 5 149; and poverty, 9i 29; primitive peoples and, 11 537; and psyche, 5 95; 8 572; 9ii 270; 11 223, 713; as psychological attitude, 6 313; split in, 14 257; 16 392; and psychic change, 18 1380; as psychotherapy, 16 20; quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; rebirth and, 5 313; 9i 93; Redeemer, 13 280; 14 487; and redemption, *see* redemption *s.v.* doctrine of; ritual murder and, 9i 324; and Roman Imperium, 18 1328; Sacraments, *see* Sacraments; sacrifice, 6 24, 28-9; schisms in, 14 257, 786; spirit and, 8 643; 9i 95, 390, 394; 13 7, 164; 16 533; religious, 13 80; symbol-formation, 8 92; symbols/symbolism in, 5 241, 318, 339, 445; 8 644; 9i 11, 28; 10 542; 11 170; 13 110, 394; animal, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.v.*

dove: lamb; snake; unicorn (*see also* Ichthys *s.v.* Christ/Christianity); archetypal models of, 10 652; essential, 11 159; fire/light/sun, 5 163, 245; of salvation, 16 20; sword in, 5 156*n*; theriomorphic, 16 533; as system of healing, 11 531; and syzygy, *see* syzygy *s.v.* divine pair; and technological progress, 18 1347; tradition, 13 360, 417; and unconscious, 10 20; 18 601; Nietzsche and, 8 162; St. Paul's, 8 162, 584; suppression of, 6 8-12; as *unio mentalis*, 14 747; virtues, 16 385, 522; and the world, 11 779; world change, and rise of, 6 963; 10 589, 938; 11 687; astrological correlation, 12 40; world-view, 16 240; worship of woman, *see* Mary, writings on; yoga and, 11 876; *see also* Church: creed(s)

Christianos, *see* ALCHEMICALWRITERS *s.v.*

Christian Science, 4 526, 578, 588, 602, 749; 7 494; 8 92, 341, 502; 10 22, 101, 977; 11 863; 15 20; 16 3; 18 799; M. B. Eddy and, 4 748*n*; 10 170; P. P. Quimby and, 4 748&*n* Christian Students' Conference (Aarau), 11 511 Christification, *see* Christ *s.v.* Christmas: Eve, 9ii 173; and mistletoe, 5 392*n*; tree(s), 8 411; 9i 22, 467, 480; 13 33, 306, 313, 398, 460, *fig.* 3; 16 379; 17 75; 18 540, 550; *see also* Santa Claus Christocentrism, 18 1553 Christopher, St., 8 430; 9i 268

Christopher of Paris, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 Chronicles of Lanercost, 5 212  
 chronograph, Jaquet, 2 1018, 1181  
 Chronos, *see* Kronos/etc.  
 chronoscope, 2 593  
 χρυσάνθεμον, 12 99n  
 Chryse, 5 450  
*chrysopoeia*, *see* gold s.v. -making  
 Chrysostom, John, *see* John Chrysostom  
 Chthonia, temple of, 5 572  
 chthonic: bear, *see* ANIMALS s.v.: = dark, 12 240; femininity of unconscious, 12 26; gods, 12 204, 435n; Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.; numen of tree as snake, dragon, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; portion of psyche, 10 53; prison, 12 277; quality, in man, 10 18–19; serpent, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; triad, *see* triad s.v. lower/chthonic; trinity, 12 539; underworld, 12 29; world, shadow and, 9ii 64  
 Chuang-tzu, 5 663; 6 95; 8 917n, 923  
 Chu-hi school of philosophy, 6 370  
*Chu-niao*, *see* Chinese alchemy s.v. scarlet bird  
*Ch'un-ts'iu*, *see* Confusius/Confucianism s.v.  
 Church/Ecclesia, 7 111, 172, 176; 9i 156; 11 778, 903; 12 3, 32, 36, 37, 93, 176–9, 315, 417; 13 120, 151, 155, 195, 198, 427; 14 9, 347, 455n, 524; 16 397, 502, 525; 17 271; alchemists/alchemy and, *see* alchemy s.v.; androgyny of, 14 527, 528; assimilation by, 14 455n; authority of, 10 654; 11 273; loss of, in modern world, 9i 23;

mass exodus from, 11 507; Protestantism and, 11 862, 864; and State, 10 516; 16 221, 222; —, and politics, 10 520; —, totalitarianism and, 10 1019; 11 83–4; and Christ/bride of Christ, *see* Christ s.v.; Christian, 10 155, 326, 404, 905; 15 154; as communion of saints, 5 335; *corpus mysticum*/mystical body, and, 5 672; 9i 279, 661; 11 337; 14 528, 535, 631; 16 525, 526 (*see also* Christ s.v. Church); doctrines of, 11 685; of Holy Ghost, 11 289, 695; Ecclesia spiritualis, 9i 164; 14 9, 12, 22, 27; and eternal images, 9i 11; and evil, 11 248; experience of God and, 11 481; *extra ecclesiam*, 18 632; *nulla salus*, 7 325; 12 96; 18 663, 669; fanatical sects in, 18 355; Fathers, *see* sep. entry below; and fear of God, 18 1539; Hermas' vision of, *see* Hermas s.v.; as hero's grave, 5 536; as instrument of redemption, 11 770; Luna/moon and, 14 19–20, 218, 436, 524; mass-action by, 10 536–7; and mass education, 18 1383; as mother/Mater Ecclesia, 5 313, 318n, 351, 411n, fig. XXXa; 7 171, 369; 8 336, 426; 9i 61; 10 64; 13 147, 153; 16 215, 218; 17 270; substitution of, for family/parents, 7 172; 17 158; as mother-archetype, 5 351; as mother-wife, 5 318n; Paracelsus and, *see* Paracelsus s.v. Christianity/Church; and philosophy, 14 325, 326;

Church (*cont.*):

    priest, role of, *see* priest/-hood *s.v.*;  
    protective function of, 7 394*n*;  
    11 32; 14 100;  
    and psyche, 10 529; 11 778;  
    dogmas and, 16 391;  
    return to, 12 40; 16 218;  
    riding animal of, 13 366;  
    schism in, 12 503; and intercession between God and man, 11 82;  
    seven, 12 468;  
    soul as, 9ii 321  
    symbol(s)-ism, 9ii 352*n*; 14 100;  
    theocracy and, 16 222;  
    as widow, 14 17;  
    as womb, 5 536; baptismal font as, 5 pl. XXVII; 7 171; 8 336;  
    17 270;  
    *see also* Christian/Christianity;  
    Church (Catholic); Protestant(-ism)  
    church(-es), buildings: crooked, in fairytale, 9i 405;  
        robbed of magical images, 18 626;  
        -spire, dream of, 4 488;  
        -warden, 8 775  
    Church (Catholic), 4 658; 5 101, 259, 332*n*; 11 457, 537, 547; 18 565, 603;  
        absolutism of, 11 34;  
        and analysis, 18 618;  
        and *benedictio fontis*, *see* baptism *s.v.* font;  
        and complexes, 16 218;  
        confession(-al), 4 433; 10 1045; 11 86, 285, 542, 547, 549; 16 21, 215;  
        and cure, 18 622;  
        and departed souls, 11 855;  
        dogma in, 7 118, 156; 11 10, 285; of infallibility, 18 660 (*see also* Mary *s.v.* Assumption);  
        in dreams, 11 32, 40, 43-4;  
        and Fascism, 10 396;

    and fire, in Easter rite, 5 248;  
    and Holy Spirit, 18 1534;  
    marriage rite in, 18 362;  
    Mass, *see* Mass;  
    and meaningful life, 18 631;  
    and neurosis, 18 (p267), 609, 615;  
    and Nicene creed, 11 215;  
    and Paracelsus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*;  
    Pax Romana/Imperium Romanum in, 11 82;  
    and priest/-hood, *see* priest/-hood;  
    quaternity in, 18 1602, 1606-7;  
    rite/ritual of, 7 118; 9i 48, 230; 9ii 403; 11 285, 778; 16 215;  
    *Rituale Romanum*, 6 379*n*; 11 242*n*;  
    and sacrament(s), 11 7, 862; 13 232;  
    and sexuality, 10 654; 18 1684;  
    and sin, 10 654;  
    and spiritualism, 18 700;  
    and symbols, 7 118; 8 110; 11 75, 547  
    Church, Councils of, 11 227;  
        Chalcedon, 6 31  
    Church, Eastern Orthodox, 10 372;  
        Greek *see* Greece/Greek *s.v.*; Russian, 18 644-8  
    Church of England, 18 640, 641, 643  
    Church Fathers, 5 76, 669*&n*; 6 395; 12 20, 473, *fig.* 197; 13 384*n*; 14 457; 18 1639-40;  
        Desert, 5 119*n*;  
        Gnostic influence on, 6 398;  
        Greek, 18 527;  
        on knowledge and ignorance, 11 271*&n*;  
        patristic allegories, 9ii 336*n*; 11 229; 12 453;  
            and Trinity, 11 222, 250  
    Church(-es), Free, 18 656  
    churinga(s), *see* Australian aborigines *s.v.*

- churning-stick, 5 208n, pl. XV
- Chwolsohn, D. A.: *Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus*, 9ii 129n, 307n; 13 86n, 272n, 412n; 14 6n, 570n, 690n; 16 472n
- chymical wedding, 9ii 72, 425; 12 43, 334, 547; 13 157, 161, 171, 315;  
*Chymical Wedding*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rosencreutz; *see also* coniunctio; hierosgamos
- Ciba Archives, 5 fig. 16, pls XIIIa, XXXIIb, LIXb, LXIa
- cibatio, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.
- Cibinensis, Melchior, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Melchior
- cibus immortalis, 16 531;  
*lapis* as, 14 525
- cibus semipernus, 16 408, 526
- Cicero, M. Tullius, 13 270; 14 324;  
 and "archetypus," 11 89n;  
 on meaning of "libido," 4 252;  
 5 185-6;  
 WORKS:  
*De inventione rhetorica*, 5 669n; 11 9n;  
*De natura deorum*, 5 669n; 9i 573n; 13 270n; 14 154n;  
*De officiis*, 14 324n;  
*Pro Caelio*, 11 9n;  
*Pro Quintio*, 5 186n;  
*Tusculan Disputations*, 5 185n
- ciconia (retort/vessel used in alchemy), 13 416n; *see also* *vas*/vessel
- Cienfuegos, A., 12 417n
- cigar-form, 10 772;  
 in Tanguy painting, 10 749;  
 of Ufos, 10 618, 637, 750
- Cilicia, and Mithraic cult, 10 189
- Cimbal, W., 10 1021, 1036
- Cinderella, *see* fairytale(s) s.v.
- cinedian fish/stone, 9ii 213, 215, 216
- cinema, 10 195
- cinnabar (dragon's blood, in alchemy), 9i 537, 580n
- cinnabar, meridian of, 13 (p63n)
- cintāmani, 11 919, 931
- Cinyras, 5 515
- ciphers, 3 402
- Circe, 7 338; 13 131;  
 and Odysseus, 5 fig. 13;  
 and Picus, 5 547
- circle, 5 611; 8 401; 9i 532; 10 772;  
 12 46n, 62, 132, 155, 165, 167&n, 232, 234, 235, 282, 316, 433, 470;  
 13 187, 198, 272, 280; 14 12; 16 409, 435;  
 and Adam, 14 587, 594;  
 blue, *see* COLOURS; blue s.v.
- circle/disk;
- centre of, *see* centre s.v.;  
 and child motif, 9i 278;
- Christ as, 11 229;
- cross in, 9i 705;
- in dreams, 11 90, 109;
- of divinities, 5 662, pl. LIXb;
- in four parts /partitions/ quadripartite, 10 738, 771; 11 90, 97; 12 137, 167n, 189, 213, 283, 300; 16 435;
- God as, 9i 572-3; 9ii 237, 304;  
 10 622, 806; 11 92, 93, 136, 229n, 418, 484; 12 137; 13 457n (*see also* centre s.v. of/with circle, as allegory of God);  
 magic/protective, 9i 687; 9ii 60, 418; 10 619; 11 157; 12 46n, 63, 105, 122, 156, 188, 219; 13 31, 36, 47, 120, fig. 17; 18 270, 271, 409, 411;
- as mandala, 9i 542, 655;
- in medieval philosophy, 11 946;
- and microcosm, 11 155;
- midpoint of, 13 187, 188;
- of moon, *see* moon s.v.;
- movement in, 11 109; 12 129, 131, 246, 266-7, 274, 286; 13 38, 39, 186;
- opus as/opus circulatorium*, 9ii 418; 12 404, 469, 472; and squaring of circle, 12 165;
- as pneuma, 11 727;

circle (*cont.*):and quaternity, *see* quaternity

s.v.

and *rotatio*, 12 214;

as roundness of heaven, 11

727;

as self, symbol of, 6 790; 9i

315, 542; 9ii 297, 318;

soul as, 9ii 342;

squared/squaring of, 3 582; 6

790; 7 367; 9i 634, 646, 651,

660, 665, 715; 9ii 355, 377,

379, 418; 10 767; 11 92, 125,

150, 158, 738; 12 165, 167&amp;n,

218, 220, *figs.* 59, 60; 13

115&amp;n, 127, 212; 14 439, 776;

*circulus quadratus*, 11 108; 181331; *quadratura circuli*, 9i 713;

11 125; 12 123, 167n;

sun as, 11 928;

symbol(s)/symbolism, 9ii 304;

10 622; 16 405; 18 1225; al-

chemical, 11 276; of eternity,

14 41; of man, 11 153; 18 638;

as *temenos*/temple, 11 157; 13

111;

ten concentric, in diagram, 14

574&amp;n;

as totality/wholeness, 6 790; 7

186, 367; 9ii 351&amp;n; 11 136,

159n, 246; 13 457; 16 405

circuits/“circuitones,” 9i 573

circular layers, *see* Böhme s.v.*circulatio*/circulation, 12 167n, 214,

227, 259, 281, 286–7, 300; 13 38;

14 5

*circulus exiguis*, 14 9*circulus quadratus*, *see* circle s.v.

squaring of

*circulus simplex*, Mercurius as, 13

280

*circumambulatio*/circumambulation,

9ii 352; 11 318; 12 34, 139n,

167&amp;n, 186, 188, 245n, 246, 273;

13 38; 181 409, 411;

to left, 12 167, 314;

to right, 12 166;

ritual, 11 418, 425;

of square, *see* square s.v.

circumcision, 8 725;

Elijah and rite of, 18 1522;

Feast of, 9i 458;

as initiation, 7 172, 179, 384;

17 271;

as Jewish baptism, 7 177; 17

277;

as sacrifice, 5 671

circumlocutions, poetic, 3 568

circumrotation, 13 187n

cista, 5 529–30, pl. LVIIa; 12 203

Cistercian Order, 9i 132

cistern, in dream, 18 251–2, 262

*citrinitas*, *see* COLOURS s.v.

city(ies), 9i 156, 646; 12 139, 166n;

13 389;

beloved, 9i 256;

of Brahma, 12 139;

and culture, 10 238;

eternal, 13 212;

fortified, 13 *fig.* A10;

with four gates, 12 139;

heavenly, 9i 74; 9ii 69&amp;n;

of Jade, 13 33, 79;

medieval, 9i 691;

-mother, 5 313;

of Nekhen, 13 360;

in Oxyrhynchus sayings, 9ii

224;

of Pe, 13 360;

in pictures, 10 749, 752;

as *rotundum*, 12 166n;

symbols/symbolism, 9ii 352;

maternal, 5 303; of self, 18

269;

as *temenos*, 12 139, *fig.* 31;

and tree of life, 5 348;

vision of, 5 348;

walk round circumference, 18

409

civilization/civilized, 4 655, 667; 7

111, 156; 11 264, 858; 16 225n;

18 473;

TITLE: *Civilization in Transition*,

10;

and animal nature, 7 32;

archaic elements in, 6 150;

- Chinese, *see* China *s.v.*;
- Christian, **11** 292; **12** 12; **16** 225; collapse of, **10** 295; conflict with instincts, **7** 17; consciousness, **13** 229; and culture, **6** 110&*n.*, 477&*n.*; **16** 227*n.*; errors of our, **6** 665; history of symbols in, **4** 680; man, *see* man *s.v.*; modern, and symbols, **5** 683; and morality, **7** 30; and neurosis, **7** 16; peoples, **13** 83; and permanence, **10** 923; regeneration of, **10** 299; Western, **11** 778; **13** 5; and war, **7** 74
- Civitas Dei, and State, **18** 1324
- clairvoyance, **8** 440, 974, 983; **14** 662; **18** 701, 705, 706, 732, 735, 736; spatial, **8** 862*n.*
- Clairvoyante of Prevost* (Frau Hauffe), *see under* Kerner
- clan, **7** 238; **8** 725
- clang, **2** 76*n.*; displacements, **3** 218; reactions, **1** 312, tables I-III; **2** 76; **3** 37, 108-9; *see also* association(s) *s.v.*
- “Clangor buccinæ,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.*
- Claparède, E., **2** 23, 451, 560, 564, 1354; **3** 418, **4** 125, 137*n.*, 273, 569; WORKS: *L'Association des idées*, **2** 23*n.*, 451*n.*, 560*n.*, 564*n.*, 868*n.* (*p*270); “Association médiate dans l'évocation volontaire,” **2** 451*n.*; “Classification et plan des méthodes psychologiques,” **18** (*p*421); “Esquisse d'une théorie biologique du sommeil,” **3** 137*nn*;
- “Quelques mots sur la définition de l'hystérie,” **5** 26*n.*; **18** (*p*420); J.'s abstract, **18** 943; with D. Israïlovitch: “Influence du tabac sur l'association des idées,” **2** (*p*270)
- clarity, lack of, **3** 434
- Clark University, Worcester, Mass., **2** 939&*n.*, 1356; **4** 154; **17** (*p*1)
- classes, marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*
- classical: TITLE: “The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought,” **6** 8-100; culture, **7** 17/427; mind, and mythology, **5** 23; **6** 314; and romantic, as opposites, **7** 80; spirit, understanding of, **5** 1; type, *see* Ostwald *s.v.*
- Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codicibus editorum*, **9i** 553*n.*
- classification(s): of contents of consciousness, **8** 287; “natural,” **8** 226
- Claus, — (Sachsenberg): “Ein Fall von simulierter Geistesstörung,” **1** 351*n.*
- Claus, A.: *Catatonie et stupeur*, **3** 175*n.*
- Clausura*, **18** 619
- “Clavis maioris sapientiae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.* *s.v.* Artefius; *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.* Artefius
- clay: in alchemy, **13** 358, 375&*n.*; in rituals, **11** 370, 371
- cleanliness compulsion, **2** 793, 839
- Cleanthes, **4** 693
- cleft, mother-symbol, **5** 577
- Clemen, P.: *Die romanische Wandmalerei*, **12** fig. 101; *Die romanischen Wandmalereien*, 5 pl. XIVa
- Clement of Alexandria, **9i** 295, 573; **9ii** 42, 186; **11** 170*n.*

Clement of Alexandria (*cont.*):  
on Eleusinian mysteries, 5 529,  
530;  
WORKS

*Paedagogus*, 9ii 347;  
*Protrepticus*, 5 530n;  
*Stromata*, 9i 295n; 9ii 370nn;  
11 271n; 12 139n; 14 174n,  
528&n [“Clement of Rome”  
in error], 630n;  
*The Writings of Clement of  
Alexandria*, tr. W. Wilson, 5  
530n; 9i 573n; 9ii 175n,  
370n; 11 271n; 14 174n

Clement of Rome/pseudo-Clement/  
Pope Clement I, 9i 295; 9ii 191;  
14 528, 583;  
identity, 9ii 99n, 103n; 11  
207n;  
on right and left hands of God,  
9ii 99; 11 470. (p358); 18 1537;  
WORKS:

*The Apostolic Constitutions*, 14  
474&n;  
*Clementine Homilies*, 5 163n;  
9i 572; 9ii 99–103, 158n,  
299n, 400; 12 469; 14  
573&n; *Ethiopic Clementines*,  
14 556;  
Epistles/Letters to the Cor-  
inthians, in *The Apostolic  
Fathers*, ed. and tr. K. Lake;  
First, 11 207&n; Second, 9i  
295; 9ii 41n; 11 212; 14  
200n;  
*Recognitiones*, 14 160n

Cleomenes, 11 373

Cleopatra, 5 8; and Comarius, *see*  
ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Comarius/  
Komarios s.v.;

and Ostanes, *see* ALCHEMICAL  
WRITERS: Ostanes s.v.

clergyman/minister/parson, 11 499–  
507, 511–12;

TITLE: “Psychotherapists or the  
Clergy,” 11 488–538;  
and ethical and religious ques-  
tions, 11 515, 546, 547;

Protestant, limitations as  
mediator, 11 76, 543, 547, 549,  
550, 551; and spiritual suffer-  
ing, 11 505–10;  
and psychotherapy/doctor, 10  
1070; 11 499, 502, 504–6, 511,  
518, 537, 538, 548, 550;  
*see also* cure of souls; director of  
conscience; priest

climacteric, 4 703–6; 7 184; *see also*  
life, stages of; menopause

climax of life, 9i 548, 549  
climbing as dream-motif, 8 535; 16  
303–4, 323

clock, 9i 315; 11 90, 112, 114;  
cosmic, 12 135;  
pendulum, 12 134–5, 146, 157,  
246;  
as *perpetuum mobile*, 11 109,  
125; 12 246;  
synchronized (metaphor), 8  
937;  
world clock, in patient’s vision,  
11 111, 128, 138, 158, 164; 12  
307–14;  
in Zurich, 12 137

clothing, insufficient, as dream-  
motif, 8 535;

cloud(s), 9ii 240; 12 fig. 142O;  
black, 10 811–12; 14 727n;  
-demon, 13 57;  
images in, 12 349, 351;  
as *prima materia*, 12 425

clover, in dream, 12 212, 220

clown, 9i 474

clubs, battle with, 5 390

Clytemnestra, 4 347

Cnidaria, 9ii 196

*coagulatio/coagulation* (alchemical),  
*see* opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.

coagulation (Masselon’s term), 3 74,  
75

coal, 12 327

cobalt, 14 87n

Coblenz bas-relief, 5 662

Coccius, S., 10 758

cock, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

cockatoo, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

cockchafer, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
Cockin, F. A., 18 1689n  
cockroach, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

code: moral, 7 30; 13 229;  
penal, 13 229  
Code Napoléon, 18 622, 623

## CODICES AND MANUSCRIPTS

- Akhmim: Elijah, Apocalypse of, 13 93;  
Peter, Gospel of, 12 61n;  
Appenzell, MS. (18th cent.), in coll.  
Dr. C. Rusch, 12 fig. 230;  
Aschaffenburg: Evangelia, 12 fig.  
109;  
Basel: "Alchymistisches MS.," 13  
180n;  
"De arbore contemplationis,"  
AX. 128b: 13 414&n;  
Berlin: Cod. Berol. Lat. 532: 13  
188n; 14 41n, 113n;  
Cod. Berol. Lat. Q. 584, "Visio  
Arislei," 12 449&n; 13 88n,  
403&n;  
Bezae, 11 416, 696, 745n; 13 292;  
18 1415, 1628n, 1642;  
Bingen: *Scivias* (Hildegard), 12 fig.  
126 [same MS. as Wiesbaden  
Codex];  
Chantilly: *Les Très Riches Heures*, 12  
fig. 156;  
Dresden, 12 fig. 190;  
Florence: Ashburnham 1166, *Miscellanea d'alchimia*, 9ii 367; 12 figs.  
131, 135; 14 23; 16 519&n;  
Biblioteca Medicea-Laurenzi-  
ana, Cod. Laur. 71, 33: 11 47n;  
Heidelberg: "Scivias" (Hildegard),  
11 62n [same MS. as Wiesbaden  
Codex];  
Jung (Coptic Gnostic Papyrus), 18  
(p671&n), 1826-34;  
Küschnacht: *see below*, manuscripts in  
author's possession  
Leiden: Cod. Vossianus Chem. 520  
(29); *De Alchimia*, 5 pl. XVIII; 12  
figs. 9, 17, 20, 38, 90, 99, 129,  
140, 152, 201, 241; 13 110n,  
278n;  
Liverpool Public Museum: Fejér-  
váry MS., 5 400;
- London: BM MS. Add. 1316,  
"Emblemetical Figures," 12 fig.  
15;  
BM MS. Add. 10302/Sloane  
5025, "Ripley Scrowle," 12  
433n figs. 30, 92, 196, 228, 251,  
257; 13 261n, 374n, fig. B5;  
BM MS. Add. 5245, "Cabala  
mineralis," 12 fig. 121;  
BM MS. Add. 15268, "Livre  
des ansiens histoires," 13 fig.  
B1;  
BM MS. Add. 19352, "Theodo-  
re Psalter," 12 fig. 206;  
BM MS. Harley 3469, "Splen-  
dor solis," 12 figs. 32, 95, 134,  
166, 219; 13 95;  
BM MS. Harley 4751, "Historia  
animalium," 12 fig. 242;  
Lucca: Biblioteca governativa, Co-  
dex 1942, Hildegarde of Bingen,  
"Liber divinorum operum," 9i  
703n, fig. 48; 11 62n; 12 fig. 195;  
18 1225;  
Manuscripts in author's possession:  
"Figurarum Aegyptiorum," 12  
336n, 391n, figs. 23, 148, 157,  
164; 14 4n, 44n, 134n, 395n,  
549n, 720n, pls. 4-7;  
"La Sagesse des anciens," 12 fig.  
149;  
Milan: Bibl. Ambrosiana, Codex I:  
12 fig. 27;  
Modena: Est. Lat. 209, "De  
sphaera," 12 fig. 56;  
Munich: SB. Cod. Germ. 598,  
"Book of the Holy Trinity"/  
"Buch der hlg. Dreifaltigkeit"/  
Drifaltigkeitsbuch, 11 47n, 62n;  
12 500n, 505n, fig. 224; 13 180n,  
fig. B3; 14 23n;  
SB Cod. Lat. 15713, Lectionary  
(*Perikopenbuch*), 12 fig. 191;

Munich (*cont.*):

Cod. Lat. 4453: **14** 526n;  
 New Haven: German alch. MS.  
 (Mellon Coll.), **13** *frontisp.*;  
 Oxford: BL: MSS Ashmole 1394,  
**14** 45, **14** 479: **14** 370n;  
 BL Cod. Brucianus (Bruce MS.  
 96), Coptic Gnostic treatise, **11**  
 60, 62n, 97; **12** 138; **14** 41n; **18**  
 269&n;  
 BL MS. 270b, "Bible moralisée," **12** *fig.* 213;  
 BL MS. Digby 65 (by Godfrey,  
 Prior of St. Swithin's, Winches-  
 ter), **6** 74n;  
 BL MS. Digby 83: **14** 626n;  
 Paris: Arsenal MS 973: **12** 391n;  
 Arsenal MS. 974: **12** *fig.* 178;  
 Arsenal MS. 975: **12** *figs.* 193,  
 226;  
 Arsenal MS. 3022: **14** 80n;  
 Arsenal MS. 5061: **12** *figs.* 6,  
 74;  
 Arsenal MS. 5076: **12** *fig.* 248;  
 Arsenal MS. 6577: **12** *fig.* 116;  
 BN Cod. Lat. 511: **12** *fig.* 67;  
 BN Cod. Lat. 512: **12** *fig.* 172;  
 BN Cod. Lat. 7171: "Turba  
 philosophorum," **12** *fig.* 208;  
 BN MS. Lat. 919, "Grandes  
 heures du duc de Berry," **12**  
*fig.* 159; **16** 454;  
 BN Cod. Lat. 11534, Bible of  
 Manerius, **5** pl. LVI;  
 BN MS. Lat. 14006: **11** 93n; **12**  
 465;  
 BN Cod. Par. 6319, "Liber  
 Hermetis Trismegisti," **9i**  
 572n; **11** 229n;  
 BN Par. Gr. 1220: **11** 47n;  
 BN MS. Fr. 116: **12** *fig.* 88;  
 BN MS. Fr. 594: **12** *fig.* 252;  
 BN MS. Fr. 2327: **14** 58n,  
 353n;  
 BN MS. Fr. 14765: Abraham le  
 Juif, "Livre des figures hiéro-  
 glifiques," **12** *fig.* 217; **14** 18n,  
 634&n, 720, pl. 3; "Pratique"

or "Alchimie de Flamel," **12**

391n;  
 BN MS. Fr. 14770: **12** *fig.* 85;  
 BN MS. Gr. 2250: **13** 191n;  
 BN MS. Gr. 2252: **13** 87n; **14**  
 36n;  
 BN MS. Gr. 2419: **13** 276n;  
 Library of the Palais Bourbon,  
 Cod. Borbonicus, **5** *fig.* 30;  
 Ste. Gen. MS 2263-4 "Lapidis  
 philosophorum nomina," **13**  
 203n;

Preobrazhensk, Russia: Khludov

Psalter, **12** *figs.* 176, 247;

Reims: Bibl., **12** *fig.* 211;

Rome: Bibl. Angelica, Cod. 1474:

**12** *fig.* 57;

Rupertsberg: "Scivias" (Hildegard),  
**10** 765, pl. VIII [*same MS. as*  
*Wiesbaden Codex*];

Sachse Codex, **12** 332n;

St. Gall: Cod. Germ. Alch. Vad.

(16th cent.), **13** 180n; **14** 23n;

Cod. N. Vad. 390 (15th cent.),  
**13** 101n;

Bibliothek: Alch. MS. (17th  
 cent.), 5 pl. XXXIIb;

Tübingen UB MS. (c. 1400): **12** *fig.*

24;

UB MS. Theol. Lat. fol. 561  
 "Beatus Commentary" (mid  
 12th cent.), 5 pl. Vb;

Vatican: BV Cod. Graec. 190: **5**  
 163n; BV Cod. Graec. 237: **11** 47n;

BV Cod. Graec. 951: **11** 47n;

BV Cod. Lat. 3060, "Liber  
 Hermetis Trismegisti," **9i**  
 572n; **11** 229n;

BV Pal. Lat. 412: **12** *figs.* 73,  
 98, 266;

BV Pal. Lat. 413: **12** *figs.* 105,  
 107;

BV Pal. Lat. 565: **12** *fig.* 197;

BV Pal. Lat. 1993, Opicinus de  
 Canistris, **11** 62n;

BV Reg. Lat. 1458: **12** *fig.* 106;

BV Urb. Lat. 365: **12** *figs.* 69,  
 83;

- BV Urb. Lat. 899: **12** figs. 35, 220;  
 BV Vat. Lat. 681: **12** fig. 104;  
 BV Vat. Lat. 7286: **12** figs. 80, 150; **13** 110n;  
 Venice: Cod. Marcianus, **11** 344, 348n; **12** 404, fig. 147;  
 Vienna: NB Cod. Med. Gr. I: **12** fig. 186;  
 NB “Moysis Prophetae . . . secretum Chimicum,” **9i** 579n;  
 Wiesbaden, Nassauische Landesbibliothek: “Scivias,” Hildegarde of \*
- “Codicillus,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v. Lully
- Codrington, R. H.: *The Melanesians*, **8** 123&n
- coeducation, **10** 994; *see also* education
- coelum*, *see* *caelum*
- coenaesthetic perception, extinction of, **8** 955
- coercion, **4** 658
- coetaneum*, *see* ANIMALS: dog/bitch s.v.
- coffer, **13** 319, 320, figs. 14, 15
- coffin/bier: Osiris in, **5** fig. 23; symbol in Nietzsche, **10** 377; as tree of death, **5** 349; **13** 401; wooden horse as, **5** 427
- cogitatio*, **11** 421; **12** 375&n, 390, 405n
- cognitio*: *matutina*, **13** 299–301; *sui ipsius*, **13** 301; **18** 1655 (*see also* self-knowledge); *vespertina*, **13** 299–301, 303
- cognition, **7** 158; **9i** 150, 289; **9ii** 112, 124; **11** 459; **12** 462n; **18** 51, 419; essential to consciousness, **11** 238; a mental faculty, **11** 765; mind the condition of, **11** 768; mystic powers of, **18** 736; mythological stage of, **18** 1061; philosophical, **15** 39;
- Bingen (destroyed in World War II), **5** pl. XXXa; **11** 62n [*Bingen, Heidelberg and Rupertsberg refer to same MS.*];
- Zürich: ZB Rhenoviensis/Rhenovacensis 172, “Aurora consurgens,” **9i** 686, 707, figs. 32, 54; **11** 93n; **12** 464; **13** 180n, 269n, 278n; **16** 401; *see also above* Jung (Coptic Gnostic Papyrus)
- Zwiefalten Abbey: Breviary No. 128: **12** fig. 62 \*
- process of, **13** 378; theory of, **4** 371, 688; **18** 120; transcendental subject of, **9i** 289
- cohabitation, **10** 751; continuous, **5** 306, 317n; with god, **5** 438; of Sol and Luna, **13** 157
- Cohen, H., **6** 735; *Logik der reinen Erkenntnis*, **6** 735n
- Cohn, Paul V., *see* Nietzsche s.v. *Human, All-too-Human*
- Cohn, William: *Buddha in der Kunst des Ostens*, **5** pl. LV
- coincidence, **8** 823, 843, 971; meaningful, **8** 827, 840, 845–6, 866, 941, 946, 965, 969, 995; **10** 593, 682, 789; **11** 968–72; **14** 662 (*see also* synchronicity)
- coincidentia oppositorum*, **10** 674; **11** 881; **14** 176, 258, 540; **16** 502; Cusanus on, **14** 200; danger of, **8** 679; God as, **13** 256; in Nicholas Cusanus, *see* Cusanus s.v.; self as, *see* self s.v.; as symbol of wholeness, **16** 537; *see also* *complexio oppositorum*; *coniunctio oppositorum*; opposites s.v. coincidence of
- coins, **8** 865–6, 986; **11** 970, 974; falling from sky, **10** 730; golden, **12** 103–4, 127, 348&n;

coins (*cont.*):symbols on, 10 99; sexual, 5  
298coitus, 12 334, 436, 484n; 17 79;  
child's ignorance of, 17 48;  
ritual, 5 215;  
"upward displacement" of  
(Freud), 5 204n

Colchis, 14 85n

colcothar, 14 729; *see also caput mortuum*

cold/warm, 13 359

Coleridge, S. T., 5 169; 10 334; 13  
190n; 16 70;"Kubla Khan," in *Poems*, 5 169ncollaboration of conscious and unconscious, *see* unconscious and conscious, relationship *s.v.*

collecting, mania for, 1 21; 3 105

collective, 6 692 (Def.):

belief, 11 463;

and collectivistic, 7 462n;

compensation, 7 283, 285;

compromise, 7 237;

culture, and Christianity, 6  
107–10;

dangers, 10 608;

delusions, 13 52;

element, 7 223; in individual, 7  
484;factors, 7 227, 240, 241/462,  
311;feeling, Epimetheus and, 6  
293;

figure(s), 7 378;

identity, 7 480–502;

melting of individual in, 7 240;

mentality, 7 237/458; primitive, 6 123 (*see also participation mystique*);

nature of self, 13 287; 16 474;

obligations, 7 267;

opinions, 7 334;

psychic phenomena, 13 51;

psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*;

religious phenomena/worship, 6 204, 399, 400;

representations, *see* Lévy-Bruhl*s.v. représentations collectives*;

and self-alienation, 7 267;

sensuous feeling as, 6 146;

state, and identification with differentiated function, 6 161;

symbols, 13 395;

*see also under* attitude;

conscience; consciousness;

dream(s); ego; feeling; function;

idea(s); image(s); individual;

instinct; man; psyche;

soul; thinking; truth; unconscious

collectiveness, American, 10 967–9

collectivism, 12 557, 559; 16 227

collectivity, 6 12, 123; 7 268, 374,

504, 506; 17 297, 303;

TITLE: "Adaptation, Individuation, Collectivity," 18 1084–1106;

Christian, 18 1539;

individuation and, 18 1099–1106

collectivization, 7 236

Collesson, Johannes, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*

collision: of conscious and unconscious, 9ii 304;

of opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*;

with the shadow, 7 42;

with the unconscious, 7 41

colloquy (internal), 9i 236&amp;n, 237

Collyridians, and Mary worship, 11  
194

collyrium, 9ii 195; 13 101

Cologne cathedral, 7 171, 173;

as mother substitute, 17  
269–72Colonna, Francesco, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*Colossians, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE:  
N.T. *s.v.*

colour(s) (topics): 8 680; 11 118; 13

33, 86, 141, 190&amp;n, 267, 380; 14

306, 392, 394, 577, 591n, 723–4;

and Adam, in creation of, *see* Adam *s.v.* (*see also below* red *s.v.*  
earth);

in alchemical process, **9ii** 381; **10** 790; **12** 353, 456(11); **14** 37, 390–7, 415, 419–20, 496, 720–5, 757<sup>n</sup>; **16** 480; in astrology, **14** 390; of birds, **14** 248, 476<sup>n</sup>; bitterness (*amaritudo*) and, **14** 245, 333; blindness, *see below* red-green; bright, **5** (*p*458); **9i** 530; **13** 192&<sup>n</sup>; five, **14** 248; four, **11** 119, 158, 246; **12** 320; **14** 301; in alchemy, **11** 98; **12** 31, 333; **14** 143, 245, 281, 552; of bear's eyes, **11** 128; **12** 262; blossoms, in philosophical tree, **13** 402; in dreams/visions, **9i** 581, 582; **11** 111, 113; **12** 212, 220, 286, 300, 307, 322; as four elements, **13** 402; and four temperaments, **14** 390; lapis and, *see* lapis s.v. colours; in mandala, *see below*; psychological significance of, *see below*; of rainbow, **12** 287; "hearing," *see sep. entry below*; hysterics and, **1** 22; in mandala(s)/picture(s), **9i** 545, 566, 569, 574, 558, 692; four in, **9i** 660; **12** 320; —.

Böhme's, **9i** 535<sup>n</sup>, 555, 580; —, patients', **9i** 551<sup>n</sup>, 569, 648, 683, 697; **11** 128; **13** figs. A6, A8; and opus, **9i** 580; as oscillations, **18** 12; representing wisdom, **11** 850; of planets, **14** 390, 577; psychological significance of, **14** 144, 390–1, 430; as feeling/feeling-values, **14** 333, 388; **15** 213; as four functions of consciousness, **9i** 582, 588; **11** 281; **12** 287; **14** 390; seven, **14** 390, 552, 553; and soul, **14** 390; and sulphur as "painter of all colours," **14** 140&<sup>n</sup> (*see also below* green; red; white s.v. sulphur); symbolism, **8** 414; synthesis of all, **12** 220; **14** 140&<sup>n</sup>, 388–9, 392, 397; as integration of personality, **14** 388; and thought, **13** 46–7, 54; three, **11** 118; **12** 31, 165<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 319, 333, 365; **13** 101; **14** 553; of Venus, **14** 415<sup>n</sup>

## COLOUR(S)

*alba*, *see terra alba*; *albedo*, **9i** 246<sup>n</sup>; **9ii** 230; **11** 176, 371<sup>n</sup>; **12** 334; **13** 89; **14** 7, 253, 319, 388, 434, 611; **16** 484, 493; moon and, **14** 154, 307, 626&<sup>n</sup>, 630<sup>n</sup>; psychological significance of, **14** 390<sup>n</sup>; symbolism of, **9ii** 230, 373; **13** 263; **14** 82, 155, 220; synonyms for, **16** 484; salt, **14** 244, 320, 328; white rose, **14** 419 (*see also below dealbatio*; white);

black/blackening/blackness, **9i** 574; **12** 165<sup>n</sup>, 220, 383, 469; **13** 439, 462; **16** 381, 512; in alchemy, **12** 333, 334, 475<sup>n</sup>; **13** 439; **14** 609, 622, 729; animals: *see ANIMALS* s.vv. birds; crow; eagle; goat; raven; art, **12** 85, 101; ball, **13** 337; "blacker than black," **12** 433; **16** 383; brain, **14** 733; Cham, **14** 43&<sup>n</sup>; in dream(s)/vision(s): magician,

black (*cont.*):

*see* magician s.v.; man, 2 832-5, 856; 4 733, 737; spider, 13 449; earth, *see* earth s.v.; executioner, 14 730; fish, 13 334; man, 14 731; Mass, 12 191; Moor, 14 730-1; new moon, 14 21; Osiris, *see* *caput mortuum*; princess, 9i 412; as projection, 13 444; soul, 12 322; substance of sin, 13 290; sulphur, 14 32; sun/Sol, *see* sun s.v. black; tail, of gods of the earth, 12 240n; tincture, 14 259; 16 510; unconscious as, 4 737; 9i 538; water, 12 *fig.* 142L; and white, 14 80, 81; as opposites, 14 31; 15 213; *see also* below *nigredo*;

blue, 12 212, 262, 320; in alchemy, 14 11, 393; celestial/cerulean, 11 160; 13 278n; 14 11, 174, 177; circle/disc, 11 113, 116, 118, 125; 12 307, 318; flower, 12 99, 100, 101, 103, 127, 213, 217, 220; 18 1739; "missing," in series of four, 11 120, 128; 12 287, 320, 321; as spirit, 8 414&n; 9i 555, 565; Virgin Mary's colour, 11 123; 12 320, 322; woman, 13 278; 14 177;

brown, 14 140n; crystal throne, 11 122; 12 315, 322; man, in dream, 8 945; *hermes/kermes* (purple), 13 184&n; *citrinitas*, 9ii 195; 11 98; 12 271, 333, 334; 14 281n, 390n; *see also* *xanthosis*; yellowing;

*dealbatio*, 9ii 230; 11 98; 14 139; 16

484; marination (*salsatura*), as, 14 240, 320; *see also* *albedo*; *leukosis*; white; gold(en): animals, *see* ANIMALS s.vv. bird; lion; serpent/snake; apple of Hesperides, 13 404; ball, 9i 674; 13 309; 14 730; bowl, dream of, 8 555; 18 251-2; child, 12 215; 16 379; circle, in quaternity, 11 125; in world-clock, 12 316-17, 320; clothes, boy in, 10 730; coins, *see* coins s.v.; crown, 12 317, *fig.* 142a; dagger, in dream, 18 251-2; fleece, 12 206, 457; flower, *see* Chinese alchemy s.v. glass, 12 99, 335 (*see also* gold s.v. *aurum vitreum*); head, *see* head s.v.; heaven, 11 116, 125; 12 317, 505; man, 13 87; mandala, 12 321; germ/pill/seed, 9i 664, 674; 12 247; star, 13 *fig.* A4; oil, 13 274; sand, as dream motif, 8 396; and silver: branches of philosophical tree, 13 119, 446; crowns, 12 *fig.* 142a,b; fountains, 12 *fig.* 38; 13 137n; sea, 12 *fig.* 142K; as symbol of God, 11 118; 12 319; temple, 13 *fig.* A10; tincture, *see* below *tinctura* s.v.; trident, 13 447, 450; green, 9i 569; 12 207; 14 392n; in alchemy, 12 353; animals, *see* ANIMALS s.vv. bird; lion; lizard; snake; dragon, crowned, 13 319, *fig.* 14; in dream(s)/vision(s): land, 12

71; plant, **12** 198; tree, **12** 232; in fairytale, **9i** 406; and Holy Ghost, **11** 118; **12** 319; **14** 395; as life and hope, **5** 615; **9i** 566; **9ii** 57; **14** 395, 624; as perfection, **14** 624; as sensation function, **9i** 582, 588n; sulphur, **14** 136, 140n; and Venus, **14** 140n, 393; womb, **12** 199; and yellow, as opposites, **14** 31; see also below *viriditas*; grey, **12** 353; *iosis*, **12** 333; see also red; *rubefactio*; iridescent, **12** 353; *kermes*, see above *chermes*; *leukosis*, **12** 333; see also *dealbatio*; white; *melanosis*, **12** 333; **13** 444; see also black; *nigredo*; *nigredo*, **5** 83n; **9ii** 329; **10** 814; **12** 333, 404, 433, 484n, 496, figs. 34, 115, 137, 142RR, 219, 223; **13** 105n, 279, 337n; **14** 24, 44n, 144n, 607, 729, 733, pl. 10; **16** 398, 468&n, 484; and arcane substance, **9i** 452; "black blacker than black," **14** 741; as chaos/*massa confusa*, **9ii** 230, 304; **13** 433; **14** 253-4, 708; **16** 381, 383; dog as, **14** 27n; dragon as, **14** 493&n, 733; interment as, **14** 65; as melancholia, **10** 811; **12** 41, 383; **13** 445; **14** 390n, 446, 493, 496n, 607, 708, 727, 733, 741; **16** 479; as projection, **13** 444; as putrefaction, **14** 714, 721; **16** 376n; raven/raven's head as, **14** 727, 729, 741; salt as, **14** 244; as sin, **11** 423;

*sol niger/black sun, see sun s.v.*  
black; as stage of alchemical work, **9i** 246&n; **9ii** 231; **11** 98; **12** 333, 353, 389; **13** 201n; **14** 183, 346, 464, 592, 708, 722; as symbol of psychic suffering, **14** 493, 494; and *tenebrositas*, **14** 708; **16** 398, 468; transformation into *albedo*, **13** 89; **14** 82, 253, 264; as the unconscious, **14** 646; as unconsciousness, **14** 696; see also above black/etc.; *melanosis*; salt; purple, **11** 118; **13** 184, 411n; **14** 393, 394; **16** 497n; *chermes/kermes*, **13** 184&n; king, **12** 454, fig. 142a; phoenix, **14** 281n; robe, **11** 406; spirits, **12** 317; red/reddening/redness, **12** 220; **13** 459; **14** 420; and affectivity, **9i** 565; in alchemical process, **12** 165n, 353, 365; **14** 415; **16** 512; cockatoo, **13** 253; daughter, **12** 454; in dreams/visions: ball, **12** 107, 108, 112, 127; Earth Mother, **9i** 312, 331; fruits of tree of life, **13** 459; **14** 73n; -haired man, **12** 200, 211; earth, **12** 456; **13** 418; **14** 552, 639; flowers, **13** fig. 5; garment, **12** 454&n; God the Son as, **12** 319; gum, **12** 209, 484n; -haired: man, **12** 200, 211, 365; woman, as professorial anima, **9i** 62; instinct and, **8** 384, 414; lily, **12** fig. 142a; **14** 683, 702; lion, see ANIMALS: lion; man, **13** 123&n;

red (*cont.*):

masculine colour, 10 790; in pictures, 13 figs. 5, 6; sepulchre, 16 495; sin as, 14 420; stone, 13 392; sulphur, 14 16n, 21n, 110, 118, 134, 135, 140n, 404, 405n, 720, 734; as masculine, 14 135, 720; symbolism of, 9i 680n; tincture, *see below tinctura s.v.*; red-green blindness, 1 395, 415; red and white, 10 790; 14 139, 757n; double eagle, 12 fig. 20; flowers: lilies, 12 fig. 142a; 14 73&n, 689; roses, 12 figs. 13, 20, 193; 14 419&n; King and Queen, 12 334; of Mercurius, 14 12, 757; as opposites, 14 655; red man/slave and white woman, *vir rubeus/servus* and *muller candida*, 10 790; 12 193n; 13 124; 14 2&n, 16n, 73, 154n, 174, 307, 655n, 702 sea, 12 fig. 142K; of sun and moon, 13 459; 14 134; rose-coloured blood:

*ch'i* (Chinese) as, 13 433; of *filius macrocosmi*/Christ, 14 419; of lion, 13 383, 390&n; 14 419; *rubedo*, alchemical term, stage in transformation, 9i 537, 580n; 12 269, 271, 334; 14 7, 118, 307, 419, 434, 441; *rubefactio* in alchemical work, 11 98; *rubeus*, *see red and white s.v.* red man/slave; saffron, 13 366; 14 725; *see also citrinitas; xanthosis*; yellow; sapphire/sapphirine: circle, 12 316; flower, 13 234n, 346; 14 641; stone, 13 234n, 321, 322, figs. 16, 17; 14 640, 642; scarlet, 14 420;

bird, *see Chinese alchemy s.v.*; silver: bowl, in dream, 12 299;

eagle, *see ANIMALS s.v.*;

and gold, *see above gold(en)*;

man, 13 87;

rain, 12 fig. 142O;

water, 13 371;

white elixir of, *see below white*;

*tinctura/-e*, in alchemy, 11 160; 13 282;

*alba*, 12 334;

black, 14 259; 16 510;

blue/*caelum*, 14 703;

golden, 12 462, 505; 13 255;

red, 8 384n; 12 335, 454; 13

196, 384, 390; 14 690;

roseate, 14 485&n;

*rubea*, 12 165; 14 110;

white, 12 335; 16 495, 514, 515;

violet: as archetype, 8 414, 416-17, 420;

darkness, 12 379;

*viriditas/greenness*, 12 333;

*benedicta/blessed*, 9i 566; 9ii 386&n; 11 151, 160n; 13 102, 299, 374n; 14 391, 623;

*gloriosa*, 13 415;

and Holy Ghost, 11 118n;

and verdigris, 12 207; 14 623;

*see also above green*;

white/whiteness/whitening, 9ii 230; 12 165n, 220, 333, 334, 349n, 379, 383; 13 459; 16 512, 514-15;

animals, *see ANIMALS*: dove;

eagle; unicorn;

and black, *see black s.v.*;

blossoms, in patient's picture, 13 fig. 1;

dove, 13 123n;

earth, *see terra alba*;

elixir/fermentation, 12 fig. 142T; 13 171n;

as feminine colour, 10 790; 14 154n;

ghost, of anima, 13 57;

gum, 12 484n;

head (Cabalistic), **12** 313;  
 lily, **12** fig. 142a;  
 magician, in dream, *see* magician *s.v.* black and white;  
 man, **13** 124; Pueblo view of, **10** 184, 431;  
 moon, full, **14** 21;  
 in ritual transformation process, **11** 371;  
 sulphur, **14** 134, 404, 405n; as lapis, **12** 475n;  
 symbolism of, **9i** 68on;  
 tincture, *see above* *tinctura s.v.*;  
 tree, **13** 401n;  
 water/stream, **12** fig. 142L; as

Mercurial fluid, **12** fig. 142G; *see also* above *albedo*; *dealbatio*; *leukosis*; red and white: *xanthos/xanthosis*, **5** 423; **9ii** 195; **12** 333; **14** 281n; *see also below* yellow; yellow/yellowing, **12** 270; in alchemy, **12** 165n; castle, **13** 33; man, **13** 123; wallflower (*cheyri*), **13** 171n; in dream(s)/vision(s): balls, **12** 266; light, **12** 270; emperor, **12** 548; and fire/light, **5** 423; and green, as opposites, **14** 31

\* \*

coloured races, **10** 568, 571; and Americans, **10** 963-7; reactions to, **10** 962-7; *see also* Negro colour hearing/*audition colorée* (synesthesia), **2** 139; **5** 237; **6** 180, 684 Colson, T. H., *see* Philo Colucci, Cesare, **2** 501; "L'Allenamento ergografico nei normali e negli epilettici," **2** 501n Columbus, Christopher, **4** 230; **6** 936 columns, in dream, **8** 945 coma, **8** 950-5; consciousness during, **8** 957 Comarius/Komarios, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* combination(s): chemical, *see* chemical *s.v.*; conscious/unconscious, **7** 197 combustible liquid, **13** 424 comet(s), **5** 481; **10** 608; Ishkoodah, **5** 478 comic-strips, **9i** 465n "Comma Johanneum," and Trinity, **11** 207n "Commentarius," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *De alchemia* *s.v.* Hortulanus commissure, **9ii** 149, 230

*Commixtio*, in the Mass, **11** 334-5; **16** 454 common sense, **7** 207, 209, 214, 290, 332; **8** 742 communication(s): automatic, **1** 39, 45-62, 73; impression of, **5** (*p*458); irruption of collective contents in, **8** 599; mediumistic/spiritualistic, **8** 599; origin of, **1** 55; role of speech in, **5** 14; in twilight state, of information, **8** 956 *communio*, among Aztecs, **11** 341 Communion/Holy Communion/Lord's Supper, **5** 526; **11** 76, 418, 543; **13** 194; blasphemy on, **5** 581; in Church of England, **18** 640; controversy on, **6** 36, 40; Luther/Zwingli, **6** 96-100; and cure, **18** 622; pagan ritual and, **7** 159; survival of, in Christian, **7** 384; in Protestant Church, **18** 625; substances, **13** 193; **14** 631; in Greek Uniate rite, **11** 311n; symbol, of family and Church, **16** 215; *see also* consubstantiation;

Communion (*cont.*):

Mass; transubstantiation; voluntary presence  
 "communion of saints," Church as, 5 335  
 Communism, 9i 228; 10 559, 1019; 11 222-4, 688; 18 1320, 1324, 1335-6, 1661; archaic social order, 10 541, 818; 18 1272; Bolshevism and, 10 932; idea of community, 10 516; ideology of, 10 523, 568; 11 778; primitive, 10 504; revolution, 10 559; as State prison, 10 653; as substitute for God, 18 1568-9  
 community, 7 113, 240, 247, 278; archetypal, 5 101; differentiated personalities and, 17 248; and divine experience, 18 1637; idea of, 10 516; individual and, 18 1351-5, 1676; political, 17 231; primitive, 7 173; structure of, 17 248  
 companion, theme of, 12 154-5; *see also* friend(s)  
 comparative: anatomy, 13 353n; method, *see* method *s.v.*; procedure: as used by J., 5 (ppxxvi, xxviii), 3, 575; research into symbols/symbolism, 13 353, 463  
 comparison(s): by analogy, 5 146-7; causative, 5 146; choice of, 5 57n; functional, 5 147; in libido-symbolizing, 5 147  
 compass: eight points of, 9i 607&n; turning to the north, 9ii 206  
 compassion: of Buddha, 10 200; 11 921, 932;

of Paracelsus, 13 146  
 "Compendium artis alchemiae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Lully  
*Compendium theologicae veritatis* (attrib. Hugh of Strasbourg), 9ii 133n  
 compensation(s), 4 349; 6 693-5 (Def.); 7 265, 495; 9i 277; 12 26, 32, 48, 51, 61, 63, 106, 155, 230; 16 12, 81, 252, 336; 17 18, 25, 153; Adler and, 7 170&n; animus as, 7 328; archetypal, 18 1232; of basic type, 7 63; biological, by dreams, 13 90; childish, 17 24; collective, 7 283, 285; between conscious and unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.* compensatory relation: and creation of wholeness, 5 614; downward, 12 230; and dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*; Elijah as, 18 1529; through fantasy, 5 33; feminine, 18 1233; goal of, 18 1138; humility and pride, 7 225; instincts, 5 625; for latent psychosis, 7 192; law of, 13 295; 16 330; in man and woman, 9ii 27; between man's animal and evolutionary instincts, 5 653; mythological, 7 284; and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; office as, 7 230; and one-sided attitude, 6 28, 30; by opposites, 7 78, 80; optimism as unsuccessful, 7 222, 452; persona and anima, 7 304; and feminine weakness, 7 309; personal, 7 275, 288;

- principle of, **6** 294;  
 psychic, **8** 489, 545; and psychological, **10** 292, 448, 650; in history, **10** 250, 295;  
 of relationships, **7** 278;  
 of religious problem, **7** 287;  
 schizophrenic, **3** 567;  
 self as, **7** 404;  
 of self-confidence, by inferiority, **7** 457;  
 transference as, **16** 282;  
 unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*;  
 wrought by fate, **17** 90
- complementarity, **8** 439<sup>n</sup>, 440, 545<sup>n</sup>; **18** 1133;  
 human-divine, **11** 233
- complementation, **8** 545
- completeness, **7** 186; **11** 246;  
 as feminine, **11** 620, 627;  
 and perfection, **9ii** 123, 171; **12** 208;  
 voluntary, **9ii** 125;  
*see also* totality; wholeness
- complex(es), **1** 93, 132<sup>n</sup>; **2** 357, 378–9, 664, 733–6, 740, 742–7, 1082–7; **3** 181, 218, 263, 429, 434, 521; **5** 122, 202, 259, 505; **6** 175, 384; **7** 137, 432<sup>n</sup>; **8** 255, 856; **10** 456, 1034<sup>n</sup>; **11** 143; **12** 439; **17** 170, 200, 204, 211; **18** 424, 548, 908, 922, 1223;  
 TITLES: "The Complex of Being Wronged," **3** 258–70; "On the Doctrine of Complexes," **2** 1349–56; "A Review of the Complex Theory," **8** 194–219;  
 in animals, **10** 842;  
 assimilation of, **8** 197, 204–9; **16** 273;  
 and association experiments, **3** 506; **4** 408; **7** 20/432; **8** 18, 196, 199, 253, 365, 821; **11** 21; **17** 175; **18** 147, 832;  
 attention-toned, **3** 87;  
 autonomous/autonomy of, **1** 93; **2** 1352–4; **3** 74, 183; **5** 95; **6** 419–21, 923; **7** 27/438, 295; **8** 203–6, 255, 582, 584, 587, 593, 710–11; **11** 21, 26, 223; **12** 410; **13** 47, 75; **16** 266–8, 271, 438; **18** 151, 546, 1256–7; anima/us as, **7** 295, 339, 374, 387; and art, **15** 115, 122–4, 174; identification with, **7** 329; **8** 204; overcoming of, **14** 308; painfulness of, **8** 205, 207; personification of, **7** 312–3, 339; **18** 150; in schizophrenia, **3** 498, 506, 521; **15** 174; blocking of, **3** 146; castration-, **4** 342; **9i** 138; **13** 401<sup>n</sup>; **18** 111, 113, 122; Catholics and, **16** 218; **18** 612, 615;  
 -characteristics, **2** 621, 640, 649, 659, 675, 817, 819, 919–21, 1324&<sup>n</sup>, 1363–5, 1369–70; in children (childhood), **3** 90; **6** 201;  
 Christ-, **8** 582, 584;  
 of collective/personal unconscious, **8** 590; **9i** 88;  
 collision of, **6** 468;  
 compensatory function of, **8** 488;  
 concealed, **2** 419–20, 983;  
 "conflict," **6** 467<sup>n</sup>;  
 in conscious and unconscious, **8** 383–4;  
 consciousness of, **18** 153, 154;  
 constellating power of, **2** 182, 198, 664; **3** 92; **4** 43–4, 335; **8** 19–21;  
 -constellation(s), **2** 236, 239, 265, 271–2, 289, 337, 339, 348, 372, 378, 607, 734, 742, 919; **4** 44; **8** 198–200; **9ii** 54; in hysteria, **2** 818–19; reaction-time and, **2** 290–4, 339, 548<sup>n</sup>, 552, 606–7, 621, 645, 650, 743–5<sup>1</sup>; type, **2** 210, 414&<sup>n</sup>, 429–31, 520, 984, 990; **18** 963; constellations and, **2** 182–4, 198, 664, 733–6; **4** 44;

complex (*cont.*):

definition of, 2 733, 1350-1; -delirium, 3 163&*n.*, 164&*n.*; in demonism, 18 1473; as demons, 7 293-5; 8 204, 712; and dream-formations, 3 133, 298; 8 210; 11 37; 17 38; and dreams, 3 122, 181; 18 150, 171, 172, 432, 433; effects of, 3 88-106; 8 209; exteriorized, 8 600; ego-, 2 610, (*pp* 250, 251), 664, 1352; 3 102; 8 208, 582, 611, 613-14, 758; 14 47; 18 18, 19, 149; associations and, 3 82, 86&*n.*, 135, 218; conscious, 18 90, 153; and cryptomnesic idea, 1 138-9; dreams and, 14 502; energy of, 18 91; in hysterical splits of consciousness, 1 130, 133, 157-63; in schizophrenia, 3 180, 521-2; sleep and, 3 137 (*see also* ego); Electra-, *see* Oedipus complex *s.v.*; emotionally charged, 2 167&*n.*, 178, 198, 237-8, 270, 319, 329-30, 337, 529, 602, 664, 718, 733*n.*, 892, 1363; in hysteria, 2 798; slips of tongue and, 2 547; in value judgments, 2 146, 156; endogamy, 3 564; erotic, *see below* sexual; and extraversion/introversion, 5 259; family-/love-, 2 270-1, 616, 618; and fantasy, 16 125; father-, 2 692; 4 738; 7 294; 9*i* 162*n.*; 11 24; 18 635; and Freudian school, 4 781; of J., 10 1026; of man, 3 401; 9*i* 396; of woman/girl, 7 206; 9*i* 168*n.*, 396, 525; 17 216; fear of, 8 207-15; feeling-toned, *see* feeling-

## tone(d) complex;

fixation of, 3 75-6; free association and, 16 320; functional-, crime and, 1 479-80; fusion of, 3 133-4&*n.*; house-, *see above* family-; in hysteria/hysterogenic, *see* hysteria *s.v.*; of ideas, 1 139; 3 56, 59, 71; 4 43; 5 95; 7 21/434; 13 437; identification with, *see above* autonomous; -image, 2 891; and imago, differentiated, 5 62*n.*; incest, 3 564; 4 470, 477; 10 659; 18 113, 175, 276; incompatibility of, 3 427; -indicator(s), 2 1082; 3 109; 4 335; 8 62; 10 753*n.*; 18 1155; infantile, 8 712; inferiority, 10 655; 11 791; 16 216, (*p*165); 18 332, 509; intelligence-, 2 985-6; and Jewish problems, 10 963, 1024; in Jews/Protestants/Catholics, 16 218; 18 612; and "life-wound," *see* Bleuler; loss and revival of, 8 590&*n.*; love-, *see above* family-; love as obsessional c., 3 102, 104; luminosity of, 14 47, 270, 502; masked reactions, 2 290; masturbation-, 2 698; memory-, 2 612; 6 201; 7 130; modern art and, 10 755; money-, 2 611; 18 99; mother-, 4 150*n.*; 5 392*n.*, 569*n.*, 585; 7 173, 294; 8 711, 721; 9*i* 96, 138-9, 141; TITLES: "The Mother-Complex," 9*i* 161-71; "Positive Aspects of the Mother-Complex," 9*i* 172-86; in America, 5 272; of daughter/feminine, 9*i* 163,

167-71, 175; Goethe's, 8 707; in man, 9i 162-6, 175; 13 131; negative, 9i 170, 184-6, 311n; positive, 9i 172-82; of son, 9i 162-6; types of, 9i (p87n); and neuroses, *see* neurosis s.v.; nuclear, 4 354, 562-3; 8 18, 19; numinosity of, 13 437; of observer/analyst, 8 213; 16 8; obsessional, 3 104; Oedipus-, *see* Oedipus complex; origin of, 6 924-6; 8 594; "over-valued," 6 467&n; in paranoia, 3 73; parents' own, 4 729n; 10 62; 17 107, 219, 330; patient's parental, 4 303-6, 409; 6 201, 927-9; 7 293-4; 16 357; of personal grandeur, 3 211, 214; personality-, 3 17, 83; as a personality(-ies), 18 149, 153; personification of, 18 150 (*see also* above autonomous); possession and, 8 204; 9i 220; 16 196; power, 6 344, 625, 782; 16 542; 17 215; 18 275, 276, 279 (*see also* Adler, A. s.v.); pregnancy-, 2 605, 610; prison-, 1 218; projection of, 5 644; -proneness, 10 62; psychology, 9i 84; 10 887; 13 435; 14 686; 16 115; 18 1298 (*see also* analytical psychology); racial and national, 5 45; repressed, 3 70, 76, 93, 141; 8 590; 11 22; resistance to, 4 43, 80, 349; resolution/transformation/dissolution/reintegration of, 4 41; 5 48; 7 341; 14 308; 16 268, 273; Saviour, 18 352, 354, 358, 359, 369;

schizophrenia and, *see* schizophrenia s.v.; school-, 2 816, 847; sejunction of, 6 467; -sensitivity, 3 87, 104, 106, 141, 433; sexual/erotic, 2 198, 245-8, 381, 610, 612-14, 619, 676, 679, 680, 682, 685-6, 695-702, 851, 891, 906; 3 92, 102, 104-5, 140, 213, 277-96, 436; 6 344-5, 471; 8 209; in dreams, 2 716, 823-44; in hysteria, 2 816, 845-62; reaction-time in, 2 295, 610-12, 614; and sleep disturbances, 3 137, 181; social, 18 547; soul-, *see* soul s.v.; spirit-, 8 587; as splinter psyche, 8 203-4; split-off, 3 59; 5 39; 6 923; 11 22; 13 48; 16 134; 18 383; stability of, 5 117n; subjective, 7 141; suppression of, 2 417-19; tendency to self-normalization, 3 581; theory, 7 432; 8 582; 17 128n; 18 1155; thought-, 3 256, 435; tormenting, 18 1080; traumatic, 16 262, 266; unconscious(ness) and, 1 172; 2 208-14; 6 175; 8 192; 11 22; "wave-like" character of, 8 201; working through, 17 38, 49; *complexio oppositorum*, 9i 257, 555; 9ii 112n, 237, 245; 11 (p358); androgyne as, 14 528; Christ as, 18 1632, 1650, 1668; God as, 18 1640, 1668; in Nicholas Cusanus, *see* Cusanus s.v.; Holy Ghost as, 11 277-9; 18 1553; Mercurius as, 10 727; self as, *see* self s.v.;

- complexio oppositorum* (cont.):  
 son of heavenly nuptials as, **11**  
**712**;  
 Star of David as, **18** 1617;  
 in a third, **8** 401;  
 unicorn as, **12** 526;  
 see also *coincidentia oppositorum*;  
*coniunctio* s.v. *oppositorum*
- components of sexuality, **4** 248, 253  
 composition: of liquids, **13** (p62);  
 literary, of manic patient, **1**  
**214**, 216;  
 patient's autobiographical, **1**  
**399**;  
 process of, **9i** 582;  
 of the waters, **13** 86, 88, 121,  
**135**, 139, 143  
 compound words as reactions, **2** 73  
 "comprehend," *see* etymology s.v.  
 comprehension, **3** 31, 393; **8** 454;  
 and association, **1** 317;  
 and distractibility, **1** 240;  
 etymology, *see* etymology s.v.;  
 faulty, **1** 338;  
 reduced, **1** 333;  
 retention of, despite loss of  
 knowledge, **1** 285;  
 and senseless answers, **1** 371  
 compromise: collective, **7** 237;  
 formation(s), **3** 141; **7** 246  
 compulsion(s), **3** 539; **6** 146, 615,  
**684**; **7** 373; **9ii** 216; **14** 151, 225;  
 automatic, **3** 539; **5** 185; **6** 472,  
**609**, 654, 663;  
 cleanliness, **2** 793, 839;  
 conscience and, **10** 843;  
 in love, **17** 327;  
 negative, **1** 279;  
 neurosis, **6** 472, 609, 654, 663;  
**7** 285-6; **8** 297, 702; **9ii** 17; **16**  
**3**, 372; **17** 182; **18** 282, 284 (*see*  
*also* obsessional neurosis);  
 pathological, **1** 460;  
 of stars (Heimarmene), **5**  
**102&n**, 644; **6** 355;  
 in types: extraverted intuitive,  
**6** 615; sensation, **6** 609  
 compulsive/-ness, **6** 670; **8** 293;
- associations, *see* association(s)  
 s.v.;  
 feelings, **6** 306;  
 one-sidedness of, **6** 347;  
 thinking, *see* thinking s.v.  
 Conan Doyle, Sir Arthur, **15** 137  
 conation, **4** 282; **18** 51, 1601  
 concentration, **9i** 710; **11** 63, 942;  
**13** 38;  
 among primitives, **10** 111;  
 Eastern, **11** 827;  
 failure of, **11** 784;  
*see also* attention  
 concentration camps, **9ii** 96; **10**  
**404**, 479, 1019; **13** 466; **18**  
**1374&n**, 1379; *see also* Maidenek  
 concept(s), **5** 201;  
 abstract, **2** 47-8;  
 building, **17** (pp4-5);  
 common intermediate, **2** 83-4;  
 concrete, **2** 47-8;  
 and experience, **9ii** 60, 63, 65;  
 and feelings, **1** 148;  
 generic, **6** 44-5, 48-50, 55;  
 meaning of term, **10** 1012; **11**  
**981&n**, 991, 1013  
*conceptio*, **16** 467  
 conception (biological), **17** 40;  
 by breath/wind, **5** 488; **8** 662;  
**9i** 107;  
 of Christ, by wind, **9i** 108-9;  
 failure of, **9i** 170;  
 Immaculate, *see* Mary/Mother  
 of God s.v.;  
 miraculous, **9i** 282;  
 virgin, **5** 497  
 conceptions, general, spiritual, *see*  
 life s.v. spiritual  
 conceptualism, **16** 498; *see also*  
 Abelard s.v.  
 concert, unpleasant episode at, **1**  
**267**, 297  
 concordance(s), psychic, **8** 228, 229  
 Concorricci, **9ii** 139, 226n  
 concretism(-ization), **6** 29, 36, 52, 57,  
**516**, 696-9 (Def.); **7** 389; **13** 140,  
**220**; **18** 1564;  
 Bolshevik, **18** 1569;

- in Communion, **6** 96;  
of God, **7** 395, 403;  
of intellect, **7** 361;  
of memory, **6** 201;  
as primitive superstition, **7** 352
- concubine, **11** 986
- concupiscentia/concupiscence*, **9i** 630; **9ii** 174, 199; **10** 340-2, 555; **16** 361;  
*effrenata*, **5** 425;  
and natural instincts, **5** 223
- concussion, **17** 199a
- condemnation, **11** 519
- condensation(s), **3** 109, 218; **4** 91, 165;  
in dream, **3** 50&*n*;  
of ideas, **3** 44, 267, 300;  
verbal, **3** 157
- condensing apparatus, **13** 117; *see also* *vas/vessel*
- Condillac, E. B. de, **8** 197; **10** 370
- conditionalism, **3** 480, 533
- conduct, principles of, **13** 433
- confession (psychological), **7** 278; **16** 24, 135, 153, 503; **17** 154;  
in analysis, parallel to religious c., **3** 152; **4** 431-5; **7** 218; **11** 873; **16** 123;  
analytical psychology and, **18** 1811;  
patient's, **1** 53; **4** 462-3; **11** 519; **12** 3; **16** 138, 150; of simulation, **1** 329, 391;  
psychology as subjective-, **4** 774;  
public, **17** 154
- confession (religious), **4** 434; **11** 448; **12** 24; **18** 513, 613, 618;  
in Catholic Church, *see* Church, Catholic *s.v.*;
- formulae of, **4** 106;  
in Mass, **11** 390; decline of, **11** 862;  
negative, in Egypt, **6** 962; **10** 158;  
and Protestants, **11** 33, 78, 86, 544;  
public, **17** 154; **18** 558;
- see also* confession (psychological) *s.v.* in analysis
- confessional, *see* Church, Catholic *s.v.*
- confessionalism, **18** 1466, 1468
- confidence: need of mutual, in analysis, **17** 181;  
in self, *see* self (**1**) *s.v.*
- configurations, archetypal, of the unconscious, **13** 304
- confirmamentum* (Paracelsan neologism), **13** 173
- confirmation, **7** 384; **16** 215;  
lessons, **9i** 30
- Confiteor*, **10** 674
- conflagration, hysterick's vision of, **1** 130
- conflict, **4** 295, 353-4; **5** 175; **7** 16-19/432-4, 27/438, 49, 95, 116, 218/450, 253, 257, 359, 382; **9i** 522-3; **11** 443, 522, 532, 779-80; **12** 32, 37, 193, 195, 231, 233, 251, 259; **13** 15, 17-18, 149, 155, 163, 238, 293; **16** 392, 398-9, 470; **17** (*p5*), 11, 16, 204, 249;  
actual, **4** 407;  
body/spirit, **14** 672;  
child/adult, **4** 354;  
with collectivity, **7** 504;  
of conscience, **12** 489;  
conscious realization of, **14** 514;  
conscious transference of, **5** 95;  
of conscious and unconscious mind, **3** 529; **7** 18, 27; **10** 558; **11** 392; **12** 59, 186, 188, 193; **14** 705; (*see also below* unconscious);  
in dreams, **7** 21-2, 277; **8** 491; **11** 37;  
of duty, **13** 229-30;  
East/West, **11** 770;  
ego/instinct, **7** 43;  
ego/unconscious, **8** 706;  
erotic, *see* erotic/eroticism *s.v.*;  
father/mother world, **12** 27;  
Faustian, **7** 43;  
fundamental human, **5** 1;

conflict (*cont.*):

and gifted child, **17** 250; good evil, **7** 289-90; **12** 25; with highest values, **7** 394; individual, **7** 440; infantile, **4** 562; inner-outer world, **7** 327, 404; insoluble, **7** 147, 290; instinct/conventional morality, **4** 607; intensity of, **3** 480; in lives of artists, **15** 158; love/duty, **4** 607; moral, **3** 466, 480; **4** 583, 598-9, 653; **7** 224-5; **11** 541, 941; **16** 22; motif of, **14** 670; nature/spirit, **8** 680-1; **10** 558; **14** 674; and neurosis, **3** 516; **7** 16; **18** 662, 664; neurotic, **5** 252; **7** 206, 426; of opposites, *see* opposites s.v.; in Paracelsus, **13** 147; of parents, **17** 84; pathogenic, **7** 16, 20, 27, 426; psychic/mental/internal, **3** 480; **5** 254; **16** 53, 250; and clergyman, **11** 549; and psychogenic diseases, **8** 575; and repression, **5** 92-4; **7** 237/458; science/religion: knowledge/faith, **10** 558; **11** 762-3, 768, 864; **13** 149; self as, **12** 24; with shadow, **7** 42; situation, **11** 258; "Son" stage as, **11** 272; solution of, **4** 606; **7** 206, 216; **17** 181, (p4); of types, *see* type(s) s.v.; unconscious, **7** 426, 432; and Protestantism, **11** 547; of unconscious with itself, **5** 395; with the unconscious, **13** 455 (*see also* above of conscious and

unconscious mind)

Confucius/Confucianism, **9i** 598; **10** 326; **11** 10, 516, 976, 995, 1001; **12** 548, *fig.* 259; *Ch'un-tzu* (Confucian text) **12** *fig.* 260; *Kung-ts'ung-tse*, **12** *fig.* 260; confusion(s), **8** 593; **9i** 496; **9ii** 304; **10** 804; emotional, **1** 423; **10** 805; disturbance of memory in, **1** 319; as motivation for simulating insanity, **1** 320; and "stage-fright" etc., **1** 307; hallucinatory, **1** 278-80; mental, **1** 309-10, 324, 330, 423; "Congeries Paracelsicae chemicae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS; *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Dorn; congregation: function in the Mass, **11** 307; represented by Eucharistic matter, **11** 312; as sacrificial gift, **11** 493; *coniugium solis et lunae*, **9i** 295; *coniunctio/conjunction*, **5** 330; **9i** 246, 326; **10** 766; **11** 738; **12** 334, 340, 537*n*, 559, *fig.* 227; **13** 170*n*, 190, 223, 234&*n*, 278, 457; **14** 12, 15, 154, 392, 524, 654, 701, 748; **16** 353-6, 421*n*, 451, 458, 499, 501, 538; TITLES: "The Components of the Coniunctio," **14** 1-35; "The Conjunction," **14** 654-789; **16** 457-66; *Mysterium Coniunctionis*, **14**; of Adam and Eve, **9ii** 322; **13** *fig.* B4; anima/animus, **16** 469; *animae cum corpore*, *see* body s.v.; soul and; archetype of, **14** 88, 201; **16** 353*n*, 501; brother/sister, *see* incest; cross as medium of, **13** 457; fourfold, *see* below *tetraptiva*;

in Gnosticism, **9i** 295, 297; heaven/earth, **12** fig. 74; as *hierosgamos*, **8** 900; **16** 401, 458, 500; in horoscopes, **8** 879–83, 989; image (alchemical) of, **16** 355; king/daughter, **12** 454; king/queen, **9i** 612; **12** fig. 116; **16** 410, 414, 415; king/son, **12** 210n; *lapis*/son, **12** 140&n, fig. 13; *maxima*, see *sep.* entry below; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; mother/son, *see* mother and son *s.v.*; incest; on mountain, **12** 209; mysterium of, **9ii** 117; **14** 200, 662, 664; *Nous/Physis*, **12** 410, 436, 438, 440; **14** 548; *oppositorum*/of opposites, **8** 900; **9ii** 58, 72, 124, 130, 256, 304, 425; **10** 767, 801; **11** 716, 738; **12** 436, figs. 167, 226; **18** 1627; on animal level, **14** 338n; as psychic synthesis, **14** 657; of red man and white woman, **14** 174, 307; in the retort, **14** 657; of royal pair, **9i** 612; Sol/Luna, sun/moon, marriage/union, **8** 869, 880, 899, 988; **12** 475n, 484n, 558, figs. 13, 23, 27, 32, 113, 141, 223; **13** 105n, 157; **14** 2n, 21, 25, 27, 44, 87, 106, 134, 161, 163, 171, 174, 177, 180n, 188, 195, 276, 307, 436, 517, 532, 625&n, 630&n, 631; **16** 401, 410, 421n, 451, 454, 457–68, 538n; ascendent/descendent in, **8** 869&n; at new moon, **14** 293; soul/body, *see* body *s.v.*; soul and; *spirituum*, **12** fig. 268; stages of, **14** 669–80; and suffering, **13** 450;

supracelestial, **13** 190; symbolism of, **14** 523n, 669, 670; *tetraplita*/fourfold/noblest, **13** 357&n; and transference neurosis, **16** 533; tree as medium of, **13** 457; *triptativa*/threefold, of Trinity, **13** 357&n; two Mercurii, **12** 484n; of two and three, **9i** 679; upper/lower, **12** fig. 78; of woman with dragon, **14** 15, 30, 168, 293, 657n, 669; *see also* *hierosgamos*; incest; marriage; opposites, union of; syzygy; *coniunctio(nes)/maxima(-ae)*, **9ii** 130n, 136, 137n, 153, 154, 156, 172; **11** 92; Connolly, Marc: *The Green Pastures*, **11** 266n; connoisseurs, **11** 970; Connolly, R. Hugh (ed.): *The So-called Egyptian Church Order and Derived Documents*, **11** 313n; Church Order of Hippolytus in, **11** 313; Conrad of Würzburg, **9i** 653; conscience, **7** 311, 401; **10** 563, 807; **12** 8, 24n; **16** 390; TITLE: "A Psychological View of Conscience," **10** 825–57; collective, **6** 306, 318; **7** 333; conflict of, **12** 489; "Court of", **7** 332; effect on psychic life, **1** 320n; of Epimetheus, **6** 284–5, 299&n, 311, 318, 450; exploration of, **18** 561; intellectual, **7** 159; moral and ethical, **10** 856–7; morality of, **10** 855; nature of, **10** 825–7; and neurosis, **18** 1408; paradox of, **10** 835; Protestant, **11** 86;

conscience (*cont.*):

relation to moral precepts, 10 836;  
"right" and "false," 10 840;  
scientific, 7 365;  
and synchronicity, 10 850;  
want of, and neurosis, 8 685;  
*see also* voice/vox s.v. *Dei*

*conscientia peccati*, 10 827

consciousness, 9ii 46

conscious:

TITLE: "Conscious, Unconscious and Individuation," 9i 489–524;  
attitude, *see* attitude s.v.;  
contents, 7 511–19; in dreams, 5 261; and sacrifice of primal beings, 5 650;  
differentiation, 6 179; 13 395;  
discrimination, 13 287;  
expectations, 13 19;  
fear of becoming, 8 244;  
judgement, 13 23;  
morality, 13 434;  
motives, Freud and, 17 17n;  
processes, adaptation and, 5 258;  
psyche, 7 27, 234, 274, 438; 13 478; —, conscious activity, 5 10; —, conscious image, 13 75; as psychic modality, 8 249;  
psychic processes, causally explicable, 15 135;  
realization, 13 293;  
self becoming, 12 105n;  
and unconscious, *see* unconscious and conscious;  
way, 13 28;  
will, 13 13, 44;  
willing, 13 18

conscious mind, 7 27, 110, 344; 13 20–1, 229, 307; 16 51, 62, 84, 88, 111, 201, 406; 17 189, 199a, 200, 281, 313;

Adlerian psychology and, 11 539;  
of alchemist, 16 440;  
animus and, 5 615;

archetype and, *see* archetype(s) s.v.;  
and articulation of unconscious contents, 16 26;  
assimilation of contents from unconscious, 5 631;  
and associations, 1 172;  
attitude of, *see* attitude s.v. conscious;  
characteristics of, 16 317;  
and collective unconscious, 5 683;  
and compensation, 5 9; by unconscious, 12 26;  
complexes and, 11 22;  
cramp in, 13 23;  
directedness of, 8 132, 135;  
and dreams, 16 334;  
and ego, *see* ego s.v.;  
energy attracted by unconscious from, 5 671;  
and fantasy-products, 5 39, 468, 683;  
gets stuck, 5 617;  
hybris of, 16 216;  
impatience of, 13 21;  
individual differences in content, 5 258;  
inhibitive action of, 16 125;  
removed in mania, 18 830;  
and instinct, conflict, 5 615;  
instinctive roots of, 16 251;  
integrative powers of, 16 270;  
intervention of, 12 111, 438;  
language of, 13 44;  
lopsidedness of, 18 429;  
and loss of energy, 16 372;  
and mana-personality, 5 612;  
narrowness of, 18 13, 755;  
and objective psyche, 12 48;  
one-sidedness of, *see* one-sidedness;  
overvaluation of, 16 51, 108;  
in primitives, *see* primitive(s) s.v. consciousness;  
and primordial image, 5 260, 681;  
and projected content, 12 436;

psyche not identical with, **16** 201, 204; **17** 302; rejection of unconscious, **5** 450, 462; secrets and, **16** 125; not totality of man, **11** 390; and transformation, **5** 351; **14** 503; tyrannized by memories, **1** 176; and unconscious, *see* unconscious and conscious mind; whims of, **7** 243n; widening of, **9i** 316

consciousness, **6** 700 (Def.); **7** 41, 235/456, 236, 243/464, 244, 270, 366, 389, 500, 507; **9i** 634; **11** 658, 839, 897–900; **13** 11–17, 20, 28, 53, 55, 62, 119, 126, 187n, 244, 324, 396; **14** 117&n, 125, 141, 261, 330; **17** 169; **18** 542; TITLES: "The Detachment of Consciousness from the Object," **13** 64–71; "The Disintegration of Consciousness," **13** 46–56; "The Effects of the Unconscious upon Consciousness," **7** 202–65; "The Relation of the King-Symbol to Consciousness," **14** 498–513; absolute, **7** 292; abstracting attitude of, *see* abstracting s.v.; and adaptation, **4** 553; to present, **8** 324; adaptive function of, **10** 14; alteration(s) of, **17** 137; **18** 725; caused by *numinosum*, **11** 6; alternating states of, **1** 25, 279, 280; always ego-consciousness, **17** 326; amnesic split, **1** 130; anomalies of, in dementia praecox, **3** 160; approximative, **8** 387; archetype as foundation of, **10** 656; archetype of, **14** 504;

articulated, **8** 687; and artistic creation, **15** 139; and assimilation of unconscious material, **6** 184n; association and, *see* association s.v.; assumed unity of, **8** 200; attitude of, *see* attitude s.v.; autarky of, **12** 174; in Autopator, **9ii** 298; beginnings of, **17** 83; **18** 297; beyond, **7** 302; and the "Beyond," **18** 752; not biochemically explicable, **10** 655; birth of, **5** 500; broadening of, **13** 291 (*see also* below extension; widening); and opus, **9ii** 230; as Buddha, **11** 839; cannot comprehend whole, **9ii** 171; catatonic, **3** 12; **18** 844; categories of, seven, **8** 293–4; and causes and ends, **9ii** 253; and cerebrum, **9i** 42; and change, **17** 260; in child, *see* child s.v.; childish, **12** 74–5, 79; Chinese, **13** 57; Christ, as archetype of, **13** 299; Christian, *see* Christian/Christianity s.v.; circumferential, **13** 40; civilized, **13** 229; clarification of, **13** 291; clarity of, **13** 43, 59; clouding of, **18** 732; collective, **7** 229; **8** 405, 423–4; **9i** 2n; **12** 92; **13** 463; of our time, **18** 5; coming of, **14** 129i; coming to, **14** 6, 152, 180&n, 309, 318, 486; and compensation of instinctive certainty, **5** 673; and complexes, **7** 295; conflict within, **9i** 483;

consciousness (*cont.*):

of consciousness, **11** 890; consolidation of, **5** 553; **9i** 47; contemporary hypertrophy of, **11** 442; contents of, **3** 56, 443; **17** 185; continuity of, **11** 53; cosmic, **10** 281; cramp of, **12** 201; **13** 20; created by psyche, **17** 165; creative, **13** 59; cult of, **13** 51; and cure of neurosis, **16** 53; dark background of, **11** 776; dawn of, **8** 751; **10** 288; **12** 556; **13** 118; **18** 204; dawning and extinction, **5** 425; daylight of, **13** 290; daytime, **7** 273; and death, **8** 801; deep and restricted (Gross), **3** 419; defective, **7** 253; defensive, **3** 530; definition of, **6** 700; **14** 522n; **18** 18; deflection of, **16** 395; depotentiated, **16** 399; descendant of unconscious, **8** 676; detached/detachment of, **11** 816; **13** 43, 65-6, 68-9, 78; **15** 186-8, 191-3; in *voga*, **11** 871; development of, **5** 674; **11** 442; **13** 90; **14** 338n, 773; **17** 130, 144, 211; **18** 439, 1493; in Buddhism, **18** 1578; in child, **17** 103; and separation from mother, **5** 351; differentiation of, **7** 329; **8** 344, 345; **9i** 565; **9ii** 298; **10** 280, 281, 284; **11** 245, 268, 758; **12** 60, 77, 84; **13** 247, 291, 453; **14** 603, 672; **16** 387; **18** 361; Trinity and, **11** 268; dimming of, **18** 787; as discrimination, **6** 179; **9ii** 410; **10** 657; **12** 30, 363;

disintegration of, **3** 55, 59, 76; **10** 286; **13** 46; **17** 260; disorientation of, **16** 476; dissociability of, **1** 423; **8** 202; **9i** 199; **18** 447; dissociated, and memory, **1** 110; dissociation of, *see* dissociation s.v.; dissolution of, **9i** 254; **11** 829; **12** 116; disturbances of, **1** 305, 425; **8** 639; diurnal, **14** 128; division of/divided, **1** 119; **7** 305; **13** 324; dominants of, *see* dominants s.v.; double, **1** 1, 25; **3** 105; **8** 351-2, 365, 396; and amnesia, **1** 130; and new character formation, **1** 136; and submersion in role, **1** 304; in dreams, **8** 580; **17** 113-14; dreams as compensators of, **7** 489; **12** 26; Eastern view of, **11** 774; eclipse of, **18** 65, 447; ectopsychic contents of, **18** 77; ego, *see* ego-consciousness; as centre of, *see* ego s.v. centre; egocentric nature of, **14** 660; as effect of anima, **13** 62; emancipation of, **11** 245, 442; **18** 1658; emptying/empty state of, **6** 187, 199, 201; **7** 357; **11** 890, 898; **18** 874; an end result, **17** 102; energy of, **9i** 248; enhancement of, **11** 245; enlargement/extension of/widened, **7** 243n, 275, 292; enlargers of, **9i** 288; entry of cryptomnesic image, **1** 139-48, 166; essential to man, **8** 412; evolution of, **18** 1235;

exclusive belief in, 18 559; expansion of, 9i 454; 13 *fig.* 3; experimental state of, 18 440; extension of, 14 742; 16 387; 17 326; 18 595, 755; knowledge as, 16 393; extinction of, 12 437; 13 456; extravert's attitude of, 6 563-7; extraverted, 7 309; eye as symbol of, 9i 593; 14 47, 117n, 271; father as, 11 270; and feeling, 18 16; and feeling-toned (memory) complexes, 1 170; 2 610; field of, 8 382n; 9ii 2,4,5; finite, 13 210; fire as, 13 187n; first stage of, 8 755; flooded, 7 270; foundation of, 5 624n; four orienting functions of, *see* function(s) *s.v.* four, of consciousness; fragmentation of/fragmented, 8 202, 731; and fraud, 1 466; free of contents, 13 56; freeing of, 11 245; fringe of (James), 3 569n; 8 382; 18 37, 465, 474, 511; functions and, *see* function(s) *s.v.*; and God, 11 575, 594; God-image and, 9ii 303; Greeks and, 11 373; group-, 10 280-1; growth of, 8 655; and problems, 8 750, 754; head is seat of, 13 107; heart as, 12 462n; heightening of, 13 291; and transference, 16 420; higher, 7 87, 198, 291; 8 615, 617, 638, 643, 645, 767; 9i 82, 247, 288, 506; 10 824; 11 775&n; 13 17, 25, 71, 96, 238, 247, 391; 16 471; characteris-

tics of, 8 249; dangers of, 8 695; evolution of, 13 82; "than the gods," 5 670; why seek?, 9i 177; history of modern, 12 40; horizontal axis of, 10 776; h. development, 8 649, 656; as *hui*, 13 28n, 37; hybris of, 11 141; in hysteria, 1 15; hysterical splits of, 1 130; identification with, 14 330; identity of, in somnambulistic attacks, 1 15; illumination of, 13 308; and expansion of, 13 *fig.* 3; illusion of supremacy of, 13 76; importance of, 9ii 355; incompatible contents, 8 702; individual, 7 150; 11 767; 13 46; basis of, 17 307; and consciousness, 4 728; content of, 5 258; as superstructure based on collective unconscious, 17 208; ineffectual, 17 84; infantile, 4 369; and infantile attitude, struggle, 4 739; inferior, 9i 40; inflation of, 12 320, 559, 562-3; inner and central, 13 40; and instincts, 5 337; integration of, 14 262, 265; as *intellectus*, 12 369; intensification of, 13 29; as intermittent phenomenon, 18 9; interval in continuous process, 8 227; introspective, 5 669; introvert's attitude of, 6 620-5; invasion of, 18 836, 837; king-symbol and, *see* king *s.v.* as consciousness; language of, 13 395; lapis and, 13 287;

consciousness (*cont.*):  
 lapses of, **16** 126;  
 levels of, **11** 891; new level of, **11** 779;  
 Leviathan and development of, **9ii** 185;  
 libido tendencies and, **5** 659;  
 and life, **13** 28–30, 33; separation of, **13** 30; union of, **13** 29–30, 33–7;  
 and light, *see* light *v.v.*:  
 limits of, **12** 247;  
 localization of, **13** 334; **18** 17, 1331; in cerebrum, **18** 14;  
 longing for nature, **5** 299; **8** 750;  
 loss of, **8** 949;  
 its loss: of numinous symbols, **18** 583; of previous impressions, **1** 183;  
 lowered threshold of, **18** 829;  
 lucidity of, **3** 161;  
 maladaptation of, **9i** 61;  
 man more than, **11** 140;  
 masculine/male, **7** 330; **9i** 296; **11** 711; **12** 26, 192; **13** 453; **14** 221–2, 224, 619; compensated by anima, **7** 328; union with feminine unconscious, **5** 672; **14** 181;  
 and material objects, **8** 745;  
 modern, **13** 437; low level of, **11** 442;  
 monotheism of, **13** 51;  
 moon as, in woman, **14** 159, 227;  
 moral, **7** 218; **11** 390; **13** 244; **14** 607;  
 as moral criterion, **11** 696;  
 most individual part of man, **16** 254;  
 motor automatism, **1** 146;  
 and moulding of human nature, **5** 674;  
 myths and coming of, **9ii** 230;  
 narrowing of, **3** 160;  
 narrowness/narrow: intensive (Gross), *see* introverted type  
*v.v.*; limits of, **8** 812; **13** 53;  
 natural, **13** 299;  
 nature of, **8** 610; **11** 897;  
 new and universal, **15** 201;  
 normal, **17** 102;  
 one-sidedness of, *see* one-sidedness *v.v.*:  
 ordering principles of, **13** 433;  
 origin of, **8** 754;  
 overvaluation of, **17** 343;  
 and Pandora's jewel, **6** 300;  
 is partisan, **13** 44;  
 passion for, **11** 542;  
 penumbra of, **7** 330;  
 perception of life-process, **8** 277;  
 personal and supra-personal, **16** 99;  
 phenomena of, **8** 10;  
 and physical world, **18** 12;  
 possession by, **13** 51;  
 precariousness of, **11** 29;  
 precondition: of being, **10** 528; of ego, **8** 611;  
 present-day, **10** 150; **12** 74; **13** 45;  
 present level of, **13** 248;  
 primitive, **4** 738; **11** 29, 339; **13** 341; **14** 657; **18** 15, 754; lacks coherence, **9i** 213; and myths, **9i** 264;  
 primordial night of, **10** 282;  
 problematical state of, **6** 886–7;  
 processes of, and instinct, **8** 264;  
 and projection, **11** 140; **14** 129, 520, 696–7, 742;  
 Protestant cult of, **13** 71;  
 psyche and, **3** 6; **4** 175, 317, 782; **8** 362, 380, 385, 397; **9i** 490; **11** 21, 68–9, 141, 389, 441–2, 906; **12** 562; **14** 274, 501; **16** 201; **17** 112; **18** 439, 601, 798, 1230;  
 as psychic existence, **11** 21;  
 and psychic otherness, **9i** 289;  
 psychological determinants of, **4** 525;

psychology(-ies) of, 7 406; 8 658; 18 8;  
 quaternary structure of, 13 208;  
 rare states of, 1 1;  
 rational, 13 286, 474;  
 rational attitude, 12 59, 68, 74, 112;  
 rebirth from darkness, 5 558;  
 reconstitution of, scope of, 1 294;  
 reduced intensity of, 9i 263-4;  
 regression of, 12 563;  
 relation to whole man, 10 832;  
 relativity of, 8 397;  
 relics of early stages, 9i 467n;  
 and religion, 11 555, 557;  
 renewal of, 14 520;  
 requires recognition of unconscious, 9i 178;  
 restricted states of, 7 6, 415; 18 13;  
 restriction of, 1 21, 74, 285, 421; 3 12; and senseless answer, 1 279;  
 return of complex to, 8 590;  
 return to darkness, 9i 256;  
 rootlessness of, 16 216;  
 secondary, 8 366;  
 secondary complexes of, 1 126;  
 seeks unconscious opposite, 7 78;  
 of self, fear of, 11 23;  
 as self-cognition of universe, 17 165;  
 semiotic contents, 8 366;  
 in semi-somnambulism, 1 77-9;  
 and sense-functions, 8 367, 657;  
 shadow and, 9ii 14; 12 38; 14 175, 342, 514, 741;  
 shallow extensive (Gross), *see* extraverted type *s.v.* Gross;  
 shift of, 12 26;  
 shift in localization of, 8 955;  
*sine qua non* of psychic life, 8 658;

in sleep, 8 296;  
 Sol as, 14 116, 121, 127, 172, 424, 504, 519-20 (*see also below* sun);  
 son as, 5 393;  
 soul and, 9i 57;  
 split/splitting of, 4 30; 10 552, 680; in misreading, 1 157;  
 splitting off of, 8 808, 952;  
 and splitting of Original Man, 9ii 320;  
 and splitting of primary instinct, 5 226;  
 stages of, 11 270, 272, 890;  
 strengthening of, 13 292;  
 sub-/super-/supra-, 12 175, 397; 13 229;  
 subject and object in, 9i 46;  
 subjective, entanglement in, 18 601;  
 as subjective psyche, 12 48;  
 subjectivization of, 6 622-3, 625-6, 636, 639 (*see also* subjective factor);  
 subliminal, 8 356n, 382n;  
 sudden flashes of, 17 207;  
 sun as, 9i 697; 14 47, 128, 152, 219, 307, 498, 501 (*see also above* Sol);  
 superiority of, 16 502;  
 supraliminal, 1 122, 290;  
 supremacy of, 9i 49;  
 as surface or skin, 18 11;  
 switching off, 11 875;  
 symbol(s) and, 6 204; 13 397;  
 symptomatic contents, 8 366;  
 a temporary state, 16 205;  
 threshold of, 1 29, 73; 3 439, 453, 510, 569; 7 203/444; 8 366, 588; 9ii 3; 14 257n; lower and upper, 8 367; potential, 17 1992;  
 total, impossible, 8 249;  
 totality transcends, 10 635; 12 247;  
 training of, 14 283;  
 transformation of, 14 183n;  
 transitoriness of, 8 673;

consciousness (*cont.*):  
 twilight state of, **13** 122;  
 two attitudes of (Promethean and Epimethean) **6** 310;  
 tyrannized by the unconscious, **1** 184;  
 and unconscious, *see* unconscious and consciousness;  
 unconscious elements and, **3** 439, 440;  
 undifferentiated, **6** 199;  
 union: with collective/unconscious psyche, **12** 68, 115; with Orthos, **18** 755;  
 unity of, **8** 365; **13** 47; **18** 151, 443; only a desideratum, **9i** 190;  
 universal, **9i** 520;  
 uprooted, **13** 13, 30, 72;  
 urge of, **9i** 563;  
 value of, **18** 754;  
 weakening of, **3** 1, 2, 56;  
 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 695–6;  
 Western, **7** 317; **13** 84; **18** 562;  
 whence it comes, **11** 533;  
 why it exists, **8** 695;  
 widening of/wider, **8** 615, 637, 638, 639, 641, 642, 645, 695, 751, 767; **13** 7, 84, 391; **14** 205, 209, 297, 306, 342, 426–8, 779;  
 woman's different from man's, **7** 330; **14** 222–4;  
 world's, splitting of, **11** 443;  
 Yahweh's, **11** 638  
 consecration, in the Mass, **11** 307, 322–5, 334; **12** 417, 486–9; **13** 110;  
 inner meaning, **11** 307;  
 as miracle, **11** 379;  
 and shaving the head, **11** 348;  
 words of, **11** 378  
*consensus gentium*, **7** 110; **18** 632;  
 and death, **8** 804;  
 and religion, **8** 807  
*consensus omnium/generalis*, **8** 821; **9ii** 54, 57, 84, 276; **10** 563; **11** 294; **18** 567  
 conservatism, psychic, **13** 12

conservatives, **7** 198  
*consideratio*, **13** 201*n*  
 consideration, lack of, **3** 158  
*Consignatio*, **11** 333, 336  
 "Consilium coniugii," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Arv. chem. s.v.*; *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*  
 constancy: principle of, **8** 34;  
 virtue of sapphire, **13** 321  
 Constantine, Arch of, in dream, **5** 9  
 Constantine, Emperor, **13** 157  
 constellation(s), **2** 186&*n*, 191–3, 226, 243–4, 258, 312, 340, 363, 607; **8** 198; **9ii** 54;  
 TITLE: "The Family Constellation," **2** 999–1014;  
 of archetype, *see* archetype *s.v.*; in association experiments, **4** 47;  
 celestial, *see sep. entry below*;  
 of childhood sexuality, **4** 224;  
 definitions of, **2** 733;  
 in epilepsy, **2** 539, 555;  
 family, **2** 999–1014;  
 in feeble-minded, **2** 193, 509;  
 in hysteria, **2** 192, 210;  
 increase of, **2** 337;  
 reaction time and, *see* complex *s.v.* constellation;  
 theriomorphic, **4** 335; **5** 145;  
 type: complex, *see* complex *s.v.* constellation, type; simple, **2** 414, 427–8;  
 unconscious, **4** 335; **5** 92, 681; **11** 780;  
*see also* complex  
 constellation(s), heavenly/celestial, **8** 325;  
 Bear, *see* Bear;  
 Dragon, **8** 394; **14** 176;  
 Engonasi (The Kneeler), **14** 493*n*;  
 Orion, *see* Orion  
 constipation, **17** 141  
 constitution:  
 TITLE: "The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in

- Psychology," 8 220-31; inherited, 17 228; and psyche, 8 220-1; psychopathic, 17 245
- constructive method/standpoint, *see* methods(s) s.v. constructive
- consubstantiation, doctrine of, 6 96
- consultation, reactions after, 3 494
- consummation of universe, 9ii 400
- contagion: by example, 17 253; mental, 18 46, 156, 318; attitude and, 8 630; psychic, 4 701; unconscious, 17 255
- "contained" and "container," 10 253, 255; 17 331c-4
- containment, motif of, 5 351
- contamination(s), 3 39, 42-4, 49; 7 144, 373; 16 501, 503; "all-", 11 817; and images, 11 783; of opposites, *see* opposites s.v.; through mutual unconsciousness, 18 323, 345; by unconscious, 12 31, 145, 192, 204, 242n, 295; of unconscious, 14 401
- contemplatio*, 13 201n
- contemplation, 9i 562, 633; 13 46n, 64, *fig.* A5; 14 709; 16 134; 17 207; Christian and yogic, 11 937; of life of Jesus, 13 201n; sage in, 13 46; tree of, 13 414; *see also meditatio*; meditation
- contemporary events:
- TITLES: Preface and Epilogue to *Essays on Contemporary Events*, 10 (pp177-8), 458-87; "Marginalia on Contemporary Events," 18 1360-83;
- content(s):
- TITLE: "The Content of the Psychoses," 3 320-87; autonomous, 7 400, 402, 403; psychic, 3 56; repressed, 13 51;
- unconscious, *see* unconscious contents
- see also under* conscious; consciousness; unconscious
- context: in dream(s), 12 38, 49, 403; 18 248, 485, 1380; interpretation of, 12 48-50; 16 319, 321-2; 17 114; 18 1391; importance in psychology, 4 14; taking up, 8 542
- contiguity, 3 22n, 41
- continents, four, 14 283
- contingent, the, 8 964, 968
- continuum, 8 812; *see also* space-time
- contraception/birth-control, 10 210, 253; labour camps and, 10 615
- contract/covenant, between Yahweh and man, 11 569-73, 577, 599, 620, 637
- "contraction," 8 856
- contradiccio in adiecto*, 18 1606
- contradictions, 3 263; logical and moral, 13 294-5; in psychology, 16 1
- contraries, *see* opposites
- contrasexual (-ity), *see* sexual s.v.
- contrasts: of associations, 3 138; verbal, 3 29
- contritio*, 12 36&n
- control, mediumistic, 1 54-62
- controversies, spiritual, 7 80
- Conventi, Italian murderer, somnambulistic personality, 1 60
- convention(s)/conventionality, 10 962; 17 296-9, 305; a collective necessity, 17 297; mechanism of, 17 305
- conversation, trance, 1 40-1, 50, 51; impression of wilful deception, 1 71; by means of intended tremors, 1 94; memory of, 1 48; with somnambulistic personality, 1 55-8

- conversing with oneself, art of, 7 323
- conversion(s): of excitation, 4 31, 208; and hysterical symptom, 18 1047; into opposite, 7 115-16; principle of, 3 76; religious, 3 483, 489, 491, 493; 7 110, 270; 9ii 73; 10 566; 11 110, 274; 12 3; 14 514; 18 594; of St. Paul, *see* Paul, St.; sudden, 7 233; 8 582
- converts, 3 462
- conviction(s): hardening of, 8 773; inward, 13 81
- convulsion(s): hysterical attacks of, 1 197; religious, 7 115; symptom of childhood neurosis, 17 141; therapy, 14 680; *see also* epilepsy
- Conybeare, F.C.C.: "Die jungfräuliche Kirche und die jungfräuliche Mutter," 5 318n
- Cook, Florence, medium, 1 63
- cooking, 13 101; in alchemy, 13 89; symbolism of, 5 200; vessel, and mother archetype, 9i 156
- Coolidge, C., 11 518
- Coomaraswamy, A.: "The Inverted Tree," 13 408n, 412n, 458n; *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, 8 395n
- co-operation: of individual and collective, 7 486; in individuation, 7 268
- co-ordinates/co-ordination: in association, *see* association(s) s.v.; conceptual, 8 855; of psychic and physical processes, 8 948
- Copenhagen, 10 1048, 1055, 1064
- Copernicus, 10 527
- copper, 13 118, 228, 267, 357;
- leprosy of (Paracelsus), 15 25-7; sign for, in alchemy, 9i 537, 575; and sun, 14 110
- Coptic: myth of the Father-Creator, 5 479; Gnostic papyrus (Jung Codex), 18 (p671&n); Gnostic treatise, *see* CODICES AND MSS: Oxford s.v. Brucianus
- copulation, 9ii 322; self-, 9ii 322
- cor, 14 493n, 568; altum, 13 301n; *see also* heart
- coral, 9ii 192n; tree of, *see* tree(s) s.v.
- corascenum, *see* ANIMALS: dog/bitch s.v. Corascene
- Corbin, H.: *Creative Imagination in the Sufism of Ibn 'Arabi*, 18 1279n
- Cordes, G., 2 14&n, 20, 86, 730; "Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Assoziationen," 2 14n, 451n, 730n
- Cordovero, M.: *Pardes Rimmonim*, 14 18n
- Co-Redemptrix, dogma of, 18 1607, 1652
- Corinthians: Clement's Epistles to, *see* Clement of Rome/etc. s.v.; St Paul's Epistles to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.
- corn, 9i 288; cobs, 13 331, fig. 25; ear of, 5 530, pl. IVb; mortar, 5 298n; seed of, 13 322
- Cornarius, 9ii 298
- Cornell, J. H.: *Iconography of the Nativity of Christ*, 12 fig. 42
- corners, four, of heavens, 13 359
- cornerstone, *see* Christ s.v.; *lapis angularis*; stone s.v.
- Cornford, F. M., *see* Plato: *Timaeus*
- corn-god/spirit, 11 385; Adonis as, 5 530n;

- battle with, 5 523;  
 motif of lost and found, 5 531;  
 of Peru, 5 pl. LII
- cornucopia, 9i 156
- corona*, *see* crown/etc.
- coronation rite, 5 133n, 158; 12 53,  
 66, 141; 16 496;  
 in mystery cults, 5 130;  
 of Virgin, *see* Mary/Mother of  
 God s.v.
- Coronis and Ischys, 14 144n
- corporalia and spiritualia, 13 137;  
*see also* *corpus*, and *spiritus*
- corpora quadrigemina*, 3 193
- corporeal/incorporeal, 13 101
- corporeality, 13 316
- corpse: devouring of, 5 354;  
 in European pharmacy, 14  
 560;  
 putrified, resuscitation of, 16  
 496;  
 in sarcophagus, 16 496
- corpus*, 14 3n; 16 486;  
 and *spiritus*, 9i 555 (*see also* cor-  
 poralia and spiritualia);  
*see also* body
- corpus astrale*, 12 210; 13 160, 188,  
 205, 207n
- corpus coeleste sive supracoeleste*, 13  
 173
- corpus glorificationis/glorificatum*, 9i  
 202, 289, 580n, 637; 13 166n,  
 205; 14 763, 774;  
*see also* body s.v. glorification
- Corpus Hermeticum*, 8 275n; 9i 5,  
 105, 149; 11 47n, 89n, 150n, 159,  
 161n, 313n; 12 403; 13 97, 104,  
 254, 273; 14 44n, 160n, 365n;  
 and alchemy, 12 403;  
 ed. Walter Scott: *Hermetica*, 5  
 65n; 9i 5n, 133n; 9ii 299n; 11  
 47n, 89n, 159n, 160n, 313n,  
 355n; 12 409n, 446n, 450n,  
 456nn; 13 97n, 104n; 14 44n,  
 365n;  
*Poimandres* text in, 5 65&n; 9i  
 133n; 11 47n, 14 365n
- corpus incorruptibile*, 9i 637
- Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, 14  
 14n, 52, 67n, 71&n
- Corpus Jesahach*, 13 205
- Corpus Magnesiae*, 9ii 241n
- corpus mysticum*: alchemical, 13 137n,  
 142&n;
- Christ as, *see* Christ s.v. and  
 Church;
- Church as, *see* Church s.v.
- corpus nostrum*, 13 262; 14 3n
- corpus subtile*, 8 390; 12 511; *see also*  
 body s.v. subtle
- "Correctorium alchymiae," *see* AL-  
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*  
*chem.* s.v. *Richardus Anglicus*
- correspondence(s)/correspondentia, 8  
 829, 924, 931, 966; 15 12;  
 alchemical, 14 335, 425, 670;  
 argument/principle/theory of,  
 8 924n, 928n, 932, 939; 9ii  
 409; 11 443; 12 346; 15 12-13;  
 astrological, 8 928n, 987;  
 four series of, 12 367-72; 14  
 235;  
 Kepler on, 8 935;  
 of metals and types, 12 490;  
 in *opus alchemicum*, 9ii 4 14-15;  
 of soul and God, 12 11-12;  
 of unconscious processes, 7  
 235, 455;  
 of zodiac and man, 12 fig. 156;  
*see also* synchronicity s.v.
- Correspondenz-Blatt für Schweizer  
 Ärzte*, 18 (p374n)
- corruption/corruptio, 13 170&n; 14  
 246, 254;  
 water of, 14 257
- cortex/cortices, 9ii 196, 213;  
 cell-processes in, 3 7;  
 cerebral, 8 955, 956; deteriora-  
 tion in, 3 327, 346; and  
 dreams, 8 957;  
 occipital, 3 582  
*see also* mandala s.v. cortices
- cortical: cells, 11 769;  
 centres, 13 229;  
 function: extinction of, 8 955;  
 and medullary soul, 8 368

- corvus*, *see* ANIMALS: raven/etc.  
 corvibant(s), **9i** 311; **9ii** 332;  
 Dionysian, **12** 181;  
*see also* Korybas  
 Cos, temple at, **5** 577  
 Cosmas, *see* Kosmas  
 cosmic: aspect of dreams, **12** 226–  
 30, 246;  
     clock, *see* clock, cosmic;  
     effluences, four, **12** 169, *fig.* 61;  
     element, **7** 250;  
     flower, **12** 229;  
     Man, *see* Man s.v.;  
     matter, **15** 11;  
     principles, **13** *fig.* A6;  
     projection, **13** 453;  
     self, **12** 137;  
     tree, *see* tree s.v. world-;  
     wheel, **12** 469 (*see also* wheel  
       s.v. world-)  
 cosmogony/cosmogonic, **6** 28;  
     Egyptian, **12** 92n;  
     mythology, **9ii** 230;  
     Orphic, **5** 577;  
     principle, **5** 198;  
     psychological, **5** 652; **6** 29  
*Cosmopolitan*, **18** 1461n  
 cosmos/kosmos, **5** 73; **16** 397;  
     and chaos, *see* chaos s.v.;  
     Chinese view of, **11** 973;  
     materiality of, **13** 286;  
     rationality of, **12** 186;  
     stone as image of, **11** 155;  
     *vas* as, **12** 338  
 Cossacks, **3** 291  
 costume, *see* dress  
 Couéism, **10** 333  
 coughing, **4** 464  
 Councils of the Church, *see* Church  
     Councils  
 counteraction, of unconscious, *see*  
     unconscious s.v.  
 counter-earth, **9i** 503  
 counter-function, *see* function(s) s.v.  
 counter-suggestion and automa-  
     tisms, **1** 96; *see also* suggestion  
 counter-transference, *see* transference  
 counter-will, **11** 292  
 counting, **10** 743, 776; *see also*  
     number(s)  
 country, as mother-symbol, **9i** 156  
 courtesan, **10** 75  
 "Court of Conscience," **7** 332  
 courtyard, motif in mandalas, **9i**  
     646  
 covenant, *see* contract  
 cover, of vessel, *see* *vas*/vessel  
 cow, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 cowshed, birth in, **5** 291n  
 Cox, D.: J.'s answers to, **18** 1625–  
     90; *Jung and St. Paul*, **18** (*p* 702n)  
 coyote, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 crab, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 craftsman as hero's father, **5** 515  
 Cramer, A.: *Gerichtliche Psychiatrie*,  
     J.'s review, **18** 920  
 Cramer, H.: *Biblisch-theologisches*  
     *Wörterbuch der Neutestamentlichen*  
     *Gräßität*, **9ii** 333n  
 Cramer, S., **16** 533n  
 cramp(s), **3** 183; **4** 365; **11** 874  
 "crane," neologism, **3** 254, 375  
 cranes (birds), *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 cranium, *see* skull  
 Crasselame, Marcantonio (pseudo-  
     nym of Otto Tachenius): *Sopra*  
     *la composizione della pietra dei*  
     *philosophi*, **14** 477&n  
 Crato von Craftheim, **13** 154; **15**  
     21  
 craving: in dreams, **8** 470;  
     infantile, *see* infantile s.v.  
     wish(es)  
 Crawford, J.P.W.: "El Horoscopo  
     del Hijo del Rey Alcaraz en el  
     Libro de Buen Amor," **14** 89n  
 Crawley, A. E.: *The Idea of the Soul*, **8**  
     92n; **9i** 116n; **11** 29n; **13** 180n; **14**  
     502n  
 crayfish, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 crazes, **9ii** 259  
*creatio continua*, *see* creation s.v. con-  
     tinuous  
*creatio ex nihilo*, **8** 912; **13** 248;  
     denial of, **13** 283

creation, **9i** 631, 632; **10** 623; **11** 565, 619, 630, 631; **12** 30, *fig.* 126; **13** 168;  
 TITLE: "The Hymn of Creation," **5** 56–114;  
 acts of, **8** 965, 967;  
 alchemical, **9i** 550; **12** 347, 429, 433; opus as, *see* opus *s.v.* creation;  
 continuous/*creatio continua*, **8** 967&*n*; **18** 1630;  
 cruel aspect of, **18** 1654;  
 days of, **13** 301, 334; second, **11** 180, 256, 262;  
 of a god, **11** 143;  
 ideal, and real, **5** 77;  
 imperfection of, **11** 201;  
 of man, **11** 574, 631; **13** 113;  
 in Miller fantasies, **5** 67–8;  
 myth, **6** 366–7; **13** 132;  
 original, **1** 66, 139;  
 regression and, **4** 406;  
 and repression, **5** 95;  
 and sacrifice, **5** 646–7;  
 self-copulation (Egyptian) and, **9ii** 322&*n*;  
 of souls, **13** 113;  
 through thought, **5** 72–4;  
 and Trinity, **11** 290;  
 of world, *see* world  
 Creation Epic, Babylonian, *see* Babylon *s.v.*  
 creative: achievements, **8** 702;  
 complex, *see* complex, autonomous;  
 fantasy, *see* fantasy *s.v.*;  
 force, **5** 198; symbols of, **5** 180;  
 imagination, subconscious (Miller fantasies), **5** (*pp* 446–62);  
 impulses, **3** 531;  
 instinct, *see* instinct(s);  
 possibilities, **16** 82;  
 powers, and unconscious, **5** 523;  
 processes, of artist, **15** 109–12, 130, 135, 155; and collective unconscious, **15** 153, 159–61,

174; feminine quality of, **15** 159; Freud on, **15** 155–6; of Picasso, **15** 204–14; psychological and visionary, **15** 139&*n*, 140–4;  
 secret, **11** 906;  
 spiritual activity, **5** 588;  
 thought, **5** 449; **7** 292;  
 word, **5** 65;  
 work, **16** 373; and disease, **17** 206  
 creativity, **11** 497, 782; and primordial experience, **15** 151  
 creativity: and ecstasy, **1** 184, 185;  
 of hallucinations, **1** 25; impulses of, **3** 531;  
 and memory-complex, **1** 177–8;  
 and morbidity, **17** 206;  
 Promethean, **6** 291–2, 294  
 and sexuality, **8** 245, 709;  
 and unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*;  
 and wish-fulfilment, **1** 172;  
*see also* originality  
 creator, **12** *fig.* 1, 195; **13** 248;  
 and creation/creature, **5** 95, 588; **13** 299&*n*;  
 and father-imago, **5** 63;  
 Gnostic symbolism for, **9ii** 306–8;  
 -God, in Hindu literature, **9ii** 300;  
 "of the nations," **5** 478  
 Creator Spiritus, **5** 678  
*creatuum/increatuum*, lapis/Mercurius as, **16** 527  
 creatures, four, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision  
 "Crede mihi, seu Ordinale," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.* Norton  
 credulity, **10** 554  
 creed(s), **9ii** 277; **10** 509; **12** 3, 17, 19;  
 ambivalence of, **10** 520;  
 Apostles', **11** 211–14;  
 Athanasian/Symbolum Iucundus, **11** 171, 218&*n*, 226;

creed (*cont.*):

Christian, **12** 462, 475;  
and development of Trinity idea, **11** 222;  
of Gregory Thaumaturgus, **11** 213-14;  
insecurity of, **11** 764;  
Nicene, **11** 215-16; -Constantinopolitan, **11** 217;  
and religion, **10** 509; **11** 8, 75;  
"scientific," **11** 8, 77;  
*symbolon*/"symbolum," **8** 111;  
**9ii** 270; **11** 210; **12** 253; **18** 1627

cremation, **12** 450

Cremer, John, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v.

Creon, **14** 16n

Cretan monuments, **18** 416

Creuzer, (Georg) F., **5** 354, 355;  
*Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker*, **5** 354n

Crèvecoeur, M.G.J. de: *Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie*, **5** 501n

Crichton-Miller, H., **18** 1, 303, 305, 306;

*Hugh Crichton-Miller*, 1877-1959, J.'s foreword, **18** 1462-5

crime(s), **7** 240;

TITLE: "Crime and the Soul," **18** 800-21;  
collective, **10** 412;  
inner urge to, **18** 815;  
and literature, **15** 140;  
psychological diagnosis of, **1** 478-80;

*see also* evidence; fraud; murder; rape; suicide; swindling; theft; vagrancy

criminal(s), **7** 150, 236;

TITLE: "New Aspects of Criminal Psychology," **2** 1316-47;  
association tests and, **18** 101, 103, 127;

children, **18** 209 (*see also* delinquency, juvenile);

dual personality of, **18** 800;

energy and self-control in deception, **1** 303-4;  
influence of hysteria on actions of, **1** 464;  
pale, **10** 417, 439;  
psychology, **10** 466;  
reason for simulated insanity, **1** 353;  
soul, **18** 819;  
statistical, **10** 408; **11** 129;  
stuporous behaviour of, **1** 281;  
unjustifiable presence of, in asylums, **1** 477;  
*see also* prison

criminality, **7** 22, 446; **17** 90, 137;  
habitual, **17** 135

Cripple Creek, **6** 527&n

crisis in present-day world, **10** 290

criticism, **8** 697;

higher, **18** 1678, 1682;  
materialistic, **5** 674;  
of psychoanalysis, and personal undercurrents, **4** 196;

self-, *see* self (1) s.v.

crocodile(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Croix de Feu, **18** 1327n

Cromwell, Oliver, **17** 313

Cronos, *see* Kronos

Crookes, Sir William, **1** 63; **8** 571;

**18** 716, 722, 737-8, 750;  
"Notes of an Enquiry into the Phenomena called Spiritual, during the years 1870-73," **18** 716n;

*Quarterly Journal of Science*, **18** 716

croquet ball, dream of, **12** 147-8, 150

cross/crucifix, **4** 477; **6** 314n, 790, 815; **7** 43; **9i** 535n; **9ii** 118n, 285, 296; **10** 761; **11** 81, 342, 432-7, 659; **12** 37, 41, 189, 417, 457; **13** 363&n, 446, 450, fig. 26; **14** 1, 26, 122, 555, 719; **16** 400, 405, 470, 535;

ace of clubs as, **12** 98, 220;

in Acts of Peter, **11** 436-7;

on Adam's grave, **5** 368, pl.

XXXVII; **14** 556; as alchemical symbol, **9i** 537; **14** 719n; **16** 523; black, **14** 607, 649; for copper, **9i** 537; American Indians and, **9i** 651n; in Böhme, **9i** 535–6, 564, 575; as boundary, **11** 429, 434, 445; as bridal/marriage bed, **5** 411, 671; **13** 457; **14** 568; carrying of, **5** 460, 526; **11** 342; by Simon of Cyrene, **5** 460n; as symbol of wholeness, **16** 523; of Christ/Christianity, **5** 368, 402; **11** 380, 431–2, 659, 661, 690; **14** 122; **18** 1539; inverted, **13** 334; in circle, **9i** 705; **16** 435; condition of transformation, **11** 338; distorted, **12** 212, 220; in dreams, **9i** 354–5; **18** 589; as excrement, **5** 276; four arms of, **18** 271; of functions, **18** 29; Gnostic, **11** 433, 435; Greek, **11** 948; (hero) nailed to, **5** 398, 400; historical and ideal, **11** 430; and *horos* doctrine, *see* Valentinian; human, **5** 402, fig. 26; of light, **11** 429; **13** 334; in mandala, **9i** 589, 646; **11** 136; **12** 287, figs. 42, 62; **13** 31, 334; motif in, **13** 343; Mary and, **9i** 158; **14** 26; Mary's lament to, **5** 412–15&n; in the Mass, **11** 310, 318, 338; of the Mayas, **11** 639n; meaning of, **5** 401; as medium of conjunction, **13** 457; numinosity of, **11** 433; of order, **11** 432–4; of Palenque, **5** 400, pl. XLIIa; point of intersection of, **5** 407; and quaternio/quaternity, **8**

401; **9ii** 318, 351; **10** 738; **11** 126, 250, 430, 677, 690; **12** fig. 192; **13** 363–4, 446; **14** 122–3; "Rosie"/"rosie," **12** 99; **16** 416 (*see also* Rosicrucians); St. Andrew's, **16** 435; with secret reliquary, **5** 353n; serpent on, **11** 349; **13** 448; sign of, **5** 401; **13** 89, 364; and tau/signa Thau, **5** 402&n; **13** 363&n; and snake, **9ii** 130n; and swastika, **9i** 98, 574; **18** 1328; symbolism, **5** 349, 398–408, 460, 577; **9ii** 296; **10** 762; **11** 107, 264; **14** 1; **18** 572; of God, **9ii** 304; of union, **5** 404; —, of God and Man, **11** 136, 437; of wholeness, **13** 363–4; **16** 523; "tau" inscription on, **5** 402&n; and totality, **6** 790; **14** 122; as tree, **13** 446; **14** 556; and *arbor philosophica*, **18** 1360; of death, **5** 349, 368, 494, pl. XXXVII; of life, **5** 368, 398, 411, 671, pl. XXXVI; unicorn's horn as, **12** 521, 523n, 549; as union of opposites, **10** 762; **11** 437; **18** 1661; *see also* Christ; crucifixion; *crux ansata* cross-connection, meaningful, **8** 827–8, 915 cross-cousin marriage, *see* marriage s.v. crossing the water/river: "Crossing of the Great Water" (*I Ching*), **7** 132; dream of, **7** 123, 125, 140, 144, 163; meaning of, **5** 503n Crotalus, **5** 316n, 396 Crottet, R.: *Mondwald*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1753–4 crow, *see* ANIMALS: raven crowd(s), **13** 60;

- crowd (*cont.*):  
 dream-motif, 8 535;  
 emotion in, 18 318;  
 individual in, 9i 225;  
 psychology of, *see* psychology  
 s.v. collective; mob/mass/herd
- crowfoot, *see* flame/flammula s.v.
- crown/corona/diadem/diadema, -cor-  
 dis tui, 8 229; 9i 573; 11 230; 12  
 53, 138, 157n, 467, 499; 13 346,  
 416, *fig.* 31; 14 6; 16 495, 497n;  
 in alchemy, 5 268n; 14 319n;  
 hermaphrodite with, 5 pl.  
 XVIII; king's, 13 107n, 183; 14  
 499;  
 in association-chain, 3 228,  
 229;  
 of eternal life, 5 397;  
 and foul deposit, 16 496;  
 gold, and silver, *see* COLOURS  
 s.v.;  
 "of the heart," 13 346; 16 496,  
 497&n (*see also* ash(es));  
 in Mithraic mysteries, 5 288;  
 mural, 5 303, pl. XXIVb; 13  
 399n;  
 Solomon's, 16 496n;  
 symbolism of, 5 671n;  
 of victory, 14 12, 319&n; 16  
 496;  
*see also* Atarah; Kether
- crowned: boy, 13 *fig.* 32;  
 dragon, 13 *fig.* 14;  
 Maid, 12 491, 499;  
 serpent, 13 *fig.* 32
- Crucifix, *see* cross
- crucifixion, 7 224; 9i 240, 311, 705;  
 9ii 124, 125; 11 406, 430; 12 24,  
 177, *figs.* 28, 53; 14 555n; 16 470;  
 Aztec, 5 445;  
 of Christ, *see* Christ s.v.;  
 of evil spirit, 9i 434, 446-8;  
 mock, 5 421, 622, pl. XLIII; 12  
 539;  
 of Peter, 11 436-7;  
 as punishment for slaves, 9ii  
 130&n;  
 quaternity, 11 430, 677;
- of raven, 9i 427-8, 434;  
 and serpent, *see* ANIMALS s.v.;  
 serpent/snake;  
 of soul, 7 36;  
 symbol, 5 575;  
 on wheel, 18 81
- cruelty: as dream symbol, 10 447,  
 449;  
 and sadism, 17 145;  
 of transformative process, 11  
 410
- Crusaders, 5 276; 10 597
- crux ansata (Egyptian), 5 401n, 408,  
*fig.* 27;  
 meaning of forms of, 5 411
- crying, fits of, 3 468
- crypt, 18 254, 255, 256
- cryptomnesia, 1 138-48; 4 152; 5  
 474, 682n; 6 839; 7 219; 8 311,  
 319, 503, 599, 845; 9i 92, 549n;  
 13 352n; 17 200; 18 26, 454, 457;  
 TITLE: "Cryptomnesia," 1 166-  
 86; 6 839n;  
 definition of, 1 180;  
 enrichment of conscious mem-  
 ory, 1 146;  
 verbal correspondences, in  
 works of Nietzsche and Kerner,  
 1 140-2, 180-3;  
*see also* Flounoy
- crystal(s), 7 398; 8 221, 589n, 945;  
 9i 155; 9ii 352; 11 122, 968; 12  
 221-4, 327, *fig.* 142K; 14 329,  
 642;  
 brown, *see* COLOURS s.v.;  
 lapis as, 12 221-2;  
 terrible, 13 362;  
 throne, 12 315, 322; and minis-  
 tering spirits, 13 132
- Ctesias, 12 536;  
*Iνδικά/Ancient India*, tr. J. W.  
 McCrindle, 12 526n
- cube, 11 247n; 13 348n
- cubism, 15 174
- Cubricus, 14 31&n; *see also* Kybric
- Cucorogna, 9i 464
- cucullatus, 9i 298
- cucumber, association to, 4 337

- cucurbita, *see vas/vessel s.v.* Hermetic
- Cuesta, bishop of Leon, **11** 324
- cul de Paris*, **18** 1315
- Cullerre, A.: "Un cas de somnambulisme hystérique," **1** 14n
- culmination, of dream, **8** 563
- cult(s), **13** 55;
- ancient, sexual content of, **5** 339;
  - basis in relationship of son to mother, **5** 330n;
  - of consciousness, **13** 51;
  - of the dead, **13** 360;
  - mystery, **16** 124; confession in, **16** 133;
  - personality, **17** 311;
  - stone-, **13** 132
- cultural: activities, and sexual libido, **5** 219;
- aim, **7** 114;
  - development, and psychic energy, **5** 17;
  - phase, **7** 114
- culture, **4** 444, 664; **5** 506;
- adult as upholder of, **17** 109;
  - aetiological c.-myth, **17** 200;
  - beginnings of, **8** 726;
  - bread and wine as expression of, **11** 382-3;
  - Chinese, **13** 6;
  - Christian, **13** 7;
  - and civilization, *see* civilization s.v.;
  - classical, **7** 17/427;
  - collective, and Christianity, **6** 107-10;
  - as continuity, **17** 250;
  - creation of, **10** 272; **17** 200, 206 (*see also* spirit s.v. living);
  - essence of, **18** 1344;
  - externalization of, **11** 962;
  - Freudian view, **16** 232; **18** 1150;
  - growth/development of, **7** 17/427; **10** 16;
  - hero(es), **5** 42, 259; **13** 132;
  - chauffeur as, **10** 195; child as, **9i** 288; Christ as, **9ii** 69; of
- Natchez Indians, **13** 132;
- individual, **8** 113; and collective, **6** 107-11;
- introverted side of spiritual, **7** 303;
- irrational devastation of, **7** 111 &n;
- meaning of, **17** 159;
- megalithic, **13** 132;
- modern/present day/contemporary, **6** 106-12, 172; **7** 26/437; **17** 11n, 200; and extraverted attitude, **6** 619; pathological, **18** 1494;
- natural, **8** 81;
- and nature, **4** 486; **6** 133-5; **7** 16, 41; **8** 787; **9i** 680; **17** 159, 335;
- negroid, **7** 156;
- psychological, **12** 12;
- reflection and, **8** 243;
- self-, **7** 327;
- teacher and, **17** 110;
- and war, **7** 72
- Cumaean Sybil, **5** 119
- Cumont, F., **5** 109, 288, 294-5, 666-7; **6** 395; **8** 394; **9ii** 186; *The Mysteries of Mithra*, tr. T. McCormack, **5** 102n, 104n, 109n, 149n, 289n, 423n; *Les Religions orientales dans le paganisme romain*, **9ii** 178n, 186n; *Textes et monuments figurés relatifs aux mystères de Mithra*, **5** 150n, 158nn, 160n, 161n, 163n, 165n, 288n, 294nn, 319n, 425nn, 439n, 460n, 528n, 572n, 574n, 577n, 666n, 671n, fig. 9, pls XXXIII, XL, LXIIIb; **8** 394n; **9i** 240n, 553n; **9ii** 147n; **11** 342n; **12** 469nn; **13** 404n; **14** 300n; **18** 1528
- cup: golden, **14** 414, 426;
- of Joseph and Anacreon, **12** 550;
  - poison-proof, **12** 550;
  - unicorn, **12** 550-3

- Cupid, *see* Eros  
*cupiditas*, 13 56  
 cure: analysis not a, 8 142, 143;  
     as change, 16 11;  
     faith and, 4 577;  
     magical, 7 497;  
     necessity to attempt, 4 600;  
     “talking,” 7 5414  
 cure of souls/*cura animarum*, 10  
 1045; 16 249; 18 565, 1380, 1511  
     TITLE: “Psychoanalysis and the  
     Cure of Souls,” 11 539–52;  
     magical, 11 855;  
     pastoral, 11 539, 544;  
     Protestant, 5 683  
 Curetes, 9ii 332  
 curiosity, intellectual, 7 288  
 curly hair, 14 98, 625&n  
 curriculum, school, 17 250, 258  
 cursing: Christianity and, 18 1468;  
     as spell, 11 222  
 Curtius, E. R., 15 166n, 169;  
     *European Literature and the Latin  
     Middle Ages*, 14 300n, 303n,  
     375n;  
     *James Joyce und sein Ulysses*, 14  
     454n; 15 164n, 170n  
 Curtius, sacrificial death of, 5 571  
 Cusanus, Nicholas/Cusa, Nicholas  
     of, 16 485, 486, 527n;  
     on God: as circular sea, self-  
     replenishing, 16 409&n; as *co-  
     incidentia/complexio oppositorum*,  
     8 406; 9i 18; 9ii 355n; 10 766,  
     806; 11 279; 14 124, 200; 16  
     537; 18 1537, 1637;  
     WORKS: *De conjecturis novis-  
     simorum temporum*, 16 537n;  
*De docta ignorantia/Of Learned  
     Ignorance*, tr. G. Heron, 16  
     537n;  
     Vansteenberghe, E., *Le Car-  
     nal Nicolas de Cues*, 16 409n  
 Custance, J.: *Wisdom, Madness and  
     Folly*, 9i 82n; 18 1510;  
     J.’s foreword, 18 826–31  
 customs: observance of, cloak for a  
     lie, 17 80;  
     religious, “invention” of, 11  
     339  
 cutting off/out/open: brain, 13 93;  
     fish’s belly, 5 310–11;  
     hands and feet, 13 441;  
     heart, 5 309, 310; 13 93;  
     *see also* amputation; beheading  
 Cuvier, G., 6 632  
 Cybele, *see* Rhea  
 cycle of (re)birth and death, 13 105,  
 135, 139  
*cygnus Hermetis*, *see* ANIMALS: swan  
 s.v.  
 cymbals, dream of, 9i 327  
 cynicism, 10 653; 14 674, 680, 705  
 Cynics, 6 42–4, 51, 55, 473;  
     proletarians among, 6 42, 54  
*cynocephalus*, *see* ANIMALS: baboon  
 s.v.  
 Cynosura, 14 176&n  
 Cyphanta, 13 214  
 cypress, *see* TREES s.v.  
 Cyprian, St, 9ii 174n; 11 312;  
     *Letter 63 to Caecilius*, tr. H.  
     Carey, 11 313n;  
     pseudo-, *De Pascha computus*, 5  
     159&n  
 Cyprian, the, 13 228; 14 420n  
 Cyprus, 5 316n  
 Cyranides, 9ii 213;  
     Delatte, L., *Textes latins et vieux  
     français relatifs aux Cyranides*, 8  
     559n; 9i 580n; 9ii 213n; 14  
     188n, 400n, 560n  
 Cyrano de Bergerac, *see* Rostand  
 Cyrillic doctrine (Cyril of Alexan-  
     dria) of God-man, Christ as, 6 34  
 Cyrillic script, 18 424, 425  
 Cyril of Jerusalem, 5 576n;  
     *Catecheses mystagogicae*, 14 31n,  
     75n, 316n, 474&n  
 Cytherean stone, 14 416

# D

- Dacqué, E., 8 652&*n*  
 dactyl(s)/Dactyl(s), 9*i* 408; 9*ii* 332; 12 223;  
 birth of, 5 279;  
 Idaean (fingers, thumbs), 5 183&*n*;  
 phallic aspect, 5 180; 9*i* 298
- Dadaism, 10 44
- dadophors, *see* Mithras/Mithraic s.v.  
 bull-sacrifice
- Daemogorgon, 13 176*n*
- daemon/daimon(-ion), 4 727, 743; 5 553; 7 33, 108, 111*n*, 403; 9*i* 454; 9*ii* 51, 311, 356; 10 843; 11 8, 20, 141; 13 51, 251, 278, 343, 372*n*; 14 6*n*, 251; 17 244, 298;  
 archetype “daemonic,” 11 223;  
 autonomous dynamism of, 10 843; 13 51;  
 conquered, 13 437;  
 Eros as, *see* Eros/Cupid s.v.;  
 as a familiar, 13 437;  
 and hero, 5 548; 14 6*n*; 17 298;  
 is an illusion, 13 55;  
 intellect as, 12 88;  
 masculine, 13 339;  
 Mercurius as: serpent-daemon, 13 288; storm-, 13 250;  
 nature-, 7 217;  
 nous as, 12 410;  
 possession by, 8 627;  
 private, 17 300;  
 psychic activity, 11 242;  
 of revelation, 13 218;  
 of scientific spirit, 13 163;  
 self as, 11 154;  
 serpent-, female, 13 288;  
 of Socrates, 3 308; 10 843, 853; 17 300;  
 transformation of, 5 548;  
 tree, 13 247–8;  
*trinus*, ass as, 12 539;  
 voice of, 17 302;  
*see also* demon
- daemonic: agencies, 13 430;  
 forces of life, 13 55
- daemonization of man, 13 365
- Dagda (Irish god), 6 401*n*
- dagger, 8 151;  
 in dream of Toledo cathedral, 18 251–2, 260–1, 265–6, 375;  
 -symbol, 5 577;  
*see also* sword
- Dagon, 9*ii* 178*n*, 186
- Dahns, F.: “Das Schwärmen des Palolo,” 8 842*n*
- daimon(ion), *see* daemon/etc.
- Daimorgon, 13 176*n*
- Dakota Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH s.v.
- Dalai Lama, 11 149
- Dalcq, A. M., 8 959;  
 “La Morphogénèse dans le cadre de la biologie générale,” 8 959*n*
- Dale, A. van: *Dissertationes de origine ac progressu idololatriae et superstitionum*, 14 589*n*
- Daltonism, 1 415
- Damascene earth, 13 418
- Damascius, Diadochus: *De principiis*, 14 576&*n*
- Damascus: chalice, 11 384;  
 Paul’s journey to, *see* Paul s.v.
- Damdad-Nashk, 9*ii* 389*n*
- Dame à la Licorne, 12 *fig.* 258
- damnation, everlasting/eternal, 8 736; 9*ii* 112*n*; 11 28, 291; 18 1553, 1564, 1641
- Dana, M., 18 (*p* 692*n*)
- Danae, 9*i* 560
- dance(s)/dancing/dancer(s), 8 400; 9*i* 311, 312*n*, 458;  
 African, 10 964;  
 American Indian: Navaho, *yaibichy*, 18 1225; New Mexico, 5 pl. XXIb; Pueblo, 5 480; 8 86;  
 American (jazz), 10 964;  
 of Australian Wachandi, 8 83–5;  
 of bees, 8 956;  
 couples, Kekulé’s, 16 353;

dance (*cont.*):

Dervishes, 5 481; 9i 713;  
in dream(s), 9i 352, 360; 12  
288;  
Kathakali, 11 908;  
mandala (*mrithya*), 13 32;  
round: of Jesus and his disci-  
ples, 11 415, 418–19; of stars,  
13 273n;  
-step, 5 480;  
as symbol of phallus, 16 340

danger(s), 9i 311; 17 118;  
of analysis, *see* analysis s.v.;  
and arousal of fantasies, 8 334;  
of the art, *see* alchemy/alchemy-  
ist(s) s.v., art of;  
collective, 10 608;  
“dangerous age,” 7 114;  
“at the ford,” *see* ford;  
psychic, 7 378; 13 209; primitives and, 11 30–1;  
snake symbol of, 17 219

Daniel, *Apocalypse of* (Greek/  
Armenian), 14 14n

Daniel, *Book of*, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.

Daniel, *visions of*, 9i 715; 10 733;  
13 168; 14 634; of “Ancient of  
Days,” 11 668; 14 374; of four  
beasts, 11 668; 13 365; of fourth  
in fiery furnace, 9ii 311; of stone  
cut without hands, 9ii 326nn

Daniel, H. A.: *Thesaurus hymno-  
logicus*, 11 151n

Dante Alighieri, 5 119n; 6 410; 9i  
425; 11 252; 12 229, 315; 13 283;  
14 493&n; 15 142, 151, 153; 18  
1279n;

*Divina Commedia/Divine Comedy*,  
6 376; 11 468; 12 61n; 15 148;  
*Inferno*, 6 321n; 12 fig. 69; 13  
176n; *Purgatorio*, 12 fig. 19; 13  
410n; *Paradiso*, 6 377–8; 9i 652;  
11 424; 12 fig. 83; 13 389; 16  
529n;

and Beatrice, 13 215;

Virgil in, as psychopomp, 5  
119n

Danzel, T. W.: “Altmexikanische

Symbolik,” 5 fig. 30;

*Mexiko*, 5 fig. 38;

*Symbol*, 5 fig. 12, 32, 40

Dardaris, 9ii 394

Daressy, G.: “Statues de divinités,”

5 pl. XXXb

Dariex, X., 8 830&n, 974;  
“Le Hazard et la télépathie,” 8  
830n

dark, 12 240, 242, 436, /fig. 142 YY;

abyss of not-knowing, 13 219;

background of soul, 13 183;

fear of, 9i 288;

half: of personality, 12 37; of  
psyche, 12 36;

Mercurius, 13 279, 289;

powers, 1 66–9; of psyche, 13  
62

darkness, 1 43; 12 189, 242; 5 633;

13 35, 198, 209, 216, 290, 294;

299, 301, 454; 14 203, 238, 306,

332, 345; 16 344, 546;

automatic writing in, 1 49, 96;

creatures of, 13 199;

descent into, *see* descent s.v.;

effect of, 1 46, 99;

horrible, of mind, 12 41, 383,

389, 438; 13 302; 16 399;

of human nature, 13 293;

and light, *see* light s.v.;

of nature, 13 197;

of night, 13 283n;

of Saturn, 13 161n, 166, 190n;

solitary confinement in, 1 306;

son of, 12 41;

of the spirit, 11 232; 15 141;

substitute for upper world, 5  
448;

and suggestibility, 1 98;

symbolism, 5 180;

world of, 13 335; primordial

images, 5 632

dark night of the soul, *see* soul s.v.

Darmstaedter, E.: *Die Alchemie des*

*Geber*, 12 384n

*Darshana*, 18 (p265)

Darwin, Charles, 6 526, 632; 8 42;

18 485

- datura, Jimson weed, **16** 501*n*  
 Daudet, L., **7** 233*n*;  
*L'Héritage*, **7** 233*n*, 270; **9i** 224  
 daughter(s): -anima relationship, **5** 605;  
     father and, *see* father s.v.;  
     four, **13** 130-1;  
     imago of, **9ii** 24;  
     of men, **13** 107;  
     mother and, *see* mother s.v.;  
     mother-complex in, *see* complex s.v. mother-:  
         "nothing-but," **9i** 182-3;  
         red, **12** 454;  
         self expressed by, **9i** 315;  
         -wife, **5** 496  
 Dausten, J., **16** 525*n*  
 Davenport brothers, mediums, **18** 715  
 David, **9ii** 132; **11** 368, 569, 578, 599; **12** 545, *fg.* 28; **13** 183;  
     Christ and, **13** 271;  
     consults oracle, **11** 612;  
     house of, **12** 453  
 David, Jacques Louis, **1** 63  
 David, star of, *see* star s.v.  
 David of Dinant, **16** 533*n*  
 Davidson, Andrew, **2** 1349*n*  
 Davie, T. M., **18** 300;  
     "Comments upon a Case of Periventricular Epilepsy," **18** 135*n*  
 Davis, T. L., and Wu Lu-ch'iang, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Wei Po-yang s.v.  
 Davy, Humphry, **6** 547, 548  
 dawn-state, **9ii** 230  
 day(s): of judgment, **13** 392;  
     and night: as opposites, **9ii** 187; **14** 31; **18** 564; rhythm of, **13** 300;  
     a single, **13** (*p*62), 105*n*; **14** 476, 718 (see also *filius unius dei*);  
     of week, pagan names of, **13** 301  
 day dream(s) (-ing), **3** 22, 26; **8** 808;  
     and attention, **3** 22;  
     fantasy products, **5** 39; **17** 193;  
     in the gifted child, **17** 237;  
     and mania, **3** 22;  
     passing into twilight state, **1** 304;  
     pathological, **1** 117;  
     subjective, **13** 63;  
     symbols in, **3** 26;  
     *see also* fantasy(-ies)  
 day-star, fish as, **5** 292  
 day-world, *see* world s.v.  
 dead, **13** 47, 50, 89;  
     appearance in dreams, **8** 574;  
     awakened, **13** 380*n*;  
     body, washing of, **11** 423;  
     ceremonies of the, **11** 855;  
     cult of the, **5** 577; **11** 855; **13** 360;  
     deterioration of character in the, **8** 598;  
     disposal of the, **5** 354;  
     do not know they are dead, **11** 845;  
     effects of attachment to, **8** 598;  
     God, **13** 163;  
     hallucination of the, **1** 7, 47;  
     hearts of the, **13** 349*n*;  
     malice of the, **8** 575;  
     Masses for the, **11** 855;  
     resurrection of the, **13** 392;  
     return of the, **18** 784;  
     souls of the, **5** 427, 578; **13** 417;  
     and primitives, **9i** 388;  
     spirits of the, *see* spirit(s) s.v.;  
     *see also* *Bardo Thödol* (Tibetan Book of the Dead); death; Egyptian *Book of the Dead*  
 deadlock: neurotic, **7** 163;  
     in transference, **7** 209  
 Dead Sea, **18** 242  
 deafness, hysterical, **7** 4/413  
 dealbatio, *see* COLOURS s.v.  
*De alchemia*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS s.v.  
 "De alchemiae difficultatibus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Hoghelande  
*De alchimia* (1550), *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS s.v.

"De alchimia" (Thomas Aquinas, pseud.), *see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:*  
 Thomas Aquinas  
*dea mater*, **12** 431  
*Dea Natura*, **13** 130; *see also* nature s.v. deity  
 "De arbore contemplationis," *see* CODICES AND MSS; Basel s.v.  
 "De arte chymica," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v.  
 death, **7** 293, 300, 302; **8** 796-7; **9i** 256; **12** 165, 334, 436-7, 475n; **13** 57, 69, 139, 201&n, 203, 267, 276, 429, 434; **17** 5, 6, 8, 17, 119; TITLE: "The Soul and Death," **8** 796-815; acceptance of, **8** 790; actual, **14** 675; in African Negro myth, **5** 538; as archer, **5** pl. XLV; as archetype, **16** 469; -bed and cryptomnesic reproduction, **1** 143, 183; birds as omens of, **8** 844-5, 850&n, 851, 857; birth and, **18** 564; (*see also below* rebirth); child's conception of, **17** 10-11; *consensus gentium* and, **8** 804; -dealing poison, **13** 429n; departure of spirit at, **8** 662; and dragon, **5** 394; **13** 416; dreams: anticipating, **16** 323; of death, **8** 852; **17** 223; of own death, **16** 349; and dying, **8** 809; early, **9i** 162; emblem of, **5** 324n; -expectation, **3** 271, 276; -fantasies, and renunciation of desire, **5** 165-6; fear of, **5** 681; **8** 778, 792, 797, 800; **10** 696; **18** 239; ransom from, **5** 671; figurative, **13** (*p*63n); followed by new life, **16** 467, 511;

fruitfulness from, **5** 526; gesture of self-exposure to, **5** 429, 462, 465; as goal, **8** 792, 797, 807; **13** 68; **18** 1706; -heads, **7** 6, 415; horse, as herald of, **16** 347; instinct, *see* Freud s.v. death; irrationalism and, **10** 375n; life and, *see* life s.v.; longing for, **5** 432, 434, 553, 596; meaning of, **16** 468; moon and, **14** 20; and mother: as re-entry into, **5** 354, 682n; as source of, **5** 504, 571; as womb of, **5** 319; of mother, **17** 10-11, 223; obsession with, **2** 666, 692, 713-15, 722; as omen, **5** 552; origin of, **5** 415, 538; as perfection, **10** 695; philosophy and, **18** 753; precognitions of, **8** 844, 974; preparation for, **8** 804, 808; **18** 538, 753; presentiments of, **5** 432; primitives and, **10** 106; punishment for incest, **16** 468; -ray, red, **13** 401; and rebirth, **5** 355, 363, 364, 592, 638, 644n; **16** 471; in alchemy, **13** 96, 135, 139; cycle of birth and death, **13** 105, 135; of philosophical tree, **13** 376 (*see also* rebirth); symbols of, **5** 644n; **8** 809; reiterated, **16** 478; ritual/sacrificial, **12** 171, 415, 417; **16** 214, 223; as sequela of insanity, **3** 322; ship of, **10** 702; and tree of, **5** 368; shrinking from, **16** 75; spectre of, **18** 565; spiritual, **12** 105-6; state of, **16** 493;

- survival after, 13 76n;  
as symbol/symbolic, 9i 158,  
231; 18 1661;  
symbols of, *see above* and re-  
birth;  
synchronistic phenomena and,  
10 849;  
as telepathic dreams, 8 504;  
thoughts of, 1 40;  
tree of, *see tree s.v.*;  
and Ufos, 10 699;  
unknown approach of, 18 537;  
victory over, 12 416-17, 436,  
440, 454, 475;  
voluntary, 5 601; 9i 66;  
water(s) of, 5 293, 319, 541,  
542, 548;  
zenith of the sun, 5 354;  
*see also* dead; dying
- debility: mental, 3 21;  
physical, 8 598;  
"debraining," 3 196
- decad/δεκάς, Pythagorean view of,  
16 525n
- decapitation, *see* beheading
- decay, radioactive, 8 959, 966
- deceit, 7 497
- "decent," 4 579
- deception: of analyst, 4 636, 650;  
in hallucinatory phenomena, 1  
134;  
*see also* malingering; self-  
deception
- De chemia, see ALCHEMICAL  
WRITERS: Senior s.v.*
- decisions: and feeling-values, 1 221;  
making of, and conscious  
mind, 5 462;  
voluntary, and feeling tone, 1  
220
- Decius, 6 23; 9i 242n
- "Declaratio et Explicatio Adolphi,"  
*see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:  
*Theatr. chem. s.v.* Beatus: "Aurelia  
occulta"
- decoctio*, 12 353
- decomposition, 13 170n
- "decoy mechanisms," 5 219
- Dedalus, Stephen, *see* Joyce, James:  
*Ulysses*
- Dedu, god of, 5 148n
- Dee, John, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS  
*s.v.*
- deep heart, *see* heart *s.v.*
- deer, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Déesse Raison, see* Reason, Goddess of
- defecation: act of, 5 275; 13 269n;  
*see also* anal; excrement
- defence: aggressive, German, 10  
482;  
dogma as, 11 81;  
homosexuality as, 7 134;  
mechanism(s), 7 148; 8 488; in-  
stinctive, 11 533;  
resentment as, 10 915;  
scientific theory as, 11 81;  
and truth, 11 79
- defensiveness, in neurosis, 6 469
- definition(s): tendency to give, 3  
208;  
*type, see type(s) s.v.*
- "De flavo et rubeo viro," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum  
vellus*, Melchior *s.v.* "Von dem  
gelben und roten Mann"
- deformity motif in Cabiric cult, 5  
184; *see also* dwarfs
- degeneracy: congenital, 1 425; 4  
296;  
effect of detention on, 1 317;  
hereditary, 1 113; 4 209, 296;  
and hypalgesia, 1 338;  
hysteria as mark of, 1 175;  
and malingering, 1 302;  
mental states in, 1 357;  
psychic, symptoms of, 1 218;  
signs/symptoms of, 1 191, 417;  
and simulation, 1 356
- degenerate(s), 11 516;  
case of simulation, 1 345-7;  
energy and self-control of, 1  
303;  
"syndromes épisodiques des  
dégénérés," 1 218
- degeneration, 3 141, 142, 471; 8 69,  
687; 15 123;

- degeneration (*cont.*):  
 in cancer cells, 3 319;  
 in epilepsy, 3 326;  
 mass-, 16 502;  
 pathological, 17 257;  
 secondary symptoms of, 3 318,  
 503
- Degenhardus, 9ii 215; 12 443n
- de Goeje, M. J., *see under* Doty
- degradation, in dream, 8 567
- De Gubernatis, A., 9i 605;  
*Zoological Mythology*, 5 276n,  
 450n; 9i 605n; 9ii 176n; 14  
 398&n
- Deianeira/Deianira, 5 34;  
 robe of, 9i 221, 571
- deification: of the believer, 5 132;  
 of doctor, 7 110, 214;  
 of hero figures, 17 311;  
 of man, 7 400;  
 of master, by disciple, 7 263;  
 rites, 9i 249;  
 self, 7 110
- "De igne et sale," *see* ALCHEMICAL  
 COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Vigenerus
- dei infernales*, 14 216
- De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum*,  
*see* Agricola von Nettesheim
- deipnon*, 11 302-4, 307, 346
- deisidaimonia (*δεισιδαιμονία*), 11  
 23
- Deity: bisexual nature of the, 11 47;  
 circle as symbol of, 11 92;  
 life process within, 11 206;  
*see also* God
- deity(-ies): in centre, 12 125, 139n,  
 figs. 42, 62, 109;  
 feminine element in, 12 192;  
 as hermaphrodite, 11 47n; 12  
 410n, 436n, fig. 183;  
 in lotus, 12 139&n, 246n;  
 male-female pairs, 9i 120;  
 and mandala, 11 139;  
 nature, 13 247, 299; Dea Natura,  
 13 130 (*see also* god(s) s.v.  
 nature);  
 peaceful and wrathful, 11 833;
- symbols for, 9i 572;  
*see also* god(s)
- déjà-vu*, *see* foreknowledge
- dejection, 1 320n
- De Jong, K.H.E.: *Das antike Mysterienwesen*, 5 528n, 530n
- Delabarre, E. B., 2 1058, 1187&n;  
*Über Bewegungsempfindungen*, 2  
 1058n, (p580)
- Delacotte, J., *see under* Guillaume de  
 Digulleville
- Delacroix, E., 12 fig. 36
- "De lapide philosophico figurae et  
 emblemata," *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-  
 LECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Lamb-  
 springk
- Delatte, L., *see under* Cyranides
- Delbrück, A., 1 117, 304; *Die  
 pathologische Lüge und die psychisch  
 abnormen Schwindler*, 1 117n,  
 118n, 304n
- Delhi, 10 983
- deliberation, 8 241; 9ii 33;  
 unconscious, 11 63
- delight-maker, 9i 469
- Delilah, 5 458
- delinquency, juvenile, 10 897; *see  
 also* criminal(s) s.v. children
- delirium, 1 285; 3 346; 9i 263;  
 delusions of grandeur in, 1 213;  
 hallucinatory, 3 61, 164;  
 hysterical, 1 7, 11, 117; 3  
 164-5;  
 induced by intoxicants, 16  
 501n;  
 with motor excitement, 1 283;  
 syndromes of degeneracy, 1  
 218
- delirium tremens, 1 199, 203
- deliverance: archetype of, 10 624;  
 and Greek mysteries, 6 229;  
 Schopenhauer's doctrine of, 6  
 223
- Delos, birthplace of Apollo, 5 577;  
 14 261
- Delphi/Delphic, 18 258;  
 crevice and Castalian spring, 5  
 577;

- gorge, 5 369*n*, 371*m*;  
oracle, 5 450*n*; 18 548
- Delphinas*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- Deluge/Flood, the, 5 167; 9*ii* 330; 11 577, 653, 669; 14 571; Deucalion and, 5 279, 570; in Jewish tradition, 12 540–2; Noah and, *see* Noah s.v.; Ogygian, 5 306; symbolism of, 5 570–1
- delusion(s), 1 11, 283; 3 72, 166–9, 175, 200–7, 498, 565; 4 256; 7 110, 381; 9*ii* 309; 10 714; 11 557; 13 47, 55, 139*n*, 298, 454; 15 152; 17 250–1; aims of, 3 410–12; collective, 13 52; comparative study of, 3 414; as expressions of complex, 3 204; of grandeur, *see* grandeur; Mercurius a god of, 13 299; and mythological motifs, 18 833; paranoid, 3 147; 5 185*n*; 7 470; 9*ii* 103; of reference, 3 169; schizophrenic, 11 454; 15 65; of self as Messiah/pope, 1 213, 214; social and political, 13 5; and unconscious processes, 3 452–3; wish-fulfilling, 1 283–4; *see also* hallucination(s)
- delusional: assertions, 3 168; ideas, 1 466; 3 190, 200–7; 8 581, 584, 747; 11 222, 899; 18 1478; and archetypal motifs, 18 1480
- demand(s): contrasexual, 7 297; infantile sexual, 7 256; outer and inner, 7 311
- Demant, V. A., 18 1586; *The Religious Prospect*, 18 1586*n*
- dementia, 2 1302, 1307, 1354; acute juvenile, 3 9*n*;
- epileptic, 3 471; and outer associations, 1 317; *paralytica*, 1 283; paramoides, *see* paranoia; praecox, *see* schizophrenia; *sejunctiva*, *see* Gross, O.; senile, 1 154; 2 1295; 3 471–2 (*see also* deterioration s.v.; senile)
- Demeter/Ceres, 5 354*n*, 355, 421*m*, 528&*n*, 530*n*; 9*ii* 167, 310, 317, 339; 16 518; 18 264&*n*; Homeric hymn to, 5 533; 9*ii* 205*n*; and Kore, *see* Kore s.v.; and Persephone, 5 526; 9*ii* 169; 9*ii* 23; 12 26; of Pharos, 5 321; serpent of, in Eleusinian mysteries, 5 530, 584; and tree, 5 526*n*
- demigod, 7 206, 380; *see also* superman
- demiurge, 5 163*n*, 665*n*; 6 141; 9*ii* 296, 299, 306, 308, 366; 11 133; 12 126, 410, 413; 13 96, 116, 276, 278; 15 11, 192, 199; as *anima mundi*, 11 160; devil as, 9*ii* 233, 367; 11 255, 470; Gnostic, 7 212; 9*ii* 75*n*, 233&*n*, 306, 308; 11 160, 408, 470; 14 522*n*; 18 1419; and highest God, 9*ii* 296, 366; Ialdabaoth, 9*ii* 128, 325; 11 350; —, and Jehovah, 12 539; 13 270*n*; imprisoned in matter, 10 633; 11 92, 94; Naassene/Esaldaios, 9*ii* 128, 307, 325; and Ogdoad, 9*ii* 297; Platonic, 11 186
- democracy, 10 326, 456; 18 1317–20, 1324, 1337, 1569; social, 10 155
- Democritus of Abdera (philosopher), 9*ii* 573; 14 41; atomic theory of, 8 278*n*; 9*ii* 116–17; 10 766

- Democritus, pseudo-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- demon(s)/demonology, **3** 528; **5** 664, pl. 1a; **6** 383, 384; **7** 105, 150; **8** 558; **9i** 350; **13** 57, 62, 119, 152, 154, 164, 430; **17** 207; **18** 1504-5; anima as personal, **13** 59; and archetype, **7** 110, 153; autochthonous, **18** 1361; doctor as, **7** 99, 145; in lead/Saturn, **13** 164*n*; -lover, **5** 169; masculine, as incubus, **7** 370; pagan gods as, **11** 347; **13** 246; planetary, **11** 344, 347, 350, 363; planetary spirits, **13** 273, 275, *fig.* B5; possession by, **5** 523; **6** 346-7; **18** 1362; primitive belief in, **8** 578; **10** 26; psychic powers embodied in, **18** 1365-6, 1374, 1377; pursuing, mother as, **7** 280; as sexuality, **8** 332; sun-eating, **5** pl. XXXIV; as unconscious psychic forces, **6** 175, 176; **7** 149; **10** 431; **11** 479; **13** 198; unicorn as, **12** 525, *fig.* 249; -woman, **5** 458; *see also* daemon; devil
- demonism, **18** 1473; of nature, **18** 1365
- TITLE: "The Definition of Demonism," **18** 1473-4;
- "Demonstratio naturae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.* Jean de Meung
- demoralization, **7** 254; neurosis and, **11** 12, 26
- Demorgon, **13** 176*n*
- Demosthenes, **3** 347; **5** 33
- demotivation, **18** 873
- demythologization, of Christ, **11** 647
- denarius, *see* NUMBERS: ten
- Denderah/Dendereh, **9ii** 129*n*, 147; **14** 483
- denial, mechanism of, **7** 323
- Denmark, **10** 1035, 1048, 1055
- denominations, *see* Protestant(ism) *s.v.* sects
- Denzinger, H., and Bannwart, K.: *Enchiridion symbolorum*, **9ii** 94*n*, 138*n*, 397*n*; **11** 324*n*
- Deo concedente, **9i** 277; **11** 448; **12** 450*n*; **14** 86; **16** 385; **18** 163*1*
- dependence, **6** 146, 613, 626; childish state of, **17** 109; on collective ideas, **6** 373; free, **13** 77; infantile, on parents, **7** 88, 171; **8** 715; on man, **6** 133; of patient on analyst, **8** 146; on things, **6** 422
- depersonalization of affect, **8** 510; of unconscious figures, **13** 62
- depositum fidei, **14** 744
- depotentiation: of ego, *see* ego *s.v.*; of instinct, **5** 199; of unconscious, **12** 163
- deprecation, mechanism of, **7** 323
- depreciation: of soul, **12** 9, 126; of unconscious, *see* unconscious *s.v.*
- depression, **1** 197, 199, 203; **7** 344, 355; **8** 166, 266, 593, 598, 798; **13** 445, 454; **16** 373*n*, 463; **17** 141; **18** 63; epileptic, **1** 31*n*; in hysteria, **3** 148, 181; in Jung's cases, **7** 75, 344; in men about forty, **8** 773; in neurosis, **3** 547; psychogenic, **4** 365; **7** 344; source of, **1** 210
- depressive: melancholia, **1** 343; psychosis, and symbol of all-devouring mother, **5** 504; state, an unconscious compensation, **5** 625
- deprivation, thought-, *see* thought-deprivation
- "De promissionibus" (anon. 5th cen-

- tury treatise), **5** 574; **14** 483  
 depth(s), **14** 468, 719  
 depth psychology, **2** 1355&*n.*: **18** 1408, 1803–7, 1815;  
 Bleuler on, **4** 154, 523; **7** 410;  
 J.'s encyclopedia article on, **18** 1142–62  
 derangement, mental, *see* mental illness/etc.  
 "De ratione conficiendi lapidis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Ventura  
 Derceto, **5** 290*n.*; **9i** 127, 163, 173;  
*see also* Atargatis  
 Dervish monasteries, **9i** 713  
 De Sanctis, Sante: *I Sogni. Studi psicologici e clinici di un alienista*, **3** 181*n.*  
 Descartes, R., **8** 13*n.*, 202, 276, 982*n.*  
 descended, *see* ascendent s.v.  
*descensus ad inferos*, **12** 42, 178; **18** 80; *see also* Christ s.v. descent into hell; hell s.v. descent  
*descent/descensus*, **12** 288–9, 305; **13** (p63), 186; **16** 468;  
 and ascent, *see* ascent;  
 into darkness/shadows/the unconscious, **5** 528, 553, 634, 642; **12** 436–7; **16** 455, 493; **18** 252;  
 dual, from human and divine parents, **9i** 93–5, 140*n.*; **18** 1492;  
 in hero-myth, **12** 438;  
 of Holy Ghost, *see* Holy Ghost s.v.;  
*ad inferos*, *see* above *descensus*;  
 of Nous, *see* Nous s.v.;  
 and older person, **7** 114;  
*see also* Christ s.v. descent into hell; nekyia  
 Deschamps, M., **8** 830*n.*  
 desert (dream-image), **17** 208  
 Desert Fathers, **5** 119*n.*  
 desexualization, of libido, **5** 654  
 desiccation, **14** 263  
 desire(s), **4** 282, 666; **14** 171;  
 as energy, **4** 567;  
 for the good, **5** 185;  
 negation of, **16** 361;  
 object and quality of, **5** 125;  
 renunciation of, and death-fantasies, **5** 165–6;  
 unconscious: for the mother, **5** 465; and torment of soul, **5** 443;  
 unfulfilled, and repression, **5** 436;  
 violent, and anxiety, **5** 165;  
*see also* libido  
 desirelessness: and divine bliss, **5** 405;  
 and sleep, **5** 501  
 "De spagirico artificio," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Dorn  
 despiritualization of the world, **11** 140, 141  
 Dessoir, Max, **1** 137; **8** 355; **18** 798; *Das Doppel-Ich*, **1** 130*n.*; **18** 798*n.*; *Geschichte der neueren Psychologie*, **6** 792*n.*; **8** 355*n.*  
 destiny: astrological components of, **12** 40;  
 biological, **4** 667;  
 individual, **7** 369;  
 and psychological tendency, **4** 309;  
 source of, **4** 727–8;  
*see also* fate  
 destroyers, epoch of great, **10** 724  
 destruction, **11** 85, 532;  
 man's power of, **11** 745;  
 mass, **8** 428;  
 powers of, **11** 534;  
 and sacrifice, **11** 390&*n.*;  
 water as, **13** 101, 274;  
 of world, **11** 653, 739; (*see also* millennium; world s.v. end of)  
 destructive instinct, **7** 77*n.*; *see also* Freud s.v. death instinct  
 destructiveness: and the creative purpose, **15** 175;  
 and Joyce, **15** 172  
 "De sulphure," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Sendivogius

- detachment, **13** 60:  
 Christian ideal of, **11** 539;  
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.;  
 from father, **11** 271;  
 inner, **13** 55;  
 in yoga, **11** 826, 890
- details, importance of, **8** 863, 924
- detective story(-ies), **10** 195; **15** 137
- detention: characteristic states of prisoners in, **1** 277–81;  
 fear of, **1** 356;  
 and hysterical psychoses, **1** 302;  
 hysterical stupor in, **1** 226–300;  
 influence of, **1** 283;  
 and patient's affect, **1** 245, 317
- deterioration: apperceptive, **3** 19.  
**20**, 30–2, 74, 76;  
 emotional, **3** 33, 144;  
 senile, **3** 327, 497 (*see also* dementia s.v.; senile)
- determinant(s): of function, **8** 377;  
 producing human culture, **4** 665
- determination: causal and final, **4** 688;  
 over-, **3** 133; **4** 44;  
 principle of, **18** 1041;  
 unconscious, **4** 355–64
- determinism, **3** 90; **11** 391;  
 and James's typology, **6** 531–5;  
 Schopenhauer and, **8** 828;  
 and synchronicity, **8** 944
- De triplici habitaculo* (anon.), **8** 967n
- Deubner, L.: *Attische Feste*, **5** pl. LXIIIa
- Deucalion, **5** 570;  
 and Pyrrha, **5** 279; **13** 132
- Deursen, A. van: *Der Heilbringer*, **13** 132n
- deus absconditus*, **6** 150, 427; **9ii** 209;  
**11** 259, 289, 358; **13** 138–9; **18** 1531, 1535, 1537;  
 as *lapis/philosophers' stone*, **13** 127;  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius
- deus terrenus/terrestris*, **12** 335, 445;  
**14** 676, 779; **13** 203;
- as *lapis/philosophers' stone*, **9i** 289; **11** 150; **12** 471;  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.
- deus ultionum*, **18** 1539
- Deussen, Paul, **5** 589, 658; **6** 336,  
**337n**; **10** 189;  
*Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie*, **5** 556n, 588n, 589nn,  
 590n, 646n; **6** 328n, 329n,  
 336n, 349n; **9ii** 237n; **12** 137n;  
**13** 254n; **14** 131n, 595n; tr. of  
 Rig Veda in, **9i** 671n;  
*Die Geheimlehre des Veda*, **14** 131n;  
*Siebzige Upanishads des Veda*, **5** 658n
- Deuteronomy, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
- deuteros theos*, **11** 594
- Deutsche Märchen seit Grimm, ed. P. Zahnert, **9i** 404n, 405n, 412n,  
 421n, 427n
- devaluation, **12** 11n;  
 of religious function, **7** 150;  
 of sexuality, **9ii** 357;  
*see also* "nothing but"
- Devas, angel/devil, **18** 1077
- Dev Azur, **5** 664
- development(s): abnormal, **7** 270;  
 arrested, **3** 529;  
 Christian, **13** 71;  
 collective, **17** 297;  
 conscious, **7** 290; **16** 387;  
 of dream, **8** 562;  
 embryonic, **17** 105;  
 final, **8** 40, 42;  
 human, **7** 482; **10** 678;  
 man's, **10** 678;  
 of meaning, **13** 350;  
 of neurosis, **17** 177;  
 ontogenetic, **7** 235/456, 457;  
 pace of, **7** 159;  
 personal/of personality, **7** 237/  
 458–9, 239, 241n, 247, 267,  
 364, 461–2n, 504; **13** 24, 31; **17** 331c;  
 precocious, of Christ, **11** 229;  
 of progression, **8** 70;  
 progressive, **7** 373;

psychic, 7 198; 13 10–11, 18, 31, 199, 294; psychological, 7 198, 267, 405; regressive, 13 323–4; in religion, 11 10; retarded, 7 167; spiritual, 7 172; 11 246; 13 70, 294; 17 331c; resistance to, 17 271; unconscious, 7 216–17 deviation from archetype and instinct, 8 724

devil(s)/Satan, 3 321, 540; 4 74m; 5 581&n; 6 706; 7 31, 110, 111, 119, 150, 152, 164, 285, 320, 394; 8 426n; 9i 189, 255, 431, 446, 597; 9ii 74, 167n; 10 139, 573, 651, 843; 11 469, (p 358), 579–80; 12 11n, 36n, 57, 211&n; 13 3, 148&n, 180, 289, 295, 416, 437; 14 32, 86, 110, 140, 148, 252, 394, 726, 785; 16 384, 394, 491; 18 1534;

Adam and, *see* Adam s.v.; alchemists' concept of, 11 470; and alchemist's mind, 13 139n, 429;

Antichrist and, *see* Antichrist s.v.; as ape of God/*simia dei*, 9i 456; 11 120n, 252, 262, 263; 12 173, 181, 204, fig. 67;

and binarius, *see* binarius s.v. evil/devilish;

and Cain, *see* Cain s.v.;

and Christ, 5 576; 6 829; 9i 195; 11 103, 713, 725; 14 123n, 148, 728; 18 1537, 1549, 1553; as adversary/counterpart of, 9ii 77, 178; 11 248–9, 258, 470, 649, 654; 12 22; autonomy of, 11 248, 254, 290; as brothers, 9ii 103, 113, 401; 14 124n; as hostile brothers, 11 254n; 13 297n (*see also* Satanäel); as instruments of God, 9ii 400; as opposites, 9ii 79n; 11 258; 12 22; 18 1553; symbols shared,

9ii 127 (*see also* Lucifer); Christian teaching on, 9ii 140, 171, 191; 16 388; concretism of, and objective psyche, 17 309, 312; contemporary, reality of, 10 878–9; as neurosis, 10 309, 311, 331; creation of, 11 255; 13 107n; as demiurge, *see* demiturge s.v.; dreams of, 7 285; 11 32n; 14 140n;

Epimetheus and, 6 311, 315; eternity of, 18 1553;

and evil; mana and, 10 139; reality of, 9ii 85; 10 573; 11 248, 631; as source of, 11 631; as spirit of, 9i 394;

fall of, 11 650, 674, 690, 713; and thousand-year imprisonment, 11 725;

in *Faust*, *see* Goethe: *Faust* s.v.;

in folk-lore, 5 581&n; 9i 456; 13 246; motif of cheating, 13 120;

as goblin/imp, 11 248;

and God/Yahweh, 5 576; 9i 394; 9ii 111, 300; 11 103, 579, 585, 588, 594, 600, 615–16, 634, 636, 639, 650, 651, 658, 661, 690, 697; 14 253; ape of, *see above*; counterpart/dark side of, 6 457; 7 395; 9ii 113; 11 626, 654, 694; 13 283; elder/first son of, 9ii 103, 113; 10 846; 11 470, (p 357); 18 1549, 1553, 1555, 1593; —, *bene Elohim*, 18 1617; —, Satanäel (Gnostic), 9ii 77, 229; 11 249; 13 271; 14 124n, 589 (*see also* Ebionites s.v. Christ and Satan); as eye of God, 11 579n; as left hand of God, 11 470, (p 358); 18 1537; as opposites, 11 791; as other side of, 5 89; symbolism of, 11 600;

Greek, 13 377;

and Hell, 9ii 204n; 14 482,

devil (*cont.*):

643; matter as, **11** 251; horns of, **9i** 689; four-, *see ANIMALS*; serpent/snake *s.v.*; and Incarnation, **11** 248, 650; and intellect, **12** 88, 119, *fig.* 36; a kabbalist (Paracelsan), **13** 148n; lapis as, **16** 403n; Lilith, daughter/emanation of, **11** 619; as "Lord of this world," *see* Lord *s.v.*; and Lucifer, *see* Lucifer *s.v.* Christ and devil; and Mary, **11** 626, 754; in medieval heresy, **9ii** 225, 230; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; as neurosis, **10** 309, 311, 331; north wind as, **9ii** 157; **12** 480n; pacts with, **7** 397; **10** 434, 436, 700; **12** 37; **14** 690, 702; personal, **11** 252n; personality of, **11** 103; possession by, **2** 1352; **11** 777; Protestantism and, **11** 471, 791; in quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; Saturn as dwelling-place of, **13** 209, 276; Saturnine form of *anima mundi*, **13** 163n; seven, **13** 163&n; sexual, **5** 421; **8** 332; as shadow, **9i** 189, 567; **9ii** 75n; **11** 463; **13** 293; **14** 32; as archetype, **7** 152; symbols/symbolism, **4** 727 (*see also* ANIMALS: dragon; horse; Leviathan; lion; raven; wolf); tempter, **9i** 394; three-headed/tricephalous, **11** 252; **13** 176n; as antithesis of

God, **13** 283;

as trickster, **11** 619, 620; and Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.*; in vision of Enoch, **11** 673; and witchcraft, 5 *fig.* 29; world created by, **9ii** 225-6, 312n; Wotan as, **10** 374; *see also* diabolus; Hoffmann, E.T.A.: *The Devil's Elixir* devilfish, *see* ANIMALS: fish devotion, "devoted," "devout," **6** 201-2; **11** 8 devouring/swallowing, **5** 307, 309, 310, 654, *pl.* LXII; and assimilation of magic power, **5** 526n; of hero, **5** 538n; monster, **5** 369; motif, **5** 365, 501, 542, *pls.* XXIb, XXXIIb, XXXIV, XXXVIIIb, LXII; **12** 277, 436, 440, 447, *figs.* 130, 168, 169, 170, 175; type (Blake), **6** 460, 559 dew, **13** 114, 215, 401n; **14** 14&n, 27, 34&n, 41, 683n, 701n; **16** 483, 493, 497; honeydew/maydew, **13** 190n; as *prima materia*, **12** 425; sea/ro<sup>s</sup> marinus, **14** 688, 701 Dewey, J., **10** 928 dew of Gideon/ro<sup>s</sup> Gedeonis, **10** 629; **11** 161n; **16** 483, 487; moon and, **14** 155; reanimating, **13** 137 dharma, **9ii** 339n; **11** 822; **18** 600 Dharmadhātu, *see* Buddha *s.v.* Dharmakāya, **11** 771, 790, 838, 846, 853; **13** 50 Dhulqarnein, **5** 283-5; **9i** 252-6 dhvaja, **11** 930 dhyāna, **11** 911, 938; **16** 219, 477 Dhyāni-Bodhisattvas/Buddhas, *see* under Buddha diabetic, sugar in blood of, **7** 162 diabolization, of Lucifer and Mercurius, **13** 300

- diabolus*, sulphur as, 13 276; *see also* devil
- diadem/*diadema cordis tue*, *see* crown
- diagnosis(-es)/diagnostic:
- TITLES: "On the Psychological Diagnosis of Facts," 1 478-84; "The Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence," 2 728-92; "A Third and Final Opinion on Two Contradictory Psychiatric Diagnoses," 1 430-77; "On Pictures in Psychiatric Diagnosis," 18 1792; an art, 17 198;
  - contradictory psychiatric, two, 1 430-62; final opinion on, 1 463-77;
  - difficulty of differentiation, in certain states, 1 29-31;
  - of facts: experimental, 4 19; psychological, 1 478-84;
  - modern requirements for, 1 302;
  - optimistic, danger of, 1 351;
  - and paintings of patients, 18 414;
  - Paracelsan concepts of, 15 29, 32;
  - of problem child, 17 228;
  - in psychotherapy, 16 540; and clinical, contrasted, 16 195-8; knowledge of symbols in, 16 343;
  - of rare states of consciousness, 1 1-4
- dialectic/dialectical: conscious/unconscious, 12 3-4, 36;
- meaning, 16 1;
  - philosophical, 13 286;
  - procedure/process, 7 339; 16 9, 11, 21, 23, 25, 239, 240, 535; analytical treatment as, 10 888; psychotherapy as, 16 1-12, 239, 544; 18 1504, 1509;
  - and suggestion methods, 16 10;
  - see also* unconscious *s.v.*
- dialect word, 1 73(2); *see also* word substitution
- dialogue, 8 199;
- inner, 8 186;
  - of observer and observed, 8 214
- "Dialogus inter naturam et filii," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v. Aegidius de Vadis*
- "Dialogus Mercurii," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v. Sendivogius*
- diamond, 11 276; 12 221, 327, 511; in dream, 12 258, 273-5
- diamond body, *see* Chinese alchemy *s.v.*
- Diana, 9i 341; 14 187, 188, 203, 360;
- and Actaeon, 14 188&*n*;
  - as anima, 14 193;
  - Apollo and, 16 410;
  - at Aricia, 5 250;
  - bathing in river, 14 144&*n*, 157*n*;
  - of Caria, 5 321;
  - dog of, 14 188;
  - doves of, 14 182, 185&*n*, 187, 408&*n*, 410;
  - of Ephesus, 5 pl. XXIVb; 11 194;
  - grove of, 14 182;
  - moon goddess, 13 398; 14 188; 16 410;
  - with mural crown, 5 303, pl. XXIVb;
  - see also* Artemis
- diaphragm: seat of fourth *chakra*, 16 560;
- seat of psychic activity, 18 16
- diaschisis, 3 497
- diastole, 6 4-6;
- and systole, 6 4, 356, 428; 7 514(5); 8 70&*n*; as opposites, 7 87;
  - see also* Goethe *s.v. systole*
- dice, game of, 13 340-1; and ESP, 8 837, 977
- dichotomy: of God, 11 380;
- of universe, 11 435

- Dicks, H. V., **18** 47, 386, 387  
 "Dicta Alani," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 "Dicta Belini," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. "Rosiarium philosophorum"; *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v. "Allegoriae sapientum"; *Theatr. chem.* s.v. "Allegoriae sapientum"  
 dictators/dictatorship, **9ii** 96; **17** 284&n; **18** 759, 1336–7, 1341–2; deification of, **10** 514; and external solemnities, **10** 512  
*Dictionary of Goldmaking*, **13** 97  
 didactic poetry, **15** 140  
 Didymus of Alexandria, **12** 522n; *De trinitate*, **9ii** 373n  
 Diehl, A.: "Neurasthenische Krisen," **1** 31&n  
 Diels, H.: *Fragmente der Vorsokratiker*, **9i** 573n; **12** 435n; **14** 75n  
 Diem, O.: "Die einfach demente Form der Dementia praecox," **3** 10&n  
 Dieterich, A., **5** 138n, 144n, 149n, 153n, 155n, 530&nn, 536n, 581n, 596n; **8** 318; **18** 85–6; on Apollo and Python, **5** 316n; on cista, **5** 530; magic papyrus, **5** 130, 135; **8** 228; on primitive forces and religion, **5** 411n; on solar phallus, **5** 223; WORKS: *Abraxas: Studien zur Religionsgeschichte des späteren Altertums*, **5** 65n, 316n; *Die Grabschrift des Aberkios*, **9ii** 145n; *Eine Mithrasliturgie*, **5** 102n, 130n, 274n, 297n, 391n, 411n, 526n, 664n; **8** 318n, 929n; **9i** 105&n; **9ii** 190n; **11** 353n; **13** 91n; **18** 85n, 86; *Mutter Erde*, **5** 214n, fig. 15; *Nekyia: Beiträge zur Erklärung* der neu entdeckten Petrusapokalypse, **12** 61n; "Papyrus magica Musei Lugdunensis Batavi," **12** 456n  
 Dietrich of Berne, **5** 283n, 585n  
 Diez, F. C.: *Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen*, **5** 416n  
 difference(s): individual, **7** 240, 329; numerical, **14** 594n; racial, **7** 240; **13** 11  
 "Different, the," in *Timaeus*, **11** 186, 188  
 differentiated: function, *see* function(s) s.v.; type, *see* type(s) s.v.  
 differentiation, **6** 415, 705 (Def.); **7** 80, 236, 241n, 372–3; **13** 456; **16** 124, 503; **18** 1418; from collective psyche, **7** 240, 515, 519; conscious, **6** 179; **13** 395; of consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.; and deliverance, **6** 176; of ego, *see* ego s.v.; of feelings, **14** 334; of functions, *see* function(s) s.v.; higher, **7** 198; of human brain, **7** 235/456; individual, **6** 88, 105, 399; **8** 523; **16** 124; of instinct, **6** 405; of intellect, **12** 112; non-, *see* non-differentiation; one-sided, **6** 130, 346; of opposites, **13** 291; of persona from anima, **7** 317, 504; personal, **7** 237/459, 242/463, 456; of personality, *see* personality s.v.; psychological, of man, **6** 12, 107; racial, **7** 240n; of self, **6** 183;

of typical attitudes, **6** 101; in unconscious, **11** 440; of unconscious from conscious products, **6** 268; **11** 64; of Western intellect, **13** 8; of whole man, **10** 1010

difficulties: psychic, **8** 762; underestimation of, **8** 761

digestive disorders, **4** 569; **17** 141

Digulleville, *see* Guillaume de Digulleville

Dike, **11** 606

dilemma, of one and three, *see* NUMBERS s.v. one

dimension, fourth, *see* NUMBERS s.v. four

diminutives, **9i** 408

*dīn*, **9ii** 105

*Ding an sich*, self as, **12** 247

dinner party, **4** 86

dinner table, dream of, **2** 838-43, 856

Dio Chrysostom: on mystic quadriga, **5** 423; *Opera*, **5** 423n

Diocletian, **18** 257

Diodoros (Megarian philosopher), **9ii** 129n

Diodorus Siculus, **9ii** 129; **14** 63n; *Bibliotheca historica*, ed. and tr. C. H. Oldfather and R. M. Geer, **5** 354n; **12** 457n; **14** 14nn, 46n, 383n

Diogenes, **6** 43, 55

Diogenes, Fossor, **5** 163n

Diogenes Laertius: "Lives of Eminent Philosophers," tr. R. D. Hicks, **11** 350n; **12** 370n

Diomedes, **12** 457n

Dionysia, **5** 156n

Dionysius (pseudo-), the Areopagite, **6** 62; **7** 104; **8** 275n; **9i** 5, 603n; **9ii** 80, 87, 91; **11** 170n; **14** 564&n, 644;

WORKS:

*De coelesti hierarchia/The Celestial Hierarchies*, **9i** 5; **14** 644n; Pachymeres' paraphrase of,

**14** 564n;

*De divinis nominibus*, **9i** 5; **9ii** 87-8; **14** 568;

*On the Divine Names and the Mystical Theology*, tr. C. E. Rolt, **14** 568n;

*Works of Dionysius the Areopagite*, tr. J. Parker, **9ii** 88n

Dionysius I (Jacobite patriarch), **11** 365

Dionysius the Elder (of Syracuse), **11** 184

Dionysius Thrax, **9i** 573n

Dionysius the Younger (of Syracuse), **11** 184

Dionysus, Dionysian/Bacchus, **5** 36, 184, 264, 274n, 299n, 330n; **6** 225, 228, 231&n, 232, 877; **9i** 128, 195; **9ii** 134, 243n; **11** 44n, 204n, 612, 639n; **12** 416; **14** 5n, 379, 589; **16** 388; **18** 258, 264n; TITLE: "The Apollinian and the Dionysian," **6** 223-40; and Agni, **5** 246n; -bull, Argive, **5** 184; Christ/Christian parallels, **5** 622; **6** 314n, 316; **11** 206, 384; consecrations to, **5** 536; cult, *see below* mysteries; dismembered, **5** 354n; **11** 353, 400; **14** 350n, 365; as dissolution, **12** 118; double figure of, **5** 184; *enkolpios*, **10** 638n; fig-tree, phallic symbol, **5** 324n; fluid of, **12** 210n; -impulse, **5** 623, 624; **6** 225-7, 230-2, 238, 877, 908; **10** 375n, 657; as expansion, **6** 234-5; as intoxication, **6** 226, 230, 876; **12** 182 (*see also* Apollinian impulse); and Korybas, **9ii** 332; **14** 589; Lysis, **5** 198; Messiah and, **12** 416n; mysteries/cult of, **5** 184, 662n; **6** 231; **12** 118-19, 169, 177-82, 191; **13** 91;

Dionysus (*cont.*):

Nietzsche and, 5 623; 7 40; 8 162; 9i 210; 11 44, 142; 12 118; 15 142; orgies, 6 227; 7 17/427; 11 353; 12 171; 13 91; prayer during, 5 421; penis/Phales/*phallos* of, 4 106; 5 184; as pneuma, 11 387; satyr play, 12 105, 118, 170; Semele and, 9i 195; as spirit, divided and undivided, 13 91; train of, 4 106; and tree (Dendrites), 5 526n, 662; Wotan and, 10 373, 375, 386, 394; 11 44; -Zagreus, 5 659, 665; 7 113; 10 434, 436; 11 142, 353, 387; 12 118; sacrifice and rebirth, 5 526&n, 527; 9i 210

## Diorphos, 9ii 186

Dioscorides, 5 208n; 9ii 241n; "De materia medica," 12 fig. 186; 13 193nn; 14 157nn, 683nn

Dioscorus/Dioskoros, priest of Serapis, 9ii 244n; 13 173n

Dioscuri, 5 183; 9i 253, 256n; dual motif of, 5 294, 296, 596n; 6 339n; 9i 218, 235, 256n; 9ii 134; 15 159n

Dioskoros, *see* Dioscorus

Diotima, 5 242; 6 56; 7 33; 9ii 51

diphtheria, in case history, 1 193, 195

Dirac, P.A.M., 8 962n

directedness: and unconscious, 8 158; value of, 8 136

*directeur de conscience*, *see* director of conscience

direction(s): four, 9i 701; 14 1, 248, 276, 555, 607&n;

sense of, in primitives, 10 110

directional idea, *see* idea(s) s.v.

director of conscience/*directeur de conscience*, 10 533, 555; 11 76, 273n, 285; 18 613, 614, 671

Dirr, A.: *Kaukasische Märchen*, 14 273n, 279n

disappointment(s), 14 332, 334; professional, 17 109

disc(s): blue, dream of, 12 307, 318; starry, 10 740n

disciple(s), 7 263, 265; and dance-round with Christ, 11 415, 418-19; *see also* Emmaus

discontent, 8 169; 9i 144; cultural, 17 200; sources of, in modern life, 7 428, 429

discontinuity(-ies): of physics, 8 965, 966, 967; 9i 490n; principle of, 18 1198

"discord," *see* association-chain(s) s.v.

discovery, age of, 10 172

discretion, years of, 8 776

discrimination, 9ii 185, 409-10; 12 30, 367, 563; 13 247, 291, 456; in alchemy, 11 411; conscious, 13 287; consciousness as, *see* consciousness s.v.; deficient, 3 136, 217-18; Logos as, 13 60; of the natures, 9ii 133

discussion, effect of complexes on, 8 199

disease(s): and creative activity, 17 206;

as disturbed normal processes, 18 5;

"ens spirituale" of, 13 148n;

as *entia*, 17 203;

gods as, 13 54;

mental, *see* mental illness;

multiplicity of causes, 3 480;

names of, 15 34;

as obscurity/darkness, 13 444;

Paracelsus' attitude to, 15 13;

and patient's psychology, 11 15;

- psychic realities and, 8 686  
 disembowelling, 13 441  
 disequilibrium, psychic, 7 252, 262  
 disgust, 4 51, 56–61  
 disharmony with oneself, 7 373  
 disintegration, 11 930; 16 219; 17 334:  
     chemical, 4 293;  
     in painting, 10 724;  
     pathological, 7 229;  
     of persona, *see* persona *s.v.*;  
     of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;  
     psychic, 8 202; 12 79;  
     in schizophrenic complex, 3 546–8, 569;  
     *see also* under consciousness  
*disiunctio*, 16 397, 398  
 disks, *see* disc(s)  
 dislike, 16 (*p* 165n)  
 dismemberment, 11 346&*n*, 410; 12 118, 4 16n, 469, 530; 13 (*p* 60), 89, 91&*n*, 93, 111, 116n, 121, 401*n*; 14 179, 216n, 238, 350*n*, 361, 493, 494, 607; 16 398; motif of, 5 354, 556; 14 64;  
     *see also* cutting; mutilation; torture  
 disobedience, shadow and, 11 292  
 disorder, infernal, 13 156  
 disorientation, 7 250/467, 254; 8 815; 12 74; 13 15;  
     of consciousness, 16 476;  
     of patients, 1 230, 237–9, 266;  
     philosophical, 13 5;  
     in place, 1 385–7, 401;  
     worldwide, 18 581;  
     *see also* orientation  
 disparagement, euphemistic, 10 365  
 dispersions, 8 846*n*  
 displacement, 3 109, 141, 166, 168; 7 162; 17 282;  
     downwards, 13 334, 337–8;  
     nursing as, 3 105;  
     replacing character, 3 106;  
     upwards, 13 334  
 disposition(s), 11 491;  
     hysterical, 1 423, 451;  
     individual, 13 464;  
     inherited, 7 359; or acquired pathological, 7 269; and universal psychic, 7 234;  
     instinctive, 13 355;  
     mental, 1 317; and simulation, 1 320;  
     pleasure-seeking, 1 220, 438;  
     psychic, 7 9;  
     unconscious, 7 137;  
     *see also* attitude(s)  
 disproportion, 7 504  
 "Dispute between Mary and the Cross," 14 26  
 Disraeli, B., 10 292  
 dissenters, fate of, 11 23  
 dissimilation, 6 531, 688 (Def.)  
 dissociation/dissociability, 4 678; 6 344, 631; 10 476; 11 272, 698; 13 473–4; 18 741;  
     and affects, 1 318, 339, 423; 10 286;  
     from anima, 13 454;  
     and autonomous fragmentary systems, 13 51, 55;  
     of basic functions, 6 113;  
     between conscious and unconscious, 4 761; 6 204; 8 724; 10 608, 1008; 11 280, 688; 16 26, 394, 476; 18 1389;  
     of consciousness, 3 55–6, 304; 8 378; 9i 83, 244; 14 772; 18 440, 1418;  
     in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, 3 55, 76, 428, 507–8, 544; 5 58, 193; 8 254, 383–4&*n*; 9i 279; 11 848; 18 223–4;  
     of differentiated and undifferentiated functions, 6 314;  
     and fourth "inferior" function, 11 292;  
     in hysteria, 1 318, 423; 3 304, 509; 4 28; 10 417, 424; 18 223–4;  
     of individual ego and collective psyche, 7 156;

dissociation (*cont.*):

inner, 6 92;  
and "loss of soul," 10 287; 11 688;  
multiple, 8 253, 255;  
neurotic/and neurosis, 3 506, 544; 4 761; 5 683; 8 61; 9i 244, 9ii 280; 10 546; 11 274, 285; 14 494; 16 26, 271, 452, 490; 18 382, 474, 1390, 1554;  
of personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;  
and primitive man, 10 130, 287;  
of psyche, 8 365-6; 10 540-1; 14 494; 16 266; 18 442, 1504;  
and repression, 13 108, 332; 16 452;  
and symbols, 11 285;  
treatment of, 5 683; 11 285; 13 464; 16 271-3;  
in Western/modern society, 10 290-1, 552, 1008; 11 443; 18 559;  
worldwide, 18 581;  
*see also* split *s.v.* of psyche

dissolution, 16 454;  
alchemical, 12 *fig.* 142L;  
of centre, 12 243;  
of compromise, 7 504;  
of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;  
Dionysus as, 12 118;  
of ego, *see* ego *s.v.*;  
of infantile ties, 7 91;  
of mana-personality, 7 398;  
of persona, 7 251/468, 260/476;  
of personality, 7 466; in collective psyche, 7 238; into paired opposites, 7 237/458;  
of prestige, 7 239;  
regressive, 7 239

distaff, in Estonian fairytale, 9i 410;  
distance, and ESP experiments, 8 834-5;  
distillation, 13 185, 222; 16 503, 515;

apparatus of, 13 417;  
circular, 9ii 420; 12 165, 167n; 13 185; 14 303;

thousandfold, 13 185; 16 400;  
vessel of, 13 117, 214, *fig.* B7

distinction(s), vanish in the unconscious, 11 817  
distortion: and the creative process, 15 175;

dream mechanism of, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*

distractibility, 1 73, 190, 204; 2 132; 6 464, 481;

and catalepsy, 3 13;  
effect on comprehension, 1 240;

and faulty memory, 1 246;

and interest, 1 139;

and lethargy, 1 125;

low-grade states of, 1 76;

self-, 3 16;

*see also* automatization; misreading

*distractio*, 14 671, 674n

distraction(s): of attention, and association experiments, 2 286-9; 3 108, 134, 135; averages, 2 436-51; effects of, 2 382; and perseveration, 3 37;

in hysteria, 2 797, 803;

inner, 3 108;

and mediate associations, 3 135;

motor excitation and, 2 132;

outer, experiments with, 1 315; 2 267-9;

of uneducated subjects, 2 269

distress, situation of, 10 615

disturbance(s): of attention, 1 73;

digestive, 4 569; 17 141;

of emotions, 1 11;

in erotic sphere, 7 13/422;

of memory, 1 9;

mental/psychic, 13 47, 431, 464;

psychogenic, 1 349;

psychotic, 7 252;

reaction, 8 821;

- of sensibility, **1** 281;  
 symptoms of, **9ii** 54;  
 of thinking, **1** 189;  
 of writing, **1** 237;  
*see also* aberration; disease
- disunion/disunity: inner, **7** 16, **27**/  
**438**, 206;  
 with self, **3** 427
- Dittus sisters, *see under* Blumhardt
- divans*, **10** 990
- divided, *see* division
- Divina Commedia*, *see* Dante
- divination, **10** 121; **12** 550;  
 experiments in, **18** 702
- divine: archetype as, **11** 223;  
 attributes of stone, **13** 437;  
 child, *see below*;  
 concept of the, **5** 471*n*;  
 dynamism of self, **13** 372&*n*;  
 experience of the, **9i** 18; **17**  
 330;  
 and father-imago, **4** 728;  
 fire, in alchemy, **13** 256, 257,  
 404;  
 harlot, *see* harlot;  
 light, *see* light s.v.;  
 love, *see* love s.v.;  
 magic, **13** 174;  
 mother, *see* mother(s) s.v.;  
 mysteries, **13** 236;  
 myth, **13** 331-2;  
 nature, *see* nature (2) s.v.;  
 numen, *see* numen s.v.;  
 office of physician, **13** 151;  
 pair, **9i** 121;  
 revelation, **13** 151, 283;  
 secrets, Mercurius as revealer  
 of, **13** 278;  
 spark, **13** 197;  
 spirit, **13** 40;  
 water, *see* water s.v.;  
 will, **11** 519; **13** 236;  
 youth, **11** 715
- divine child/children, **9i** 273*n*, 289;  
**11** 714; **12** fig. 87; **16** 378, 379,  
 482, 533;  
 as archetype, **12** 215; **16** 533;  
 as future saviour, **11** 741;
- golden, **12** 215; **16** 379;  
 mythologem of, **9i** 692;  
 as symbol of: self, **11** 713, 755;  
**16** 378; unity, **9ii** 59;  
*see also* *puer aeternus*; Spitteler
- Divine Comedy*, *see* Dante
- divining rod, **8** 966; **18** 702, 704,  
**727**
- divinity, **13** 186*n*;  
 of Christ, **13** 127, 154, 165;  
 eating of, **5** 526;  
 idea of, **7** 403;  
 itself, Mercurius as, **13** 282;  
 "ocean" of, **7** 476;  
 splitting of, **9i** 189;  
 symbols of, **10** 644;  
 theriomorphic element in, **5**  
 89;  
 triune, Mercurius as, **13** 271
- divinus ternarius*, Mercurius as, **13**  
**278**
- divisio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in  
 s.v.
- division/divided, **13** 125;  
 consciousness, *see* consciousness  
 s.v.;  
 into four, **13** 89*n*, 109*n*, 207;  
 by sex, **13** 173
- divorce, **7** 115, 320; **9i** 61, 714; **10**  
 248, 958; **17** 216, 343; **18** 1343
- dizziness, **1** 266-8; *see also* fainting-  
 fits; giddiness
- Djabir, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS;  
 Geber
- dmiḡ-pa*, **12** 123
- Docetism/ists, **6** 15, 31, 32; **9i** 533*n*;  
 in *Apocryphal Acts of John*, **11**  
 428-31
- doctor(s), **7** 369, 499; **9i** 398; **13** 14;  
 advice and reproof by, **17** 178;  
 aim of, **16** 81;  
 analysis of/as analysand, **4** 627;  
**10** 339; **16** 237, 287; **16** 239  
*(see also* analysis s.v. training;  
 analyst s.v. analysis of);  
 animals as, *see* animals(s) s.v.;  
 and clergyman, *see* clergyman  
 s.v. psychotherapy/doctor;

doctor (*cont.*):

a complete human being, **16** 158;  
and correct interpretations, **7** 189;  
as demon, **7** 99, 145;  
desirable for analysis, **17** 261;  
in dreams, **12** 136–7, 147–8;  
empirical and phenomenological outlook, **17** 160;  
ethical attitude of, **16** 173;  
ethics and, **11** 547;  
and faith, **18** 1511;  
as father-lover, **7** 98, 206, 211–13;  
and Freud's theory, **7** 411;  
function in analysis, **17** 261;  
as God/deification of, **7** 110, 207, 214, 217;  
as image, **7** 145, 157;  
and incurable disease, **18** 1575;  
and the individual, **10** 532, 881–2; **14** 125;  
involvement of, **10** 337;  
jargon of, **13** 155;  
lack of understanding/insight in, **16** 312, 365;  
as lover, **7** 98, 206;  
as magician, **7** 99, 143;  
as mana-personality, **7** 38–9;  
maternal significance of, **7** 98;  
and meaning of life, **11** 515;  
as mediator, **16** 374;  
and misunderstanding, **17** 181;  
necessity of intervention, **16** 270;  
neurotic's attitude to, **11** 12;  
Paracelsus and, **13** 154;  
and patient, relationship, **5** 62, 683; **7** 58 61, 93–4, 110, 143, 206, 255; **8** 421; **10** 352, 532; **11** 904; **16** 1, 163, 239, 270–1, 273, 276, 364–5; assimilation of, **16** 164; mutual transformation, **16** 164, 166–7, 170, 399; mutual imprisonment, **16** 365; patient's behaviour to, **7** 221/451;

as patient, **4** 627; patient in love with, **2** 833, 835–43; and patient's shadow, **12** 36; persona of, **16** 365; personality of, **7** 110; **10** 338, 340; **16** 10, 23, 170, 172, 198; **17** 240; patient's evaluation, **5** 62; personification of goodness, **7** 99; and psychiatry, **8** 526; psychological training of, **7** 1/409, 65; and reductive theories, **7** 259; and religion, **11** 452, 548, 738; as research workers, **5** 685; as saviour, **7** 99; **18** 1330; self criticism by, **16** 236; somatic, **11** 466; as sorcerer, **18** 1330; subjective possibilities of, **16** 400; takes over patient's conflicts/suffering, **5** 95; **16** 364; transference to, **2** 816n; **7** 94, 97, 163, 214; **16** 275, 357, 363; of father-imago, **7** 206; **16** 139; **17** 158; and treatment of dissociation, **5** 683; and treatment of unconscious, **7** 342; words of, **11** 494; *see also* analyst; physician; psychotherapist; therapist

doctrinairism, **9i** 173; **9ii** 141;

Freudian, **13** 465

doctrine:

TITLE: "An Exposition of the Secret Doctrine," **13** 169–93; Buddhist yoga, **13** 51; Christian: early, rationalizing of, **11** 444; and nature, **9ii** 267; and psyche, **9ii** 270; Gnostic, of Anthropos, **13** 210; of redemption, in alchemy, **13** 252;

- secret/arcane, **13** 73, 165, 236, 290
- Doelger, F. J., **9ii** 127, 145, 175n, 176n, 177, 186; *Antike und Christentum*, **14** 256n; *Das Fischsymbol in frühchristlicher Zeit*, **9ii** 127n, 145n; *Die Sonne der Gerechtigkeit und der Schwarze*, **14** 726n
- doer and deed, **12** 36
- dog(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Doggeli, **10** 701
- dogma, **4** 751; **9i** 19; **9ii** 259, 271; **11** 75, 172; **12** 11, 14, 17, 40, 93; **13** 290, 384n; **14** 488; **16** 198; **18** 1511; TITLE: "A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity." **11** 169–295; alchemy and, **12** 41, 403, 453; **14** 425; and archetypes, **11** 148, 459; of Assumption, *see* Mary/Mother of God s.v. Assumption; barbarian peoples and, **9ii** 272; becomes soulless, **14** 488; "belief" in, **9ii** 276&nn; believers and, **9ii** 276&nn; Christian, **5** 339; **9i** 17; **13** 120, 270; truth of, **18** 688; and unconscious (Walpurgisnacht), **13** 120; and collective unconscious, **9i** 21, 47; **9ii** 271; as defence, **11** 81; development of, **11** 88, 469; **14** 744–5, 777; drift from/loss of, **4** 434; **9ii** 271, 276, 278; materialistic criticism of, **5** 674; history of, **11** 222, 469; Holy Ghost and, **11** 222; as mental hygiene, **11** 76; and paradox, **12** 19; and practice, in religion, **12** 25; Protestantism and, *see* Protestantism s.v.;
- as expression of psyche, **11** 81, 778; **14** 489, 650; **16** 391; psychology and, **11** 294; and punishment, **9i** 56; religious/philosophical, value of, **4** 555, 746; **9ii** 276n; **11** 81, 294; Roman Catholic, *see* Church, Catholic s.v.; science and, **4** 746; symbolism/as symbol, **5** 113; **9i** 18–19; **9ii** 271, 278; **11** 171, 293; **12** 253; **14** 667; and truth, **10** 335; **18** 617
- dogmatism, **4** 746; **7** 467; **8** 214, 216; and scepticism, **6** 537
- dog's mercury, *see* mercury (plant)
- dog-star, **5** 354; **14** 176
- doll(s), **13** 326, *fig.* 20; **17** 40; children as, **17** 222; four, **16** 427, 428, 430; as "grandmothers," **17** 54
- "doll woman," **12** 136–7
- dolphin, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Domaldi, Swedish king, **5** 306
- domestication, and incest-taboo, **5** 415
- Domina, **14** 18
- dominants, **8** 403, 423, 718; Christian, **12** 41; **14** 466; collective, **12** 41; conscious/of consciousness, **12** 41; **14** 455, 498, 504–6, 516–17, 519–21, 536; binding force of, **14** 517; decay of, **14** 510; historical, **14** 521; mythical, **14** 520; negative aspect of, **14** 539; relativization of, **14** 455; renewal of, **14** 498, 504, 525; of mana-personality, **7** 391; organising, among archetypes, **5** 611; psychic, **11** 849; unconscious, **11** 850; **12** 346, 391; *see also* archetypes
- domination, infantile desire for, **7** 471

Dominic, St., 5 530n  
 Dominican order, 9ii 138  
 Domitian, 9ii 171  
*domus: ignis*, 13 257n;  
*sapientiae*, 13 212;  
*thesaurorum* or *gazophylacium*  
 (treasure house), 13 112  
 Donath, J.: "Über Suggestibilität," 1  
 109n  
 Don Juan, 10 248;  
     Don Juanism, 9i 162, 165  
 donkey, *see* ANIMALS: ass  
*donum amoris*, 5 101  
*donum gratiae*, 5 101  
*donum Spiritus sancti*, in alchemy, 16  
 389, 411, 413, 486  
 doodles, 3 109  
 door, 11 427  
 Dora, case of, *see* Freud: CASES  
*dorje*, 11 113;  
     in mandala symbolism, 9i 636;  
 12 125, 139n;  
     twelve, 12 139n  
 Dorn, G., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS  
 s.v.  
 Dornach, 10 176  
 Dost, M.: *Kurzer Abriss der Psychologie, Psychiatrie und gerichtlichen Psychiatrie*, J.'s review, 18 913  
 double: consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.;  
     contrary nature of Mercurius,  
     *see* Mercurius s.v. dual/double  
     nature of;  
     dyads, unification of, 13 358;  
     life, of S. W., 1 44;  
     psychic, 17 227 (*see also* personality)  
 doubt, 8 750-1; 14 238, 314, 362;  
     and belief, 11 294; 14 651; as  
     opposites, 11 791;  
     precious gift, 12 8  
 dove, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Dowding, Lord: *God's Magic, Lychgate, Many Mansions*, 11 855n  
 downwards, *see* displacement s.v.  
 Dozy, R., and M. J. de Goeje:  
     "New documents pour

l'étude de la religion des Harraniens," 9ii 128n; 11 350n, 365n;  
 13 273&n  
*drachates/draconites/dracontias*, 9ii  
 214-16  
*draco viridis*, *see* ANIMALS: dragon  
 Dragomanov, M.: "Zabelezki vrkhy slavyanskite religioznoticheski Legendi," 9ii 227n  
 dragon, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Dragon constellation, *see* constellation(s) s.v.  
 drama(s), 15 140;  
     archetypal, 5 466;  
     mystery-, 9i 208, 209;  
     and rebirth, 18 1245  
 drawing(s), 8 168, 180, 400;  
     by children and artists, phallic  
     symbolism in, 5 183;  
     by patients, 14 333, 757; 16 401  
 drawing water as individual experience and archetype, 5 349  
 dread, holy, 11 222, 375  
 dreams(s) (*topics*): 1 116-17; 3 174  
 565; 5 20; 6 47, 79, 694, 701, 715;  
 7 98, 119, 134, 187, 209-10,  
 289-90, 501, 520; 8 270, 296,  
 573-4, 580, 671-2, 674, 702-3; 9i  
 44, 211, 299, 309, 318, 506-7,  
 509; 9ii 47, 57, 66, 351; 10 15,  
 301, 304-6, 351; 11 87, 90, 128,  
 738, 746, 781; 12 48; 13 121, 127,  
 148n, 216, 219, 240-1, 298, 368,  
 385, 395-6, 463; 14 180, 306,  
 335, 454, 502, 505, 598, 668, 736,  
 749; 15 57, 64, 154; 16 12, 85-95,  
 125, 252, 254, 501; 17 112-16,  
 162, 167, 184-98; 18 141;  
     TITLES: "The Analysis of Dreams," 4 64-94; "The Archetype in Dream Symbolism," 18 521; "Association, Dream, and Hysterical Symptom," 2 793-862; "The Dream," 4 323-5; "General Aspects of Dream Psychology," 8 443-529; "Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Al-

chemistry," 12 44-331; "The Language of Dreams," 18 461-94; "The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams: A Critical Review," *see* Prince, Morton; "The Method of Dream-Interpretation," 4 326-34; "On the Nature of Dreams," 8 530-69; "The Practical Use of Dream Analysis," 16 294-352; "The Problem of Types in Dream Interpretation," 18 495-559; "The Prospective Function of Dreams," 4 452-4; "Self-representation of the Spirit in Dreams," 9i 396-9; "The Significance of Dreams," 18 416-43; "On the Significance of Number Dreams," 4 129-53; "Symbolism and the Interpretation of Dreams," 18 416-607; "Ufos in Dreams," 10 626-723; active imagination and, 8 400; 9i 101; 14 706, 708; actor in, 12 254; aetiological significance, 16 295-6, 304-6; affects in, 18 855, 858; of Africans, stopped by white man's arrival, 18 1291, 1438; aircraft/airplane in, 8 535; 11 90; 12 147, 153; 18 471, 477; rocket-propelled, 13 466, 472; during alchemical opus, 13 88&*n*; alchemical parallels, 11 105; 12 39, 448; 13 396; alleged absence of, 4 536, 628; 7 273; of American Negroes, 8 228; of Americans, Indian/Negro symbols, 10 99; and analogies, 17 44; analogy with psychotic thinking, 3 297-8; analysis of, *see sep. entry below*; analysts and own, 8 141;

analyst's, of patient, 18 333, 337; and anima, *see* anima s.v.; animals in, *see* animal(s) s.v.; and animus, *see* animus s.v.; anticipatory, 18 26, 545; in antiquity, 17 262; 18 240, 250; anxiety, *see* anxiety s.v.; and Apollinian impulse, 6 226, 236, 876; apparent disguise in, 13 479; apparently accidental, 8 443; *arcanum* revealed in, 11 152; archaic thinking in, 4 553; archetypes and/archetypal, 7 109; 8 554, 559, 847; 9i 100, 110, 319, 546; 11 146, 222, 450, 757; 13 90n; 15 160; 17 106, 209; 18 233, 521, 595, 1469; of children, *see* child(ren) s.v. dream(s); in middle life, 8 556; ascent/descent in, 12 201-2; 13 399; 14 296; associations, *see* associations s.v.; automobiles in, 8 535; autonomy of, 8 580; and autosuggestion, 12 327; balloons in, 18 471, 477; banal, 7 288; at beginning of analysis, 5 62; 16 87, 296, 306, 307, 313; and belief in spirits, 8 574, 579; "big," 3 525, 528, 549; 7 276-7; 8 554-5, 558; 9i 70n, 546, 549; 10 324; 17 106, 208-9; 18 176, 250, 436, 1159, 1291; black man in, 2 832-5, 856; 4 733, 737; blood in, 2 823, 833, 850-1; -book, 8 537, 543; Arabic, 18 1290; of Artemidorus, 5 4; 18 545; of Jagaddeva, 5 542; breakdown of ideas in, 3 557; as category of conscious contents, 8 294; Catholic Church in, *see* Church,

dream(s) (*cont.*):

Catholic s.v.;  
and causality, **4** 67;  
censorship in, *see* Freud s.v.;  
chairs, four in, **9i** 581, 582; **11**  
90; **12** 260;  
child as symbol in, **8** 451; **9i**  
323-4; **16** 92-3, 377-9;  
children's, *see* child(ren) s.v.;  
Church's views on, **11** 32&n;  
circle in, **11** 90, 109;  
-city, vision of, **5** (*pp* 458, 461);  
classification, **8** 474;  
climbing in, **8** 535; **16** 303-4,  
323;  
clothing, insufficient in, **8** 535;  
collective, **7** 250n, 277; **10** 323;  
**18** 249; myth as, **5** 28-9 (*see also*  
*below* dream symbols s.v. collective);  
colours in, **14** 140n, 333;  
compensatory function, **3** 450;  
**4** 490; **5** 9, 469, 611; **7** 170,  
182, 190, 489, 501n; **8** 469,  
483-92, 495, 549-50; **10** 29,  
732; **11** 731, 780; **12** 26, 63,  
230; **14** 124, 425; **15** 152; **16**  
330-4; **17** 185-6, 269, 281-2;  
**18** 247, 471, 507, 521, 535,  
1391, 1487, 1489;  
and complex(es), *see* complex(es) s.v.;  
composition of, **18** 861;  
condensations in, **3** 50&n; **18**  
852-3, 856, 870;  
conflict in, *see* conflict s.v.;  
conscious(ness) and unconscious in, **8** 299-300, 580; **14**  
501; in hysteria, **1** 15;  
and conscious mind, **16** 334;  
contamination in, **11** 783; **14**  
601, 660;  
context, *see* context s.v.;  
continuity in, **8** 444;  
contradiction in, **5** (*p*451);  
of convenience, **18** 848-9;  
cosmic element in, **7** 250/467;  
and creative process, **18** 1766;

cross in, **9i** 354-5; **18** 589;  
crowds in, **8** 535;  
death in, *see* death s.v.;  
and dementia praecox, **2** 839;  
**3** 22, 181, 523, 525, 544-5,  
557;  
destruction and restoration in,  
**18** 529;  
destructive, **3** 561-2;  
devil in, *see* devil s.v.;  
and diagnosis of physical disorder,  
**5** 681; **16** 343-6; **18**  
135&n, 136, 138, 299-302;  
difficulty in remembering, **8**  
445;  
displacement in, **3** 111; **17** 282;  
**18** 857, 870;  
and distortion, **10** 320; **14** 454;  
**17** 282; **18** 175, 178;  
dogma compared to, **11** 81;  
dramatic structure of, **8** 565;  
dreamer as several figures/  
whole dream, **5** 288n; **7** 129; **10**  
321; **17** 39;  
of J. W. Dunne, **11** 815;  
-ego, **8** 580;  
-elements, **18** 854, 856, 861;  
among Elgonyi, **10** 128;  
endogenous and exogenous, **3**  
163n;  
erotic/sexual, **2** 716; **3** 140; **4**  
548-51; **5** 7-8; **17** 189; **18** 572;  
-experiences, **13** 88n, 106;  
exposition of, **8** 561;  
façade, **7** 21/434, 162; **16** 54-5,  
319; **18** 861;  
fantasies in, **8** 449;  
fantastic, **8** 445;  
fear in, **18** 867, 869;  
feeling-values of, **17** 198;  
fire in, *see* fire s.v.;  
fish in, **5** 290;  
flowers in, *see* flowers s.v.;  
flying in, *see* flying s.v.;  
foot in, *see* foot/feet s.v.;  
foreknowledge in, **8** 974;  
form of, **8** 561;  
Freud and, **3** (*p*3-4), 50, 92,

122, 163n, 239, 298, 450; **4** 38, 46, 64–6; **7** 3/411; **8** 372, 447–50, 539; **11** 875; **13** 396; **15** 64–5; **16** 35, 43, 54, 144; **17** 129–30; **18** 841–70 (*see also* Freud *s.v.*); Freud's *vs.* J.'s views, **4** 552, 761; **8** 541, 702–3; **9ii** 316&*n*; **11** 41*n*; **17** 162, 185, 282; function/functional meaning of, **17** 123; **18** 421; of Germans, collective, **18** 1322; in Gilgamesh epic, **11** 28; goal of, **7** 501*n*; God speaks through, **18** 601 (*see also below* sent by God); in Greece and Rome, **3** 525; as guardian of sleep, **18** 510, 850, 868, 870; as hallucinations, **3** 308; historical, **18** 247; hotel(s) in, *see* hotel; hyperbole in, **5** 62; in hysteria, **2** 823–44; **3** 181; **4** 72; -image(s), **1** 101; **5** 6, 8; **7** 210, 290; **8** 152, 388, 508, 580; **13** 351; **16** 86, 93, 320; **17** 114, 162, 197, 223, 263; **18** 422, 434, 464, 468, 510, 852, 862; in analytical psychology, **5** 4; context of, **18** 483, 506, 521; and products of primitive mind, **18** 522; -imagery, **3** 122; archaic, **3** 524, 526; and immortality, **18** 686; incestuous cohabitation in, **4** 649; and individuation, **9i** 235; **12** 44; **14** 645; -instigator, **18** 858; as instrument of education, **7** 174; **17** 273; interpretation of, *see sep. entry below*; interpreted by rumour, **4** 125; "irrational" factors in, **8** 532;

of island, **9i** 344; J.'s unpublished seminars on (Zurich), *see* child(ren) *s.v.* dreams; -land, **8** 599; -language, **5** 9; **7** 132; **11** 441; **13** 90; sexual, **8** 506; language of, **5** 6; **7** 132; **18** 461*ff.*, 521, 637, 671; universal, **18** 249; and language of nature, **18** 586; in later stages of analysis, **4** 452; **18** 233; light as symbol in **8** 396; links of unconscious events, **11** 53; localized "down below," **18** 16; *lumen naturae* and, **8** 391; lysis in, **8** 564; mandalas in, **9ii** 59, 208; **10** 619; **12** 32, 46, 53, 122, 127–9, 329*n*; **16** 474; manifest and latent content, **4** 66, 167, 171; **7** 21; **16** 319; **17** 209; **18** 844, 846, 850, 852, 854, 857, 870; -material, **4** 69, 326, 328; many-sidedness of, **4** 537; meaning(s)/significance of, **4** 65–7; **8** 446–7, 946*n*; **17** 129; **18** 416*ff.*, 1488–9; not fixed, **4** 537, 549; mechanisms, **7** 162; medical aspects of, **8** 531; metaphors in, *see* metaphors *s.v.*; micturition, **4** 737*n*; as (modified) memory, **5** 25; **7** 122; moon in, *see* moon *s.v.*; moral purpose/judgments and, **8** 469, 568; **10** 826–8, 835; -motifs, **4** 86; **8** 474, 535–6, 543; **9i** 309; **11** 281; **12** 34, 243–4; **16** 13–18; dual in, **16** 16; (*see also above* aircraft; ascent; automobiles; balloons;

dream(s) (cont.):

blood: climbing: clothing: cross: crowds: destruction and restoration: island: *below* railway stations: trains: Trinity; and see ANIMALS: serpent: flying): mountain(s) in, *see* mountain(s) s.v.; multi-scened, 17 38; and myth-motifs, 8 228: 13 90n, 478: 17 209; and mythology, 4 761: 5 26: 7 250: 8 589, 686: 9i 259: 9ii 66: 16 22; 17 94: 18 250; are natural, 11 41, 136, 665; of Negroes, American, *see* Negroes s.v.; neologisms in, 3 157; and neurosis, *see* neurosis s.v.; new thoughts in, 18 449; and "nothing-but" explanation, 18 435; and number fantasies/motifs, *see* numbers s.v. patients: numinous, 14 345; obsessive, 18 521; at onset of illness, 5 78; organic representations in, 18 136; origin of, 1 119; parallel, 12 48; personal and collective, 3 524-6: 11 88: 13 478: 17 207-10; personal exaltation in, 18 514; picture-language of, 18 464 (*see also* above language); of Poliphilo, *see* Poliphilo; portrayal of ego complex in, *see* complex, ego-; positive and negative, both, 11 53; precatastrophal, 18 1138; prejudice against, 11 28; primitives and, *see* primitives s.v.; and prognosis, 8 531: 16 307;

and projection, 5 261: 12 411; prophetic/premonitory, 5 78n, (p454): 9i 499, 11 814: 18 544, 545; prospective function of, 4 452-4, 548: 8 491-5; and psychological constellations, 3 7; psychology of, 7 3/411: 12 242n; and educationalists/psychologists, 17 130, 191; purpose of, 8 462; railway stations in, 8 535; reaction-, 8 499, 502; as reality, 5 57, (p450); and recollection of prehistoric world, 18 593; "reconnoitring," 16 89; recurrent, 8 536; 17 187; 18 478, 521; relation to sleep, 3 523-4; religion in, 7 250: 11 39-42: 15 65; compensations in, 8 483; religious meaning of, 18 1581-3; and reminiscence, 4 337; repetitive, 5 9; replaced by objectivation of images, 18 399; repression in, *see* repression s.v.; resistance in, 4 73, 75, 79; retrospective, 8 497; revealing tendency to self-injury, 7 194; revelation in, 12 356&n, 423, 462; saints in, 10 306; salt as symbol in, 14 329; scene changes in, 18 189; and self-regulating psychic system, 18 248; as self-representations of unconscious developments, 7 216; sent by God/*somnia a Deo missa*, 10 642; 11 30-1; 12 11; 13 139; 18 437, 603, 674, 676 (*see also* above God speaks through);

- series/sequences, 7 386; 8 550-2; 11 53; 12 48-50; 16 13-16, 322, 556; 18 83, 162, 403-6, 525; and catastrophe, 18 543; and death, 8 809; and enantiodromia, 12 111; and individuation, 8 550-3; 9i 235; and symbols, 9i 110; unconscious in relation to, 11 39; sexuality in, *see* sexuality s.v.; shadow in, 7 103; 9ii 185; "shocking" surprises in, 9ii 315&n; shows inner truth, 16 304; similes in, 8 474; snakes in, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake s.v.; solution of problems in, 7 166; 8 299, 564; somatic stimuli in, 8 502; 17 189; somnambulistic, 1 58, 76, 117; as source of natural symbols, 18 497; specialism of, 10 678; spirality of motifs, 12 34, 242, 245-6, 325; -state, 3 525; 5 (pp 455, 457); 14 457; pathological, 1 74; somnambulistic, 1 26; statement, manifest, 18 430; as statements about the unconscious, 18 748; a subliminal process, 18 511; subliminal understanding of, 18 476; suggested, 4 636-7; -symbols/symbolism in, *see* *sep. entry below*; technique of elucidation, 4 325; teleological significance, 4 452, 454, 490; 7 501n; 18 869, 870; telepathic, 8 503-4; 18 1487; theories of, 18 841; theriomorphic representations in, 5 261, 505; -thinking/thoughts, 5 25, 28; 7 162, 210; 8 474; 18 854, 865; analogical, 7 219; origin of, 18 1487; vagueness of, 3 133; trains in, 8 535; 17 51; and transcendent function, 8 152-3; transcerebral nature of, 8 957; and transference, 16 376; 18 342; Trinity and, 11 269, 281; at turning-points in life, 3 525; 17 210; two aspects of, 18 595; typical, 8 535; 9i 309; Ufos in, 10 626-723, 770; unconscious in, 1 172; 3 518; 4 158, 324; 5 38; 7 20-5/432-7; 8 152-3, 301-2, 477; 10 320, 446; 14 401n; 15 105; 17 112-13, 262 (*see also above* -series s.v.); undisguised, 4 649; -vision, 13 106 visual, and light sensations of retina, 1 101; voice in, *see* voice s.v.; waking, *see* *sep. entry below*; water in, *see* water s.v.; as wish-fulfilment, *see* wish-fulfilment s.v.; women's, 5 8; 13 479; -work, 18 844, 859, 862; world of, 13 130n; -world, reality of, 1 43; of Zosimos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimos s.v. visions; *see also* day dream(s); visions dream(s), analysis/interpretation of, 4 81, 85, 125; 5 4; 7 20-1/432-4, 25-6, 192, 199, 213-14, 218; 8 450, 498, 529, 533-43; 9i 101; 9ii 316; 10 319-20; 13 88; 14 410, 705, 752, 755, 772; 16 55, 95, 144, 277, 294ff, 321-3, 334-5; 17 115, 162, 199-200, 262-3, 282; 18 4, 83, 160ff, 1809-10; TITLES: "The Analysis of Dreams," 4 64-94; "The

dream(s), analysis (*cont.*):

Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams: A Critical Review," *see* Prince, Morton: "The Method of Dream-Interpretation," 4 326-34; "The Practical Use of Dream Analysis," 16 294-352; "The Problem of Types in Dream Interpretation," 18 495-559; "Symbolism and the Interpretation of Dreams," 18 416-607; and amplification, 12 403; 13 467; 14 189; analyst and, 8 498; in analytical psychology, 12 403; in antiquity, 18 240; and archetypal image, 18 229; an art, 17 198; before Freud, 18 431; in children, 17 179, 211; complexes in, 18 154; and confrontation of two minds, 18 497, 498; and context, *see* context *s.v.*; criteria for correctness of, 7 189; educational, 17 125, 192; and feelings, 18 856; incompetent application of, 18 476; and individuality of dreamer, 18 573; interpretation of one's own, 18 244; intricacies of, 18 7; and intuitive attitude, 18 1283; method of, 4 326-34, 533-4; 17 263; and mutual dream of interpreter and dreamer, 18 577; oneiromancy, 4 533; 11 105; and "personalistic" approach, 9i 311n; psychoanalysis and, 4 157-8; qualifications for, 8 543; 17 198;

reductive *vs.* constructive, 17 194-5; 18 1147; rules of, 5 611; 7 434n; as self-awareness of interpreter, 18 573; on subjective level, 8 509&n; 13 88

dream symbols/symbolism, 1 97, 176; 3 26, 51, 291, 298, 400-1; 4 158, 457, 539, 549-51, 761, (p 252); 5 4, 7; 6 671; 7 176, 434n, 435; 8 92, 388, 470; 9ii 219, 383; 11 390; 13 90, 478; 14 128, 558; 17 115, 196-7; 18 83, 418, 431-2, 512, 568, 591;

TITLE: "The Archetype in Dream Symbolism," 18 521-59; analysis of, 5 9-11; animals in, 10 679; and archetypal motifs, 18 1480; child as, *see* dream(s) *s.v.* child; collective, 7 122; 10 323; fire as, *see* fire *s.v.*; of image of self, 9ii 120; 11 808; 14 146, 283n; of individuation, 12 44; modern, 10 635; of mother-image, 5 569; quaternary/quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.* dream symbols; sexual, 1 172; 4 541, 551, 649, (p 252); 5 7, 8; of subjective contents, 7 130; theriomorphic, 9ii 291; of unity, 14 294

DREAMS: INSTANCES OF (in order of occurrence in volumes);

of black and white figures, 1 43; of kittens and cats, 1 253; of blood, 2 823, 833; of fire, 2 823, 833, 834; of cats, 2 825-7, 829; of mice, 2 828-9; of dogs, 2 829-33; of black man, 2 831-2, 835, 856;

of father, **2** 836-7, 1011-12;  
 of fire, **2** 823, 833-5;  
 of dinner-table, **2** 838-9,  
 840-3, 856;  
 of mother, **2** 838-9;  
 of worms, **2** 839;  
 of brother, **2** 840-3;  
 of money, **2** 840-1;  
 of fire-alarm, **2** 842, 843, 856;  
 horse dropped from height  
 [J.'s], **3** 123-33;  
 sword adorned with ciphers, **3**  
 400-3;  
 Nebuchadnezzar's, **3** 450 (*see*  
*also* **8** 163, 484-5, 495, 496,  
 559, *frontisp.*; **13** 350*n*, 458; **18**  
 245, 246);  
 black-clothed man dragging  
 woman over precipice, **4** 77-8;  
 need to urinate felt in presence  
 of Pope Pius X, **4** 82-92;  
 girls' bathing expedition and  
 journey with teacher, **4** 96-  
 128;  
 season ticket number, **4** 130-3;  
 gambling on a high number, **4**  
 134-6;  
 analyst's bill with interest, **4**  
 137-44;  
 "Luke 137," **4** 146-52;  
 Jewess drinking whisky, **4**  
 164-5;  
 toiling up hill, **4** 166-9;  
 rocky path and hammering  
 with stone, **4** 170-6;  
 woman alone in ballroom,  
 theatre, etc., **4** 177-9;  
 cats and wild man on rocky  
 path, **4** 181-4;  
 gnomes in cave, **4** 185-90;  
 exhibitionist in grey suit, **4**  
 387-90;  
 girl bitten by wolf while looking  
 for strawberries, **4** 475-85;  
 girl as tall as church-spire who  
 meets policeman, **4** 488-90;  
 house on fire, **4** 491-503;  
 stork in fir-wood, **4** 506-10;

fire in hotel, **4** 537-8;  
 mounting stairs with mother  
 and sister, **4** 539-47;  
 lady in lascivious situation with  
 Dr. J., **4** 645;  
 black snake seeking to bite  
 boy's face, **4** 732;  
 black man on boy's bed, **4** 733;  
 of young woman, illustrating  
 sexual symbolism, **5** 9;  
 Nietzsche's, of toad on his  
 hand, **5** 47*n* (*see also* **7** 37);  
 Negro's, of man on sun-wheel,  
**5** 154 (*see also* **18** 81);  
 male patient having question-  
 able relations with women, **5**  
 261;  
 crucifix formed of excrement,  
**5** 276;  
 tree and poisonous fruit, **5**  
 325-6;  
 crab hidden at river ford, **5** 365  
 (*see also* **7** 123-65);  
 woman patient's, of wild horse,  
**5** 421;  
 of St. Sylvester, **5** 573;  
 schizophrenic's, of sun and  
 moon, **5** 576;  
 snake-bite in genital region, **5**  
 585;  
 being filled with a snake, **5** 585;  
 Miller's, *see* Miller, Miss F.;  
 black snake comes to bite  
 father, **7** 6/415;  
 mother is dead, **7** 21-2;  
 Nietzsche's, of toad to be swal-  
 lowed, **7** 37 (*see also* **5** 47*n*);  
 wild animals and evil men at-  
 tack, **7** 45;  
 crab hidden at river ford, **7**  
 123-65 (*see also* **5** 365);  
 Lourdes Cathedral and dark  
 well, **7** 167-74 (*see also* **17** 266-  
 73);  
 baptism scene at altar, in  
 Gothic cathedral, **7** 175-82 (*see*  
*also* **17** 275-80);  
 woman in castle tower (Jung's

DREAMS: INSTANCES OF (*cont.*):

dream of devalued patient, 7 189-90, 281 (*see also* 16 549-51; 18 336; Jung, CASES vol. 18 (10) and refs. listed there); father-giant in wheat fields, holding patient in his arms, 7 211-14 (*see also* 18 634); mother as witch, 7 280; devil is pursuing, 7 285; white magician and black magician, 7 287 (*see also* 9i 71-7, 398; 14 79-80, 722n; 17 208); Negro burnt alive by enemies, 8 94; (*see also* 11 31); antique sword, 8 149-50; Nebuchadnezzar's, 8 163, 484-5, 495, 496, 559, *frontisp.* (*see also* dream at 3 450; and others listed there); stepping off mountain into the air, 8 164 (*see also* 16 323-4; 17 117-22; 18 471); solving fraudulent bankruptcy, 8 299; snakebite in heel, 8 305-12; child run over by car, 8 451-3; picking apple, 8 457-66; nurse who denied access to Dr. J., 8 478-82; lawyer's demand for high fee, 8 511-13; scandalous, of bride, 8 542; snake guarding golden bowl, 8 555 (*see also* 18 251-4, 260-71, 375); car with drunken driver, 8 561-5; fainting woman, 8 561-5; Indian chief who becomes effeminate, 8 781; fish in lake, 8 826; woman given golden scarab, 8 843; death of a friend in America, 8 852; volcanic eruption, 8 852-3;

"Ericipaeus," 8 854; sandpit containing serpentine, 8 945; heads on rocks, 8 945; glass cock, 8 945; little brown man, 8 945; trip to Spain, 8 973; lake at foot of mountain, 9i 34-6; water, 9i 39; mountain (Grail Castle), 9i 40; white magician and black magician, 9i 71-7, 398 (*see also* 7 287; 14 79-80, 722n; 17 208); mountain plateau with two paths (Jung's), 9i 334-8; sky-woman on mountain, 9i 340-1; bear-goddess, 9i 342-3; moon-lady, 9i 344, 346; pictures by H. C. Lund, 9i 349-51; dancer who changes shape, 9i 352-3; girl in cross on church, 9i 354-5; transformations into animals, 9i 359-81; grey world-globe, 9i 546; snake requiring sacrifice, 9i 547; table and chairs, 9i 581; bed moved from its place, 9i 584; young man with lamp in eye, 9i 591-2; snake-like animal with horns that ate others till God came from the four corners, 9i 623-4 (*see also* 18 525); embroidery pattern, 9i 647; magnolia tree in Liverpool [J.'s] 9i 654; of Passion play and snake, 9ii 130n; pool in primeval forest, 9ii 208; of fishes, 9ii 236-7; woman singing hymns, and

- bull in agony, **10** 30-1;  
 being attacked by mamba, **10** 126;  
 drunken tramp in ditch, **10** 321;  
 drunken prostitute in gutter, **10** 321;  
 fairy changing into flame, **10** 619-20;  
 flying saucer over Champs Elysees, **10** 627-32;  
 burnt face as result of seeing interplanetary machine, **10** 627, 633-47;  
 flying spider over international gathering, **10** 666-75;  
 cobweb in attic, **10** 671-2;  
 pallid sun and sphere, **10** 683-96;  
 two women on edge of world, **10** 697-9;  
 flying saucers in California, **10** 704-11;  
 flying saucer resembling fish, **10** 712-13;  
 arms covered with dirt, **10** 826-7;  
 Negro burnt alive by enemies, **11** 31 (*see also* 8 94);  
 Universal Catholic Church and meeting with unknown woman, **11** 40-55 (*see also* **12** 176-81);  
 animals changed into people, **11** 54, 56 (*see also* **12** 183-93);  
 reconstructing the gibbon, **11** 54 (*see also* **12** 164-75);  
 House of the Gathering, **11** 58-63, 90, 136, 140 (*see also* **12** 293-8; *and see* "House");  
 oblong/rectangle with four bowls containing coloured water, **11** 128 (*see also* **12** 286-7);  
 a stranger's hat is put on, **12** 52-3, 139, 255, 329;  
 blocking the view on a journey, **12** 54-5;  
 a throng of female forms, **12** 58-9;  
 "land of sheep," **12** 71-2;  
 voice calls dreamer a child, **12** 76-7;  
 walk with parents up and down ladders, **12** 78-80;  
 father calls "that is the seventh!", **12** 82-4;  
 American employee with beard, **12** 86-8;  
 mother pours water, **12** 91-6;  
 ace of clubs, **12** 97-9, 220;  
 blue flower, **12** 100-1, 127;  
 golden coins, **12** 102-6, 127;  
 dreamer runs in circle, **12** 128-9;  
 clock, **12** 130-1;  
 ship's chart with circle, **12** 132-3;  
 pendulum clock, **12** 134-5, 246;  
 man with beard and doll woman in Peterhofstatt, **12** 136-7;  
 airplane crash, **12** 147-50;  
 dreamer and family on tramcar, **12** 151-3;  
 garden under the sea, **12** 154-6;  
 chemist's shop, **12** 158-61;  
 four people on a river, **12** 162-3;  
 reconstructing the gibbon, **12** 164-75, 246 (*see also* **11** 54);  
 Universal Catholic Church and meeting with unknown woman, **12** 176-81 (*see also* **11** 40-55);  
 wall of church choir has collapsed, **12** 179;  
 aisle collapses in Gothic cathedral, **12** 180;  
 animals changed into people, **12** 183-93, 246, 273 (*see also* **11** 54, 56);  
 war between two peoples, **12** 194-5;  
 boys in cave, **12** 196-7;  
 lift in American hotel, **12** 200-2, 211;

## DREAMS: INSTANCES OF (cont.):

- drawing of clovers or crosses, **12** 212-13, 220;  
**12** 227-31, 273;  
 discussion of crystals, **12** 221-2;  
 construction of central point, **12** 223-6;  
 quarrel about left and right, **12** 227-31, 273;  
 unknown woman at round table, **12** 238-40;  
 glass with gelatinous mass, **12** 241-4;  
 letter about pains in uterus, **12** 245-6;  
 bestial cruelties, **12** 250-1;  
 figure of bleeding Christ, **12** 252-3;  
 actor smashes his hat, **12** 254-5;  
 Marienhof, **12** 256-7;  
 prince in dark cave, **12** 258-9;  
 table and chairs, **12** 260-1;  
 discovery of Pole, **12** 264-5;  
 illuminated spot, **12** 268-9;  
 sun with light rays, **12** 270-1;  
 child turns into animal, **12** 272-3;  
 troops forming star, **12** 274-5;  
 lions and sorceress, **12** 276-7;  
 marked place on the ground, **12** 278-9;  
 potter's wheel, **12** 280-1;  
 starry figure rotating, **12** 282-3;  
 escape from gang of apaches, **12** 284-5;  
 oblong/rectangle with four bowls containing coloured water, **12** 286-7 (see also **11** 128);  
 "to the kernels!", **12** 288-9;  
 rotating square room, **12** 290-2;  
 House of the Gathering, **12** 293-8, fig. 93 (see also **11** 58-63, 90; and see "House");  
 silver bowl with nuts, **12** 299-300 (see also **11** 90, 109);  
 children at festival of solstice, **12** 301-2;  
 of Zarathustra, **13** 119;  
 Nebuchadnezzar's, **13** 350n, 458 (see also dream at **3** 450 above and refs. listed there);  
 eagle over concentration camp, and rocket-propelled aircraft, **13** 466-79 (see also **18** 1528n);  
 white magician and black magician, **14** 79-80, 722n (see also **7** 287; **9i** 71-7; **17** 208);  
 copulating snakes, **14** 81n;  
 white and black snake, **14** 81n;  
 transformation of black bird into white, **14** 82;  
 of hunt, **14** 140n;  
 copulating dogs, **14** 178;  
 return to village of birth with former class mates, **16** 297-8 (see also **18** 163-4);  
 dreamer misses his train looking for his brief-case; the train is derailed, **16** 299-300 (see also **18** 165-8);  
 custom-house at frontier (3 dreams), **16** 307-10, 546-9 (see also **18** 346-8; Jung, CASES vol. **18** (10) and refs. listed there);  
 climbing mountain, **16** 323-4 (see also **8** 164; **17** 117-22; **18** 471);  
 of father's bad driving of car, **16** 335-7;  
 of mother hanging, **16** 343-6;  
 of horse jumping from window, **16** 343-7;  
 of playing with child standing on table, **16** 377-8;  
 of tapestry and monkey-puzzle tree, **16** 379;  
 woman in castle tower (J.'s dream of devalued patient), **16** 549-51 (see also **7** 189-90, 281; **18** 336; Jung, CASES vol. **18** (10) and refs. listed there);  
 Noah's ark, **17** 32;  
 parents sitting up late, **17** 33-4;  
 earthquake, **17** 35-6;

summer and golliwog, 17 37-8; lady with fat stomach, 17 39; train, 17 51; uncle and aunt in bed, 17 71; mother as witch or animal, 17 107; climbing mountain, 17 117-22 (*see also* 8 164; 16 323-4; 18 471); commanding officer and definition of the beautiful, 17 187; white magician and black magician, 17 208 (*see also* 7 287; 9i 71-7, 398; 14 79-80, 722n); Granny in a boat, 17 216; snake under bed, 17 217; mother drowning, 17 221; Lourdes Cathedral and dark well, 17 266-73 (*see also* 7 167-74); baptism scene at altar in Gothic cathedral, 17 275-80 (*see also* 7 175-82); Negro's, of man crucified on wheel, 18 81 (*see also* 5 154); lubricating machinery, and drainage of pond with mastodon, 18 135n, 138; patient wearing black coat, returns to small Swiss village and sees former classmates, 18 163-4 (*see also* 16 297-8; Jung: CASES, 18 case 2); dreamer misses his train looking for his portfolio; the train is derailed, 18 165-8 (*see also* 16 299-300; Jung: CASES, 18 case 2); a peasant woman is told of a great walk planned. A monstrous crab-lizard is killed, 18 180ff (*see also* Jung: CASES, 18 case 2); rolling wheel which burns (5 year old's dream), 18 202; beetle that pinches (5 year old's dream), 18 202, 203; Archelaos's, of oxen eating ears

of wheat, 18 241; Glaphyra's, of murdered husband, 18 243; Nebuchadnezzar's, of hewn tree, 18 245, 246 (*see also* dream at 3 450 *above* and other refs. listed there); Roman senator's daughter's dream of Minerva, 18 250; Sophocles', of Herakles' vessel, 18 250; cistern beneath Toledo cathedral, with serpent guarding golden bowl, 18 251-4, 260-2, 265, 268, 271, 375 (*see also* 8 555); Jung's, of devalued patient as woman in castle tower, 18 336 (*see also* 7 189-90, 281; 16 549-51; Jung, CASES vol. 18 (10) and refs. listed there); custom-house at frontier (3 dreams), 18 346-8 (*see also* 16 307-10, 546-9; Jung, CASES vol. 18 (10) and refs. listed there); Mr. X tries to jump on dreamer's back (J.'s own dream), 18 463; prejudiced and stubborn woman is invited into cowshed, 18 469; stepping off a mountain into the air, 18 471 (*see also* 8 164; 16 323-5; 17 117-22); discovery of wing or guest-house containing old library (Jung's own dream), 18 478-9; a house with historical layers, with prehistoric tomb beneath the lowest (J.'s own dream), 18 484-91 (*see also* analogy 10 54); man with exalted opinion of himself dreams of drunken tramp, 18 507; intelligent woman's dream of dishonest intriguer as "sister," 18 508; the leading horseman clears a

DREAMS: INSTANCES OF (*cont.*):

ditch; his companions fall in (dreamt by two patients, one young, one old), **18** 519;  
 snake-like animal with horns, that eats other animals, till God comes from the four corners, **18** 525 (*see also* **9i** 623-4);  
 10-year old girl's series of "uncanny" dreams, **18** 525-39, 550;  
 related by Artemidorus of Daldis, of man who dreamt his father died in flames, **18** 544; ill doctor perishes in great fire, **18** 544;  
 J. as size of god in cornfield, holding patient in his arms, **18** 634 (*see also* **7** 211-14);  
 J.'s dream of pretty girl with father-complex, **18** 635;  
 dreamer (J. himself) as small man with beard and no glasses, **18** 1077;  
 African chief's dream of cow and calf, **18** 1291;  
 eagle circling over concentration camp, **18** 1528n (*see also* **13** 466-79);  
 dying man's, of his own sarcophagus, **18** 1708

DREAMS, WAKING / FANTASIES, **18** 868;

as dreaminess: lapses into, **1** 42; pathological, **1** 1, 34, 118-19, 320  
 fiancée jumps into frozen river, **7** 343-50, 386;  
 of black snake, **7** 6/415;  
 of four gods in ring of flame, **7** 366-8, 384;  
 white bird and woman, **9i** 321;  
 bull and child, **9i** 323-4;  
 golden pig and hole, **9i** 325;  
 youth with cymbals, **9i** 327;  
 sheep sacrifice, **9i** 329;  
 den of snakes, **9i** 330;  
 divine woman sleeping, **9i** 331;

world clock, **11** 111ff (*see also* **12** 307-14);  
 black eagle carries away a golden ring, **11** 111n;  
 the flooding sea, **12** 56-7;  
 encircling snake, **12** 62-3, 127;  
 veiled woman on stair, **12** 64-5;  
 veiled woman uncovers face, **12** 67-8;  
 rainbow bridge, **12** 68-70;  
 unknown woman in land of sheep, **12** 73-4;  
 death's head changes into red ball, **12** 107-8, 127;  
 unknown woman on globe, **12** 110-12, 127;  
 surrounded by nymphs, **12** 114-16;  
 apeman spellbound by man with beard, **12** 117-21, 169, 246;  
 savages battle in a circle, **12** 232-3, 251;  
 a fountain in a circle, **12** 234-5;  
 bunch of roses, **12** 236-7;  
 abyss/cavern with bear, **11** 128; **12** 262-3;  
 yellow balls, **12** 266-7;  
 ring with egg, **12** 303;  
 eagle seizes ring, **12** 304-6;  
 world clock, **12** 307-14 (*see also* **11** 111ff);  
*see also* vision(s)

"Dreifaltigkeitsbuch," *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich *s.v.* Cod. Germ. 598

dress/costume: European, **10** 994;  
 Indian, **10** 993-6; *see also* clothing; hat

Drews, A.C.H., **5** 198:

*The Christ Myth*, **5** 42n, 515n, 671n;  
*Plotin und der Untergang der antiken Weltanschauung*, **5** 198nn; **8** 927n;  
*Der Sternenhimmel in der Dichtung und Religion der alten*

- Völker und des Christentums*, **9ii** 146n
- Drexel, F.: "Das Kastell Stockstadt," **5** pl. *XLIXa*
- Drexelius, Hieremias: *Opera*, **14** 67n
- Dreyfus,—, M. O., **18** 916
- Dreyfuss, J.: *Adam und Eva nach der Auffassung des Midrasch*, **12** 185n
- Driesch, H.: *The Science and Philosophy of the Organism*, **8** 368n; *Die "Seele" als elementarer Naturfaktor*, **8** 380n, 843n, 931n
- drink: of immortality, *see* immortality s.v.; symbolism of, **5** 246–7, 315; *see also* soma
- "Drivaltigkeitsbuch," *see* CODICES AND MSS: Munich s.v. *Cod. Germ.* 598
- drive(s), **8** 51, 653–4; **11** 492; **14** 602; energy as a, **8** 52; Freud's use of term, **8** 54; power, **13** 323; psychology of, **11** 452; sexual, plurality of, **4** 244
- droits de l'homme*, **16** 502
- Dromard, G.: "De la dissociation de la mimique chez les aliénés," **18** (p421)
- dromenon*, **9i** 230
- drop, Ufo as, *see* Ufo(s) s.v.
- dropsy, **14** 358, 360; **15** 41; **16** 472
- Drosselbart, **5** 421
- drowning: in dream/fantasy, **4** 508; **17** 49–52, 221; motif, **14** 360; *see also* association-chains: INSTANCES: water
- drowsiness, **2** 165, 259; and darkness, **1** 97; *see also* auto-hypnosis
- drugs, **3** 569; **13** 252; **18** 1373; medicinal, **13** 190&n; *see also* mescaline
- Druuids, **13** 154; and cross, **5** 402; sacred oak and mistletoe, **5** 392
- Drummond, H., **7** 306; **11** 130; *The Greatest Thing in the World, and other addresses*, **11** 130n; *Natural Law in the Spiritual World*, **11** 130n
- drunkenness, *see* alcohol; alcoholic/alcoholism
- Druses, **18** 1521, 1530
- Drusiana, **11** 419n
- dry/damp, as opposites, **12** 192, 436; **13** 359; **18** 1078
- dryads, **14** 69–71
- Dryden, H. L., **10** 606
- Dryden, J., **7** 494
- dual: mother, *see* mother s.v.; motif, **16** 16
- dualism, **5** 446; in archetypal self, **9ii** 76; in Christ-figure, **9ii** 172; **14** 33; in Christianity, **11** (p358); **18** 1593, 1650; cosmic, **11** 798; derivation of ideas of, **1** 148; God's humanity and, **9ii** 171; Manichaean, **9i** 189; **9ii** 89, 99, 103n, 104, 112n, 427; **14** 32, 86; **18** 1639; Persian, **11** 254, 279; **13** 291 (*see also* Cathars); psychological, **10** 573, 576; and *vox Dei* conception, **10** 844; *see also* duality
- dualistic phase, **8** 765
- duality, **8** 401; **11** 557; **12** 310–11, 413, 436n; **13** 226, 263, 315, 456; in alchemy, **12** 26; **16** 398; Christian, **12** 25; man's, **9ii** 402; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.; of psychic life, **14** 117; of self, **13** 297; of soul, **13** 263; symbol for God, **9ii** 304; tension of, **11** 236; in world and soul, **13** 150; *see also* dualism; God; opposites
- Dublin, in *Ulysses*, **15** 164, 197

- Dubois, Paul, 4 41&n, 414, 584&n, 619; 16 28; 18 486, (p431); "psychic orthopedics," 11 539; 16 1; "ratiocinative method, 4 527&n; *Die Einbildung als Krankheitursache*, Jung's review, 18 903
- Du Bois-Reymond, E., 6 544&n
- du Cange, Charles/Charles Du Fresne, Seigneur du Cange, 9i 462, 463; 14 316n; *Glossarium ad Scriptores mediae et infimae Graecitatis*, 14 157n; 16 484n; *Glossarium ad Scriptores mediae et infimae Latinitatis*, 9i 459n; 9ii 196n, 213n, 239n; 13 184n, 429n; 14 13n, 712n
- Duce, the, *see* Mussolini
- Duchesne, Louis: *Christian Worship: Its Origins and Evolution*, tr. M. L. McClure, 9i 311n; *Liber Pontificalis*, 5 572n
- Duerr, Theresa, 17 (p189n)
- Du Fresnoy, L., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Lenglet
- Duke University, 18 747
- dull-wittedness, 1 309
- Dumas, G.: "Qu'est-ce que la psychologie pathologique?", 18 (p421)
- dum Deus calculat fit mundus*, 5 67
- Dunbar, H. F.: *Symbolism in Mediaeval Thought and Its Consummation in the Divine Comedy*, 11 62n
- dung, horse-/fimis equinus, 14 26 in dunghill/dungheap, 12 103, 454, 514; 13 182n, 209, 278
- Dunne, J. W.: *An Experiment with Time*, 8 852&n; 11 815&n
- Duns Scotus, J., 5 22; 11 324; *Super universalibus Porphyrii*, 18 14n
- "Duodecim claves," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Valentinus
- "Duodecim portarum axiomata philosophica," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Ripley
- "Duodecim tractatus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.
- du Perron, Anquetil, *see* Anquetil du Perron
- duplex, Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. dual/double nature of duplication: in alchemy, 14 654; of cases, 8 824, 969; 10 121; motif, 9i 608; of personalities, 4 106
- du Prel, C., 17 169&n
- duration, eternal, 12 53
- Durdales (Paracelsus), 13 195
- durée créatrice, *see* Bergson s.v.
- Durham (North Carolina), 8 834
- Dürkheim, E., 9i 153
- Dürr,—Professor, 18 790
- Durrer, R., *Bruder Klaus*, 11 476n
- Dussaud, R.: "Notes du mythologie syrienne," 18 1528&n
- dust, 14 552&n, 555
- Dutch East Indies, 9i 656
- duty (duties) 4 419; biological, 4 547, 664, 666; conflict of, 9ii 48, 79; 10 677, 837, 840, 856; 11 659, 738; 18 1417; to life, 7 113; and love, conflict, 4 607; neglected, and dreams, 4 543; social, 7 267
- dvandva* (Sanskrit), pair, 6 327
- dwarf(s)/manikin, 9i 267, 279; 13 349, 392; 14 412; animus-figure, 5 566n; child motif, 5 184; 9i 268; 12 197, 273; creative, 5 180; in dreams, 9i 396; in fairytales, 9i 406–7; 12 84; gods, 12 203, 302; P'an Ku (Taoist) as, 14 573; *see also* Cabir/etc.; Mime/Mimir
- dyad(s), 9i 685; 9ii 304; 10 805,

- 806; **11** 197; **12** 413, *fig.* 156;  
feminine, **12** 436*n*; **16** 406;  
Persian deity as, **18** 161*i*;  
two, **13** 358; as Egyptian  
quaternity, **13** 360;  
*see also* NUMBERS: two
- Dyce,—, **1** 136
- dyestuff, Nous as, **12** 409
- dying: and death, **8** 809;  
god, *see* god(s) s.v.;  
"great," **10** 699;
- process of, **11** 831
- dynamis*, **6** 426, 429–31, 433, 443,  
447, 457–8
- dynamism, **7** 108;  
divine, of self, **13** 372*n*;  
love as, **13** 391;  
unconscious, **5** 524
- Dyophysites, **6** 31, 34; **9ii** 171
- dyspepsia, **4** 569;  
neurotic, **8** 710

# E

E., Miss, *see* Jung: CASES, vol. 1 case (1); vol. 2 case (1a) (*different patient*)

E. S., monogrammist, 12 *fig.* 250

Ea, 5 375; 9ii 186; 11 173

eagle, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

ear(s), 5 311n;

- picking, 5 549n;
- piercing of, 5 545

earth, 7 366; 9i 156; 9ii 420; 12 84, 112, 148, 165n, 310, 366, 433, 475, *figs.* 81, 142A; 13 57, 73, 81, 122, 267, 268, 280, 283n, 301, 358, *fig.* 8; 14 2, 354, 552;

    TITLE: "Mind and Earth," 10 49–103;

    acceleration of, 8 842;

    Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.* earthly;

    adamah, 14 585, 624&*n*, 632;

    as arcane substance, 14 404, 632 (*see also below* watery);

    black, 8 396; 12 426, 433; 13 334, 337; 14 183, 264, 537n, 552, 691n, 724, 725n, 729;

    burial in, 5 676; and rebirth from, 5 638;

    centre of, 13 186, 257; 14 248, 293, 321;

    as centre of universe, 14 576;

    and correspondences, 8 933;

    as cube (Platonic), 11 247n;

    Damascene, 13 418;

    descent into, and womb symbolism, 5 528; }

    feminine, 12 26, 192&*n*, 447;

    fertilization/fertility of, 12 105, *fig.* 74;

    and fire, in alchemy, *see* fire *s.v.*

    in alchemy;

    glorified, 13 410;

    gods, 12 240n;

    goddesses, 13 *fig.* 8;

    and heaven, *see* heaven *s.v.*;

    libido, transference to, 8 86;

    man bound to, 10 913; 12 148;

Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;

metallic, 13 409;

and moon, *see* moon *s.v.*:

-Mother, *see* Mother *s.v.*;

mother, symbolized by, *see* mother, symbols of;

of paradise/paradisal (alchemical), 11 92; 12 433, 529; 13 410; 14 632;

philosophic, 13 380; 14 2;

as *prima materia*, 12 425, 444, *fig.* 163;

red, *see* COLOURS;

snake as symbol of, 5 155;

-soul, 8 935;

-spirit, *see* spirit(s) (2) *s.v.*;

spiritualizing of, 14 207;

splitting of, 5 439&*n*, 480, 638;

as square, 10 767; 11 136;

-square, Chinese, 12 169, 192;

theriomorphic symbols of, 14 427;

toad as, 14 2;

two (alchemical), 13 358n;

Ufos' low opinion of, 10 796–7;

virginal, 14 23;

Virgin Mary as, *see* Mary;

and water, *see* water *s.v.* air/earth/fire;

watery, as arcane substance, 8 388; 14 726;

white, *see* *terra alba*;

woman as, 16 361;

-world, 13 *fig.* A4;

*see also* *sal/salt*; stone, alchemical/philosophical; *terra* earthly, *see* Adam; paradise

earthquake(s), 1 319; 5 613, (p 460); 8 331;

- animal warnings of, 10 636;
- child's fear of, 17 19, 29, 35–6;
- at Christ's death and resurrection, 14 207, 209, 475;
- emotional paralysis during, 1

- 307; **3** 147;  
**East/Eastern/Oriental**, **5** 309; **13** 15, 31, 63;  
 TITLE: "The Psychology of Eastern Meditation," **11** 908-49; aim of detachment, **18** 377; enlightenment, **13** 81; European fear of, **18** 1253; European invasion of, **13** 84; and Golden Age, **18** 563; ideas, **13** 3, 9; intellect, **13** 8, 84; mandalas in, **13** (p56); **18** 271, 409; mind of, **7** 304; **11** 759, 768, 773; **13** 10, 83, (p 56); **18** 143, 534; occultism, **13** 3; philosophical, **9ii** 204; philosophy/philosophers of, *see* philosophy s.v.; polytheism, **13** 50; practices of, **13** 36; and psyche/spirit, **8** 682, 748; psychology of, **11** 759, **13** 5, 9; quietism, **10** 190; realism, **13** 2; religions, *see* religion(s) s.v.; sages, **13** 55; significance of, **10** 237; spirit of, **13** 72; symbolism of, **9i** 11; **18** 139; of greeting, **18** 35; therapy, **18** 231; thinking, **18** 142; view of the world, **7** 304; **8** 743; and West/Western, *see sep. entry below*; white man in, **18** 334; will to power of, **18** 561; wisdom, **13** 2, 10
- East and West/Eastern and Western:** TITLE: *Psychology and Religion: West and East*, **11** difference between, **10** 237; **12** 8; **13** 80; **18** 142-3; hero in, **12** 469; images, **9i** 24-5; in labours of Hercules, **12** 416n, 457n; as opposites, **14** 1; psychology of, **18** 1483-5; religious experiences of, **13** 79; in ten numbers, **12** 313; thought, **9ii** 273; **11** 770, 772-3, 778, 785, 907; **12** 8; **13** 55, 83-4
- Easter**, **12** 454; **14** 729; candle, **9i** 312n; consecration of fire, **12** 451; **14** 45n; consecration of font, *see* baptism s.v. *benedictio fontis*; Day, **14** 476; eggs, **9i** 22; **10** 145; **18** 540; Eve, **13** 104; **14** 45n; *see also* Holy Saturday
- Eastern**, *see* East/Eastern
- eating**, **11** 420; symbolism of, **2** 838-9
- Ebbinghaus**, H.: *Grundzüge der Psychologie*, **6** 687&n; *Kultur der Gegenwart*, **5** 11n
- Ebers**, G., **15** 41; *Papyrus Ebers, Das hermetische Buch über die Arzneimittel der alten Aegypten*, **15** 41n
- Eberschweiler**, A., **5** 16n; "Untersuchungen über die sprachliche Komponente der Assoziation," **5** 219n; **6** 463&n; J.'s abstract, **18** 944-5
- Ebionites** (Gnostic sect), **6** 31-2; Adam as Christ in, **9ii** 307; Christ and Satan as two sons of God in, **9ii** 78, 103, 134, 229; **13** 271n; **14** 123n, 124n, 728 (*see also* devil s.v. God)
- Ecbatana**, **14** 577
- "Ecce Homo," *see* Nietzsche s.v.
- eccentricity/eccentric(s)**, **3** 154; **7** 254; **11** 516
- Ecclesia**, *see* Church; *see also* woman s.v. old
- Ecclesiastes**, *see* BIBLE: O.T.
- ecclesiastical**: allegory, **13** 321;

ecclesiastical (*cont.*):

art, *see* art(s);  
 sacrament, **13** 231–36;  
 symbols, **10** 700; **16** 471 (*see also* religious symbols);  
 terminology, **13** 194;  
 tradition, **13** 393, 427

Ecclesiasticus/Wisdom of Jesus, Son of Sirach, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*

*echeneis/echinus*, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*

Echidna, **5** 315:

and Mercurius, **13** 180n;  
 mother of Sphinx, **5** 265

*echinus*, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.* *echeneis*

Echion, adder, **5** 662n

echolalia, **3** 160; **18** 893

echopraxia, **3** 27, 160

Eckermann, J. P.: *Conversations with Goethe*, **1** 143n, 183&n; **7** 306; **8** 860&n; **15** 159n

Eckert, E. E.: *Die Mysterien der Heidenkirche, erhalten und fortgebildet im Bunde der alten und der neuen Kinder der Wittwe*, **14** 14n

Eckhart, Meister, **6** 193, 410–11, 415–18, 421, 423–33, 457; **7** 397; **9ii** 143, 209, 295, 301–3, 321; **10** 397&n, 440, 1026; **11** 733, 887, 893; **12** 10; **13** 20, 75, 148n, 372; **14** 102–3, 258, 444&n, 447, 472n, 782; **15** 10; **17** 320; **18** 638, 1375; “little sparks of soul,” **9ii** 344; **14** 42; visions of, **9i** 268, 396n; **11** 741, 882; **14** 103, 379; WORKS, tr. C. de B. Evans, **6** 411n, 415n, 416n, 417n, 418n, 423n, 425n, 426n, 427n, 428nn, 429n, 457n; **9i** 396n; **9ii** 295n, 301n; **10** 440n; **11** 773n, 882n, 887n; **12** 126n, 152n; **14** 102n, 258n, 261n, 444n, 447n, 472n; **18** 1375n;

*Meister Eckhart: A Modern Translation*, R. B. Blakney, **11** 887n; *see also* Meerpohl;

H. Büttner, ed.: *Meister Eckhart's Schriften und Predigten*, **11** 773n

eclecticism, **18** 1512  
 eclipse: alchemists' representation, **14** 23;

at Crucifixion, **14** 26;  
 mental, *see* Janet;  
 of sun, moon, **12** fig. 142V, YY; **13** 105n; **14** 21

ecliptic, **9ii** 149, 190

ecphoration, **7** 219; **16** 251

“Ecrasez l'infâme,” **6** 314, 320

ecstasy/ecstatic, **7** 41, 108; **9i** 520; **10** 375n, 434; **11** 387; **18** 731; and creativity, **1** 184; cult of, **10** 375n; drunken, **10** 434; **12** 177n, 182; experience, **13** 58; fantasy activity in, **1** 58; and glossolalia, **1** 143–4; and intellectual exaltation, **1** 148; journey, **13** 462; in manic mood disorder, **1** 214; Nietzsche on, **1** 142&n; poetic, **1** 142; religious, **16** 501; in somnambulistic states, **1** 40; and table turning experiments, **1** 44

*The Ecstatic Virgins of the Tyrol/Die Tyroler ekstatischen Jungfrauen* (anon.), **18** 700&n

ectoderm and brain, **17** (p5)

ectoplasm, **18** 1498

ectopsyche, **18** 20, 89

*Edda*, **4** 494; **5** 170n; **10** 397–9; **13** 458n; **14** 482;

Hovamol, **5** 399

Eddington, Sir Arthur, **8** 441

Eddy, Mary Baker, *see* Christian Science

Edem, **9i** 571, 579n; **12** 529; **14** 144;

and androgynous Mercurius, **9i** 560; **13** 427;

- with four rivers of Paradise, *see* Paradise *s.v.*;  
and Leda, **9i** 56o;  
snake-maiden/Mercurius, **9i** 552; **12** 413&*n*;  
*see also* Elohim
- Eden, Garden of, **5** 668n; **8** 458, 476; **9i** 56, 73; **9ii** 353, 371; **10** 677; **11** 291, 438, 579, 619; **14** 276;  
*see also* Paradise
- Eden, river of, **13** 420*n*
- Eder, M. D., **1** 1*n*; **2** (*pvi*); **7** 20*n*/432*n*; **18** 97*n*
- Edfu, **13** 97; **14** 359
- Edmond, Laura, daughter of judge, **1** 143
- Edochinum, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* AR-CANA
- Edom, **14** 396*n*
- Edomites, **10** 398
- education/pedagogics, **6** 125, 131, 665; **7** 173, 332, 426; **8** 720; **10** 1045; **17** 282, 284;  
TITLES: "Analytical Psychology and Education," **17** 127-229; "Child Development and Education," **17** 98-126; "The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education," **17** Adler's method as, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* (*see also* below analytical psychology);  
of adults/for life, **7** 114; **8** 113; **10** 1045; **12** 14; **17** 109-10, 191, 284, 286-9;  
aim/task of, **3** 90; **6** 760; **7** 203/444; **12** 14; among primitives, **7** 314-16; **8** 766;  
American, **10** 523, 928-9;  
analytical psychology/psycho-analysis and, **4** 41, 200, 422; **7** 26/437; **10** 1070; **16** 122, 150-3, 158, 169-70; **17** 98, 130, 211 (*see also* Adler, A. *s.v.* educational method); 253-83;  
of anima, **7** 323;
- of children, **17** 107a, 284-8, 292; exceptional/difficult/gifted, **17** 228, 233-47, 257; necessity for balance in, **17** 250-2;  
Christianity/religion and, **5** 107; **6** 888; **8** 766; **10** 326, 1045; **11** 513-14; **12** 7, 12-14; **18** 1380&*n*;  
coeducation, **10** 994;  
collective, **17** 254-6;  
of common man, **6** 198;  
Dubois' method as, **4** 41&*n*;  
and educator, **9i** 293; **10** 896; **16** 169-70, 172, 174; **17** 108-10, 155, 229, 240-1, 284 (*see also* below self; transformation); enthusiasm for, **17** 287;  
by example, **17** 107a, 229, 253;  
experimental, **7** 408;  
for fuller consciousness, **18** 1387;  
German, **10** 453;  
historical/humanistic, **10** 523;  
individual, **17** 257-9;  
and leadership, **18** 1383;  
Marxist, **10** 549;  
modern/scientific, **9ii** 282; **10** 498, 523; **16** 5; **17** 191, 250, 288; one-sidedness of, **10** 326; **17** 284;  
moral, **4** 485-6;  
patient's, and prognosis, **3** 575;  
of personality/and personality development, **10** 897; **17** 284, 286, 288-9;  
and psychology, **11** 508;  
religious, **8** 766;  
self-, **16** 172, 174; **17** 110-11, 240; of educator, *see above*; possibilities of continued, **17** 111; and somnambulistic states, **1** 38, 40, 149;  
*see also* school; teacher/teaching
- Edwards, H. M., **18** 677, 679
- effect: cause and, **8** 2, 57, 840;  
and energy, **8** 840;  
numinous, **7** 109; of archetypal

effect (*cont.*):

  symbols, **13** 396;

  therapeutic, of detachment, **13** 66

effeminacy, **7** 337; **10** 79, 220;

  in Wagner, **15** 134;

“efficacy of things,” **13** 190, 194, 214

efflorescence, of metallic salts, **13** 183n;

Egeria, **5** 457n

egg(s), **9i** 526, 543, 564n; **10** 145;

**12** 512; **13** fig. 32;

  arcane substance as, **14** 180n;

  basilisk's (Nietzsche), **5** 592;

Easter, *see* Easter s.v.;

  and gods, self-creation of, **5** 389, 547n (*see also* Khnum);

  golden, and child motif, **9i** 270, 290 (*see also* *hiranyagarbha*);

  in mandala(s), **9i** 646, 677, fig. 5; **12** 303–5;

  Mercurius as, **13** 267;

  as mother, **5** 550;

  of nature, **13** 267;

  nomenclature, and writers, **13** 109n;

  Orphic, **5** pl. XII; **9i** 529, 646;

  peacock's, *see* ANIMALS s.v.;

  philosophical, **9i** 529; **11** 357;

**12** figs. 22, 98; **14** 734; division of, **13** 109;

  and point/*punctum solis/yolk*, **9ii** 345&n; **11** 92, 109; **12** 325; **13** 188&n; **14** 41&n;

  silver, **14** 734;

  symbol(isin), **9i** 529; alchemical, **9ii** 377n; **11** 361; **12** 306, 441n; **13** 109n, 115, 381;

*vas/vessel* as, *see* *vas/vessel* s.v.;

  and water, **13** 109&n;

  world- (cosmic), **5** 550, 589,

  592, 659, *fig.* 36, pl. XLIIb; **8** 932; **9i** 290, 554; **13** 109; **14** 472

Eggeling, J., *see* Brahmanas s.v. *Shatapatha*

*L'Eglise gnostique de la France*, **7** 385; **10** 169

ego, **3** 82–3, 86n; **5** 660; **6** 706

(Def.); **7** 51, 111, 115, 235/457,

236, 275, 312, 323, 365, 374, 388,

466; **8** 352, 755; **9i** 279; **12** 8,

36n, 104, 411, 562; **13** 48, 75–6,

120, 221, 287, 298, 307, 372n; **14**

129–33, 192, 265, 492n, 538–40,

778; **16** 111, 231, 361, 399, 454n,

469, 500; **17** 166–7, 189, 248;

  TITLES: “The Ego,” **9ii** 1–12;

  “The Relations between the Ego and the Unconscious,” **7**

202–406;

  abstraction and conservation of, **6** 141;

  acquired during lifetime, **9ii** 6;

  affect-, *see* affect s.v.;

  and affectivity, *see* affectivity s.v.;

  and anima/animus, *see* anima; animus s.v.;

  archetypes and, **5** 101; **9ii** 13;

**11** 534;

  as army commander, **8** 692–3;

  awareness of body, **11** 774;

  centre of consciousness, **9i** 506; **9ii** 1, 2, 3; **12** 44; **13** 67; **14** 133, 501; **18** 19 (*see also* below and consciousness);

  not centre of personality, **12** 126, 129, 135; **16** 219;

  -centredness, **8** 432;

  child's struggle for, **8** 771;

  Christ's correspondence to, **9ii**

171;

  and collective, **6** 138; **8** 590;

  -complex, *see* complex s.v.;

  and complex, **11** 21; **18** 18, 19

(*see also* complex s.v. ego); as

shadow-government of, **16** 196;

  conscious, **16** 108–9; produced

in analysis, **11** 904; and psychic

contents, **8** 383; and uncon-

scious, **7** 512, 517; **9i** 503; **11**

774;

  and conscious mind, **9i** 315; **16**

108;

-consciousness, *see sep. entry below*;  
 and consciousness, 8 610-11; 9i 490; 9ii 1-7, 11, 46, 251; 11 713; 14 131&n, 518, 522&n; 17 102, 169; 18 9, 17 (*see also above* centre of consciousness); constituents of, 18 18; and cross of functions, 18 29; crucifixion of, 9ii 79; dark side of, 18 38; depotentiation of, 10 804; 11 774-5; detachment from, 6 163; differentiation: from figures of the unconscious, 7 341-71; from mother, 9i 188; from non-ego, 7 113; dissolution of, 8 430; 11 446; 16 218, 501; dream-, 8 580; -ego, 11 955; empirical, 14 181, 283; 16 502; entanglement in, 13 397; explosion of, 6 227; -feelings, 14 647; freedom of, limited, 9ii 11; in Freud's theory, 18 1152; -function, 6 138; 7 113; and God, 13 152; 14 131, 206, 284, 778; godlike, 13 154; -hood, renunciation of, 5 675; hypertrophy of, 14 365; individuality of, 9ii 10; individuated, 7 405; inflation of, *see* inflation s.v.; and inner voice, 17 319; -instinct, 5 190; 7 43, 58; 10 556; as instinct, 7 43 (*see also above* -instinct); introvert and, 6 138, 141; 7 462n; isolation within, 16 218; of Jesus, cosmic, 11 231n; and Joyce, 15 188, 193; "knowing," 11 825;

knowledge of itself, 9ii 251; lesion of, 16 472; liberation of, 11 849; as mana-personality, 7 377, 389; -mania, 13 55; -memories, 8 755; and metaphysical ideas, 9ii 65; mortal, 13 210; and non-ego, 4 684; 7 113, 119, 155, 505, 513; 9i 638; 11 885; 12 79, 137, 148, 155, 167, 410, 563; 14 208, 411&n, 520; 16 395, 474; anima and, 12 137; as opposites, 7 155; psychic, 16 470, 499; self as, 12 155; 16 474; as object, 11 390; 16 106; perplexity of, 9ii 296; and persona, 7 306, 308, 313, 508-9, 518, 520; 13 223n; -personality, *see sep. entry below*; "place of fears," 4 782; power of, 7 42, 55; and power-instinct, 7 50; powerlessness of, 7 221/451; and projections, 11 145; -psychology, Adler's, 6 88; and pubertal changes, 1 113; realization of, 18 10; regressive, 17 227; relativization of, 14 504; renunciation of, 5 675; 9i 561-3; and sacrifice, 11 389-90, 392, 398; St. Paul's, and Christ complex, 8 582; in schizophrenia, 3 498-500; and seat of anxiety, *see* anxiety s.v.; second, 1 137; 8 383, 757 (*see also below* somnambulist); and self, 5 596n; 6 183n, 623, 625; 7 274, 400, 405; 8 430-2; 9i 315, 634; 9ii 9, 350; 10 318, 873; 11 154, 391, 398, 713; 12

- ego (*cont.*):  
 44; 137, 155, 452&*n*; **13** 212,  
**301**; **14** 362*n*, 704, 711, 778; **16**  
 106, 400; approximation, **9ii**  
**44**; assimilation, **9ii** 9, 43, 45,  
**47**; confusion, **11** 809, 884; **16**  
 106; distinction, **11** 427; **13**  
**33** 1–2; **14** 133; **16** 474; Indian  
 concept, **11** 955–6, 958–61; ob-  
 jectivation of, **11** 428; self an  
 unconscious prefiguration of,  
**11** 391; subordinate/superior,  
**11** 67; **16** 219, 444;  
 and shadow, **14** 203, 313; **16**  
 452; conflict of, **11** 522; as op-  
 posites, **16** 399;  
 shadow world of, **18** 40;  
 in sleep, **3** 523;  
 somatic and psychic bases of,  
**9ii** 3–5;  
 somnambulist, **1** 44, 58, 59, 125  
*(see also* Ivenes);  
 and soul, **7** 303; **8** 586–7;  
 and space and time, **14** 410–11;  
**16** 502;  
 suffering and, **11** 233;  
 -synthesis, **3** 151;  
 and unconscious, **9i** 496; **14**  
 181, 314, 523, 778; **16** 502–4;  
**17** 103, 248; **18** 366; depen-  
 dence on, **9ii** 11; dialectical dis-  
 cussion, **18** 1504; integration, **5**  
 459; **8** 181–8; **9ii** 43–4; in  
 schizophrenia, **3** 528; subject, **6**  
 642–3;  
 and wider personality, **8** 557;  
**9ii** 297;  
 and will, **14** 522;  
*see also* alter ego  
 egocentric: feeling, **6** 639;  
 nature of consciousness, **14**  
 660  
 egocentricity, **6** 306, 625; **13** 372*n*;  
**14** 364;  
 involuntary, **3** 430;  
 and meditation, **18** 1813;  
 of unconscious, in extravert, **6**  
 569, 571, 576;  
 egocentric reaction(s), **2** 97, 397,  
 400, 405, 415, 417, 456–7, 460–2,  
**473**;  
 TITLE: "Egocentric Attitude," **2**  
**427**–33;  
 in epilepsy, **2** 539, 544, 546;  
 of imbeciles and idiots, **2** 509,  
 529–31, 533  
 ego-consciousness, **2** 609, 662; **7**  
*(p124)*, 247; **8** 366, 369, 387, 423,  
 611, 614; **9i** 247; **9ii** 252; **10** 304,  
 318, 491; **11** 276, 391, 446, 776,  
 809, 955; **12** 242*n*, 287; **14** 145,  
 501, 513, 517, 778; **16** 205, 218,  
 394; **18** 1419;  
 and archetypes, **9i** 517;  
 child and, **8** 668; **17** 83, 93–4,  
 107;  
 collapse of, **16** 476;  
 and complexes, **8** 207;  
 deluded, **11** 932;  
 as demiurge, **18** 1419;  
 in demonism, **18** 1473;  
 effects of wholeness on, **8** 430;  
 emancipation of, **9i** 420;  
 European, **9i** 521;  
 expression of soul, **8** 665;  
 hybris of, **14** 778;  
 identification with self, **9i** 254;  
 over-valuation of, **16** 502;  
 possessed by shadow and  
 anima, **9i** 222;  
 primitive, **9i** 69; **10** 280;  
 and *purusha* or *atman*, **11** 713;  
 second, **8** 387;  
 and self, **14** 129*n*;  
 shadow and, **5** 678; **9ii** 53;  
 supremacy of, **9i** 236;  
 and unconscious: awakening  
 from, **8** 668; **9i** 188; deliver-  
 ance from, **5** 539, 548; differ-  
 entiation, **9ii** 45; **16** 501, 503;  
 and wider consciousness, **8** 615,  
 637–8  
 egoism, **6** 356, 572; **11** 524–7;  
 childish, **4** 531;  
 and mass psychology, **5** 104;  
 of parents, **17** 222;

primitive, 10 285  
 egoistic instincts, 4 654  
 ego-personality, 9ii 43, 185; 10 491; 11 140; 12 242n, 563; 13 307; 14 4, 501, 778; 16 472, 474; 18 459; and anima/animus, 9ii 34; depotentiation of, 3 579–80; and shadow, 9ii 14; 12 242n; transformation of, 8 430  
 egotism, 1 451; 7 267; in children, 17 136; direct and indirect, 18 1398; of introvert, 6 646  
 Egypt/Egyptians, 5 316n; 6 396–7; 8 411; 9i 605n; 9ii 328&n; 12 175; 14 6n, 22, 25n, 34n, 46&n, 287; 15 41; 16 223; 18 245; and alchemy, 12 173; angelology of, 13 107; ankh/ankhi, 5 410; 14 352; barbers in, 11 348&n; *Book of the Dead*, see sep. entry below; burial ladder in, 12 66; cat sculpture, 18 325; and Christian ideas, 11 178; 18 1569n; concept of soul(s) in, 7 295; 8 845; 10 84; Coptic ideas of fertility, 5 479; *crux ansata*, see *crux ansata*; decline of civilization, 14 743; dream-interpreters of, 5 4; Essene sect in, see Essene sect; fantasy of rejuvenated mother, 5 496; fish-cult in, 9ii 186–7; and Gnostic hymn, 9i 37; gods of, 11 600, 624, 631; god's incarnation in Pharaoh, 11 624–5, 631, 748; Hellenism, 13 360; and Horus, see Horus; hymn(s), 5 351, 408, 451–2; incest in, 16 418, 438; infant in tomb, and sun-barge, 9i 239; initiation in, 9i 25;

and Israel, common symbols, 9ii 189; Jews in, 9ii 130; kingship in, 11 197; 14 350–2; Mary's/Christ's flight into, 9i 461; 9ii 162; medical lore of, 11 287; 18 230; Mithraism and, 10 189; mummies, 13 170; mysteries, 11 841; Iamblichus on, 9i 573; 12 456(5)n (see also Isis s.v.); myth of Apis bull, 5 579n; mythology, 10 645; 13 178; negative confession in, 6 962; 10 158; "Osirification" in, 11 448; polytheism in, 5 147–9; Ptah shaping world-egg, 5 pl. XLIIb; pyramid(s) in, 9i 526, 543; 10 158; Pyramid inscriptions, 12 84; texts, 5 391, 526n; 9ii 187; 13 360&n; quaternity, 13 360; rebirth ritual, 9i 93; representation of God, 9i 573; royal ancestors in, 11 209n; and sea, 14 246, 257; significance of water in, 13 97; slaying of first-born in, 9ii 106n; and snake-bite, treatment for, 8 307, 313; 18 230–1; statue, Miller's fantasy of, 5 52, 261,(p448); symbolism, 18 401; symbol of sun-disc, 5 146, 159n, pl. VII; tale of Bata, 13 401, 458n; temples, 18 361; text on becoming a god, 5 133; theology, 11 222, 748; triads of gods in, 11 177–8; vessel with tree of life, 5 pl. XXXI; young man born in, 13 424–5

- Egypt (*cont.*):  
 (see also Budge; Erman):
- Egyptian *Book of the Dead*, 5 367, 389, 425; 8 845; 11 833; 12 173, 314n, fig. 102; 13 360; 14 482n; *Papyrus of Hunefer*, 12 314n; see also Budge
- Egyptians, Gospel of the, see BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. s.v.
- Ehrenfels, C. von: *Grundbegriffe der Ethik*, J.'s review, 18 911; *Sexualethik*, J.'s review, 18 912
- Ehrenstein, T.: "Das Alte Testament im Bilde," 5 fig. 21; 12 figs. 184, 207, 213
- Eid., Albert, Estate, 18 (p826n)
- eid/a/eidol/a/eidos, ειδος*, see Plato s.v. *eidos/etc.*
- Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, see Zurich, Federal Polytechnic Institute
- eidolon of Satan, Cain as, 11 628
- Eidolos (in papyrus text), 14 727
- eight, see NUMBERS s.v.
- Eileithyia, 5 355, 577; darts of, 5 438n
- Einfall, 1 168; 17 167&n; 18 26, 398
- Einherier, 10 393
- Einsiedeln, 15 2, 4
- Einstein, A., 10 182, 1020; 16 146; 18 140, 1187n
- Eirenaeus Orandus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Flamel
- Eisenstein, J. D.: *Ozar Midrashim*, 12 546n
- Eisleben, 10 382
- Eisler, R., 8 394&n; "Der Fisch als Sexsymbol," 9ii 147n; *Orpheus-The Fisher*, 9ii 147n, 162n, 178n, 186n; 11 384n; 12 177n, figs. 174, 202; *The Royal Art of Astrology*, 9ii 147n, 163n; *Weltenmantel und Himmelszelt*, 9i 553n; 11 123n; 13 404n; 14 14nn, 154nn, 185n
- "Zur Terminologie und Geschichte der jüdischen Alchemie," 14 610n;
- Ekasringa, 12 534
- Ekoi, 8 125
- elan vital*, 6 871; 8 678; see also Bergson s.v.
- elasticity, of unconscious time, 16 468n
- elation, 1 204, 212: of body and spirit, 11 866; in chronic mania, 1 189; continuous state of, 1 213
- Elbo Interfector, 14 316; 16 484n
- El-chai, 14 634n
- elders, surrounding Christ, 11 229
- Eleatic principle of "being," see Being/being
- Eleazar, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Electra-complex, see Oedipus complex s.v.
- electrical resistance, 2 1015, 1180-5
- electricity, 4 612; 7 1/409; 8 90; 10 7
- electrocardiogram experiments, 18 57n
- electromagnetism, 4 282
- electron(s), 8 650; 9ii 292n; 11 279; 18 69n
- electron-microscope, 8 357
- El'Elyon, 11 328; 18 1529
- element(s), 13 186, 193; 14 353; ascent of, 13 187; chemical, 13 195; as roots of self, 13 242; as circles, 14 450; "cosmic," 7 250; decomposition of, and ego-consciousness, 16 476; five, 14 450; four, 6 960; 11 246; in alchemy, see sep. entry below; hate and love of, 9ii 35; head-, 13 381n; masculine, 13 97; and feminine, 16 411; ogdoad of, 13 359; omega, see omega s.v.;

psychic, 7 258/473;  
 quaternity of, *see* quaternity s.v.  
 alchemical;  
 round, *see* round s.v.;  
 of stone, 13 414n;  
 "supermonic," (Paracelsan), 13  
 222;  
 transmutation of, 8 90, 962;  
 transubstantiation of, Eucharistic,  
 13 196;  
 unity of, 16 403; and *ordo compositionis*, 14 655n; partial, 16  
 451;  
*see also* air; earth; fire; water  
 elements, four, in alchemy, 9i 578,  
 588; 9ii 393, 395, 420, pl. I; 11  
 62n; 12 109, 165, 167n, 214, 333,  
 366–72, 491, figs. 46, 47, 64, 66,  
 82, 93, 114, 117, 178; 13 87, 122,  
 148, 168, 171&n, 176, 204, 268,  
 274; 14 1, 7, 43, 68, 143, 261,  
 290, 294, 341, 354, 450, 553, 655;  
 16 402, 404, 529;  
 as Achurayim, 9i 579;  
 and Adam/Anthropos/first  
 man, 11 94; 12 456, 457, figs.  
 82, 117; 14 552, 570;  
 as components of opus, 9i 564;  
 13 402;  
 creation of, 11 97;  
 as cross/intercrossing, 14 607,  
 719n; 16 523;  
 dissolution and synthesis of, 14  
 657;  
 dissolution/division into, 13  
 89&n, 109;  
 as functions of consciousness,  
 14 265, 276;  
 hostility between, 14 104, 552;  
 at initiations, 9ii 400;  
 in lapis/stone, 9ii 256, 375,  
 376&n; 12 220, 449, 457; 13  
 125, 207n, 336, 385; 14 719; 16  
 529;  
 mystery of, 14 41;  
 One divides into, 12 529;  
 in *prima materia*, 12 433n; 14  
 552;

as quaternary system, 13 207;  
 as *radices*/"roots," 13 89, 242;  
 separation of, 12 334, 367, 530;  
 14 365n;  
 separation of spirit from, 13  
 165;  
 synthesis of, 14 5, 389n;  
 in totality, 12 173;  
 transformation/transmutation  
 of, 8 90, 962; 10 629;  
 two active and two passive, 16  
 410;  
 two higher and two lower, 14  
 7n;  
 union of, 13 357n, 446;  
 unity of, 12 31;  
 in World-Egg, 13 109, 188;  
*see also* water s.v. air/earth/fire  
*elementum primordiale*, *see* *prima  
 materia*  
 elephant, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Elephantine, inhabitants of, 9ii 186  
 Eleusinian mysteries, 5 526, pl. IVb;  
 7 384; 9ii 339; 11 828n, 841; 12  
 105; 18 548, 615;  
 god-eating in, 5 526; 8 333;  
 immortality through, 9i 205,  
 208, 241;  
 invocation for rain, 14 727n;  
 priests of, 9ii 339n;  
 psychic effects of, 14 312;  
 serpent of Demeter in, 5 530,  
 584;  
 symbolism in, 5 526–33  
 Eleusis, 18 264  
 elevation, in Mass, 11 325, 326  
 eleven, *see* NUMBERS s.v.  
 elf/elves, 8 202; 9i 268  
 Elgon, Mount, 7 293n; 8 411; 9i  
 288; 10 118, 126; 11 30; 18 551  
 Elgonyi tribe, 7 276; 8 129n; 10  
 128, 143, 144; 18 1288;  
*adhistala/athista* (God, sun), 8 329,  
 411; and *mungu*, 8 411;  
 Ayik/nocturnal god/"maker of  
 fear," 8 129n; 9i 35, 288; 11  
 200;  
 dreams among, 18 436, 674;

Elgonyi (*cont.*):

and "ghost-trap"-house, 8 575n; 9i 481; 10 128; 11 30; and religion, 9i 288; 10 144-6; *selelteni* (ghost), 11 30; 18 759; and sun worship, 18 551

El-Habib, Book of, *see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS* s.v.

Eliade, M., 18 578, 1250; *Shamanism: Archaic Techniques of Ecstasy* (*Le Chamanisme*), 9i 115n; 11 346n, 410n, 447n; 13 91n, 132n, 402n, 404n, 407n, 460n, 462&n; 14 2n, 34n; 18 578n

Elias, *see* Elijah

Eliezer ben Hyrcanus, pseud., *Pirké de Rabbi Eliezer*, 5 509; 12 541; 13 420, 458n; 14 552, 555n, 556, 571; 18 1522; tr. and ed. G. Friedlander, 5 509n; 12 541n; 13 420n, 458n; 14 552n, 571n

Elihu the Buzite, 11 566

Elijah/Elias, 5 285-7; 9i 247, 253; 9ii 167, 187n; 10 622&n, 733; 11 251n; 12 469, fig. 207; 13 171n, 206; in alchemy, 18 1528&n; as angel, 18 1522-3, 1526; *Apocalypse* of, 13 93, 133; ascension of, 5 158n, 285; 6 395; 10 622; 11 686; 12 469, fig. 207; 13 206; 18 1528; and Elisha, 18 1521, 1523; fed by ravens, 9i 428n; as "hairy" man, 18 1521; as mythical/archetypal figure, 18 1518-31; two souls of, 18 1521; in *Ulysses*, 15 190; walking on the water, 18 1521; *see also* Khidr s.v.

Elimelekh of Lizhensk: "Elijah," 18 1526n

elixir: alchemists and, 12 224, 531, 537, 538; 13 203, 212; 14 50; 16 408;

as arcane substance, 8 388; as *homo philosophicus*, the "One," 12 476; human, 13 125; as *lapis philosophorum*, 9ii 194; 12 245n; 13 203; of life-/vitae, 9ii 281; 10 727, 741; 11 161; 12 125, 245n, 335, 476, 498; 13 76n, 103&n, 191; 14 14, 15, 443; 16 516, 531; natural, 13 170; as panacea, 10 727; 12 335; synonyms for, 16 408; white, 12 fig. 142T

Elizabeth, St., 14 421

elk, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Elkesaites, 14 653n

El-Khidr, *see* Khidr

Ellenberger, H. F.: *The Discovery of the Unconscious*, 18 (pp374n, 427n)

ellipsis, 3 50n

Ellis, H. Havelock, 2 1349n; 10 177; 16 66; 18 904

Ellmann, R., 15 196n, (p133)

Elogabal, 9ii 145n

Elohim, 12 512; and Edem, in Justin's gnosis, 9i 552, 560, 571; Ruach-, 11 611, 619; 14 355, 391; 18 1361, 1549; Yahweh and, 11 576

"Elucidarius artis transmutatoriaie," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Christopher

elucidation, 16 122, 136, 139-41; effects of, 16 148, 153

elves, *see* elf/elves

Elysian Fields, 9ii 56

embalming, 13 (pp61, 64)

embarrassment: and attention, 1 314; and inhibited association, 1 312

Embla, 13 458n

emblems, national aircraft, 10 790

embracing, 5 682

embryo, 13 76

Ememqut, 9i 415

Emerson, R. W., 10 928;

- The Conduct of Life*, 5 102n;  
*Essays*, 11 92&n; 12 445n
- Emmaus: disciples at, 9ii 174;  
 Jesus as magical travelling companion, 12 155
- Emmel, Samuel, 14 3n
- Emmerich, Anna Catharina/Katharina, 1 352; 5 435–8; 18 700; stigmatization, 5 438;  
 T.a.V. Wegener, *Leben der Dienerin Gottes Anna Catharina Emmerich*, 5 435n, 438n
- Emmerich, Count of Poitiers, 13 217
- Emminghaus, H.: *Allgemeine Psychopathologie*, 1 109n
- emotion(s)/emotional, 8 667, 846; 9i 179, 387, 497; 13 17; 14 405; 15 128; 17 221; 18 42, 44–6; affects and, *see* affects s.v.; in association, 2 (p210); and attitudes, 8 634; classified, 2 984; infantile, and neurosis, 4 312; changes in, in feeble-mindedness, 1 357; collective, 8 555; contagious, 18 318, 322 (*see also* contagion, mental); in dementia praecox, 2 1066, 1071; disturbances of, in dementia praecox, 3 145, 330, 510; and hysterical delirium, 1 11; domination over intellect, 1 219; and feeling, differentiated, 18 46–51, 57, 502; fluctuations of, 6 329; in galvanometer experiments, 2 1049, 1054; impoverishment, 3 74, 76, 103; inadequate, in neurosis, 3 547; influence on actions, 1 220; insight and, 4 312; intensity of, 13 341; mass, 9i 97; needs, evasion of, 11 72; not an activity, 9ii 15; Ossianic, 18 700; overwhelming, 18 316; and paralysis, 1 307; and psychogenic disturbances, 1 349; rapport, lack of, 4 272; repressed, 1 97; 16 130–1; and shadow, 9ii 15–16; signs of, infective, 10 965; stupidity, 2 207, 455, 504, 13 13n; suppressed, 17 177; and symbols, 18 570; unusual, 10 598; value of, 13 341; violent, 9i 214; after-effect of, 1 354; *see also* affect(s); feeling(s)
- emotionality, 13 7, 316; 14 404–5; female, 9ii 100
- emotionally charged complex, *see* complex(es) s.v.
- empathetic type, *see* type(s) s.v.
- empathy, 4 640, 661; 6 485–95, 707 (Def.), 871–3; 8 5, 61; 12 23; 13 199; abstraction, and, 6 493, 496; as extraversion, 6 486, 493; into individual object, 6 70, 485–6, 489–92, 497, 500–1, 511–15, 531–2; 17 242; introvert's lack of, 6 551–2; and transference, 4 427, 601n, 663
- Empedocles, 6 960; 8 55; 9ii 35; 11 62n, 93, 104n, 246n; 12 109n, 433, 436n; 13 242; 15 11
- Emperor/Empress, 14 2; 16 520; clothes of, fable, 17 286; Roman, 14 349
- empiricism/empirical, 3 420, 423; 6 516, 518–22; 8 750; 9i 149; 18 1116; J.'s, 18 1507, 1510; man, 14 601, 647, 765; nominalist, 13 378; and philosophy, 18 1730–3;

- empiricism (cont.):  
 psychology, *see* psychology s.v.;  
 scientific, 11 2;  
 and sensationalism, 6 525, 526;  
 type, *see* James, W.
- empiricist, 14 173&n;:  
 and theologian, 11 451, 454-  
 456-60, 462
- employment, frequent changes of, 1 206, 210, 212, 323
- emptiness: centre of, 13 56:  
 Chinese concept of, 13 56, 57;  
 as feminine secret, 9i 183
- Empusa, 5 577; 9i 157
- enantiodromia, 5 581; 6 311, 455,  
 708-9 (Def.), 807; 7 111-13; 8  
 425; 9i 397, 417, 433n, 488, 613,  
 615, 624; 9ii (pix), 77, 149, 150,  
 160, 169, 231, 355, 410; 11 444,  
 526, 627, 694, 717, 733; 12 108,  
 115; 13 294; 14 470; 16 212, 493;  
 18 (p711), 1597-8;  
 of Christian aeon, 11 725;  
 in dream-sequences, 12 111;  
 Heraclitus on, 6 150, 708; 7  
 111; 10 164;  
 of life into death, 5 681;  
 in symbolic process, 9i 82;  
*per tenebras ad lucem*, 11 828;  
 of Yin and Yang, 11 375;  
*see also* opposites
- encasement, 4 371
- Enchained One, 11 380
- enchanter's nightshade, 14 698
- encircling motif, 5 501
- enclosure, 11 157; 13 38; *see also*  
 square; *temenos*
- Encratites, Gnostic sect, 6 25, 426
- Encyclopédie Hebraïca, 18 (p751n)
- Encyclopédie of Islam, 18 1527
- Encyclopédie Judaïca, 14 38n, 592n;  
 18 1526
- end(s): and causes, 9ii 253;  
 and goal, in analysis, 12 3;  
 of work, Mercurius as, 13 283;  
 of the world, *see* world s.v.
- endocrine/endocrinology, 10 1047;
- disorders, and neurosis, 11 14,  
 784;  
*see also* glands
- endogamy/exogamy, 5 415n; 14  
 664n; 16 433-8, 442-3;  
 in our culture, 18 1162;  
 and incest-taboo, 5 217, 519;  
 social danger of, 5 652;  
 unconscious tendency to, 18  
 1162
- endopsye, 18 20, 90
- endopsychic perceptions, 5 185n
- Endymion, 14 187
- enemy, judgment of, 8 516
- energetics, 7 107-8, 311; 8 11, 126;  
 of adaptation, 18 1090
- energetic conception of psychic  
 phenomena, 3 418; 4 254, 566; 8  
 3, 6, 28, 441n; 10 8; 18 751;  
 TITLES: "Application of the En-  
 ergic Standpoint," 8 26-59;  
 "General Remarks on the Ener-  
 gic Point of View in Psychol-  
 ogy," 8 1-25
- energetic tension, *see* energy
- energism, 8 4n, 52-9
- energy, 1 303; 5 128, 176, 198, 226;  
 6 51; 7 71, 108, 111, 113, 115,  
 151, 159, 214, 216, 428-9, 442; 8  
 14, 54, 363, 441, 528; 9i 68; 9ii  
 394-5; 10 253; 11 82; 12 57, 287;  
 13 43; 17 286, 305, 343;  
 TITLE: "On Psychic Energy," 8  
 1-130;
- accumulation of, 6 28, 412;  
 alchemists' concept of, 9i 68;  
 and archetypes, 5 129-30, 344;  
 7 118; 8 425n; 9i 129; 10 635;  
 lost from consciousness to un-  
 conscious, 7 252, 345; 11 898;  
 16 372-3 (*see also* *abaissement du  
 niveau mental*; "loss of soul");  
 conservation of, 4 246, 253-4,  
 260, 281, 367; 7 106-8; 8  
 34-47, 963; 10 175;
- daemonic, 6 316;
- desire as, 4 567;

- discharge of, 6 463;  
 disposable, 6 183; 7 74-7,  
 93-6;  
 emotional, of numinous phenomena, 18 583;  
 and ESP, 8 840;  
 and force, differentiated, 8  
 26-7, 52;  
 and God, 5 129; 8 678;  
 gradient, 6 130; 7 76-8, 93-6;  
 8 3, 80;  
 libido as psychic, *see* libido s.v.  
 energetic theory;  
 life as, 8 80, 798;  
 life, 8 31-2; 13 37;  
 and opposites: tension of/  
 polarity, 4 779; 6 337; 7 34, 78,  
 115, 121; 11 291; 13 147, 154;  
 14 603, 707; 18 1640; union of,  
 5 671;  
 paralysis of, 5 459;  
 primitive concept of, and  
 mana, 8 124-30, 278n; 10 139;  
 primordial, 6 571; 8 278; 11  
 279;  
 and psyche, relation, 18 915;  
 psychic, 4 275, 278; 5 17, 296,  
 683; 8 56; 11 460; 16 438; 18  
 1110; and complexes, 3 103,  
 137-8; 8 19;  
 "reality" of, 6 45, 51;  
 release of, 6 351, 371-2, 391,  
 435;  
 Schiller on, 6 165;  
 sexual components and/sexual,  
 4 246, 250; 7 71;  
 specific, of functions, 18 27;  
 and substance, 8 41, 51-2;  
 symbol as transformer of, 8 92;  
 11 810; 16 460;  
 symbols of, 5 180, 388, 658;  
 tension, 6 351; 7 382; 8 152-3;  
 11 479; 17 199, 200, 207; 18  
 511;  
 transformation of, 5 669; 8  
 79-80;  
 unconscious, 7 159-60, 195,  
 258/473, 349; 12 118; contents  
 and, 6 180; 9i 248; 11 793; and  
 neurosis, 7 192, 206, 291, 345;  
 untamed, 6 159-60;  
 value(s): of conscious contents,  
 6 180; depotentiation of, 6 199;  
 of relations to object, 6 191;  
 water and, 16 15  
*enfant terrible*, 17 63  
 Engels, F., 11 222  
 engineers, and philosophy, 18 1406  
 England, Canon H., 18 640, 654  
 England/English, 18 23, 24, 84,  
 100, 287, 369, 416;  
 archbishops, 11 749;  
 as "beast-man," 10 908;  
 Church of, *see* Church of  
 England;  
 gentleman, 10 974, 976;  
 German attitude to, 10 478;  
 national character of, 10 921;  
 national idea, 10 974;  
 "rescue circles," 13 76n;  
 theosophy in, 18 1287; *see also*  
 United Kingdom  
 English language, "boy's-love"  
 plant, 5 212  
 Engonasi, 14 493n  
 engourdissement, hysterical, 6 199  
 engrams, 7 159;  
 or imprints, 6 281, 405; as  
 God-image, 6 412;  
*see also* Semon  
 "Enigma of Bologna," *see* Aelia  
 Laelia Crispis Inscription  
 Enkekalymmenos (veiled man) fal-  
 lacy, 6 48; 9ii 37  
 Enkidu, *see* Gilgamesh Epic  
 enlightenment/Enlightenment, 6 313;  
 8 598; 9i 267; 12 409, fig. 136; 13  
 112, 231, 248, 361n;  
 Age of, 6 117, 314, 516, 966; 7  
 150; 8 516, 805; 9ii 78, 235; 10  
 22, 471; 11 48n, 471; 12 19,  
 562; 14 147, 509; 17 302; 18  
 1368;  
 of civilization, 8 572;

enlightenment (*cont.*):

Eastern, 11 880-1; 13 81 (*see also* koan; satori; Zen Buddhism); effect of, on children, 17 75-7; intellectual, 12 68; sexual, 4 22, 503, 517, 518, 519; tree as symbol of, 5 pl. LV; 13 413

enlistment, study of, 2 1312-15

enmity, male/female, 14 104

Ennemoser, J., 4 748; 18 797&*n*

Ennoia (*Ἐννοία*), 9ii 298, 307*n*; 14

160-1; in Barbelo-Gnosis, 11 152*n*; 14

589*n*;

*see also* consciousness

ennui, 8 693

Enoch (patriarch), 10 733; 11 251*n*;

12 457, 458, 543; 13 257*n*, 366;

14 6*n*, 571*n*;

and Elijah, 18 1526;

and Ilyās, 18 1527;

vision of, 9i 715; 11 671-81,

698; 12 72*n*, 74*n*, 298; 13 168,

215*n*

Enoch, Book of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*

Enochianus, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.* AR-CANA

Enōš, 12 458; 13 173*n*

enslentia, 15 13:

*absolutum*, 11 454;

*astrorum*, 15 13;

*ideale*, 15 13;

*naturale*, 15 13;

*primum*, 12 436*n*;

*realissimum*, 11 558;

*spirituale*, 15 13; of diseases, 13

148*n*;

*veneni*, 15 13

En Soph, 14 592&*n*, 594, 600

entanglement(s): in the ego, 13 397;

emotional and intellectual, 13

43

entelechy(-ies), 9i 278, 282;

of Aristotle, 13 41;

Faust's, *see* Goethe: *Faust* *s.v.*

Characters/themes:

in Leibniz, 8 937;

of self, 11 960; 12 248

enthusiasm: dangers of, 8 595; 11

960;

in ESP experiments, 8 838;

and psychotherapist, 3 539; 4

634;

sources of, 8 668; 9i 393

entia, *see* ens

enticement(s), divine, 8 930

Entkrist, *see* Antichrist

Ἐντὸπᾶν, 11 440; 12 404, 427

entoptic phenomena, 1 99-100

entropy, 8 3, 48, 375;

psychological, 8 50

entwining: and devouring, 5 365,

425;

etymology of, 5 366;

motif of, 5 362, 367, 542;

and motif of clashing rocks, 5

367&*n*

*Enuma Elish*, 9ii 189;

enuresis/bedwetting, 4 580, 592,

731, 737*n*

environment, 16 194; 17 312;

adaptation to, 17 203, 294;

children and, 17 81;

and creation of God-image, 5

128;

culture and, 4 665;

and extraversion, 10 658;

falsified perception of, 1 419;

family, 17 260;

hostility to, 3 428;

importance of rapport with, 5

300;

influence of, 7 202/443; 9ii 40;

misapprehension of, 3 428;

and neurosis, 5 199;

organism and, 8 323;

and origin of psychic contents, 11 223;

patient's influence on, 7 240/

460;

projections and, 9ii 17;

psyche and, 8 324;

- and psychology, **4** 209;  
suggestive power of, **5** 223;  
*see also* child(ren) *s.v.*
- envy/envious, **11** 980;  
in alchemy/*invidi*, **11** 980n;  
among Megarians, *see* Megara;  
patient's, of analyst, **4** 138;  
in Tibetan "World Wheel," **9i** 644
- Ephedra vulgaris*, **5** 636n
- Ephesians, St. Paul's Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
- Ephesus/Ephesian(s), **9i** 242n;  
Council of, **11** 194; **14** 744n;  
Diana, goddess of, **5** pl. XXIV *b*; **11** 194, 469;  
letter to church of, in *Revelation*, **11** 700;  
letter to, by Ignatius, *see* Ignatius of Antioch
- Ephraem Syrus, St./Ephrem the Syrian, St., **9ii** 216; **14** 29, 123n, 377;  
"De poenitentia," **14** 567n;  
*Hymni et sermones*, **9ii** 216n; **14** 7n, 29n, 377&n;  
*Opera omnia*, **14** 567n
- epiclesis, **11** 321; **12** 450
- Epictetus: *Enchiridion*, **9ii** 333n
- Epicurus/Epicureanism, **6** 18; **11** 43; **14** 47
- Epidaurus, **9ii** 294; **18** 257;  
serpent of, **17** 300
- epidemic(s), psychic, **5** 221; **9i** 227, 267, 496; **10** 471, 490, 519, 721; **13** 54; **18** 93, 696, 1161, 1358, 1385, 1389, 1495;  
demonism as, **18** 1474
- Epigoni (alchemical authors of 17th century), **12** 502-15
- "Epigramma Mercurio philosophico dicatum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus herm.* *s.v.*
- Maier
- epilepsy(-tic/-toid), **7** 389n;  
TITLE: "An Analysis of the Associations of an Epileptic," **2** 499-559;
- attacks, and neuropathy, **1** 29;  
brain function and, **3** 326, 497;  
children, **17** 137-8; psychotherapy and, **17** 138;  
constellations in, **2** 539, 555;  
depression, **1** 31n;  
ego-synthesis disturbed in, **3** 151;  
flight of ideas in, **2** 116;  
galvanometer experiments in, **2** 1232-46;  
hereditary, **9i** 151;  
and hysteria, **1** 2, 4-5, 29-30 (*see also* hystero-epilepsy);  
indirect associations, **2** 450;  
*petit mal*, **17** 137;  
prodromal symptoms of, **18** 203;  
and psychopathic inferiority, **1** 1-2, 5, 29;  
reaction-time in, **2** 541, 550-5;  
as repression of criminal instinct, **18** 815;  
St. Paul and, **8** 582;  
and somnambulism, **1** 30;  
stupor, **1** 342;  
traits of character, **2** 499-500;  
twilight states, *see* twilight states;  
visions, antecedent to attack, **3** 582; **17** 137
- "Epilogus et recapitulatio in novum lumen Sendivogii," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem.* *s.v.*
- Orthelius
- Epimeleia (Care), **6** 304, 308
- Epimethean: function, **6** 592;  
mentality, **6** 318-20;  
principle, **6** 315;  
thinking, **6** 598;  
*see also* attitude, extraverted
- Epimetheus, **6** 456, 563; **12** 456(7), 459; **13** 126;  
Adam and, **12** 456(10);  
"Afterthinker," **5** 209;  
conscience of, *see* conscience *s.v.*;  
Goethe on, **6** 293, 302-8, 310-

Epimetheus (*cont.*):

11, 314-15; as introvert in, 6  
306;  
and jewel symbol, 6 437;  
*see also* extraverted type, s.v.;  
Spitteler: *Prometheus and Epimetheus*,

Epimetheus, Franciscus, pseud. of  
Reusner, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Reusner

Epinoia, 14 160, 161, 166, 170

*epiōus*, 11 779&n

Epiphanius, St., 9ii 103, 119, 164,  
165, 176, 229, 298, 307, 314, 326;  
11 194, 207, 208; 12 209; 13 183,  
231; 14 14, 31, 283n, 469, 476&n,  
484, 718n; 18 1607;  
on cult of Virgin Mary, 11 194;

WORKS:

*Ancoratus*, 9ii 127n, 143,  
326n; 13 275n, 407n; 14 14n,  
469n, 472, 484n, 727n;

*Panarium: Adversus octoginta  
haereses*, in Migne, 5 487n; —,  
ed. F. Oehler, 9ii 78n, 103n,  
119n, 129n, 134n, 164n, 243n,  
298n, 307n, 314n; 11 194n,  
207n, 249n, 360n; 12 209n,  
469n; 13 116n, 183n, 271n; 14  
6n, 31nn, 32n, 68n, 124n, 469n,  
653n; 18 1481n

Epiphany, 9ii 164; 10 770-1

epiphenomenalism, 8 10

epiphenomenon, psyche as, 9ii 268

Epirus, love-song of, 5 8n

*episcopus puerorum*, *see* bishop, children's

epistemology/epistemological:  
criticism, 8 358, 359, 625, 828,  
915;

India and, 11 956

Epistle of Barnabas, 13 116

epistles to Seven Churches  
(Apocalypse), 11 700-6

"Epistola ad Hermannum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

*Epistola Apostolorum*, 11 329

Epona, 9i 450

equality, 10 326:

psychic, 10 283

equation(s), 10 777:

quaternio as, 9iii 408-11

equilibrium, 8 657:

of ego/non-ego, 16 395;

left/right, 13 343;

psychic, 7 111, 170, 218/450,  
252, 365; 13 68; 16 330; dis-  
turbed, 8 762

equinoctial point, 9ii 130&n

equinox(es), precession of, 8 987

equivalence, 8 962, 996:

in Freud, 8 35; and psychic  
substitutes, 8 39; psychic and  
psychophysical, 8 964-5;  
principle of, 8 34, 73

Eranos Conferences/lectures/Tag-  
ung (Ascona), 8 (p520n), 986n; 9i  
(p387n); 18 139n, 1250

Eranos-Jahrbuch: 1933-5: 7 (p7n);  
1935: 12 (px); 14 (pxiin); 18  
673n;  
1936: 12 (px); 13 (pp4n, 57); 14  
(pxiin);  
1937: 13 (pp4n, 57);  
1939: 9i (p111n);  
1940-1: 11 169n, (p201);  
1942: 13 (p191);  
1945: 13 (p409n);  
1946: 8 (p159n);  
1951: 8 (p520n)

Eranos Yearbooks, Papers from:

1. *Spirit and Nature*, 8 (p159n);

2. *The Mysteries*, 11 (p201), 415n;

4. *Spiritual Disciplines*, 7 (p7n)

Erasmus, 3 (p4)

Erataoth, 14 575

Erdmann, B., 5 15

Erechtheus, 5 594; 14 481n; 18 260

erection: in children, 4 228;

*see also* tower, as symbol of

ergograph, 2 1018, 1181

Ergreifer/Ergriffener/Ergriffenheit, 10

386, 388, 394, 397

- Ericepaeus, **8** 854
- Erinyes/Furies, **5** 577; **8** 206; **12** 409n
- Eris, **8** 627
- Erler, — (Eberswalde), **1** 117; "Hysterisches und hystero-epileptisches Irresein," **1** 14n, 117n
- Erman, A.: *Handbook of Egyptian Religion*, **9i** 573n; *Life in Ancient Egypt*, tr. A. M. Blackman, **5** 133n, 147n, 351n, 451n; **8** 307n; **11** 197n, 348n; *Literature of the Ancient Egyptians*, **5** 362n; *Die Religion der Ägypter*, **5** fig. 25; **9i** 573n; **9ii** 130n; **14** 14nn
- Ermatinger, E.: *Philosophie der Literaturwissenschaft*, **15** (pp. 84n)
- erogenous zones, **4** 244
- Eros/Cupid, **5** 439; **6** 389; **14** 140, 415, 416; ancient philosophers on, **4** 276n, 661; **10** 5; **14** 96–7; arrow of, *see* arrow(s) s.v.; as daemon (Plato), **5** 242; **7** 33; **8** 55; **9ii** 51; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. Cupid/archer; and *telum passionis*, *see* arrow(s) s.v.; wheel of phalli and, **5** 297
- Eros/eros, as psychological term, **7** 32–3, 42, 55, 78, 79, 427; **9i** 164, 168, 176–7; **9ii** 20, 22, 37, 41; **10** 255, 259, 275; **11** 621; **13** 194; **14** 224, 226, 664; **16** 361; anima and, **9ii** 29, 33; **13** 60; **16** 361; cosmogonic, **10** 375; and death instinct, as opposites, **7** 33; feminine/of woman, **5** 458; **9ii** 29; **10** 255; **13** 60, 389; Freud's use of term, **7** 33, 78, 79; **10** 5; infantile, **8** 146;
- Islamic, **10** 990; and Phobos, as opposites, **7** 78; salt as, **14** 322, 333
- Erotes, **5** 294
- erotic/eroticism, **1** 199, 206; anal, *see* anal s.v.; in analysis, **4** 439; and Christianity, **6** 392, 401, 406; complex, *see* complex s.v. sexual; conflict, **7** 11/420, **13** 1/423, 19/426, 27/438; resolution of, through religious poetry, **5** 90; in dreams, **2** 716, 823–44; factor, **17** 194; feminine, **17** 338; four stages, **16** 361; in hysteria, **2** (pp. 373–81), 845–57; impression; and chain of associations, **5** 128; transformed into religious exaltations, **5** 93; underestimations of, **5** 62, 83; in manic mood disorders, **1** 206; in neurosis, **7** 14–16/422–4, 27; in Prometheus legend, **6** 308; reaction time in, **2** 295, 611–15; sphere, disturbances in, **7** 13/423; wishes, **7** 435; *see also* sexuality
- erotomania, **5** 69n
- error(s): Freudian, **3** 109; in psychotherapy, **11** 530; value of, **4** 451
- Erskine, J.: *Private Life of Helen of Troy*: anima-figure in, **9i** 60, 372
- eruption, **8** 852
- Erythia, **5** 288; **14** 652
- Erythraean Sea, *see* Red Sea
- Erythraean Sybil, **13** 278
- Esaldaios, *see* demiurge s.v. Gnostic; Gnostic(ism) s.v. Saturn
- Esau, **11** 629

- escapism, **12** 5  
 eschatological state, **9ii** 260  
 eschatology, **11** 645, 856;  
     and Antichrist, **9ii** 68, 170; **11**  
     743;  
     in New Testament, **9ii** 68  
 Eschenmayer, K. A., **18** 797&*n*  
 Eschimayer, **4** 748  
 Eschle, F.C.R.: *Grundzüge der Psychiatrie*, J.'s review, **18** 900-2  
 Escobar, **12** 24*n*  
**II** Esdras/IV Ezra, visions in, **9ii**  
     178*n*, 185&*n*; **12** 57*n*, 551; **13**  
     168, 183*n*, 268; **14** 39*n*; *see also*  
     BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*  
 Esenephys, **14** 317  
 Eskimo(s): myth, **5** 526*n*;  
     Polar, **18** 674;  
     primitive languages of, **6** 878;  
     sungod, **5** pl. *Ib*  
 Esne, **5** 358  
 esoteric/esotericism, **10** 886;  
     teaching, **9i** 10; archetypes in,  
     **9i** 6  
 ESP, *see* extra-sensory perception  
 Espagnet, Jean d', *see* ALCHEMICAL  
     WRITERS *s.v.*  
 esprit and spirit, **10** 935  
 Esquirol, J.E.D., *see* Bayle  
 essence/Essence: ethereal, **13** 433;  
     fifth, **13** 166;  
     God's, *see* God *s.v.*;  
     mercurial, **13** 244;  
     salamandrine, **13** 173, 177;  
     triune, **13** 384&*n*  
 Essene sect (Therapeutai), **5** 594; **17**  
     262; **18** 242  
 "establish," *see* association-chain(s)  
     *s.v.*  
 Estsánatlehi, **13** 130  
 état prélogique (Lévy-Bruhl), **14**  
     336*n*  
 eternal: blessedness, **13** 227;  
     ideas, **13** 378;  
     man, **13** 403*n*; **16** 502;  
     principle(s), **13** 208;  
     water, **13** 274  
 Eternal Feminine, *see* Goethe: *Faust*:  
     *Characters/themes s.v.*  
 eternity, **8** 739, 815; **9i** 258; **12** 135,  
     315-18; **13** 176*n*;  
     circle as symbol of, **14** 41;  
     divine attribute, **11** 454, 785;  
     feeling of, **13** 223;  
     of hell, **9ii** 171;  
     hieroglyph of, uroboros as, **13**  
     322;  
     longing for, **5** 635;  
     the Mass and, **11** 307;  
     signified by four, **11** 332;  
     and stars, **9i** 343  
 E.T.H., *see* Zurich, Federal Polytechnic Institute  
 ether, **8** 53, 278; **12** 371, 410*n*  
 ethics/ethical: of action and conviction, **10** 871;  
     and archetypes, **8** 342;  
     Christian, **12** 13;  
     differentiation of, **18** 1417;  
     feelings, effect of lack of, **1** 220;  
     and individual, **10** 912;  
     Judeao-Christian, **10** 517;  
     "new," **18** 1416, 1420;  
     "old," **18** 1413-17;  
     primitive and civilized, **10** 108;  
     problems, **7** 289; **18** 1412; doctor and, **11** 547;  
     and psychology, **18** 1408-9;  
     sense, **16** 315;  
     and sex, conflict, **8** 107;  
     standards of, **16** 489;  
     of Victorian age, **15** 48;  
     and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 736,  
     740;  
     *see also* morality  
 Ethiopian(s), **9ii** 329; **12** 484-6, *fig.*  
     219; **13** (*p60n*), 416; **14** 32&*n*,  
     73*l*;  
     man and woman, **12** *fig.* 142  
     RR;  
     treatise, *see* Jurain;  
     woman, **9ii** 329, 361, 396, 397;  
     *see also* Aithiops  
 Ethiopic Book of Enoch, *see* BIBLE:  
     Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.* Enoch  
 ethnology/ethnologist(s), **7** (*p123*),

- 219; **9i** 110; **13** 1, 76n; **14** 695n; **17** 83  
 ethnopsychology, **4** 457  
**Etna**, **12** fig. 94  
 Etruscan: burial custom, **5** 604n;  
 Matuta, goddess of death, **5** pl.  
 LIV  
 etymology(-ies): "aghast," **8** 627;  
 anima/animus, **8** 664;  
 "archetype," **18** 523n;  
 "bay," **5** 416;  
 "to bore"/"born," **5** 210n;  
 "bright," **5** 233, 321;  
 "burst," "swell," **5** 235;  
 "comprehend," **5** 682;  
 "comprehension," **5** 465;  
 French language, words derived from, **1** 144;  
 "geist/gast," **8** 627; **9i** 387;  
 "gulf," **5** 416;  
 "hills," **5** 280;  
 "hoard," **5** 570, 579;  
 "invent," **18** 549;  
*manthāmi/mathnāmi*, **5** 248;  
*mar*, **5** 370-3;  
 "meadow," **5** 214n;  
 "mouth," **5** 233;  
 "pasture," **5** 214n;  
 "plough," **5** 214n;  
 "seize," **5** 465;  
 "soul," **8** 663-4;  
 "understand"/"verstehen," **5** 682;  
*zwei/Zweifler*, **11** 180n  
**Eubulides** of Megara, **6** 48; **9ii** 37n  
**Eucharist(ic)**, **9ii** 222; **12** 445; **14** 423;  
 Blood, **5** 246;  
 bread and wine, **12** 417-20,  
 475 (*see also* bread);  
 earliest evidence of, **11** 299;  
 elements, *see* transubstantiation;  
 feast, **9ii** 294; **11** 299; in  
 Amitabha cult, **11** 912; in honour of Mary, **11** 194; Leviathan as, **9ii** 184; Mass as, **11** 300;  
 round dance and, **11** 425;
- fish and, **9ii** 174, 178n, 186,  
 237; **13** 337;  
 prayer, **5** 561;  
*see also* under American Indians: NORTH; Aztec(s); *and see also* Host; Mass  
**Eucherius**, St., Bishop of Lyons: *Liber formularium spiritalis intelligentiae*, **9ii** 127n; **12** 466n; **13** 137n; **14** 147&n, 728n  
**Euchites** (Gnostic sect), and Christ/Satanaël, as two sons of God, **9ii** 78, 229; **13** 271, 277; **14** 124n  
**Eucleides** of Megara, and "All-oneness," **6** 52  
**Euhemeros**, **9i** 121;  
 euhemerism,-istic, **9i** 267; allegories, **13** 395;  
*see also* Block, R.  
**Eulenspiegel**, Till, **10** 298  
**Eulogius** of Alexandria, **13** 243  
**Eumenides**, **8** 206  
**eunuchs**, **5** 192; **11** 718n  
**euphemism**, apotropaic, **7** 400; **8** 206; **13** 435  
**euphoria**, **7** 236; **8** 949  
**Euphorion**, *see* Goethe: *Faust*: Characters/themes s.v.  
**Euphrates**, **9ii** 163, 288-9, 312, 332, 353, 372n, 396-7  
**eurhythms**, **11** 867  
**Euripides**: "The Cretans" (fragment), **5** 526n; **11** 353n; **13** 91n  
**Europa**, **5** 34; **9i** 324; **14** 85  
**Europäische Revue**, **13** (p 1); **15** 163n, 203 (Appendix)  
**Europe/Europeans**, **7** 494; **11** 82; **13** 129; **17** 231, 251;  
 TITLES: "The Swiss Line in the European Spectrum," **10** 903-24; "Woman in Europe," **10** 236-75; ceremonial firemaking in, **5** 212; collective guilt of, **10** 404-13; consciousness, **13** 66; enlightened, **13** 54; history of, **18** 169;

## Europe (cont.):

influence of the East on, 15 78, 88-90;  
 invasion of the East, 13 84; 15 90;  
 man, mental state of, 11 514;  
 mandalas, 13 (p2), 31&n, 34, (p56);  
 mother of dragons, 11 82;  
 neo-paganism in, 16 397;  
 non-European view of, 10 431;  
 occultism in, 15 86;  
 and patriarchal order, 16 222;  
 a peninsula of Asia, 18 139;  
 philosophy, 15 85;  
 plight of, 16 212;  
 and primitive conditions, 8 573;  
 relation of East and West, 10 237;  
 relation of Switzerland to, 10 920

Eurydice, 10 434

Eurystheus, 5 450n; 12 416n

Eusebius of Alexandria, 5 161; 12 112n;

"Constantini oratio ad sanctorum coelum," 12 112n; 14 277;

Oratio VI, 5 161n

Eusebius (Bishop of Caesarea), 14 353n;

*The Ecclesiastical History and the Martyrs of Palestine*, tr. H. J. Lawlor and J.E.L. Oulton, 6 21n;

*Evangelica praeparatio*, 11 328n; 12 456(5)n

Eustachius, Brother, 9i 268

Eustathius Macrembolites: *Aenigmata*, 14 91n

Euthicia, 16 505n

Euthymios Zigabenos: *Panoplia dogmatica*, 9ii 229; 13 271n; 14 589n

Eutychius, Patriarch of Alexandria: *Annales*, 13 (p60n)

Euxine (εὐξενός), 8 206

evaluation: process of, 8 291; in reaction, 2 539;

*see also* value judgments

evangelical principle, 6 96, 97, 98

evangelist(s): four, 5 pl. LX; 9i 603n, 611n; 9ii 304; 11 97, 113&n, 123, 727; 12 139, figs. 158, 197; 13 31; symbols of, 8 559; 9i 425n; 9ii 69, 188; 10 738; 11 176, 229, 281, 946; 12 314, figs. 99, 109, 232; 14 188n, 267, 454, pls. 1, 2; —, in mandala(s), 9i 660; 12 169, 500, figs. 62, 101; Matthew, St., 6 80; three, 13 228n

*Evangelium aeternum*, *see* gospel s.v. eternal/everlasting

Evans, C. de B., *see under* Eckhart, Meister

Evans, E.: *The Problem of the Nervous Child*, J.'s foreword, 18 1793-4

Evans-Wentz, W. Y.: ed., *The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation*, 11 (p475n);

*see also* *Bardo Thödol/Book of the Dead*

evaporation, 14 263, 318

evasion, 7 259

Eve, 8 307; 9i 56, 554; 11 619; 12 192n; 13 fig. B4; 14 34, 104, 348n, 589; 16 361;

Adam and, *see* Adam and Eve; in alchemy, 11 47&n; 13 110n;

14 587; and Adamic Mercurius, 13 282n; as binarius, 11 104&n, 262; as earth, 14 545;

as feminine element, 14 235n, 321n, 652; *mortificatio* of, 12 fig. 135; as Shulamite, 14 592;

sin of, 14 592, 607, 609; as anima, 16 519;

burial place of, 14 556; children of, 14 555; Shem, 14 556;

creation of, 9ii 321; 11 618; 12 fig. 248; 13 327; 14 581;

Gnostic, 6 317; 9i 560; 9ii 319; 15 211;

"hidden in the body," 18 429; and Lilith, 11 624;

- as Pandora, **12** 456(7); **13** 126; as people of Israel, **11** 619; Second, **9ii** 321; **11** 625; as Sophia, **11** 624; tempting of, *5fig.* 8; **9ii** 372; **13** 400; **14** 554; evening: knowledge, **13** 301n; of life, *see* life, stages of Evensen, H.: "Die psychologische Grundlage der katatonischen Krankheitszeichen," **3** 13&n events: acausal, *see* synchronicity s.v.; affective, and complexes, **3** 140; immediacy of, **8** 856; and mental activities, **8** 962n; psychic, **11** 5; and physical, relation, **11** 972-3; unique/rare, **8** 821 everlasting gospel, *see* gospel s.v. eternal/everlasting everlasting hills, **13** 403 evidence, psychological diagnosis of, **2** 664, 956, 1023, 1317-47; TITLES: "The Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence," **2** 728-92; "On the Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence: the Evidence-Experiment in the Naf trial," **2** 1357-88; nurse suspected of theft, **2** 957-81, 1332-45; young man suspected of theft, **2** 769-92, 907; *see also* facts, psychological diagnosis evil, **5** 351; **7** (p4), 395, 400; **10** 409; **11** 618, 631, 651, 690, 693, 696, 747; **12** 26, 29, 36, 37, 126, 192; **13** 70, 201n, 228n, 234, 245, 248, 271; **14** 33, 86, 203; **17** 319; absolute, **9ii** 19; anima/animus and, **9ii** 423; **12** 192, 273; in Christ, **18** 1633-4; Christianity and, **6** 314; **9ii** 170; **11** 247-8; **17** 292; and chthonic triad, **9i** 425; contagion of, **10** 410; devil and, *see* devil s.v.; eye, *see* eye s.v.; Gnostic(s) and, *see* Gnostic s.v.; goat as image of, **6** 389; good and, *see* good and evil; individuation as source of, **13** 244; integration of, in alchemy, **14** 644; man and, **11** 291, 739; **17** 292; matter and, **9i** 197, 603n; **12** 413; moral values and, **11** 696, 742; in nature, question of, **11** 942; "non-existing," **6** 52; **18** 1593, 1639; and north, **9ii** 191; origin of, **9ii** 114; **11** 201, 249; overcoming of, **10** 883; pact with, **6** 311, 318; **7** 286; as positive factor, **18** 1592; principle of, **5** 662; **7** 240; **9i** 567; **11** 107, 470; **12** 460, 469; **16** 388, 533; as world creator, **9ii** 403; reality of, **9i** 567; **9ii** 113; **10** 879; **11** 247, 248; **12** 19, 24; "imagination for," **10** 559, 572; and rebirth, **5** 351; relativity of, **9ii** 85; **11** 291, 516; shadow as, **9i** 567; **9ii** 423; **11** 528; spirit(s), *see* spirit(s) s.v.; symbolism of, **9i** 157, 425; and totality, **11** 232; and unconscious, **5** 569; **10** 165; **11** 291; unicorn as power of, **12** 520, 525-6; "Evil One," **11** (p357); Evola, J.: *La Tradizione ermetica*, **12** 332n, 342n; evolution, **4** 279; **9ii** 279; and instinct, **5** 653; and progression, **8** 70;

- evolution (*cont.*):  
 psychic structure and, **15** 152;  
**17** 105;  
 of species, and individual development, **17** 105
- exaggeration, **3** 211, 255, 545, 547; **8** 272, 524;  
 conscious, in abnormal affective states, **1** 357;  
 hysterical, **3** 35
- exaltatio*, *see opus*, alchemical, stages in s.v.
- exaltation(s), **7** 367; **13** 190-3;  
 in alchemy, *see opus*, alchemical, stages in s.v.;  
 in dream, **8** 567;  
 in May, **13** 198, 199, 216, 226;  
 psychogenic, **4** 365;  
 religious, **11** 957;  
 of spring, **13** 226
- examination, fear of, **1** 309
- example: bad, **17** 253;  
 education through, **17** 253;  
 importance of, **17** 229
- exceptions, and probability, **10** 744
- excess, alcoholic, **3** 105
- exchange, theme of, **12** 53, 92
- exchange (Wechsel), **2** 1335&n
- excitability, **1** 207-8;  
 and alcoholism, **1** 212;  
 emotional, **1** 199, 229, 417; in morally defective persons, **1** 223
- excitation, retention of, **4** 208
- excitement(s), **3** 35; explosive, **3** 149; rhythmic expression of, **5** 219; suppressed, **4** 736
- exclusiveness, **7** 483; in marriage relation, **10** 255
- excoction, **13** 190n
- excommunication, **12** 93; of cockchafers, **12** 168
- excrement: in alchemy, **5** 276&n, 547n; children's ideas about, **5** 276-7; **17** 70; folklore of, **5** 276, 279;
- Sterculus/Sterculius, **5** 547n; *grumus merdae*, **5** 279; patients and, **5** 275, 276, 278; *see also* defecation; dung; faeces
- excretory acts, **13** 278
- execution, as punishment, **11** 407
- executioner, black, **14** 730
- exercises, spiritual, *see* Ignatius Loyola, St.
- "Exercitationes in Turbam," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. "In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes"
- exercitia spiritualia*, *see* Ignatius Loyola, St.
- exhaustion, **1** 246; **7** 344; after ecstasy, **1** 42; and manifestation of hysteria, **1** 33; temporary, and protracted hysterical delirium, **1** 11
- exhibitionist, **4** 387
- exhortation, **11** 547
- exhydrargyrosis, **10** 629
- Eximindus/Eximenus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Turba philosophorum* s.v.
- existence(s): criterion of, **18** 1584; physical and psychic, **11** 16-19; previous, **9i** 518 (*see also* reincarnation); principle of, **11** 763; psyche as, **11** 18, 769; psychological, subjective and objective, **11** 4
- existentialism, **11** 442; **18** (p347), 822
- Exodus, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
- Exodus, the, **14** 607
- exogamy, *see* endogamy
- exorcism, **11** 242n
- expansion of consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.
- expectation(s) **4** 663, 736; affective, **8** 848, 857; exaggerated, **8** 761; feeling of, **1** 97, 101; positive, **8** 838;

- of supernatural events, **10** 623; unconscious, **5** 273
- expediency, **4** 599, 602, 607, 613
- experience(s), **7** 199, 341, 364; **8** 604, 623; **11** 501; and abreaction, **16** 270; communal, **10** 516; critical, **8** 855; destructive, **7** 254; of fantasy, **7** 342, 350, 359; of God, validity of, **8** 625; immediate, **11** 148; defence against, **11** 81, 85; dreams and, **11** 88; replacement by symbols, **11** 75; risks of, **11** 76, 77; individual and collective truths, **11** 463; inner, **3** 176; **4** 738n; **12** 14, 17, 41, 219; **13** 18; intersexual, **9ii** 41n; of life, **12** 59, 81, 564-5; psychic, **7** 354; **8** 680, 682; **13** 42n, 77; and reflection, **11** 2; rehearsal of, **16** 269; religious, *see* religious experience; sensory and immediate, **9ii** 2-3; and thought, **11** 469; of unconscious, **7** 292; and understanding, **12** 564; *see also* abreaction *s.v.*
- experimental psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*
- expiation, **10** 410; **18** 1094-5, 1103
- explanation(s), **16** 158, 240; **17** 70; fantastic, children's preference for, **17** 76; limits of, **16** 153; reductive, **16** 146, 150; "right," **17** 78; of stimulus word, *see* association experiments/tests *s.v.* stimulus
- explosion(s), atomic, **10** 611; *see also* atom(s) *s.v.* bomb
- exposition of dream, **8** 561
- exposure of child, **9i** 285
- expression: and reflection, **8** 242; true, **4** 771
- expressionism in art, **10** 167; *see also* art(s)
- extension of personality, *see* personality *s.v.* enlargement
- extensity, **13** 37; factor of, **5** 226n; **8** 37
- exteriorizations, **8** 600
- external: and internal, **16** 497n; object, *see* object *s.v.*; world, *see* world *s.v.*
- externalization (Jodl), **6** 485&n
- extractio, **14** 700; *anima*, **16** 486
- extra ecclesiam, *see* Church/Ecclesia
- extra-human, **7** 159
- extra-sensory perception/ESP, **8** 913, 954, 955, 966; **16** 254; **18** 1198; and archetypes, **18** 1190; and psychic factors, **8** 838, 848, 907, 994; **9ii** 287n, 743; psychokinetic experiments, with dice, **8** 837, 977; and synchronicity, **8** 840, 855, 863, 947; transmission in, **8** 840; *see also* Rhine
- extraversion/extravert, **3** 418, 420; **5** 259; **6** 459, 478-9, 710 (Def.), 943-4, 975; **7** 356, 373, 462n; **9i** 431; **10** 296, 658, 890; **11** 777, 797, 803; **16** 59, 242; **18** 1157, 1259; and aesthetic standpoint, **6** 239; affectivity of, *see* affectivity *s.v.*; of animus, **7** 328, 336; in children, **6** 896-7; empathy as, *see* empathy *s.v.*; and feeling, **6** 235, 595-6; and Freudian theory, **6** 91; hysterical, **6** 861-2; inferior, **6** 163; **7** 84; introjection as, **6** 768; and introversion, **4** 763; **6** 4, 7, 78, 872, 944, 981; **8** 77, 250; as opposites, **7** 80-2; **11** 803;

- extraversion (*cont.*):  
 and intuition, **6** 610–12;  
 and Luther, **6** 99;  
 among mystics, **6** 47;  
 and object, **6** 4, 145, 238, 972: 7 62;  
 and pluralism, **6** 536;  
 regressive, **6** 860; **8** 77;  
 thinking and, *see* thinking  
 unconscious in, *see* unconscious  
 s.v.;  
 unconscious contents and, **7** 373;  
*vac* and, **6** 343;  
 Western, **11** 770, 785;  
*see also* affectivity; attitude s.v.  
 extraverted  
 extraverted feeling type, *see* type(s)  
 s.v. feeling  
 extraverted thinking type, *see*  
 type(s) s.v. thinking  
 extraverted type, **3** 418–21; **4** 763;  
**6** 38, 39, 55, 249, 520, 913, 972: **7**  
 80–4, 462n, 482; **16** 241–2; **18**  
 496;  
 TITLE: "The Extraverted  
 Type," **6** 562–619;  
 adjustment of, **6** 564–5;  
 empathy with, *see* empathy s.v.;  
 Epimetheus as, in Spitteler, **6**  
 276, 283–6, 592; **7** 82;  
 and feeling, **7** 482;  
 Goethe as, **6** 103, 142, 148&n.,  
 288, 309;  
 and Gross's typology, **6** 466,  
 471, 473, 476, 483, 879;  
 hysteria and, **6** 306, 566, 600;  
 and introvert, **6** 163–4, 264,  
 270–1; **7** 81–4, 86;  
 irrational, **6** 616–19;  
 and Jordan's typology, **6** 244–  
 50, 252, 255, 265–8, 285, 466,  
 471n;  
 neurosis of, *see* neurosis s.v.;  
 and object, **6** 4–5, 77, 145, 155,  
 164, 213, 250, 266, 557, 563,  
 897, 937–8, 982; **7** 62, 81–4; as-  
 similation to, **6** 4, 531, 535,  
**569–71**, 596, 599; danger of  
 surrender to, **6** 4, 284, 565; in  
 feeling function, **6** 595; iden-  
 tification with, **6** 500–1, 535;  
 projection of contents/idea  
 into, **6** 498, 521, 548; **7** 373; in  
 thinking function, **6** 580–1,  
 630;  
 Origen as, **6** 24;  
 Prometheus as, in Goethe, **6**  
 306;  
 psychoanalysis and, **6** 92;  
 rational, **6** 601–3;  
 and romantic type, **6** 548, 555;  
 "tough-minded," James's term,  
*see* James;  
 of woman, **6** 260–4; social use-  
 fulness of, **6** 261–2, 266  
 eye(s), **5** 574&n; **10** 670, 807; **13** 37,  
 57, 377, 471; **14** 24, 45, pls. 8, 9;  
**17** 55;  
 in alchemy, **14** 46, 117n,  
 389&n;  
 of animals, *see* ANIMALS; fish;  
 peacock; serpent/snake;  
 in dreams: "eagle," **13** 472;  
 blue and white, and Ufo, **10**  
 627, 640;  
 evil, **9i** 350, 699; **10** 431;  
 fiery (Böhme's), as soul, **9i**  
 592–3, 704;  
 of fish, *see* ANIMALS; fish s.v.;  
 of God, **5** fig. 2; **9i** 594; **10** 639,  
 645, 729, 766, 807; **14** 45, 46;  
 seven, **8** 394; **9ii** 167n; **10** 766;  
**14** 45, 627n;  
 hero's, and snake's eyes, **5** 575,  
 593; **17** 298; **18** 195;  
 Hildegarde of Bingen, vision of,  
*see* Hildegarde s.v.;  
 Holy Ghost as, **14** 46;  
 of Horus, *see* Horus s.v.;  
 mandala as, **9i** 593, 646, 690,  
 698; Böhme's, **13** 31;  
 as mind/spirit/understanding,  
**12** 350, 352, 357, 381, 431; **13**  
 377;  
 multiple polyophthalmia

motif, **8** 394–5; **9i** 532, 614, 690, *picture* 17; **13** 114, 267*n*; **14** 270, 627*n* (*see also* Ignatius Loyola);  
 of Osiris, *see* Osiris *s.v.*:  
 -personality, **8** 638, 641;  
 philosophic, **13** 31;  
 of Rudra, **5** 176;  
 -salve, **14** 683*n*;  
 spiritual, **13** 377;  
 symbolism, **5** 408; **8** 396; **14** 46;  
 of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.* eye;  
 -wash, of the philosophers, *see* *collyrium*;  
 of Wotan, **9i** 413  
 Ezekiel/Ezechiel: the prophet, **11** 665, 667, 681, 686, 690;

vision of, **5** pl. LVI; **9i** 425*n*, 715; **9ii** 188; **11** 100, 43*m*, 600, 665, 698, 727; **13** 361&*n*, 362–3; **14** 269; four cherubim/seraphim in, **9i** 564, 588*n*, 660; **9ii** 188; **11** 176, 667, 675, 727; **13** 361–3, *fig.* 32; **14** 634; **16** 378*n*; four creatures in, **9i** 425*n*, 61*m*; **11** 727; **14** 266–7, 285; as mandala, **9ii** 379; **11** 100; wheel(s) in, **8** 394; **9i** 578*n*; **10** 764; **12** 214, 471&*n*, *fig.* 109; —, four, **11** 727; **12** 47*m*; **13** 362; **14** 266;  
*see also* BIBLE: O.T.

Ezra, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*

Esdras/Ezra;

visions of, *see* Esdras

# F

- fables: Aesop's, *see* Aesop's fables; didactic, **13** 88
- façade of dream, *see* dream s.v.
- face(s), **13** 37:
- distorted, **8** 590;
  - in dreams/visions: of Brother Klaus, **11** 477-8; burned, **10** 627, 642, 643, 664;
  - four: of cherubim, **13** 361 (*see also* Ezekiel s.v. vision); of god (Egyptian), **13** 360; of God (in Enoch), **11** 673-4; **13** 215<sup>n</sup>
- facial expression: of patients, **1** 50, 311, 326, 337, 368;
- of sacrificer and sacrificed, **5** 665, 666
- facility, verbal, **17** 238
- factor(s): aetiological, **7** 270; **11** 490;
- anima as, **9i** 57;
  - causal and final, of psychic experience, **9ii** 253;
  - collective, *see* collective s.v.;
  - constituting unconscious, **11** 66;
  - erotic, **17** 194;
  - of extensity, **5** 226<sup>n</sup>; **8** 37;
  - gods as, **9i** 49, 50;
  - historical, in Buddhism, **7** 303;
  - individual, **7** 240;
  - karmic*, **7** 118<sup>n</sup>;
  - ordering/transcending consciousness, **11** 447;
  - pathogenic, **11** 491;
  - psychic, **11** 67, 491; and freedom, **11** 143; inherited, **11** 845;
  - social, **7** 227;
  - subjective, *see* subjective s.v.;
  - universal, **7** 267
- facts:
- TITLE:** "On the Psychological Diagnosis of Facts," **1** 478-84;
  - irrational, **8** 625;
  - physiological, **8** 780;
- psychic, validity of, **8** 625; **11** 454, 553;
- psychological diagnosis of, **1** 478-84 (*see also* evidence);
- rational, **11** 228;
- Western belief in, **11** 767, 800-1
- faculties: battle of, **7** 302;
- differentiation of, **8** 256;
  - human, mysterious evolution of, **17** 100;
  - psychic, **4** 253, 258
- faeces, **12** 365; *see also* defecation; dung; excrement
- faiblesse de la volonté*, **3** 505
- failure in association experiment, **2** 94, 419, 453, 455, 473(3), 946, 951;
- in hysteria, **2** 803, 807, 812-13, 946
- fainting-fits, **1** 6, 37, 328, 337, 419; *see also* giddiness
- Fairclough, H. Rushton, *see under* Horace
- fairy(-ies): child's fantasy of, **5** 277;
- in dreams, **10** 619; **12** 61;
  - motif, **16** 17
- fairytales/folktales, **3** 565; **4** 493-7; **6** 512; **8** 325, 476, 555; **9i** 51, 263, 310; **9ii** 232, 259; **10** 58-9, 629; **11** 738; **16** 254, 538; **17** 44; **18** 80, 249, 526, 1475;
- TITLE:** "The Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales," **9i** 384-455;
  - alchemical, **14** 420<sup>n</sup>;
  - animals in, *see* animal(s) s.v.;
  - archetypes in, **9i** 6-7, 400, 406, 409, 433-4; 451; **10** 60, 847;
  - and dreams, **5** 29; **18** 1488;
  - evil mother in, **5** 369;
  - foster-parents in, **5** 34;
  - Hanswurst in, **9i** 456;
  - hero's father in, as woodcutter, **5** 515;

interpretation of, 5 370;  
 motifs in, 6 851; 10 43, 58, 447, 847; number, 11 281;  
 old people in, 9i 401–18, 420;  
*quaternity* in, *see* *quaternity* s.v.;  
 self, in, symbolism of, 6 790;  
 Stupid Hans in, 9i 456;  
 triad in, 9i 430–1;  
 unconscious processes in, 9i 263; 9ii 280;  
*see also* Andersen, Hans; Grimm brothers

**fairytales/folktales, instances**  
*(grouped by country of origin):*

American Indian, North and South: The end of the world and the theft of fire, 9i 409n;

Balkans: The theft of fire, 9i 409n;

The deeds of the Czar's son and his two companions, 9i 416&n;

The Lubi and the fair of the earth, 9i 406&n;

The one-eyed old man, 9i 413;

The shepherd and the three samovilas, 9i 404n, 405n;

The son-in-law from abroad, 9i 417&n;

The twelve crumbs, 9i 404n;

Caucasian/Georgian: The Bald-headed Gooseherd, 14 273&n;

The false and the true nightingale, 9i 405n;

Chinese: Jang Liang, 9i 404n;

Denmark (H. C. Andersen): The Emperor's Clothes, 17 286;

Eskimo: The woman who became a spider, 16 519n;

Estonian/Finnish: How an orphan boy found his luck, 9i 401–2, 414;

The contending brothers, 9i 404n, 405n;

The stepdaughter and the real daughter, 9i 410;

German/Teutonic: Cinderella, 5 547n;

Fischottermärchen/“The Tale of the Otter” (O.A.H. Schmitz), 9i 51n; J.'s foreword to, 18 1716–22;

Hansel and Gretel, 5 369; 10 58; 17 219n;

The Iron Boots, 9i 404n;

Little Red Ridinghood, 4 476–7; 5 681n; 17 219n;

The Mary-child, 9i 427n;

The Princess in the tree, 9i 421–4, 427–8, 436–53; 13 288;

Rumpelstiltskin, 5 274; 8 735; 13 436;

The Seven Ravens, 14 574;

Sleeping Beauty, 4 493–7, 502; 5 362;

Snow White, 4 496, 497;

Soldier and black princess, 9i 412;

The Spirit in the Bottle, 9i 456; 13 239–47, 250, 287, 321, 414; 14 75, 416n;

“Der Stein der Weisen,” 14 406, 420n;

Till Eulenspiegel, 10 298;

Tom Thumb, 9i 267, 541; 12 84; 11 281; as child motif, 9i 273n; phallic aspect of, 5 180, 183; as seventh brother, 12 84; Tom Dumb and, 9i 310; and trickster-figure, 9i 456;

Icelandic: Finna and Geir, 16 425–6, 431;

Iran: The secret of the bath of Windburg, 9i 404n;

Nordic: The princess with twelve pairs of golden shoes, 9i 404n;

The three dogs, 9i 404n;

The three princesses in the white land, 9i 431n;

The werewolf, 9i 404n, 405n;

fairytales (*cont.*):

Oriental: of Crusaders and Pope's excrement, **5** 276;  
 Russian: The girl with no hands, **9i** 404n;  
     King of the Forest, **9i** 406;  
     Maria Morevna, **9i** 435&n;  
     Prince Danila Govorila, **16** 427-30;  
 Siberian: Ememqut and the Creator, **9i** 415;  
     The girl and the skull, **16** 519n;  
     The man turned to stone, **9i** 408n;  
     The one-sided old man, **9i** 413;  
 Spanish and Portuguese:  
     Queen Rose, or Little Tom, **9i** 404n, 405n;  
     The white parrot, **9i** 404n, 405n;  
 Swiss, of peasant boy and little iron man, **9i** 407;  
 Unknown origin: diagrams on wall, **9i** 233

faith/*fides*, **9i** 384, 619; **11** 765; **12** 35, 415, 417; **13** 2, 47, 69, 82, 289; **18** 1538-9;  
 absolute, **9ii** 269;  
 alchemical confession of, **13** 166;  
 basis in experience and tradition, **5** 345;  
 blind, danger of, **5** 339; **10** 521;  
 a charisma, **5** 342; **11** 285, 864; **13** 73; **18** 1470;  
 confession of, **11** 539;  
 and consolation, **18** 1576;  
 and criticism, **11** 227;  
 crumbling away of content, **9ii** 277;  
 demythologization of, **10** 551;  
 doctor and, **11** 499, 502;  
 and dogma, **9ii** 276;  
 in God, **13** 146;  
 grace of, **13** 197;  
 healing/cures, **15** 20; **16** 3, 73;

justification by, **12** 37;  
 and knowledge, **9ii** 268, 269; **10** 171, 551, 853; **11** 864; **12** 41; **13** 149, 238; **14** 150; **18** 1511;  
 organ of, **11** 762;  
 patient's, **4** 577, 591;  
 and projection, **18** 1635, 1648;  
 religious/Christian, **4** 780; **10** 521, 563; **11** 285; **13** 234, 236;  
 return to, **14** 751;  
 Scaiolae as *fides*, **13** 215;  
 and symbolical truth, **5** 336, 346;  
 and thought, **18** 582;  
 and tradition, **5** 345;  
 and work, **12** 37

faithfulness in marriage, **10** 270

fake, spiritual, Yoga in West as, **11** 802

falcon, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Falke, Jakob von: *Geschichte des deutschen Kunstgewerbes*, **12** fig. 158

Falke, K., **4** 199

fall/Fall: of the angels, *see* angel(s) s.v.;  
     of man, **8** 460, 751; **9i** 420, 576n; **9ii** 70, 71; **11** 579, 618, 619, 624; **12** 347, 430; **13** 381, 390, 400; **14** 206, 585;  
     of Satan, *see* devil/Satan s.v.

Fallopian, Gabriel, **9ii** 243

familiar(-is)/paredros(-oi)πάρεδρος, **12** 88, fig. 77; **13** 437; **14** 177, 727;  
     in alchemy, **11** 344, 347, 363; **12** 351; **13** 162&n, 219, 250, 273, 319, fig. B5; **14** 391n, 707;  
     daemon as, **13** 437; Holy Ghost as, **12** 187, 420&n; Mercurius as, **12** 84;  
     Mephistopheles as, **12** 88; **13** 120, 295; **14** 177;  
     and Semitic gods, **5** 294;  
     in shamanism, *ayami*/guardian spirit, **13** 460, 462

family, **7** 278, 320, 338;  
     TITLE: "The Family Constella-

tion," **2** 999–1014; analyst assimilated to, **4** 436; archetype of, **8** 336; and association reactions, *see* association experiments *s.v.*; and collective psyche, **7** 235–456; complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; constellation, **2** 999–1014; father's significance in, **4** 695; Indian, **10** 997, 999; milieu, and neurosis, **2** 1009; **4** 307–8, 311–12, 700–1; **17** 107; Mother Church substituted for, **17** 158; murder, **18** 918; and need for independence, **5** 461, 470, 644; **17** 107a, 158–9, 271; and psychological kinship, **17** 107n; research into, **18** 155; reunion, celestial, **13** 290; romance, **4** 780, (*p*301); **7** 508; **10** 352; **18** 1151; taboo, **7** 508; fanaticism, **3** 456, 462, 513; **4** 613; **8** 582, 773; **10** 511; **17** 156; **18** 1375

Fanianus, Joannes Chrysippus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

fantasy (-ies), **1** 304; **5** 465; **6** 711–22 (Def.); **7** 75, 142, 206, 228, 270, 278, 307, 323, 355, 362, 369; **8** 294, 573, 667, 719; **9i** 135, 309; **10** 593; **11** 533–4; **12** 34, 305; **13** 20, 31, 36, 459, 464–5, 470; **14** 275, 306, 335, 424; **15** 105; **17** (*p*3), 76, 102, 281; TITLE: "Active Participation in the Fantasy," **4** 415–18; "The Fantasies of the Unconscious," **4** 314–39; and active imagination/conscious participation, **4** 415–18; **7** 342, 350–1, 357–9; **9i** 101, 319; **14** 706, 736, 749, 752–3; **16** 97–9, 106; **18** 396, 397;

activity, **5** 465n; **17** 13&n, 77; aetiological significance of, **4** 353, 411, 422, 561, 570; **9i** 290; of alchemy, **13** 253, 356, 373, 385; **14** 686–7, 693–4; and *opus*, **12** 394; in analytical situation, **4** 316, 393–5, 413, 415–18; **7** 192 (*see also below* infantile sexual; transference); and anticipations, **8** 808; archaic, **7** 256, 263; archetypal images in, *see below* mythological; artificial aids to production of, **8** 155, 166–7; **14** 706; of ascetics, **10** 649; autoerotic, **16** 476; bases/source of, **5** 34–5, 38; **8** 71; bondage to, **4** 410; childhood, **7** 88, 99; childish, **7** 171; child's, **17** 28–9; collective/of collective unconscious, **7** 247, 250–1/468, 387; as compensation, **5** 33, 469; conscious, **4** 315, 341; **5** 44–5; creative, **3** 385; **5** (*p*xxix); **6** 84–6, 174, 185, 187; **8** 709; **9i** 153; **10** 13, 355; **13** 63, 305; **16** 62, 98, 277, 353; **18** 481; Miss Miller's term, **5** 616 (*p*448); as unifying/mediating function, **6** 78, 89, 171; **7** 490–1; defecation, **4** 55–60; in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, **4** 272; **5** 200 (*see also below* insanity); disciple-, **7** 265; dramatic, **14** 753; erotic, *see below* sexual; of father: on commode, **5** 276; in obscene attitude, **4** 389; hermeneutic treatment of, **7** 497; in hypnotism, **7** 20/432; in hysterics, **4** 51, 60–1, 217;

fantasy (*cont.*):

221, 298–300, 303, 387; **5** 654; **6** 306; **7** 5414, 11420; **15** 103; **17** 128; ideas born of, **13** 357; -image, **7** 344–5, 349; **9i** 135; **13** 221; **14** 736; incest, *see* incest s.v.; of Indian mother-figure, **9i** 311n; infantile, **3** 407, 463; **6** 93; **10** 545–7; sexual, **7** 446; **16** 277; **11** 842; —, and neurosis, **4** 313–14, 409–10, 559–62, 569–70, 573–5; **5** 654; **9i** 159; **10** 345, 355, 545–6; **17** 13n; —, and transference, **4** 657, 662; **7** 94–8; **16** 140, 153, 276–7, 360 (*see also* below neurosis; transference); in insanity, **8** 719; **15** 144 (*see also* above dementia praecox); intensification of, **9i** 303; involuntary product, **5** 432n; karmic illusion as, **11** 846; lack of, **14** 190; -life, **7** 161; light-motif in, **8** 396; localized "down below," **18** 16; Miller's, **5** (ppxxviii–xxix), 46, 67, 461–2, 468–9, 474–5, 684–5; **9i** 319; modern, **14** 736; of tree, **13** 462; and mythological/primordial images/archetypes, **5** (ppxxix), 38, 75, 474–5; **7** 99–102, 109–10; **8** 71, 334; **9i** 102, 262–3, 319; **10** 11–12; **11** 781; **12** 38; **13** 319, 368; **14** 736; **16** 254, 501; neurosis and neurotic, **4** 353, 416; **7** 115, 386; **10** 546–7; **17** 13n (*see also* above under infantile); night-world of, **7** 325; -occurrences, **7** 121;

pathological, **1** 117; **15** 144; patients' translation of, **5** 19n; perverse, **10** 160; phobia of, **7** 353; positive aspect of, **18** 1249; powers of, **7** 161; as *prima materia*, **14** 752; products, **13** 31, 240, 253, 304; of "rays of God," *see* Schreber; "reality" of, **4** 412; schizoid, **3** 560; secondary, **13** 323; -sequences, **7** 134, 386; **9i** 101; **14** 706; sexual/erotic of sexuality, **3** 105; **7** 42, 128, 144; **8** 332, 709; **9i** 54; **10** 217; **11** 843; **17** 158; in children, **4** 232 (*see also* above under infantile); and sexual function, **4** 234; of snake, *see* ANIMALS; serpent/snake s.v.; in somnambulistic states, **1** 58, 62–4, 118; spontaneous, **8** 155; **14** 693; **16** 13, 125; of stone, *see* stone s.v.; subjective, **11** 939; symbolical, **5** 83; **7** 122, 241/462; and symptom-formation, **7** 47; systems, unconscious, **4** 256; -thinking, **5** 19n, 20n, 36–7, 39; **6** 830; transference, **4** 645–6, 662; **7** 213–14 (*see also* above under infantile); unawareness of, **11** 805; unconscious, **4** 314–17, 323, 340–2; **6** 171, 183, 355; **7** 344, 445; and decisions, **5** 462; origin of, **4** 342; and the unconscious, **6** 79–80; "nothing but fantasy," **17** 302; uncontrollable, **7** 192; useless, **7** 439; visions and, **17** 193;

- visual, 8 388; **16** 13;  
waking, 14 668; and dreams, 8  
449;  
wish-, *see* wish *s.v.*
- Faraday, M., 6 547, 548
- Faria, —, 10 366
- Farnese: Atlas (Naples), **9ii** 147;  
stucco-relief, 5 536
- fasces, **9i** 98; *see also* Fascism
- fascination, 7 136, 142; **9i** 690, 693;  
**12** 326;  
by archetypal contents, 3 575;  
**9i** 141;  
and captivation/interdiction, 3  
177-8;  
of mescaline, 3 569;  
by nixie, **9i** 54;  
of psychic truth, **13** 210;  
of unconscious, 7 344; **12** 436.  
439, 448
- fascinosum*, **10** 864, 874
- Fascism, **10** 396; **11** 224; **18** 372,  
373, 1324, 1335-6; *see also* fasces;  
Hitler; Mussolini
- fasting: of Brother Klaus, **18**  
1497-8;  
Hiawatha's, **5** 517
- fatalism, Islamic, **16** 186
- fate, 7 61, 72-5, 208, 221/451, 236,  
254, 258, 438; **8** 828-9; **12** 23,  
36n; **13** 18, 60, 210, 332; **17** 294;  
aesthetic flirtations with, **13** 25;  
of child, restricted to parents, 4  
343;  
dreams and, 7 21/433; **18**  
1490;  
eternal images as, 7 183;  
fear of, **5** 165;  
goddess(es) of, **12** figs. 6, 205;  
Ananke, **5** 426n; Graeae, **9i**  
157; Moira, **5** 371; **9i** 157;  
Norns, **5** 371; **9i** 157;  
Heimarmene, **12** 456n;  
human, **16** 365;  
personifications of, **5** 371;  
power of, **5** 102n; 7 108;  
propitiation of, **11** 29;
- of psyche, **13** 482;  
religious attitude to, 7 164;  
Stoic conception of, 5 102n,  
423; 7 108;  
symbol of, 5 426;  
web of, 5 102n; **13** 228n;  
*see also* destiny
- Fatehpur-Sikri, **10** 983
- father, 5 76; 7 88-90, 389; 8 720,  
774; **9i** 315; **11** 270; **13** 147, 203;  
**17** 330;  
TITLE: "The Significance of the  
Father in the Destiny of the Indi-  
vidual," 4 693-744;  
animal, **4** 737;  
-animus, **9ii** 329; **14** 232;  
archetypal role of, 5 396; **9i**  
187, 273n; **12** 159;  
archetype of, **4** 739, 743-4; **10**  
65-6, 396;  
in associations, 2 671, 679-81,  
692, 698, 699;  
as body, **12** 436;  
in Breuer's case (Anna), 7  
6/415;  
and child's birth theories, **17**  
45-8;  
-complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;  
as consciousness, **11** 270;  
and daughter: incestuous rela-  
tionship, **9i** 168&n; influence  
on, 5 272; **9ii** 28-9, 32; **14** 232;  
**17** 218-19; her love for, 7 22;  
demiurge as, **9ii** 297;  
differentiation from, **11** 271;  
divinities, **6** 201;  
doctor/analyst as, **4** 657-8; **7**  
97-8, 206, 213-14, 248, 255;  
**16** 139; **17** 158; **18** 1330;  
in dreams, **2** 836-7, 1011-12;  
**12** 58, 78, 82, 91, 151, 158,  
162;  
embodies tradition/collective  
consciousness, **12** 59, 83, 92,  
159;  
in family constellation, **2** 1006,  
1008-9, 1011-12;

father (*cont.*):

and father-in-law, 5 515; fear of, 4 482-5, 487, 489, 738; 5 396; 17 52; -figure: in dreams, 9i 396; magician as, 5 543, 548; -fixation, 7 247; 17 220; 18 633; four, 13 186; in Freudian theory, 7 58; and hero, 5 515-16; 11 229; hysterical symptoms related to, 2 911-12; idea of, 9ii 37; identification with, 11 271; -image: projection of, 18 365, 366, 634, 1330; —, onto husband, 18 365; and teachers, 17 107a; -imago, *see* imago s.v.; "informing spirit," 12 159; in J.'s case-histories, 7 45-53, 206; 12 58-9, 151-2, 162-3; 17 29-32, 216-17a; liberation from, 7 393; of lies, Lucifer as, 13 303; -lover, 7 206, 212-13, 216, 248, 255; -mask, 7 390; of all metals, 13 282; as model persona, 7 315; in Moses quaternio, 9ii 328-9, 360; -mother, symbol for God, 9ii 304; as obstacle to regression, 5 511; and personification of destiny, 4 728; *pneuma* as, 9i 571; primitive side of, 5 267; primordial, 5 216; 7 217; 17 97; relation to, and neurosis, 4 693-5; return to, 12 79; self as the, 11 400; "signs of," 9ii 297; and son, 5 184, 497; 11 197-8;

12 26; 13 77; 16 336-7; as begetter of excellent sons, 5 515; cult of, 5 184; fight/conquest, 5 375, 511-12; 11 271; identical, 5 497, 516; neurotic fear of, 5 396; as subjective psychic factor in son, 5 396; 12 84; symbolism, 5 356, 439; symbol(s) of, 5 396, 504; bull as, 5 396; wolf as, 4 478, 480-2, 484-5; -transference, 18 366, 634; tribal, 9i 126; 11 328; unknown/unknowable, 9ii 298; 16 378n; wicked, 8 99; 12 152; -world, 11 200; 12 26-7, 30, 93

Father: of All, 18 584; Gnostic, *see* Gnostic(-ism) s.v.;

-Creator, in Coptic myth, 5 479; "devoid of consciousness" (in Gnosticism), 18 1481; God as, *see* God s.v.; in Heaven, *see* God s.v. Father; -Mother, Gnostic, *see* Gnostic (-ism) s.v. Father; paradoxical nature of, 18 1552, 1556; Sun, *see* sun s.v.

Fathers of the Church, *see* Church Fathers

fatigue, 1 248; 2 388, 491, 731; 3 16, 184, 569; 9i 214, 245; in hysteria, 2 813-14, 816; and thinking, 5 11, 32; *see also* Aschaffenburg s.v.

Fatima, 10 597

Faust (Rembrandt etching), 12 fig. 55

Faust, *see* Goethe: Faust

fear/fright, 3 86-7; 4 736; 5 167; 7 258/473, 285, 369; 8 750; 12 240; 15 161; abstracting type and, 6 490, 497; "animal," 5 530; of asylum, 1 309, 348;

collective, 10 731; of collective unconscious, 7 157; of complexes, 8 207-15; of concretization, 7 352; in contemporary world, 10 724-5; 11 84-5; of death, *see* death s.v.; of decision, 12 285; of detention/jailer, 1 229, 345; dream as fulfilment of, 4 160, 167 (*see also* anxiety s.v. dreams); "examination," 1 307; expression in art, 10 724-5; of father, *see* father s.v.; "first brought gods into world," 6 488&n; of ghosts, *see* ghosts s.v.; of God, *see* God s.v.; of going mad, 12 38, 60; 16 374; and hypnosis, 4 591; of incest, *see* incest s.v.; instinct-inhibiting, 5 216, 221; of life, *see* life s.v.; "maker of," 9i 35, 288; of new relationship, 7 179, 181; night-, 10 60; 15 148; of people, 6 468; in primitives, *see* primitives s.v.; projection and, 10 572, 616; 11 85; of psychology, 12 19; of reality, 7 510; snake as symbol of, 5 395, 671, 681; of snakes, 8 266; spirit of evil, 5 551; sudden, 4 218, 355; 7 8/417 (*see also* trauma); of unconscious/inner side, 7 316, 323-4; 9ii 62; 10 530; 11 23, 28; 12 60, 325, 439; 16 374; of women, 6 637  
feast, ritual, 8 738; *see also* festum  
feather(s), 14 637

-dress, 5 315n, 369n; 8 845; symbol of power, 5 133n  
features: feminine, in men, 8 780; hardening of, 8 780  
Fechner, G. T., 8 354&n, 364n, 426; 9i 111; 12 372n; 17 162; 18 1144; *Elemente der Psychophysik*, 7 407; 8 352&n; 9i 111n; 12 372n  
"fedeli d'amore," 13 389; 18 1279  
Federal Polytechnic, *see* Zurich  
feeble-minded/feeble-mindedness, *see* mental defectives  
feeling(s), 5 431; 6 723-30 (Def.); 7 201, 206, 216, 289, 307, 323, 482-3, 501, 507; 8 291, 683, 705; 9ii 58, 275; 13 7; 16 59; 17 240, 280; and affects, 18 47, 502; atrophy of, in pictures of schizophrenics, 15 208; in work of Joyce, 15 173, 183; collective, 7 239, 241/462, 459, 514; and concepts, 1 148; consolidation of, 13 222; differentiation of, 14 334; directed, 8 50; emotion and, *see* emotion(s) s.v.; and extraverted attitude, 6 595-6; faith and, 11 763; function, *see* function(s) s.v.; and immortality, 16 531; and intellect, *see* intellect s.v.; and introverted attitude, 6 638-9; J.'s use of term, 1 168n; lesion of, 18 839; man's, 17 222; meaning of, in psychology, 8 223; of moral resentment, 7 218/450; mythological, 7 468; need of, in dream analysis, 17 198; negative, 7 344;

feeling (*cont.*):

neurotic, 17 172;  
 personal, 6 54-5;  
 projection of, 7 513;  
 realization through, 16 491;  
 release of, in early Christianity, 5 667;  
 in Schiller, 6 117-18, 153-4;  
 -sensation, 6 154-63, 171, 235, 726 (*see also* affectivity);  
 site of, 8 669;  
 subliminal, 7 520; 8 362; 17 199;  
 suppression of, 2 417;  
 and thought, as opposites, 6 85;  
 -thoughts, 7 473;  
 type, *see* type(s) s.v.;  
 -values, 18 23, 29;  
 in woman, 7 296; 10 79  
 feeling-tone(d), 1 168&n, 220; 2 413, 1322; 3 103, 170; 5 128; 8 291; 9ii 53, 61; 13 341; 18 23; ambivalence in, 3 425; complex, *see* sep. entry below; galvanometer recording of, 2 1015-20, 1025, 1027, 1043; ideas, 1 119, 298, 304; 6 239; 7 20; 18 1389; complex of, 4 67; inadequate, in dementia praecox, 3 70-1; memories, 1 176, 264, 298; motivations, 1 305; perseveration of, 2 620-1, 638, 645; resistance and, 3 428; stimulus words and, 2 396; subjective and objective, 9ii 54-5; thought-processes, 1 423; train of thought, 1 168-9  
 feeling-toned complex, 1 168n, 170, 478-80; 2 315-29, 352, 396-7, 456, 473(3), 509, 539, 675; 4 67; 5 203; 8 18, 592; 9i 4; 17 128, 199a; 18 959, 1130;  
 TITLES: "The Feeling-toned Complex and its General Effect

on the Psyche," 3 77-106; "The Influence of the Feeling-toned Complex on the Valency of Associations," 3 107-42; crime and, 1 478-80; in criminal investigation, 2 1322-4; definition of, 1 168n; 2 167n, 733; discovery of, 8 196; and ego-centred attitude, 2 417; in hysteria, 2 908-15, 917; nature of, 8 201; persistence of, 3 90; reaction-time in, 2 548n, 602-3, 606-8. (p253), 616, 645, 1084-5; repeated words and, 2 541n; repressed, 18 922, 1155; in reproduction, 2 991; stimulus-words in, 2 396, 413-14, 430, 455; in unconscious, 8 383; *see also* under association(s); association experiments; complex s.v. emotionally charged feeling-values, 1 221; 9i 189; 9ii 53, 58; of archetypes, 8 411; as function, *see* function(s) s.v. feeling; and intellect, 17 183  
 feet, *see* foot/feet  
 Feindel, E., *see under* Meige  
 Fejérváry Manuscript, *see* CODICES AND MSS; s.v. Liverpool  
 Felida, *see* CASES IN SUMMARY: Azam s.v.  
 felix culpa, 10 677, 868; 12 36; 18 1594  
 felling of tree, *see* tree(s) s.v.  
 female, *see* feminine  
 femina candida/alba, *see* woman s.v. white  
 feminine/female: anima, *see* anima s.v.; archetype of, 5 514;

aspect of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 earth is, *see* earth *s.v.*;  
 Eros, 13 389;  
 Eternal Feminine, 5 508; 14 500; 18 237 (*see also* Goethe: *Faust*);  
 even numbers, *see* number(s) *s.v.* masculine/feminine;  
 forms, throng/plurality of, 12 58, 61, 65, 116, *fig.* 33;  
 four as, *see* NUMBERS: four *s.v.*;  
 fourth principle of Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.* feminine element;  
 genies, winged, 13 363;  
 Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 nature: man's, *see* man *s.v.*;  
 woman's, 11 262;  
 persona of woman, 7 337;  
 psychology, 7 329; 13 60, 108; 14 216, 222-5; 16 505, 520; 18 1797;  
 quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;  
 serpent-daemon, 13 288;  
 significance of Yggdrasil, 13 461*n*;  
 soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;  
 symbols, 5 306;  
 tree is, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;  
 unconscious, in man, *see* man *s.v.*;  
*see also* masculine; woman  
 femininity, 8 782;  
 man's, *see* man *s.v.*;  
 threeness and, 9*i* 438  
*femme inspiratrice*, 7 336; 11 240; 17 340  
 Fendt, L.: *Gnostische Mysterien*, 9*i* 295*n*  
 Fenn, G. M.: *Running Amok*, 11 29*n*  
 Fenris-Wolf, 5 681*n*;  
*Vidarr's* fight with, 5 *fig.* 33  
 Ferdinand I, Emperor, 12 480*n*; 13 154*n*, 195*n*; 15 21  
 Féré, C. S., 1 28, 96*n*; 2 569, 577, 1179, 1180;  
*"Note sur des modifications de la résistance électrique sous*

*l'influence des excitations sensorielles et des emotions,"* 2 (p580), 1179*n*; 6 681*n*;  
*"Note sur des modifications de la tension électrique dans le corps humain,"* 2 (p580);  
*The Pathology of the Emotions*, 2 (p270), 569*n*; 3 134*n*  
 Ferenczi, S.: introjection, definition of, 5 195*n*; 6 767;  
*"Introjection and Transference,"* in *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, 5 195*n*; 6 767*n*; *"On the Part Played by Homosexuality in the Pathogenesis of Paranoia,"* 3 389*n*  
 Ferguson, John: *Bibliotheca chemica*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*  
 Ferguson, John C., and M. Anesaki: *Chinese and Japanese [Mythology]*, 12 548*n*  
 Fergusson, James: *Tree and Serpent Worship*, 13 461*n*  
 Feritis, *see* Socrates, pseudo-  
*fermentatio/fermentation*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in  
 Fernandius, 14 205*n*  
 Ferrari, G. C., 2 1316*n*  
 Ferrero, G., 5 35; 6 814; 7 200;  
*I Simboli in rapporto alla storia e filosofia del diritto/Les Lois psychologiques du symbolisme*, 5 (p2), 35*n*; 6 814*n*; 7 200*n*  
 fertility, 7 108;  
 charms, 6 397;  
 cross as emblem of, 5 401;  
 and destruction, as opposites, 18 1077;  
 earth's, 11 339; 12 105; 13 92; 18 264;  
 fish, symbol of, 13 *fig.* A2;  
 Frey, god of, 5 pl. XI*b*;  
 god of, sexuality as, 8 332;  
 magic, 5 213, 332, 404, 407; 9*i* 297;  
 of men and animals, 13 128;  
 rites, 11 339; Attic, 11 348; 13

- fertility (*cont.*):
- 92: Mithraic, **11** 342;
  - Wachandi, **5** 213;
  - significance of *churingas*, **13** 132n;
  - symbols, **6** 396; **9i** 156
- fertilization: bull-sacrifice and, **5** 671; **11** 342;
- chance and assured, **4** 279;
  - child's theories of, **4** 508-9;
  - of dragon by Holy Ghost, **12** *fig.* 267;
  - of earth by heaven, **12** *fig.* 74;
  - self-, *see* self *s.v.*;
  - spiritual or symbolic, **5** 401n
- Fescennia, **9i** 464n
- festum: *asinorum asses'* feast, **9i** 461-3;
- fatuorum* 'fools' feast/holiday, **9i** 458, 460&n;
  - puerorum*, **9i** 460;
  - stultorum*, **9i** 458;
  - see also* feast
- fetishes/fetishism, **2** 718n; **6** 325, 414, 496, 697; **8** 92, 335, 524; **10** 21, 625
- feudalism, **8** 683
- Feuerbach, L., **3** 416
- fever, **4** 415; **8** 488;
- hysterical, **17** 141;
  - quartan, **14** 21&n;
  - typhoid, *see* typhoid fever
- fiancée, **7** 343-4, 355
- Fichte, I. H., **6** 59; **18** 1732, 1733; *Psychologie*, **5** 39n; **6** 59n
- Ficino, Marsilio, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Fick, F.C.A.: *Wörterbuch*, **5** 366n, 371n, 579&n
- ictions: guiding conscious, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*;
- influence in disease, **11** 494-8
- Ficus religiosa*, *see* TREES *s.v.* *ashwatta* "Fidelissima et jucunda instructio de arbore solari," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*
- Espagnet
- fides*, *see* faith
- Fiechter, E., **5** 403n
- field: "bridal bed" in, *see* "bridal bed";
- libido and, **8** 86;
  - monad as, **11** 97; **12** 138-9;
  - ploughed, as fertility symbol, **9i** 156;
  - of square inch, **13** 37, 76;
  - treasure in, **6** 423; **13** 321;
  - see also* Mary/Mother of God/Virgin *s.v.* as earth/field
- fiery: furnace, *see* furnace *s.v.*;
- and gaseous poison, **13** 358n;
  - pillar, **13** 408n
- Fierz, J., **18** (*p*616n)
- Fierz, M., **8** 901&n, 915 (Appendix), 989, 991n; **17** 163n;
- J.'s letters to, on synchronicity, **18** 1193-1207;
  - "Zur physikalischen Erkenntnis," **8** 943n
- Fierz-David, H. E.: *Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Chemie*, **9ii** 394n; **16** 353n
- Fierz-David, Linda, ed. and interpr., *The Dream of Poliphilo*, **5** *fig.* 1; **9i** 60n, 223n; **9ii** 26n; **11** 73n; **13** 215n; **14** 297n, 303n; **18** 1134, 1279n, 1712n; J.'s foreword, **18** 1711n, 1749-52
- fifteen, *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*
- fifth, *see* NUMBERS: five
- fifth column, **10** 518
- fights, Indian, **10** 996
- figments, "supermonic," **13** 214
- fig-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- Figulus, Benedictus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- "Figurae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.* Lamb-springk
- "Figurarum Aegyptiorum secretarum," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- figures: black/white (in visions), **1** 43, 47, 70;
- geometrical, *see* geometrical;
  - hallucinatory, **1** 252, 283;

- non-Christian, **12** 20;  
sacred, **12** 9, 12, 14, 20-2;  
*Fihrist*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:  
    Nadim s.v.  
*Fiji*, kingship in, **14** 350n  
*filia mystica*, **9i** 372; **14** 161  
*filiatio*, **11** 272, 289  
filiation, third, *see* Basilides s.v.  
*filioque* clause, *see* homoousia s.v.  
*filius*, **13** 177, 186n, 207n, *fig.* B2;  
    Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.  
*filius canis coelici coloris*, *see* ANIMALS: dog/bitch  
*filius Dei*, *see* Son of God  
*filius hermaphroditus*: as arcane substance, **10** 629;  
    Hermes Psychopompos as, **12** *fig.* 23  
*filius hominis*, **10** 733  
*filius ignis*, **13** 163n  
*filius macrocosmi/mundi maioris*/Son of the Macrocosm, **12** 162, 335; **13** 162, 384n; **14** 15, 124, 141, 150, 163, 238, 355, 373, 419, 460, 700, 704; **18** 1631, 1684;  
    as Anthropos, **14** 238;  
    as arcane substance, **10** 629;  
    as Christ, **9ii** 239; **12** 506;  
    as *lapis philosophorum*, **9ii** 194, 375; **12** 335; **13** 127, 384, 386;  
    Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.;  
    as *salvator*, **12** 26;  
    as self, **16** 220;  
    symbolism of, **9ii** 120; **12** 26, 420; **13** 203, 287  
*filius microcosmi*: Christ as, **11** 357;  
    **13** 384, 386;  
    "Son of Man" as, **13** 127; **14** 150  
*filius noster rex genitus*, **13** 184  
*filius philosophorum*, **9i** 246; **11** 470; **12** 215, 537n, 558, *figs.* 30, 153, 155; **13** 162, 165, 187, 371; **14** 62, 124n, 177, 290; **16** 474; **18** 1631;  
    as Anthropos, *see* Anthropos s.v.;  
    as bird of Hermes, **14** 6;  
    Christ as, **12** 474, *fig.* 234; **13** 158, 162, 163, 166; **16** 525;  
    God as, **13** 162;  
    hermaphrodite, **12** 29, *fig.* 23; **16** 398;  
    as lapis, **14** 14; **16** 458;  
    light as, **13** 161-3; **14** 34;  
    Mercurius as, **13** 157;  
    as self, **9ii** 194;  
    symbolism of, **9ii** 120, 334; **11** 400; **13** 161-2, 168; **16** 404  
*filius regis*, **13** *fig.* B6  
*filius regius*, **12** 436, 440; **13** 181, 183, 184; **14** 185, 443, 460, 475, 488, 507, 524; **16** 404, 497, 498; Anthropos/Primordial Man as, **14** 443; **16** 481;  
    as son of whore, **14** 420;  
    as symbol of self, **9i** 396; **14** 548;  
    "third sonship," **14** 124, 397; **16** 481 (*see also* Basilides s.v.);  
    third sonship);  
    *see also* king s.v. son  
*filius sapientiae*, **9i** 193; **11** 714n, 738, 739; **13** 157, 406;  
    Christ as, **11** 748;  
    lapis as, **9i** 289  
*filius solis et lunae*, **11** 748, 756  
*filius unicus*, as goal of *opus*, **13** 212  
*filius unigenitus*, **13** 212n  
*filius unius diei*/son of one day:  
    arcane substance as, **14** 472;  
    lapis as, **13** 301n; **14** 171n, 718;  
    Logos/light/Christ as, **14** 476;  
    Mercurius as, **14** 718  
film producers, in dream, **10** 704  
*filis à papa*, **16** 196  
filth, **13** 290;  
    as alchemical substance, **12** 365, 421; **13** 182n, 209;  
    *see also* dunghill  
*finarium*, **14** 261n  
finality, **4** 687; **7** 501n; **8** 4-5, 43-5;  
    association-chain, *see* association chain(s) s.v.;  
    and dreams, **8** 456;  
    importance of, **8** 472;

finality (*cont.*):

sense of, 16 154

finance, morality of, 7 31

Finck, F. N.: on linguistic structure, 6 878;

*Der deutsche Sprachbau als Ausdruck deutscher Weltanschauung*, 6 878n

finger: fourth, 12 258-9;

-joints, 5 321&n (*see also* dactyls);

-sucking, 4 239, 240, 483

Finland, child-motif in, 9i 259; *see also* fairytale s.v.; Estonian Finnish

*Finnegan's Wake*, *see* Joyce s.v.

Finsteraarhorn, Mount, 3 245-6

fire, 5 237, 567&n; 8 681; 9i 288, 559; 9ii 158; 10 622; 13 97n, 141, 148n, 198, 293, 341, 404, fig. 5;

Agni, god of, *see* Agni;

and air, earth, water, in alchemy, 9ii 420; 12 310, 333, 370&n, 425, 475; 14 655;

-alarm, dream of, 2 842-3, 856;

in alchemy, 9ii 200-3, 397&n;

11 276; 12 379, 397, 398, 434, (p363&n), 477; 13 34, (pp60, 62, 63), 103, 105n, 113, 173&n, 183, 187, 190n, 404, 424;

as *aqua nostra permanens*, *see* aqua;

baptism by, *see* baptism s.v.; and blood, 11 359;

-boring, 5 208-10, 213, 227, 250, 271; 6 350; 7 293; 8 314;

-bringer (Matarisvan), 5 208, 580;

central, 14 632&n;

in centre, *see* centre s.v.; midpoint:

Christ as, *see* Christ s.v.;

coal, 13 173;

as consciousness, 13 187n;

consecration of, *see* Easter s.v.;

and creation of elements, 13 187;

cross and, 9i 575n;

Daimorgon as, 13 176n;

discovery of, 5 218, 227, 229, as robbery, 5 248;

divine/of divine love, 13 256,

257, 404;

and divine hero, 5 274n;

dragon and, *see* ANIMALS s.v.;

as dream symbol/in dreams, 2

823, 833, 834, 842-3, 856; 4

491-2, 537-8; 9ii 203n, 212n;

11 58; 12 293;

and earth, 9ii 420; 14 632, 639;

everlasting, 12 165n;

ever-living, *see* Heraclitus;

in fantasy, 7 366;

four kinds of, 9ii 393-4; 12 fig.

142C; 14 235n; and phlogiston theory, 9ii 394-5 (*see also* below quaternity):

and fourth, 12 31, 165n, 449, 456(6);

of Gehenna, *see* ignis gehennalis;

global, 13 186, 257;

-god, 9i 106 (*see also* Agni; Bali; Girru);

God as, *see* God s.v.;

hallowing of, 12 451&n;

of heart, 13 201;

of hell, *see* hell s.v.;

Holy Ghost and, *see* Holy Ghost s.v.;

"house of," 13 186;

lapis/stone as, 12 157n; 13 424;

and libido, 5 227, 246; 9ii 203n;

-lighting, 5 309, 310, 538;

-making, 5 208, 218, 248, 404; 8 314; and incendiary, 5 249;

libido, 5 227; numinosity of, 5 250; ritual, 5 248; sexual connotations of, 5 210, 213;

in mandala, 9i 630; 13 34;

as masculine, 13 97;

Mercurius as mercurial, *see*

Mercurius s.v.;

Mountain, 12 298;

and mouth, *see below* speech;

music, *see* Wagner;  
 of nature, 9i 536; 9ii 397n;  
 New, 12 451&n;  
 Nodfyr/Niedfyr, 5 212&n;  
 in the north, 9ii 158, 190,  
 203n;  
 "of the Philosophers," 10  
 726-7; 16 507;  
 "our," 13 184;  
 pillar of, 13 (p62);  
 pneuma, 12 370, 451;  
 as *prima materia*, 12 336, 425;  
 Prometheus and, *see* Prom-  
 theus *s.v.* theft of fire;  
 and quaternity, 9ii 203&n (*see*  
*also above* four kinds of);  
 and sacrifice, 5 210, 240, 663;  
 11 302;  
 salamander as, 13 177;  
 and salt, *see* *sal/salt*;  
 -Sermon, *see* Buddha *s.v.*;  
 and soul, 8 665; 12 370n;  
 "south wind," 12 473&n;  
 and speech, 5 230-3; 6 338&n;  
 spirit as, in alchemy, 12 449; 13  
 103n;  
 spirit-, 13 46, 54;  
 -spirits, 5 663; Salamandrini as,  
 13 177;  
 spiritual, 13 187n;  
 sprite, 9i 705;  
 -stick/*pramantha*, 5 208-12,  
 215, 404, pl. XIIIb;  
 in sun, 13 187&n;  
 supracelestial, 13 408;  
 symbol(s)(-ism), 10 726, 734;  
 11 276; 13 185; of emotion, 10  
 643, 745; and light, 5 163, 423;  
 -temple, 12 17;  
 tongues of, 13 46 (*see also* Holy  
 Ghost *s.v.* fire);  
 torment of, 13 89, 94, 183;  
 -totem, 5 208n;  
 -tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;  
 unnatural, 13 444;  
 unquenchable, 11 60, 74;  
 vessel, *vas* as, 12 338&n;  
 warrior, 12 454; 13 184;

and water, 9ii 353; 12 313,  
 377, 436, 469, 551, *fig.* 1; 13  
 98, 103n, 266; in alchemy, 9ii  
 393; 11 355; 12 336, 338&n,  
 551n; 13 187&n, 408n; 16 509;  
 as opposites, 10 771; 12 336,  
 436; 13 98, 266; 14 1, 4, 10n;  
 union of, 12 *figs.* 72, 160; 13  
 310; —, in star of David, 10  
 771; 18 1617 (*see also* *aqua per-*  
*manens*);  
 "water that is fire," 10 727, 746;  
 -wood, 4 165;  
 "wrath-", *see* Böhme;  
*see also* Easter; *ignis*; incen-  
 diarism; mountain, in alchemy  
*s.v.* burning  
 fireballs, 10 766-9;  
 green, 10 602n, 792  
 Fire Sower, 10 725-34, 770-1, pl. II  
 firestone, 8 314; 12 451  
 firewood, as dream symbol, 4 165  
 firmament, 9i 315; 13 173, 301,  
 362, *fig.* A6; 15 29;  
 interior, 8 392;  
 in man, 13 188;  
 Paracelsus on, 8 390; 9ii 251;  
 13 355n; 14 171n  
 firmamental body, 15 29  
*firmamentum*, 13 268  
 Firmicus Maternus, J., 9ii 143; 12  
 66; 14 14, 45, 726;  
 on Attis mystery, 5 535;  
 on bridegroom, 5 274n;  
 on tree and effigy, 5 662;  
 WORKS:  
*De errore profanarum reli-*  
*gionum*, 5 274n, 535n, 596n,  
 662n; 9ii 143n; 11 400n; 12  
 66n; 13 91n; 14 14n, 45n,  
 58n, 65n, 350n, 726n;  
*Matheseos libri octo*, 5 487n; 14  
 154n, 630n, 16 454n  
 firm-rootedness, 13 350  
 first-born, slaying of the, 9ii 106n;  
*see also* Innocents, massacre of  
 First Cause, *see* cause *s.v.*  
 first fruits, 11 387

- first half of life, *see* life, stages of
- First Man, *see* Anthropos
- first parents, *see* parent(s) s.v.
- First Thomas, **13** 168n
- fir-tree, *see* TREES s.v.
- fish, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- fisherman, **9ii** 174
- fishing: rod, God's, **13** 456; for sea-monster, motif of, **5** 387;
- fission, nuclear, **10** 575, 600, 813, 879
- fists, beating to death by, among Mamba clan, **5** 594
- Fitch, C., **5** (p456n); *The Moth and the Flame*, **5** (p456&n)
- fitness, in biology, **13** 464
- fits, St. Paul and, **8** 582; *see also* epilepsy
- five, *see* NUMBERS s.v.
- fixation, **3** 196; **7** 501n; **8** 724; **9ii** 259; **13** 38, 222; **16** 148; of affects, **3** 73–4, 76, 211; father-, *see* father s.v.; infantile, *see* infantile s.v.; and transference, **16** 139; visual, **3** 3, 16, 177
- Flaccianus, **9ii** 127n
- flagstaff, missionary's, **10** 119
- Flambart, P.: *Preuves et bases de l'astrologie scientifique*, **8** 868n
- flame/flammula, **13** 193, 194; blue, in patient's vision, **7** 366, 368; crowfoot, name for, **13** 193&n; imagery of, **5** 140n, 149; sacrificial, god as, **5** 246; soul as, **8** 665
- Flamel, Nicholas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Flammarion, C., **8** 830, 974; **18** 750; *The Unknown*, **8** 830n
- flash, *see* lightning s.v.
- flattery, **13** 441
- flatus vocis, **6** 65; **13** 378; universals/universalia as, **6** 40, 58, 73; **9i** 149; **9ii** 60
- Flaubert, Gustave: *Salammbô*, **1** 123n; *La Tentation de Saint Antoine*, **12** 59
- flaying, **11** 348; **13** 93, 116n; motif, **5** 595n; *see also* god(s) s.v.
- Fledermäuse (Meyrink), **7** 153
- fleece, *see* golden fleece
- Fleischer, H. L.: *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus s.v. WORKS
- flesh, **9ii** 369; **13** (pp60, 63), 111, 122, 127, 133, 137nn, 148n, 149, 276, 408; as arcane substance, **14** 181n; Christ's, **13** 137n; **14** 11; as *prima materia*, **14** 11&n; in sacramental meal, **11** 304; and spirit, balance, **4** 783; as "world," **14** 354
- fleshly: eyes, **13** 377; man, **13** 126
- Fletcher, A., **8** 122
- flexibilitas cerea, **1** 40
- flight: of ideas, *see* idea(s) s.v.; of Ufos, *see* Ufos s.v.
- Flinker, M., **18** (p789n)
- Flinker Almanac, **18** (p789n)
- flint, **13** 141, 148n; body, **13** 132; man, **13** 132
- flirting, **10** 227–8
- Flood/flood, *see* Deluge
- flos/flores, alchemical, **11** 161n; **12** 99n; **13** 160; *cheiri*, **13** 171n; *sapientum*, **12** fig. 13; *see also* flower
- Flournoy, T., **1** 126n, 143, 180; **3** 10, 58n, 164n, 298, 304, 308; **4** 152, 155&n; **6** 509, 967; **8** 488, 503; **9i** 113, 263n; **16** 294; **17** 129; **18** 1130, 1223; case of Hélène Smith, **1** 98, 101, 105, 106&n, 119, 136&n, 145; **3** 157&n, 298; **10** 257; automatic speech, **1** 126n; —,

writing, 3 59n; hallucinations/visions, 1 101–5, 145; Hindu cycle, 1 119n; and Leopold (control), 1 126n, 127n; Mars visions, 1 105; Martian language, 1 144; 3 157&n; romances of, 3 164n; systematic anaesthesia, 1 115; on cryptomnesia, 1 180; 4 152; 7 219n; and glossolalia, 1 143; and dreams/daydreams, 5 39; somnambulistic, 1 116n; and Miller fantasies, 5 (pxxviii), 46, 683, (pp446, 455n); article in *Archives de psychologie*, 3 415; 5 (pxxviii), 46, (p446);  
WORKS:  
"Automatisme téléologique antisuicide: un cas de suicide empêché par un hallucination," 7 252n; 8 488n; 18 (p420);  
*From India to the Planet Mars*, 1 96n, 98n, 104n, 105n, 115n, 125n, 143n, 180n; 3 10n, 59n, 157n, 298n; 4 152n; 5 39n; 6 797n, 839n; 7 219n; 8 371n, 503n; 9i 113n; J.'s abstract, 18 946; "Une Mystique moderne," 6 457n; "Nouvelles observations sur un cas de somnambulisme avec glossolalie," 3 10n; 4 152n; 8 503n; 9i 113n; J.'s abstract, 18 946; *The Philosophy of William James*, 6 509n  
flower(s), 8 933; 11 161n; 12 155; 13 192, 306, 310, 343, 349n, 380n, 414, 423, fig. A4; 18 1360; blue, 12 99–103, 127, 213, 217, 220; 18 1739; and child-motif, 9i 270; discoloured, 13 374n; dream motif, 11 90; 12 34; eightfold, 12 217, 229, 237, fig. 85;

five, 16 380, 410, 421, 451; Goethe's image of, 1 28–9; golden: in Chinese alchemy, *see* Chinese alchemy s.v.; and mandala, 13 33–4, figs. A1, A2, B2; 16 380 (*see also below* mandala); heavenly, *see* heavenly s.v.; of light, 13 fig. 32; luminous, 13 fig. A3; and mandala, 9i 646, 656–8, 661; 11 136; 12 139, 237; 13 31 (*see also above* golden); Mary as, *see* Mary s.v.; red, 13 fig. 5; sermon, *see* Buddha s.v.; seven-petalled, 12 fig. 37; as symbols of self, 9i 315; 9ii 356; in visions, 1 47, 104–5; *see also* blossom; flos; lily; lotus; magnolia; quaternity; rose flower, soul-, *see* soul s.v. flowerlike centre, 13 346, fig. 31 Flritis, *see* Socrates, pseudo- Fludd, Robert: and Kepler, controversy, 8 962; 13 378–9; 18 1133; "De animae intellectualis scientia seu Geomantia" in *Fasciculus geomanticus*, 9i 415n; *De arte geomantica*, 8 866n; *Summum bonum*, 12 figs. 29, 50; *Utriusque cosmi*, 12 fig. 8 fluid, Ufo as, 10 628&n flute, in fairytales, 9i 404n flying: dreams of, 7 250/467; 8 535; 18 471, 477; saucers, *see* Ufos "Flying Dutchman," 7 338 Fo, 9i 269 foam-born, 13 225 foemina alba, *see* woman s.v. white Foerster-Nietzsche, E., *see* Förster-Nietzsche foetus, 10 765; of longevity, 13 204; novenary, 13 187;

- foetus (*cont.*):  
 spagyric/*spagyricus*, **12** fig. 210;  
**13** 186n, 187; **14** 293, 294, 436;  
**16** 402, 454
- fog, blue, in dream, **9i** 623
- Folia neuro-biologica*, **18** (*p*420&*n*)
- folie à deux*, **4** 729
- Folies Bergères, **7** 45
- folk: beliefs, **13** 156:  
 customs, **13** 36:  
 magic, **13** 156:  
 medicine, **15** 13:  
 -tales, *see* fairytales
- folklore, **4** 330(4), 745; **8** 436; **9i** 400; **10** 629; **12** 38, 495; **16** 347, 351:  
 motifs, **11** 459; **16** 254; child-, **9i** 268;  
 of primitive races, **3** 549;  
*see also* devil/Satan; fairytales
- folk-thoughts, *see* Bastian
- Fomalhaut, **9ii** 173n, 174
- fonction du réel*, *see* Janet *s.v.*
- fondling or kissing "fear-animal," **5** 530
- fons: *amoris*, **5** 319:  
*mercurialis*, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*
- fountain;  
*signatus*, **11** 126; **12** 92;  
*see also* fountain
- "Fons chymicae veritatis," *see* AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.* Philalethes
- font, *see* baptism *s.v.*
- fontanelle, fantasy of, **16** 554, 558
- fontina, **13** 310
- food: delusion of poisoning of, **1** 229, 324, 367, 393;  
 of the elect, **13** 403;  
 god(s) as, *see* god(s) *s.v.* eating of;  
 of immortality, **10** 629; **13** 403;  
 instinct, **5** 652;  
 miraculous, **12** 449, 450; **13** 403;  
 and mother, **4** 346;  
 mystical, **5** 526;  
 production, **10** 615;
- refusal, **1** 324, 367, 387, 392-3, 419
- "Foo fighters," **10** 599
- fools' feast/holiday, *see* *festum s.v. fatuorum*
- foot/feet: burned with sulphuric acid, **1** 305:  
 cutting off of, **13** 441;  
 in dreams, **5** 356; caught by crab, **7** 123, 128, 165; licked by serpent, **18** 251;  
 fertility/phallic significance of, **5** 356, 480; **7** 128; **14** 725n;  
 Jesus washes disciples', **11** 299;  
 king's, **14** 725n;  
 prints, **5** 638;  
 snake-bite in, **5** 450&*n*;  
 splitting the earth with (Kaineus), **5** 439, 638;  
 -steps, **3** 175n;  
 wounded, **5** 356, 450&*n*;  
*see also* heel
- force(s), **13** 163:  
 and energy, confusion of, **8** 52;  
 instinctual, and collective, **11** 24-5;  
 life, *see* life *s.v.*;  
 in patients' terminology: attractive and repulsive, **1** 65-9;  
 "lines of," **9i** 545, 556;  
 physical concept of, **5** 195;  
 psychic, **8** 59; **10** 387; and psychic energy, distinguished, **8** 26-7;  
 transmission of, **8** 979
- ford, **5** 502:  
 "danger at the," **7** 162;  
 in dream, **7** 123, 125, 129;  
 meeting at, **14** 300;  
 struggle at, **5** 503n, 524; **7** 160
- Fordham, F.: *Introduction to Jung's Psychology*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1165-7
- Fordham, M., **18** 1202:  
 J.'s letter to, on synchronicity, **18** 1208-12;  
*The Life of Childhood*, **9i** 265n;  
*New Developments in Analytical*

- Psychology*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1168–73
- Fordham University, **4** (pp83, 87); foreigners, **10** 162
- foreknowledge/precognition, **8** 930–1, 972–3; **10** 636, 849; **14** 662; and *déjà-vu*, **8** 974; **11** 640
- Forel, A. H., **3** 137n, 157n, 275, 279, 496; **4** (p252); **10** 366; **16** 66, 231; **17** 129; **18** 798&n; ant experiments, **3** 193; on dissociation, **1** 339; on ellipses, **3** 50n; on pathological cheating and daydreaming, **1** 117; *Ethische und rechtliche Konflikte im Sexualleben in- und außerhalb der Ehe*, J.'s review, **18** 921; *Hypnotism*, **1** 117n; **4** 637; "Selbstbiographie eines Falles von Mania acuta," **3** 150n; *The Sexual Question*, **7** 425; **10** 213
- forest/Forest, **12** 438; demon of, Wotan as, **13** 246; King/king of: as tree numen, **9i** 406; oak tree as, **13** 241, 247; of mares' tails, **13** fig. 27; maternal significance of, **5** 420; primeval, as dream motif, **12** 117, 245; as synonym for the unconscious, **13** 241; see also tree(s)
- forethought ( $\pi\rho\rho\rho\omega\iota\alpha$ ), **13** 270n
- forgetfulness, **8** 610; hysterical, **1** 119&n; and inhibition, **4** 89; see also amnesia
- forgetting, **4** 15, 210; **17** 102; definition of, **18** 450; Freud's concept, **2** 639, 657; **3** 92; idea of, **1** 298; normal, **17** 199a, 200; and suppression, **17** 199a; of unpleasant experiences, **2** 900
- forgiveness: Christian virtue of, **11** 523; in Protestantism, **11** 547; of sin, **5** 95; **11** 537; trance pantomime of, **1** 53
- form(s), **8** 959; **12** 366; actual and ideal, **11** 968; disintegration of, **10** 724; an image and a mode of manifestation, **5** 128; and matter, union, **14** 654&n; Platonic, see *Plato s.v. eidos/etc.*; psychoid, **13** 350; "severe," **12** 203; sexual significance of, **10** 637; unity of, **12** 427; Universal Mind source of all, **11** 782; see also image
- formae essentiales*, **8** 388
- formal instinct (Schiller), **6** 157&n
- formlessness, **9ii** 119
- formulation of unconscious material, **8** 176; aesthetic, **8** 175, 177; creative, **8** 172, 173
- fornication, **11** 721
- Förster, F. W., **7** 411
- Förster, M.: "Adams Erschaffung und Namengebung," **12** 328n
- Förster-Nietzsche, E., **1** 141, 182; **10** 382; **18** 456; ed., *Der werdende Nietzsche*, **10** 382n; **11** 44n
- Fortgibu, M. de, and plum-pudding, **8** 830&n
- fortress, **13** 389
- fortune teller(s), **7** 489; **8** 479, 481
- forty, see *NUMBERS s.v.*
- forward striving: and libido, **5** 617, 680; taken over by unconscious, **5** 617
- Fosfor Diogenes, **5** 163n
- foster: children, **4** 377; mother, animal as, see *animal(s) s.v. mother*; parents, see *parent(s) s.v.*

Foucart, P. F.: *Mystères d'Eleusis*, 9i 297n; 12 105n; 18 264n  
 Fouillée, A., 5 190n  
 foundings, 5 34  
 fountain(s), 5 624n; 9i 405; 12 92&n, 154-5, 235, fig. 84:  
 Christ as, 10 629:  
 and horse, 5 421:  
 of Kanathos, 5 363:  
 of life, *see* life s.v.:  
 Mary and, *see* Mary s.v.:  
 maternal, 16 495:  
 Mercurial, *see* Mercurius s.v.:  
 of Mimir, *see* Mime/Mimir s.v.:  
 mother-imago as, 5 566n:  
 origin of, 5 638:  
 of sol/luna, 12 fig. 38:  
 threefold, Brother Klaus's vi-  
 sion of, 16 378n, 403n:  
 tree and, 14 74:  
 of youth/life, 12 figs. 56, 209:  
*see also* *fon*  
 four, fourness, fourth, *see* NUMBERS s.v.  
 fourteen, *see* NUMBERS s.v.  
 Fourteen Points agreed by Swiss  
 Committee of Psychotherapy, 10  
 1072&n, 1073  
 "Fourth Dimension," painting, 10  
 712, 736-47, pl. III  
 fowl, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 fox, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Fox family, Hydesville (New York),  
 18 698  
 Foxcroft, E., *see* ALCHEMICAL  
 WRITERS: Rosencreutz  
 Fracastoro, G., 12 508n  
 Fractio, in the Mass, 11 331-2, 336  
 "Fragment from the Persian Philos-  
 ophers" *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-  
 TIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Rachaidibus  
 France French, 18 106, 1335:  
 alchemy in, 14 509:  
*esprit*, 10 972:  
*festum asinorum* in, 9i 461:  
 and Germanv/Germans, 18 92,  
 95, 96:  
 Keyserling and, 10 907:

language, 1 144; 18 24, 501:  
 psychiatry, 3 322:  
 psychology in, 3 6, 55, 56, 59,  
 496; 10 2: 18 14, 21, 318, 331:  
 Revolution, 6 116-17, 119,  
 314, 845; 7 150; 8 454; 9ii 78,  
 156, 368; 10 21, 22, 174; 11  
 347; 14 342, 510:  
 sickness, 12 508n  
 France, A., 7 3 411; 11 953; 18 928:  
 Abbé Oegger, and Judas, 5  
 41-6:  
 on language and thought, 5 13:  
 6 40:  
 WORKS:  
*Le Jardin d'Epicure*, 5 13n,  
 41n; 6 40n:  
*Penguin Island*, 11 835; 14  
 227; 18 795n, 1751:  
*The White Stone*, 18 928n  
 Francis of Assisi, St., 5 131, 158n; 8  
 707; 18 222  
 Franciscan order, 9ii 138  
 Franck, A., 12 313: *Die Kabbala*, 12  
 313n  
 Franco, 11 513n; 18 1339&n  
 Frank, L., 4 557, 602:  
*Affektstörungen*, 4 577n, 589:  
 "Zur Psychoanalyse," J.'s  
 abstract, 18 947-8  
 Frankfurt a. M., Saalburg near, 18  
 259  
 Franz, M.-L. von, 8 936n, 962; 9i  
 401n; 9ii 329n, 416n; 12 456n; 13  
 (p63n), 132n; 14 (ppxvn, xviii); 16  
 (p166); 18 (p183), 1134&n,  
 1825n;  
 ed. *Aurora Consurgens*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. *Aurora consurgens*  
 "Die Parabel von der Fontina  
 des Grafen von Tarvis," 8  
 962n:  
 "Die Passio Perpetuae," 8 931n;  
 9ii (pix); 11 714n; 13 416n; 14  
 32n, 43n, 726n:  
 "Der Traum des Descartes," 8  
 388n, 937n:

*Die Visionen des Niklaus von Flüe.*  
**11** 487n  
 fraternity(-ies), **7** 172, 177;  
 ring, **7** 177; **17** 275, 277  
 fratricide, **11** 619, 641; *see also*  
 brother(s), hostile  
 fraud, case of, **1** 430–77  
 Frazer, Sir James G., **7** 108; **11** 385;  
*The Golden Bough*, **18** 1296,  
 1297; includes the following  
 parts: *Adonis, Attis, Osiris* (IV), **5**  
 522n, 594n, 595nn; **11** 348n; **13**  
 92n; **14** 350n, 356n; *Balder the*  
*Beautiful* (VII), **14** 502n; *The*  
*Dying God*(III), **5** 644n; **11**  
 343n; **14** 350n; *The Magic Art*  
 (I), **13** 128n, 129n, 241n; *Taboo*  
*and the Perils of the Soul* (II), **11**  
 29n; **14** 502n; **16** 372n;  
*Totemism and Exogamy*, **13** 93n;  
**16** 433n  
 Frederick the Great, **15** (p132);  
 clock of, **18** 480  
 free association, *see* association(s)  
 s.v.; Freud s.v.  
 Free Churches, **18** 656  
 freedom, **4** 615, 663; **7** 461; **8** 962;  
**10** 679; **18** 1338–9;  
 absolute, **8** 636;  
 deprivation of, reaction to, **3**  
 475–6;  
 of the devil, **11** 103;

in East and West, **10** 237;  
 of ego, limited, **9ii** 11;  
 as emotion, **18** 745;  
 of individual, **6** 114; **11** 391,  
 444; threat to, **10** 718;  
 and instinct, **9i** 276;  
 "from the law," **11** 272;  
 moral, **6** 33; **9ii** 49; **11** 143;  
 and morality, **7** 240, 430; **10**  
 460;  
 Promethean, **13** 13;  
 and rationalism, **7** 257;  
 and reflection, **11** 235n;  
 spiritual, **7** 265;  
 subjective feeling of, **9ii** 9;  
 and will, *see* will s.v. free  
 free love, **10** 231  
 Freeman, John, **18** (p183)  
 Freeman, K.: *Ancilla to the Pre-*  
*Socratic Philosophers*, **9i** 572n  
 Freemasonry/Freemasons, **7** 385;  
**10** 478, 610; **12** 118; **14** 14n  
 Free Spirit, Brethren of the, *see*  
 Brethren of the Free Spirit  
 free will, *see* will s.v.  
 Frei, G., **18** 1135; *Probleme der*  
*Parapsychologie*, **18** 1135n  
 Freia, *see* Frey/Freya  
 French, *see* France/French  
 frenzy, pantheistic, **10** 740n  
 frequency, **18** 751, 753

## FREUD, SIGMUND

general: **1** 119n, 349; **2** 675, 680,  
 692, 703–4, 712, 727, 846, 910n,  
 919, 950, 1067, 1111, 1348, 1351,  
 1353–4; **3** (pp3–4), 16n, 76, 77,  
 104n, 109, 148, 166, 180, 197,  
 286, 299, 333, 392, 397, 434, 496,  
 527, 544; **4** 106, 154, 194, (pp76,  
 85), 203, 237–8, 296, 302, 312,  
 362, 405, 450, 478, 522, 524,  
 (pp252), 635, 638, 672, 745–9,  
 755–62; **5** 39, 219, 652; **6** 471,  
 705, 796, 881, 967–8; **7** (pp3, 8),  
 2–3, 8/410–11, 27, (p123); **8** 17n,

22, 184, 216, 371–4, 506, 546,  
 702; **9i** 112; **9ii** 253; **10** 160, 186,  
 347, 365, 370, 637, 1029, 1060;  
**11** 496, 539–41, 873, 941; **12** 81;  
**13** 48, 293, 465; **14** 346, 514n,  
 634n, 740; **15** 181; **16** 1, 29, 31,  
 36, 39, 41, 43, 48, 53–5, 190, 294,  
 357, 381&n, 420n, 533, 541; **17**  
 17n; **18** 3, 292, 451, 795–6, 799,  
 834, 904, 925, 1130, 1226, 1259,  
 1738;  
 TITLES: "Answers to Questions on  
 Freud," **18** 1065–76; "Freud and

## TITLES (cont.):

Jung: "Contrasts," 4 768-84; *Freud and Psychoanalysis*, 4; "The Freudian Theory of Hysteria," 4 27-63; "Freud's Theory of Hysteria; A Reply to Aschaffenburg," 4 1-26; "In Memory of Sigmund Freud," 15 60-73; "Is There a Freudian Type of Poetry?" 18 1723-4; "Sigmund Freud in His Historical Setting," 15 44-59; "The Significance of Freud's Theory for Neurology and Psychiatry," 18 922; on abreaction, 2 725; and A. Adler, conflicting/contrasted theories, 3 411, 419; 6 88, 90, 91; 7 44, 57-60, 92, 466; 8 44; 10 342-3, 352-3, 556; 16 24, 67-9, 151-2, 234, 243-4; 17 156; 18 275-6, 278; on ambivalence in language, 18 1077; and analysis of therapist, 10 339; 16 8, 165, 237; on archaic vestiges, 8 373; 9i 2; 10 530, 831; 13 478; 16 205, 246, 381n; 18 468, 521, 1261; on artist and work of art, 15 155-6; on autoeroticism, 3 429n; "biological" orientation of his school, 5 507; 18 1074; on castration complex, 18 122; causalism of, *see below s.v.* reductive; and causes of psychosis, 18 905; on censor/censorship, 2 611; 3 137, 434; 4 73, 80, 112; 7 21; 8 62, 132, 461, 486; 13 467; 15 64, 106; 16 54-5, 231, 245; 18 510, 864-5, 1149, 1150, 1152; on choice of neurosis, 6 929-30; on compulsive thinking, 3 435; concretism of his theory, 12 171; on condensation, 2 323; 3 50&n; and counter-transference, 16 358n; 18 322; on death instinct, 5 504n; 7 33&n, 79; 18 1150; on determination, 18 1041;

development of his views, 4 48; on displacement from below upwards, 2 839, 851; 3 285; dogmatism of, 17 128, 180, 203; on dreams, 5 25; 6 701; 7 3/411; analysis of, 1 97, 133, 172; 3 112, 122; 4 64-73, 552; 5 18n, 28; 7 21/432, 25-6/437; 8 447-50, 461-2, 473, 485-7, 497, 539, 541; 10 319, 351; 11 41; 13 396; 15 64-5; 16 35, 144; 17 129-30, 262; 18 175, 176, 421, 893 (*see also* dreams); *s.v.* analysis of one's own, 4 (p252); façade unlike dream thought, 4 66, 171, 452; 7 21, 162; 9ii 316n, 11 41; 16 54; 17 162; importance of, 3 450; 4 334; of "Irma's injection," 10 351; as *via regia* to the unconscious, 7 437; as wish fulfilment, 17 185, 282; on ego as seat of anxiety, 10 360; 11 849; on ego-ideal, 18 1152; on ego-instincts, 7 43, 58; 10 556; 18 1150; and equivalence, *see* equivalence *s.v.* and evil nature of psyche, 10 173, 177; 17 292; and extraversion, 3 419; 6 91; and fantasy, 7 490-1; and forgetting, 2 639-40, 657; on free association, 2 451, 640, 662, 704; 8 167, 179; 9i 101; 16 100; 18 1147; Freudian error, 3 109; German criticism of, 4 156; on hypermnesia, 2 712; and hypnosis, 17 99, 128, 176; hysteria, theory of, 1 318; 2 660-1, 1067, 1354; 3 55; 4 1, 6-7, 27-30, 61-2, 207-9; 7 8/417, 10/419; 15 63; 17 176; 18 871, 880, 887, 906, 922 (*see also* Breuer); on hysterical identification, 1 117; on Id, 9i 2n; 18 121, 123, 281, 289, 1152;

- on incest: barrier, **4** 351-2; **5** 332, 652, 654; **6** 201; **10** 61; **16** 415; problem, **5** 253; **10** 659; **13** 396; wish, **6** 572; **7** 22-3, 261/477; **16** 140, 368; **18** 192, 201; on infantile fixation, **7** 202/443, 261/477; **16** 139 (*see also* infantile *s.v.*); on infantile sexuality, **4** 37, 50-1, (*p76*), 224, 226, 258, 268-9, 368, 370-2; **7** 256; **8** 97, 497; **15** 50-1, 63, 104 (*see also below* sexuality); on instinct theories, **5** 199; **18** 1494; on introversion, **11** 770; **18** 498; and J., personal relationship: analysis of J.'s dream, **18** 483-91; collaboration, **4** (*ppv-vi*); **10** 1034n; **17** 128; **18** 274, 832, (*p374n*); parting of ways, **4** (*ppv-vi*); **5** (*pxxvi*); **6** (*p499n*); **17** 180; **18** 274, 487, 1156; J.'s answers to questions on, **18** 1065-76; on latency period, **4** 370-2; and lay therapy, **10** 1062; on Leonardo, *see* WORKS: "Leonardo da Vinci"; libido theory of, *see* libido *s.v.*; and materialism, **7** 33; **8** 705; **10** 352; **11** 541; **15** 46, 70; **16** 41, 50; **18** 1074, 1150; and memories, **18** 593; misunderstandings of, **4** 375; and morality, **7** 28-30; **15** 48; on Moses, **15** 67; on myth(s), **5** 28, 396; on narcissism, **6** 810; neurosis theory, **4** 216, 558-61, 583; **5** 190n, 655; **7** 33, 256; **9i** 113, 159; **11** 492; **16** 66, 256; **18** 1030, 1042, 1480; and "nothing-but" explanation, *see* "nothing-but" *s.v.*; and number symbolism, **4** 129; and objective side, **18** 367; on obsessional neurosis, **2** 726; **18** 922; and occultism, **10** 530; on Oedipus complex, **3** 564; **4** 351-2; **9i** 259n; **10** 658-9; **14** 107; **17** 97; **18** 1261, 1492; onesidedness of, **15** 56-7; **17** 180; **18** 1067, 1069; on overdetermination, **3** 133; **4** 44; on paranoia, **3** 61 (*see also below* CASES: paranoid woman; Schreber); and parental complex, **4** 307; personalism of, **5** (*pxxiv*); **11** 452; **16** 381n; on personal nature of psyche, **9i** 91, 540; and pleasure principle, **7** 58; **8** 95; **10** 340, 658; **15** 57; **16** 24, 76, 151, 234; **17** (*p3*), 203; **18** 1150; "polymorphous-perverse" concept of childhood, **4** 228; **17** (*p5*); on preconscious, **18** 111; on primal horde, **5** 396; on primitive mind, **18** 1298; psychoanalytic method, **2** 660-2, 761, 765-6; **3** 298; **7** 2/410, 293; **8** 93; **9ii** 316n; **10** 169, 173, 350, 658, 842; **11** 531, 540; **15** 44, 52, 56; **16** 115; **17** 99, 180; **18** 1146; psychology, **6** 601; **10** 186; **15** 44-7, 144, 179; **17** (*p3*), 156; **18** 276; on psychology of the individual, **3** 406; psychology of instinct, **6** 88; **8** 104; reductive causalism/causality of, **5** (*pxxiii*); **6** 88, 716, 788, 880; **7** 44, 58, 88, 113; **8** 40; **10** 19; **11** 875; **15** 46, 103-4; **16** 146; **17** 195; **18** 1153 (*see also* reduction); and reductive function of unconscious, **8** 497; and regression, **4** 367, 376-7; on relationship to father, **4** 693-4, 728; on religion, **9i** 140n; **10** 1042; **15** 47, 67; **16** 249; **18** 1455; on repression, *see* repression *s.v.*; on resistance, **2** 859;

- on screen memories, **2** 658;  
sectarianism of, **18** 1239;  
on separation of pairs of opposites, **3** 427*n*:  
and sexuality, his concept of, **3** (*p4*);  
**4** 49&*n*, 50-1, 215; **5** 190*n*,  
193-4; **6** 91; **7** 3/411, 31, 39, 199,  
466; **8** 35, 40, 54, 105-7; **9i** 61;  
**9ii** 357; **10** 5-6, 257, 340, 362,  
659; **11** 507, 517, 541; **14** 98; **15**  
45-6; **16** 1, 39, 115, 241, 340; **17**  
156-8, 180, 282; **18** 493, 1150;  
sexual trauma theory of, **3** 140; **4**  
36-7, 205-9, 213-16, 224, 559; **7**  
8/417, 10/419, 12/422, 293; **8** 46;  
**10** 362; **15** 63; **16** 33-4; **18** 1042;  
criticism of, **4** 299-302;  
and shadow-side, **10** 353; **11** 531,  
941; **14** 342; **16** 145, 173; **18**  
1830;  
static view of, **18** 126;  
on sublimation, **3** 105*n*; **10** 365; **11**  
541; **15** 53; **16** 328;  
on super-ego, **4** 760, 781; **9i** 2*n*; **10**  
659, 828, 830-1; **11** 390, 393,  
396; **14** 673; **16** 245; **18** 1152;  
on symbols, **5** 332; **6** 93*n*, 201; **8**  
366; **13** 396;  
on symptomatic action, **1** 170; **2**  
733*n*; **3** 92, 449; **6** 821; **10** 50;  
therapy of, **3** (*p4*);  
three-dimensional, **18** 115;  
totem and taboo theory of, **18** 1074;  
and transference, **4** 427, 657; **6** 486,  
860; **7** 58, 94*n*, 206, 256; **14** 751;  
**16** 10, 41, 139, 276, (*p164*),  
358&*n*, 359*n*, 381*n*; **17** 260; **18**  
310, 324, 351, 1151, 1162, 1278;  
technique of handling, **16**  
358&*n*;  
and transference-neurosis, **16**  
357&*nn*;  
and unconscious, **4** 318-19, 760; **7**  
202/443, 205, 212, 247; **8** 141,  
210, 372-3, 383, 397*n*, 398, 676;  
**9i** 2*n*, 492-3, 513; **10** 3, 50, 352;  
**11** 531, 540-1, 875; **16** 51, 61,  
65, 328; **17** 128-9; **18** 121, 123-  
5, 273, 280, 281, 607, 893, 1223-  
4; derivation from conscious, **18**  
14;  
on unconscious contents, **18** 1150;  
on unconscious motives, **5** 37;  
on wish-fulfilment, **7** 21; **15** 64;  
on youth trauma, **2** 717;  
*see also* psychoanalysis;  
CASES:  
Dora, **4** 25*n*;  
Little Hans, **5** 277; **17** 2, 7, 9, 38,  
47, 52 (*see also below* WORKS:  
"Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-  
Year-Old Boy");  
Lucy R., **4** 213;  
paranoid woman, **3** 61-72;  
rat-man, **18** 1056;  
Schreber, **3** 389, 408, 411; **4** 271;  
**5** 185*n*, 192*n*, 458*n*;  
WORKS:  
"Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-  
Year-Old Boy," **2** 1013*n*, 1014*n*;  
**4** 730*n*; **5** 26*n*, 76*n*, 277*n*, 370*n*;  
**17** 1*n* (*see also above* CASES: Little  
Hans);  
"The Antithetical Meaning of  
Primal Words," **3** 427;  
"Beyond the Pleasure Principle,"  
**7** 33*n*;  
"Character and Anal Erotism," **4**  
(*p76*);  
*Civilization and its Discontents*, **17**  
200*n*;  
"Creative Writers and Day-  
Dreaming," **5** 28*n*;  
"The Defence Neuroses,"  
**4** 32, 36;  
"Delusions and Dreams in Jen-  
sen's *Gradiva*," **15** 155*n*;  
"The Dynamics of the Transfe-  
rence," **5** 652*n*;  
*Early Psycho-Analytic Publications*, **7**  
411*n*;  
*The Ego and the Id*, **4** 782;  
"Five Lectures on Psycho-  
Analysis," **2** (*p439n*); **4** 154*n*,  
205*n*;

- "Fragment of an Analysis of a Case of Hysteria," **2** 660n, 816n; **4** 1n, 18n, 25n, 40n, 46, 48, 63, 94; **16** 359n; **18** 906n; *The Freud/Jung Letters*, **2** 1335n; **18** 791n, 793nn, (p335n), 797n, 888n, 891n, 893nn, 903n, 906n, 909n, 918n, 921n, 922n, (pp392n, 398n, 406n, 420n, 422n, 423nn), 1027n, 1033n, (pp427n, 430n, 441, 443n, 551n, 552n); "Freud's Psycho-Analytic Procedure," **4** 40n; "Further Remarks on the Defence Neuro-Psychoses," **3** 61n, 63n; *The Future of an Illusion*, **4** 773; **5** (pxxiii); **10** 367-8; **11** 541; **15** 46, 67; *The Interpretation of Dreams*, **1** 97n, 119n, 133n; **2** 611n, 640n, 662, 692, 761n, 1082, (p270); **3** (p3), 23, 50, 92&n, 109n, 111, 239n; **4** 38, 46, 64, 94, 156, 774; **5** 1, 18n, 25nn, 26n, 211n, 300n, 319n; **6** 701n; **7** 3n/411n; **9i** 259n; **10** 178, 351; **11** 41n; **15** 64-5; **18** 832, (p361n); *Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis*, **8** 54n; **16** 357nn, 358n; *Jokes and Their Relation to the Unconscious*, **2** 816&n; **4** 94; **15** 66; "Leonardo da Vinci and a Memory of His Childhood," **7** 100n; **9i** 93&n, 95n, 140n, **15** 55, 155n; **16** 246&n; **18** 1492; "The Neuro-Psychoses of Defence," **2** 639n; "Notes upon a Case of Obsessional Neurosis," **18** 1056n; "Observations on Transference-Love," **16** 359n; "Obsessive Acts and Religious Practices," **4** 738n; "On Beginning the Treatment," **4** 624n; "On Dreams," **18** (p361n); J.'s report, **18** 841-70; "On the History of the Psycho-Analytic Movement," **2** (p439n); "On Psycho-Analysis"/"Über Psychoanalyse," **2** (p598n); **18** 1038; "On Psychotherapy," **4** 40n; "An Outline of Psycho-Analysis," **7** 33n; **18** 1261; "The Psychical Mechanism of Forgetfulness," **2** 639n; "Psycho-Analysis and the Establishment of the Facts in Legal Proceedings," **2** (p318n), 1335n; "Psycho-Analytic Notes on an Autobiographical Account of a Case of Paranoia (Dementia Paranoides)," **3** 389n; **4** 271n; **5** 185n, 190n, 191n, 458n; *The Psychopathology of Everyday Life*, **2** 547n, 610n, 639n, (p270); **3** 92, 109n, 117, 217n; **4** 338; **6** 821n; **8** 296, 546n; **10** 50; **15** 66; German ed., *Zur Psychopathologie des Alltagslebens*, J.'s review, **18** 906; "Recommendations to Physicians Practising Psycho-Analysis," **4** (p253n); "Remembering, Repeating, and Working-Through," **16** 357n; *Sammlung Kleiner Schriften zur Neurosenlehre*, **4** 213&n; **8** 35n; "Screen Memories," **2** 639n; *Standard Edition IX and X*, **17** 128n; (with Breuer) *Studies on Hysteria*, **1** 133n, 298n; **2** 490n, 660, 761n; **3** 55n, 61n; **4** 30, 31n, 36-7, 94, 205, 210-11, 213n, 582; **7** 3n/411n, 6n, 8/417; **17** 176n; **18** 893&n, 1042; *Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality*, **3** 105n; **4** 46, 48, 229, 251, 268, 278, 322, 372, 376-7; **5** 190&nn, 194; **7** 3n/411n, 77n; **18** 906n; *Totem and Taboo*, **7** 239n; **15** 66-7; **18** 1298; translation of Bernheim's work

## WORKS (cont.):

*Die Suggestion und ihre Heilwirkung*, 17 128n;

\* \*

Freudlicher,—, 18 57

Freusberg,—, 3 1-3;

“Über motorische Symptome bei einfachen Psychosen,” 3 1n

Frey/Freya/Freia, 5 421; 18 1077;

god of fertility, 5 pl. XIb;  
sword of, 8 966n

Frey-Rohn, L., 8 896, 936n, 989; 18  
1177

Fribourg, Bishop of, 18 616

Frictes, *see* Socrates, pseudo-

Friday: day of Redeemer's, and  
Adam's, death, 14 555;

day of Venus, 13 301

Friedenskaiser, 10 452

Friedländer, G., *see under* Eliezer  
ben Hyrcanus

Friedländer, S.: *Jugend*, 5 140n;  
friend(s), 9i 238;

dreamer's, 12 162, 252;  
Khidr as, 9i 251-2;  
lapis as, 12 155;  
of man, 5 522&n; Hiawatha as,  
5 476;  
mother as, *see* mother s.v.;  
two/pair of, 9i 218, 253-4, 256,  
258

friendship, 9i 164;  
homosexual, 10 220;  
of Mithras and sun-god, 9i  
235;  
patient's, for analyst, 4 663;  
platonic, 7 180; 10 225, 227;  
of two birds, 9i 218

Friends of God, 11 474, 484

Frigg, 5 422

fright, *see* fear/fright

frigidity, sexual, 10 217; animus  
and, 10 246

Frisch, K. von, 8 956-7;

*The Dancing Bees*, 8 956n

Fritsch,—, investigation of malin-  
gerers, 1 303

preface to W. Stekel, *Nervöse  
Angstzustände und ihre Behandlung*,  
18 (p390n)

frivolity, and evil, 9ii 114

Frobenius, L., 5 387; 8 474; 17  
219n; 18 1140;

on clashing (and magic) rocks,  
5 367n;

on missing limbs, 5 356n;  
on mythological journeys, dia-  
gram of, 5 309-10;

on night sea journey, 5 308-11;  
7 160; 12 440; imprisonment  
during, 5 308, 374; loss of hair  
in, 11 348; 12 440; slipping out  
(of fish), 5 309, 310, 311; 6

444; and sun-gods, 5 307-8;  
on transitus, 13 133;

on whale-dragon, 5 369,  
374&n, 526n, 538n; 8 68; 9ii  
173;  
WORKS:

*Schicksalskunde*, 9i 552n;  
*Das Zeitalter des Sonnengottes*,  
4 478; 5 248n, 289n, 291n,  
298n, 321n, 352n, 362n,  
369n, 392n, 396n, 487n,  
526n, 528n, 538n, 574n,  
579n, 662n, 681n; 6 444n; 7  
160n; 8 68n; 9ii 173n; 12  
416n, 440n; 13 133n; 14  
277n; 16 455n; 17 219n

Froboese-Thiele, F.: *Träume — eine  
Quelle religiöser Erfahrung?*, J.'s  
foreword, 18 1581-3

frog, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Fromer, J., and M. Schnitzer:  
*Legenden aus dem Talmud*, 11 406n

Fromm, E., 18 (p634n), 1584;  
*Psychoanalysis and Religion*, 18  
1584n

frontier, dreams of, 16 307-10,  
546-8; 18 346-7

fructification, 9ii 139

fructification of Virgin Mary, *see*  
Mary s.v.

- fruit(s), 13 76, 350;  
 -bearing tree, *see* tree(s) s.v.;  
 first, 11 387;  
 forbidden, 13 400;  
 and herbs of paradise, 13 403n;  
 holy, 13 68;  
 pregnancy by swallowing, 17  
 43-5;  
 sun-and-moon, *see* tree(s) s.v.;  
*see also* pomegranate
- fruitfulness: concept of, in Mithraic  
 sacrifice, 5 354, pl. XXXIII; 8  
 333;  
 spiritual, 5 78
- frumentum nostrum*, lapis as, 13 408
- frustrations, 17 224
- fugitive slave, *see* *servus fugitivus*
- fugues, 3 105
- Fuhrmann, E.: *Reich der Inka*, 5 pl.  
 LII
- Fuhrmann, M., 2 501-6, 539;  
*Analyse des Vorstellungsmaterials  
 bei epileptischen Schwachsinn*, 2  
 501n;  
 "Über acute juvenile Ver-  
 blödung," 3 9n
- fulfilment/Fulfilment, 13 65, 72-82;  
 great, 10 423
- fulmination, metallic, 13 190n
- fulness of life, 12 18, 296-7;  
 in dream, 12 293
- function(s)/functional, 5 261; 6 731  
 (Def.); 7 237, 305, 505; 10 657;  
 16 59;  
 TITLE: "The Function of Religious Symbols," 18 560-77;  
 adaptation, 7 81, 507(2);  
 biological, 8 368; by differentiated function, *see* adaptation s.v.;  
 of anima/animus, *see* anima,  
 animus s.v.;  
 archaic, 6 149, 503; 7 520; 8  
 65;  
 and archetypes, *see* archetype(s)  
 s.v.;  
 and attitudes, *see* attitude(s)  
 s.v.;
- auxiliary/secondary, 6 666-9;  
 12 137, 192, 197, 295;  
 Christianity and, *see* Christianity s.v.:  
 collective, 6 111, 113, 306; 7  
 235/455, 456n; 18 1101;  
 sensation/thinking as, 6 176;  
 compensatory, 10 25-7, 446;  
 15 152-3;  
 conscious, 7 63; and adaptation  
 to reality, 7 462n; 8 64-5, 67;  
 subjective components of, 18  
 40;  
 in consciousness, 18 20, 75;  
 counter-, 7 85;  
 creative, 17 206;  
 cross of, 18 29;  
 devaluation of, 3 324;  
 differentiated, 6 84, 171, 446,  
 666, 898, 905, 953; 7 267, 360;  
 9i 431; 10 657, 677-8, 751; 12  
 137, 148, 192, 197; 16 393,  
 490; 18 830; adaptation by, *see*  
 adaptation s.v.; autonomy of,  
 10 657; of extravert, 6 575;  
 identification with, 6 109,  
 161-2, 344-5, 739; and  
 inferior/undifferentiated, 8 64;  
 9ii 305; 11 184, 244-5;—,  
 harmony/unity with, 6 105,  
 130-1, 301, 314, 471-2; 7 360;  
 9i 541;—, suppression of, 6 93,  
 105, 109, 112, 167; onesided-  
 ness of, 7 504, 505;  
 differentiation of, and culture,  
 6 105-9, 113, 123;  
 directed ("valuable"), 6 502-4;  
 disturbance(s) of, 4 278; 5 194;  
 psychological, and degenera-  
 tion, 3 318;  
 dominating, 8 588; 10 657;  
 domination and repression of,  
 7 505;  
 ectopsychic, 18 21;  
 endopsychic, 18 37, 39, 40, 77;  
 Epimethean, 6 592;  
 evolution of, from reproduc-  
 tive instinct, 4 279; 5 194;

function (*cont.*):

feeling, **6** 7, 899–900, 953, 983; **7** 64<sup>n</sup>, 347, 462<sup>n</sup>, 505; **9i** 54<sup>in</sup>; **10** 626, 657, 774; **11** 184, 245–6; **12** 150, 204; **13** 207; **14** 330, 332–4; **16** 77<sup>n</sup>, 486; **18** 23, 24, 28, 89; and adaptation, 8 64; of evaluation/value, 8 17, 256, 441; **9ii** 61; **18** 45, 58, 502; inferior, **18** 185;—, of extraverted intuitive type, **6** 613;—, of extraverted thinking type, **6** 588–9;—, in Germans, **18** 96; and intellect, 8 600; rational, **18** 57, 502; specific content of, **6** 730; and thinking, **18** 29; four basic/orienting psychological, of consciousness, **4** 763; **6** 7, 14, 28, 900–1, 953, 958, 983–4; **7** 63, 64<sup>n</sup>, 235; **8** 256–7; **9i** 430, 565, 582; **9ii** 409, 410; **10** 626, 738, 774; **11** 184, 245, 246, 281; **12** 137, 192, 195, 287, *fig.* 49; **13** 111, 207; **14** 261, 265, 272, 276, 557; **16** 77<sup>n</sup>, 236, 405, 486; **18** 53, 89, 110, 269, 1157, 1601; antitheses and, 8 259; and colours, *see* colour(s) *s.v.* psychological significance of; equally differentiated, **18** 211, 212; of extravert, **6** 567, 577; fourth, *see below* inferior; gods as, *see* god(s) *s.v.*; and introvert, **6** 913; as quaternity, **9ii** 305, 398; **14** 261; Scaiolae as, **13** 215; and types, **7** 64<sup>n</sup>; **8** 258; **13** 111; **16** 236; God as, *see* God *s.v.*; guiding, and energy, **7** 216; Holy Ghost as, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*; hypertrophy of, **6** 105; immature and developed, **4** 261; indirect failure of, **3** 497; inferior/feminine/fourth/re-

pressed / undifferentiated, **6** 149–50, 175, 763–4 (Def.), 905–8, 953, 955–6; **7** 85–6, 359, 360; **9i** 222, 430–1, 434, 582; **11** 130&<sup>n</sup>, 184, 245; **12** 31, 137, 145, 150, 192–3, 201, 220, 295; **14** 282, 288; **18** 35, 36, 1653; autonomy of, **7** 85; **11** 292; **14** 272; as dark side of personality/shadow, **9i** 222, 439; **12** 240; **14** 257, 276; of extravert, **6** 164, 575–6; of extraverted thinking type, **6** 587–8; need to accept/develop, **6** 113–15, 130, 444, 504; soul and, **6** 306; and symbol, **6** 453; and the unconscious, **6** 171; **18** 212; intellectual, **7** 110, 206; **12** 88, 166; intuition, **6** 7, 610–11, 899–900, 953, 983; **7** 64<sup>n</sup>, 505; **8** 257, 292; **10** 626, 657, 774; **11** 245–6; **13** 207; **16** 77<sup>n</sup>, 492; as inferior function, **9i** 541; of the irrational, **7** 150; Janet on, *see* Janet *s.v.* *fonction du réel*; libido and, **4** 280; **8** 91; loss of, hysterical, **9i** 213; and meaning, **4** 688; mediating, **6** 171; mental, **7** 110, 456; higher, **13** 174<sup>n</sup>; personal, **7** 455; moral, **7** 498, 501<sup>n</sup>; nation as (Keyserling), **10** 922; neurosis and, 5 26<sup>n</sup>; nutritive: importance of, **4** 237–42; libido and, **4** 290; and pleasure, **4** 239; in presexual stage, **4** 262, 263; and sexual, **4** 238, 291; **10** 5; opposition between, **6** 171–4, 325; pairs of, **9i** 54<sup>in</sup>; perceptive, **7** 507(2); polarity of, **12** 300; primary and secondary (Gross on), **6** 463–7, 468, 471–83, 879;

- psychic, 7 219, 237; 8 63, 375-9, 702; 9i 150, 260, 430-1, 565; 11 759; 12 88; 13 8, 208, 215; 16 77, 486; automatization of, 1 158; in unicellular organisms, 8 233;
- psychological, 4 682; 6 7; 7 505; 18 27; God as, 7 110; quaternity of, *see above* four; rational, 9ii 52; 18 23;
- reality, 6 171; 7 469; disturbance of, 5 200; and sexuality, 4 278;
- reflex, 9ii 369;
- of relationships, *see* relationship s.v.;
- religious, 4 781; 6 231n, 411, 529; 7 150; 16 99; 18 560-77; of soul, 12 14;
- of religious symbols, 18 560-77;
- self-regulating, 6 370;
- sensation, 6 7, 899-900, 953, 983; 7 64n; 8 256, 863; 9i 541&n, 582&n, 588&n; 10 626, 657, 774; 11 245-6; 13 207; 16 77n, 486; 18 21, 24, 28, 53, 89, 502; and frigidity, 10 217; and intuition, 10 918; 18 30;
- sense-: and consciousness, 8 367;—paralysis of, 1 21;
- sensory, *see* Paradise, four rivers of;
- sexual, 7 471; 17 (p5) (*see also* above nutritive);
- social, 7 235/455;
- spiritual, and infantile sexuality, 17 (p5);
- subjective components of, 18 90;
- superior, 9i 431; and inferior, 9i 541;
- symbol-creating, 6 171; 10 25, 27, 34;
- of symbols, 4 680; 5 343n; 8 92; 9i 103;
- as “teleological” concept, 4 688;
- thinking, 6 7, 158-9, 162, 830; 899-900, 981, 983-4; 7 63, 64n, 505; 8 256; 9i 541n; 10 774; 11 184, 244-6; 13 207; 16 77n; 17 (p5), 79; 18 22, 24, 28-9, 89, 502; as inferior, repressed function, 6 598, 600, 613; and adaptation, 8 64, 67; differentiated, 6 953; and feeling, 18 29; in Goethe, 11 244; 12 204; medical man and, 8 526;
- transcendent(-al), *see* transcendent function;
- triads of, 9i 579n; 9ii 100n; -types, 6 103, 248, 556, 835, 902, 985; 8 258; 18 503, 1130, 1259; (*see also* type(s) s.vv.); feeling; intuitive; sensation; thinking);
- unifying, of creative fantasy, 7 490;
- universal, 7 267
- functioning: collective, 7 239, 462n, 514, 519;
- individual, 7 239, 459;
- mental, 7 235/455
- funeral: monuments, 11 855;
- rites, 16 215
- Funk, P.: *Ignatius von Loyola*, 8 395n
- “funny,” child’s use of term, 17 23-4
- Fürer,—, 2 116n
- “Furies,” *see* Erinyes
- furnace, 12 338n, 404, figs. 2, 113, 119; 13 fig. B4; 16 538n;
- fiery, 5 243-5; 9ii 188n; 11 122n; 12 449, fig. 184;
- great book of, 12 456;
- sacred, 16 507;
- three youths in, 12 fig. 184
- furor teutonicus*, 10 388; 17 284
- furrow, 5 291n, 306, 528; 12 63;
- cohabitation in, 16 340;
- symbol of woman, 5 527
- Fürst, E., 2 886n, 999&n, 1001; 4 309, 695-9; 8 228;
- “Statistical Investigations on Word Associations and on Fa-

Fürst (*cont.*):

  miliar Agreement in Reaction Type among Uneducated Persons," **2** 886*n*, 999*n*, **4** 309*n*, 695*n*; **8** 503*n*; **10** 70*n*; J.'s abstract, **18** 976-7

Fürstenau, R., *see under* Sommer

Fürstner, C., **1** 301;

  Sabina S., case of simulation, **1** 352;  
   "Die Zurechnungsfähigkeit der Hysterischen," **1** 301*n*; **3** 159*n*;  
   "Über Simulation geistiger Störungen," **1** 352*n*

Fürth, first German railway to, **18** 74*n*

Furtmüller, C.: "Wandlungen in

der Freud'schen Schule," **4** 634

fusion of complexes, **3** 133-4&*n*

future: Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

  historic, **18** 639:

  optimism about, **1** 199, 214, 216;

  and past, **3** 404, 405; **17** 200, 250;

  plans for, **1** 209;

  presentiment of, **5** 78; **7** 303;

  psychic, **8** 709;

  unconscious concern with, **18** 545

Futurism, **10** 44

futurity, premonition of, **7** 303

Fylgja, **10** 393&*n*

# G

- Gabal, *see* Cabala s.v.
- Gabbatha (Golgotha), **14** 556
- Gabir, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Geber
- Gabricus/Gabritius/Thabritius, and Beya, **11** 164; **13** 124, 125; **14** 2, 16n, 18n, 23, 31, 57, 64, 140, 181, 316n, 365n, 409, 547; **16** 455, 457; death of, **12** 436, 437, 449; gestation in brain, **12** 435, 496; *hierosgamos* of, **5** 676; incest, **5** 676; **12** 193n, 355, 436, 439&n, 450, 496, *fig.* 225; **14** 14, 381; **16** 453, 467; rebirth, **12** 436, 449, 498; in triple glass house, **12** 437, 449; **16** 455; variant spellings of, **12** 435n; **14** 31
- Gabriel, **11** 681; **14** 570, 575, 584
- Gachnang, von, family crest, **12** *fig.* 243
- Gaedechens, R.: *Der marmorne Himmelsglobus*, **9ii** 147n
- Gaia, **5** 265, 577; **14** 734
- gaiety, aggressive, **3** 105
- Gaillac, **10** 668
- gain, lust for, **8** 236
- gait of Americans, **10** 956
- galactophagy, **11** 314
- Galatea (Goethe's *Faust*), **9i** 680; **12** 243; **13** 220
- Galatians, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T.
- galaxy(-ies), **10** 635, 636
- Galen, Claudius, **14** 156; **16** 22; on four temperaments, **6** 883-4, 960;
- Paracelsus on, **13** 150; **15** 19, 24;
- pseudo-, on *arbor philosophica*, **13** 374n; **14** 157&n
- De simplicium medicamentorum facultibus*, **13** 171n; **14** 87n, 157n
- Galilee, marriage in (Pordage), **16** 508
- Galileo, **4** 230; **5** 195; **8** 861; **9ii** 63; **10** 1020
- Gall, F. J., **3** 323; **6** 917
- Galla Placidia, **12** *fig.* 18
- Galli, **11** 718n
- Gallican liturgy, **11** 321
- Galton, F., **1** 479; **2** 569, 730, 868, 1079; "Psychometric Experiments," **2** 569n, 730n, 868n, (*p*270)
- galvanic:
- TITLE: "Further Investigations on the Galvanic Phenomenon and Respiration in Normal and Insane Individuals," **2** 1180-1311;
- reflex, *see* psychophysical s.v.
- galvanometer:
- TITLE: "Psychophysical Investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals," **2** 1036-1179;
- Deprez-d'Arsonval, **2** 1015, 1043, 1045, 1181;
- Meissner and Meyerstein, **2** 1038;
- technique of use, **2** 1018-24, 1038-45, 1181
- galvanometer experiments: in alcoholism, **2** 1033, 1271-81;
- association with, **2** 1079-1179;
- coughing in, **2** 1047;
- emotion in, **2** 1049-50, 1054-5;
- in epilepsy, **2** 1232-46;
- expectation in, **2** 1048;
- latent time, **2** 1056, 1074-7;
- in mental disorders, **2** 1045, *fig.* 8, 1066-78, 1157-79, 1230-1311;
- reaction-time in, **2** 1020, 1092-1117, 1125-79;

- galvanometer (*cont.*):  
 repetition in, **2** 1054-5;  
 respiration in, **2** 1047, 1059-  
 64, 1197-1217;  
 of Tarchanoff, **2** 1035, 1038-  
 43, 1048, 1056, 1179, 1181;  
 of Veraguth, **2** 1015-17, 1043,  
 1181, 1182n
- galvano-psychophysical reflex, *see*  
 psychophysical galvanic reflex
- Gamaliel the Elder, **9ii** 175n
- Game, Margaret, **18** (pp 3, 4)
- Gamelion, wedding month, **5** 363
- game of dice, *see* dice
- gametes, reduction in number, **4**  
 279
- gamonymus (Paracelsus), **13** 171,  
 198; **14** 663, 689; *see also* *hieros-*  
*gamos*
- Gamow, G.: *Atomic Energy*, **9ii** 411n
- gana (loss), in South America, **9i**  
 213n; **17** 204n;  
 -world, **10** 937
- Ganesha, **10** 989
- ganglia: basal, **3** 582n;  
 ganglion cells, **8** 607;  
 in insects, **8** 955-6
- Ganser, S., **1** 226, 296;  
 on hysterical ailments, **1** 349;  
 and "senseless answers," **1** 278,  
 279, 320;  
 syndrome, **1** 349, 354; **2**  
 (p 252); **3** 164n, 179, 271; **18**  
 999, 1000;  
 twilight states of prisoners, **1**  
 278-9, 302, 320, 337; **2** 657;  
 "Über einen eigenartigen hys-  
 terischen Dämmerzustand," **1**  
 278n, 349n
- Ganz, H.: *Das Unbewusste bei Leibniz*  
 in Beziehung zu modernen Theorien,  
**7** 159n
- Gaokerena, *see* TREES s.v.
- Garbe, R.: *Die Samkhya Philosophie*,  
**9i** 158n
- garbha griha, **9ii** 339n
- garden, **9i** 156; **12** 154;  
 ascetic, **13** 407n;
- of the gods, **5** 364;  
 of Hesperides, **12** 457n;  
 Mary as, *see* Mary s.v.;  
 of philosophers, **13** 407;  
 philosophical, **12** 155, 235,  
 338n;  
 of spices, **13** 389;  
 symmetrical, **11** 90;  
 walled/enclosed, **8** 558; **12** 257,  
 figs. 84, 245;  
*see also* *hortus*
- Garden of Eden, **11** 291, 438, 579,  
 619; **13** 400, 420;  
*see also* Paradise
- Garden of Gethsemane, *see* Geth-  
 semane
- Gargantua, **5** 311n
- Gargaros, **9ii** 322n
- Garlandia, Joannes de, **16** 498n
- Garlandus, **14** 320n
- garment, purple, **13** (p 62)
- Garnerius of St. Victor, **9ii** 192n; **11**  
 161n;  
*Sancti Victoris Parisiensis Gre-*  
*gorianum*, **9ii** 158&n; **14** 46n
- garnet, **9i** 537
- Garotman, anus of, **13** 269
- Garrett, E. J., **8** 838
- Garuda Purana, *see* Puranas s.v.
- gas(es), **13** 262, 434;  
 poison, **13** 358n; **18** 1306
- Gast, Peter, *see* Nietzsche: *Thus*  
*Spake Zarathustra*
- gastro-enteritis, **3** 180n
- gate(s)/Gate: attribute of Virgin  
 Mary, **5** 577n; **12** fig. 26;  
 of city, four, **12** 139&n; **13**  
 212&n; twelve, **12** 138;  
 of Hades, **5** 577;  
 strait, **9ii** 312&n;  
 of Victory (India), **10** 983
- Gateway of India, **10** 983
- "Gathering, House of the," **12** 293,  
 295, fig. 93
- Gatschet, A. S.: "The Klamath In-  
 dians of South-Western Oregon,"  
**8** 92n
- Gatti, A.: *South of the Sahara*, **5** 452n

- Gaudentius, St., Bishop of Brixen: *Sermones*, 11 161n; 13 137n
- Gaugler, E.: "Das Spätjudentum," 12 414n
- Gaul, 13 270; 18 242
- Gaunilo, and Islands of the Blessed, 6 60, 62
- Gauss, K. F., 6 553; 8 943&n
- Gautama, *see* Buddha
- Gayatrimeetrum, 5 210
- Gayomart/gayō-maretan, 'mortal life,' 12 457; 13 168; 14 34n, 488, 595; 16 531n; Adam and, 14 553n, 587; blood of, seven metals from, 9ii 389; 13 376, 458n; 14 553n; 16 402; Original Man, 5 662; 9ii 389n; 11 202; 13 168, 458n; 16 458n; primordial bull of, 5 658n; as vegetation numen, 13 268n
- Gayot de Pitaval, François, 18 933&n; *Causes célèbres et intéressantes*, 18 933n
- gazelle, horn of, 12 534
- Geber, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Gebhurah/Geburah, 9i 588n; 14 633n
- Gebrina sphinx, 12 401
- Geddes, Sir Auckland, 8 954
- Gedulah, 9i 588n
- Geffcken, J.: *Die Oracula Sibyllina*, 14 277n
- Geheime Figuren der Rosenkreuzer (anon.), 12 89n, 332n
- Gehenna, 14 633n; fire of, *see ignis: gehennalis*
- Geisberg, M.: ed., *Die Kupferstiche des Meisters E. S.*, 12 fig. 250
- "Geisse," *see* "Ziege"
- Geist/gäst, 5 640n; 8 627; 9i 387; and Seele, 8 (p 300)
- Gelaria (of New Guinea), 8 129n
- Geley, G., paraphysiological theory of, 13 76n
- Gellone, 12 314n
- gem(s), 13 129, 375; Gnostic, 14 6&n
- Gemini, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
- Gemma geminarum, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Gemütlichkeit, 18 96
- genealogies, feminine passion for, 10 87
- General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, *see* Psychotherapy, General Medical Society for
- general paralysis of the insane, 2 1282-94; 3 322, 471, 472
- generation, spontaneous, 8 529
- generic concept, *see* concepts s.v.
- genes, 9i 512; 11 48
- Genesis, *see* BIBLE: O.T.
- Genesis, Johannine, 9ii 133
- Genghis Khan, 10 907
- genii/genies, 12 305; protective, 13 363; winged female, 13 363
- genital(s): of Adam and Eve, 13 180; 16 519; female: eye as symbol of, 5 408; lozenge as symbol of, 5 297; symbolic equivalent, 5 530; organ, and sexuality, 4 244-5; region, snake-bite in, 5 585; suspension by: in emblem of Tantalus Club, 18 1081; in fantasy of female hysterick, 18 1083; *see also* penis; phallus
- genius, 1, 175n; 6 323; 7 236, 240; 10 1004; 17 243, 312; and gifted child, 17 244; Latin term, 8 441; limitations of, in personality, 1 174; 17 244, 307; loneliness of, 5 14; "misunderstood," 17 248; as nobler part of man, 9ii 79; 10 843; psychology of, 1 3, 184; and mental disturbance, compared, 1 139, 175, 176; 7 470; religiosus, 11 87; and talent, compared, 17 248;

- genius (*cont.*):  
 unconscious dynamism of, **1**  
**184**; **3** 135*n*; **15** 157; **17** 248
- Gensha (Buddhist), **11** 878
- Gentiles, **7** 264; **11** 576;  
 gods of, **13** 176*n*;  
 numen of, **11** 576
- gentleman, English, **10** 974, 976
- Genza (holy book of the Mandaeans), **14** 566*n*
- Geoffrey of Monmouth: *Histories of the Kings of Britain*, **14** 357*n*
- geomancy, **13** 154;  
 Rubeus in, **14** 704*n*
- geomantic experiments, **8** 986
- geometria*, **8** 933
- geometry/geometrical, **8** 935;  
 pattern, of mandala symbol, **13** 33;  
 progression, **11** 181–2;  
 symbols of self, **9i** 315; **9ii** 358; **11** 276
- George, St., **18** 1527
- George, Stefan, **10** 375&*n*
- Georgian fairytale, *see* fairytale; INSTANCES *s.v.* Caucasian/Georgian
- Gerard of Borgo San Donnino, **9ii** 137
- Gerbenstein, U. von (somnambulistic personality), **1** 51, 57, 62, 63, 71, 132, 134
- Gerbert of Rheims, *see* Sylvester II
- Gerhardt, O., **9ii** 130;  
*Der Stern des Messias*, **9ii** 128*nn*, 130*n*
- Gering, H., **5** 170*n*
- germ, golden, **9i** 664, 674
- German Congress for Experimental Psychology (Würzburg, 1906), **2** 1015, 1043*n*
- Germanic: Christ as, **10** 389;  
 hanging rites, **5** 349, 399;  
 man, Faustian split in, **13** 70;  
 peoples, **9ii** 272;  
 sacred trees, **5** 368*n*;  
 soul, **9i** 254;  
 tribes, and Christianity, **9i** 25; **11** 82;
- unconscious, tensions in, **10** 354, 447–8;
- women, Tacitus on, **7** 296&*n*
- Germany/German(s), **4** 354, 373, 687; **7** 440; **8** 359; **9i** 227; **10** 389–94, 452–60; **18** 96, 369, 372, 1311, 1322–3, 1368, 1371, 1375; alchemists, **18** 17;  
 army, **4** 730*n*;  
 Christians, **16** 20;  
 and classical culture, **6** 110;  
 and collective guilt, **18** 1609;  
 collective hysteria, **10** 419, 424–8;  
 collective unconscious, **10** 448;  
 and coloured man, **10** 963;  
 critics, **4** 184;  
 and dream symbols of violence, **10** 447–9;  
 Faith movement, **10** 397&*n*; **16** 20;  
 folklore, devil in, **5** 421;  
 France and, **18** 92–3;  
 Freudian theory and, **4** 156, 215;  
*Gleichschaltung*, **10** 1018–20, 1060;
- Gnosticism in, **10** 169;  
 inferiority feelings in, **10** 417; **18** 1385, 1389;
- Keyserling and, **10** 908;
- language, **2** 10–11; **18** 24, 26, 59, 184, 311, 407; colloquial, **5** 212;
- legends, of hero and snake, **5** 593; of saviour's birth, **5** 368*n*;  
 and mass psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.* mob/mass;
- national character of, **18** 1382;
- national keynote, **10** 973;
- Nazism in, *see* National Socialism;
- paganism in, **11** 44;
- philosophy, **8** 359, 360; **18** 124;
- political tensions in, **15** (*p*132);
- primitivity of, **18** 581;
- psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;
- psychiatry, **3** 322;

- psychic phenomena in, 8 430; psychological problem of, 10 458-85; psychology, *see* psychology s.v.; psychopathology in, 10 2; Reich, *see* Reich; sentimentality of, 18 95, 351; southern, 18 264; S. S. in, 18 1336, 1378; and triadic mandalas, 10 775; 18 1609; and victims, 10 398; Wotan and, 10 389
- germinal vesicle, 13 33, 34, figs. A8, A9
- germination, and birth of stone, 13 392
- Gerry, P., 18 (p692n)
- Gerster, G., 10 591n; 18 (p626n)
- Geryon, 5 265, 288; 9ii 330; 14 652; oxen of, 5 250, 288; 12 457n; of threefold body, 12 550, 551; 14 652
- Gesangbuch der evangelisch-reformierten Kirchen . . .*, 6 437n  
*see also* *Lyra Germanica*
- "Gessler," association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) s.v.
- Gessmann, G. W.: *Die Geheimsymbole der Alchymie, Arzneikunde, und Astrologie des Mittelalters*, 9i 537n
- Gessner, C., 12 462n; 13 154, 165; 15 21-3; *Epistolarum medicinalium Conradi Gessneri*, 13 154n, 165n; 15 21n
- Gestalt psychology, 16 245
- Gestapo, 10 464
- gesture, use of, 2 526, 536, 541
- Gethsemane: Christ's prayer in, 11 395, 659; garden of, 13 390
- "getting stuck," 3 416, 567; 4 303, 405, 408, 424, 449, 536; 8 847; 9i 82, 525, 561; 11 276, 292, 843, 900; 16 85, 218, 319, 342, 488, 490, 545, 549; 17 226, 296; of soul, 12 11;
- universalism and, 12 36
- Geulincx, A., 8 860, 948; 10 593; *Metaphysica vera*, 8 860n, 937n
- Gevartius, J. C., 14 67, 96; *Electorum Libri III*, 14 96n
- Ghana (Gold Coast), 8 118
- Ghāya al-hakīm*, 11 364-5
- Ghazali, Al-: *Die kostbare Perle im Wissen des Jenseits*, 14 587n
- ghost(s), 8 625; 9i 396; 11 20, 845; 18 762, 784; anima and, 13 57-8; explanation of, 18 781; fear of, 8 681; 12 437&n; 15 149; 18 759, 760; haunted house, 18 764-81; haunting, 8 598; 18 784; land of, 16 455; mother as (in dream), 7 280; primitive belief in, 6 46; 8 573, 598; 10 140; 11 245, 777, 800; 13 66; 17 312; *selelteni*, *see* Elgonyi; -stories, 9i 268; 18 758, 761, 781, 783-4; as symbol, 18 786; -trap, *see* Elgonyi s.v.; unconscious imago as, 8 522
- giant(s), 9i 273n; 10 603; 11 669-70; 12 469&n, 484, 543n, fig. 142BB; 13 384n; father as, in dream, 7 211; of twofold substance, 13 267, 384n
- gibberish, 1 144n; 17 224
- gibbon, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Gibil, *see* Girru
- giddiness, 1 6; *see also* fainting-fits
- Gideon, *see* dew of Gideon
- Giedion-Welcker, C.: *Neue Schweizer Rundschau*, 15 165n
- Gierlich, N.: "Über periodische Paranoia und die Entstehung der paranoischen Wahnideen," 3 169n 169n
- gift(s): compensated by inferiority, 17 245; dangers of, 17 244;

- gift (*cont.*):  
 diagnosis of, 17 237;  
 of head and heart, 17 242;  
 musical and mathematical, 17  
 239;  
 and pathological variant, 17  
 245;  
 relation to ego, 11 390  
 "Gift of Love" (Miller), 5 74, (*p*454);  
 creation through, 5 74  
 gifted child, *see* child(ren) s.v.  
 Gihon, 9ii 311, 353, 372  
 Gikatila, J., 14 158n;  
*Shaare ora*, 14 19n  
 Gilbert, J. A., 18 (*p*767n);  
 "The Curse of Intellect" (unpublished), J.'s preface, 18  
 1725-6  
 Gilbert, S., 15 (*p*132);  
*James Joyce's "Ulysses": A Study*,  
 15 166n, 170n, 186n, 191  
 Gilbert Islands, 13 458n  
 Gilgamesh Epic, 5 315n, 396, 506,  
 512n, 513, 552; 6 346; 8 209; 13  
 425, 428; 18 235-9;  
 bull in, 18 237, 238;  
 Eabani/Enkidu in, 5 288, 293,  
 506, 552, 659, 678; 9i 253; 13  
 425, 428; 18 235-9, 1721;  
 Gilgamesh, 5 251n, 288, 293,  
 299n, 396, 450, 457, 459, 513,  
 642, 659, 678, pl. XIX; 18  
 235-9;  
 gods in, 5 457; 11 27, 28, 173,  
 176;  
 heroic journey in, 5 293;  
 Humbaba, giant, in, 5 396,  
 504; 18 236, 246;  
 Ishtar, 5 396, 450, 577n; 13  
 425; 18 237-8;  
 magic herb in, 5 293, 513, 642,  
 pl. XIX;  
 regression in, 5 506;  
 sun-hero in, 5 251n;  
 Utnapishtim in, 5 293, 513;  
 Heidel, A.: *The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels*, 5  
 293n;
- Jensen, P.: *Gilgamesh-Epos*, 5  
 251n, 293&n, 396n, 577n;  
 Schott, A.: *Das Gilgamesh-Epos*,  
 5 293n;  
 Speiser, E. A., in Pritchard, ed.,  
*Ancient Near Eastern Texts*, 5  
 293n;  
 Thompson, R. C.: *The Epic of Gilgamish*, 5 293n; 18 235n  
 Gillen, F. J., *see under* Spencer, W. B.  
 Gillen, Otto: *Ikonographische Studien*, 12 fig. 65  
 Gilles de la Tourette, G., 1 148n  
 Gilli, G.: *Der dunkle Bruder*, J.'s  
 foreword, 18 1742-7;  
 "C. G. Jung in seiner Handschrift," 18 (*p*776n)  
 girl(s): death-wish, 5 432;  
 defence of innocence, 5 69&n;  
 and father-imago, 5 62;  
 hysteria in, 4 384;  
 Oedipus complex in, 4 345;  
 sacrificed to dragon, 5 574;  
 unconscious fantasies of 15-  
 year-old, 5 75 (*see also* Jung,  
 CASES, vol. 1 case (2));  
 unknown young, 9i 311;  
 virginity test, 5 572;  
 wanton, 12 439n  
 Girru/Gibil, god of fire, 11 176  
 Givry, G. de: *Le Musée des Sorciers*,  
 5 fig. 29  
 glacier, in dream, 12 245  
 glands, 8 652, 657, 658; 11 493;  
 genital, 4 687;  
 hormone-producing, 8 233;  
 instincts and, 8 374;  
 thyroid, 8 794;  
*see also* endocrine, disorders  
 Glanville, Bartholomew de/Bartho-  
 lomaeus Anglicus: *Le Propriétaire  
 des choses*, 12 fig. 64  
 Glaphyra, 18 243  
 glass, 14 319, 404n;  
 broken, 10 123;  
 filled with gelatinous mass, 12  
 241-4;  
 gold, *see* gold s.v. *aurum vitreum*;

- house, **16** 453, 455;  
transparent, **13** 245; **14** 319;  
tumbler, as "psychograph," **1**  
45, 49;  
see also *vitrum*
- glasses (spectacles), **17** 225
- Glauber, Johann, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Gleichschaltung*, *see* Germany *s.v.*
- Gley, M.E.E., **1** 82
- globe(s), **9i** 682; **11** 90, 93, 109, 123; **12** 112, 116, 127, *fig.* 64, 165, 199;  
black, **10** 758, 760;  
luminous, **8** 396
- globulus, **10** 811
- globus hystericus*, **8** 303
- gloire, la*, **10** 972
- "Gloria mundi," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.*; *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*
- glorified: body, *see* body *s.v.* glorification of:  
earth, **13** 410
- Glory, king of, **13** 182
- glory of the Lord, **11** 212
- "Glory to God: A Dream Poem," *see* Miller, Miss F. *s.v.*
- glossolalia, **1** 144; **11** 433*n*; *see also* Flounoy
- Glover, A.S.B., **6** 379*n*, 392*n*, 393*n*; **9i** 462*n*; **13** (*pvi*), 86*n*, 384*n*, 390*n*; **18** (*pp*589*n*, 673*n*, 679*n*)
- Glover, E.: *Freud or Jung*, **18** (*p*706)
- glue, **12** 244;  
"of the world" (*glutinum mundi*), **12** 209
- gnomes, **4** 185; **13** *fig.* B5;  
create Gulliver situation, **4** 185, 190
- gnosis/Gnosis, **6** 14–16, 18, 25–6; **11** 202, 271*n*, 439, 861, **13** (*p*4); **18** 1647;  
Barbelo, *see* Barbelo *s.v.*; Cabalistic, **12** 414*n*; Coptic, **11** 60; of empirical method, **18** 1511; of Justin, **9i** 552, 579*n*; **9ii** 366*n*; **12** 413; **13** 420; Baruch, **9i** 560, 571; **13** 459; Naassene, **9i** 665; of Ophites, **11** 359; as psychological/revealed knowledge, **9ii** 350; **11** 81&*n*, 127, 272; **12** 28; **14** 257; loss of, **11** 285; and tree, **13** 419, 459
- Gnosius, Dominicus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Gnostic(s)-ism, **1** 149; **5** 487, 622; **6** 25–6, 347, 398, 409; **8** 102, 388*n*; **9i** 20, 37, 142, 324; **9ii** 80, 105, 148, 281, 302, 310; **11** 153, 160, 399, 438–9, 460, 841; **12** 40, 138, 209, 408, 410, 422*n*, 517; **13** 85, 273; **14** 41*n*, 42*n*, 46, 576*n*, 626*n*; **15** 10, 16; **16** 378*n*, 458; **18** 638, 1419, 1478–82, 1499; TITLE: "Gnostic Symbols of the Self," **9ii** 287–346; and Adam, **9i** 560; **14** 570*n*, 589; as "cornerstone"/"rock" (Naassene), **9ii** 143, 326; **14** 627 (*see also* Adamas); and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; amulet, **12** *fig.* 204; angels in, *see* angel(s) *s.v.* "fatherly," "motherly"; Anthropos in, *see* Anthropos/ etc. *s.v.*; archai, **13** 31; archons, *see* archon(s) *s.v.*; and assimilation, **18** 1516–17, 1827–8, 1830; Christ-figure in, **9ii** 75*n*; **11** 228, 245*n*, 255, 263, 422, 445–6; **12** 314, 457; **13** 456; **14** 526; **16** 473; as Man and Son of Man, **9ii** 318; and Mary, *see* Mary *s.v.* Gnostic; and Physis, **14** 124; his shadow/umbra, **9ii** 75&*n*, 167, 171; **11** 245*n*, 263; **18** 1617, 1633; Christianity and, **6** 14–16, 30, 81; **11** 160, 431, 444; **12** 41, 453; **13** 236; **14** 455*n*, 643; **15** 16;

Gnostic (*cont.*):

"circular" thinking in, **11** 159*n*, 229*n*; **13** 110-11; **14** 123&*n*; and collective unconscious, **18** 1480, 1501; *coniunctio* in, **9i** 295, 297; cross, **11** 433, 435; demiurge, *see* demiurge *s.v.*; and devil, **11** 255, 263; dragon in, **14** 627; *l'Eglise gnostique de la France*, **7** 385; **10** 169; Elohim and Edem, *see* Elohim *s.v.*; Eve in, *see* Eve; and evil, **9ii** 75, 83, 171, 366; **10** 677; **18** 1642; dualism and, **11** 249; Father in, "devoid of consciousness," **18** 1481; "Father of All," as Bythos (abyss), **14** 8; "Father-Mother," **13** 269*n*; **14** 220, 476*n* (*see also below* masculine-feminine); four in, *see* Barbelo *s.v.* "God is four"; gem(s), **5** *fig.* 34; **9i** 573*n*; **12** *figs.* 52, 203, 253; and gnosis, **11** 81*n*, 127; God-image in, **8** 102; **9ii** 105, 299; Holy Ghost in, **9ii** 141; **11** 236, 240; **14** 432, 701; as feminine, **18** 221; hymn to the soul, **9i** 37-8; in John's Gospel, **18** 1480, 1549, 1642; Jung and, **11** 460; **18** 1499-1502, 1507, (*p*727), 1642-3, 1647; Logos/*canis* parallel, **14** 174*n*; and magnet, **9ii** 239, 288, 291-3, 295, 296; Mary in, *see* Mary *s.v.*; masculine-feminine/hermaphrodite in, **9i** 292; **10** 772; **14** 8, 327, 526 (*see also above* "Father-

Mother"); modern, **7** 118; **10** 21, 169; **15** 91, 195; morality, **18** 1629; mysteries, **10** 21; Naas, *see* Naas; Nous in, **11** 276, 380; ogdoad, *see* ogdoad *s.v.*; Original/Primordial man, *see* Anthropos; paradox in, **11** 417; and peacock, **9i** 685; and philosophical tree, **13** 242*n*, 422; "great," of Simon Magus, **13** 408; "philosophoumena" of, **18** 1511; philosophy of, **7** 104; **12** 41, 410 (*see also* Irenaeus); *pneumatikos* and *sarkikos* in, **11** 153; psychology/integration in, **9ii** 269, 347, 350; **11** 399, 444, 460; **12** 41; **13** (*pp*3-4), 408; **18** 1514, 1827-34; quaternio, *see* quaternio/quaternity *s.v.*; Reedemer/redemption, **9ii** 133, 287; **11** 133, 202; **12** 461; **13** 280; **14** 308; Naassene, **14** 146; Saturn (Kronos) in, **11** 400; as Esaldaios, **9ii** 307, 325; as Ialdabaoth/supreme archon, **9ii** 128, 325; **11** 255, 350, 403, 607*n*; **13** 270*n*, 274-5, 276; **14** 476; in Peratic sect, **14** 257; "power of the colour of water" (Hippolytus), **9ii** 215; **13** 101&*n*, 274; as Primas, **11** 350; as "primus Anthropus," **9ii** 307; as Yahweh, **9ii** 128, 307; **11** 607*n*; sects/schools/systems, **7** 104; **9ii** 267; **10** 21; **13** (*p*3); **14** 47; Antitactae and Encratites, **6** 25, 426 (*see also* Bardesanes; Basilides/Basilidians; Ebion-

ites; Euchites; Mandaeans; Marcus; Naas/Naassenes; Ophites; Peratics; Sethians; Valentinians; Valentinus); and seeds of light, 8 388n; and serpent, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; and sin, 11 133; Sophia in, 6 398; 11 240; 14 498, 648n, 699; -Achamoth, 9ii 307n; 13 451-4; 14 576; and Christ, 12 487; as divine harlot, 6 317; Sapientia, 9i 93; 14 576; *spinther*, *see* *spinther*; symbol(ism), 9ii 306-8, 428; 12 518, 527; 16 458; and alchemical symbols, 12 40; of Paradise, *see* Paradise s.v.; of self, 9ii 358, 428; and syzygies, 9i 120, 142; "Trinity" in, 11 486; and unconscious, 9ii 298-9; 10 676; 11 440-1; 14 660; collective, 18 1480, 1501; symbolism and, 9ii 350; and unicorn, 12 527-9, 554; vessel/Grail in, 6 396-8, 401, 409; *see also* Bousset; King, C. W.; Matter; Schultz, W. goal(s), 13 22, 27, 334, 354; 16 407; of alchemist, *see* alchemy s.v.; of analysis, *see* analysis s.v. aims: antithetical nature of, 16 533; conquest of anima as, 7 374; conscious, 7 346; death as, *see* death s.v.; of developmental process, 7 185; of dreams, 7 501n; of Eastern and Western religion, 11 958; of fantasies, 7 384; hermaphrodite as synonym for, 16 533; higher consciousness as, 7 87; highest, 13 34; as an idea, 16 400; images of, 12 328; 16 535;

of individual's development, 7 241/462; of individuation, *see* individuation s.v.; instinctive, 17 331; of life, 8 797, 803-4; first half of, 13 69; second half, 8 789; of man, wholeness as, 12 6, 36, 210, 328; Mercurius is, of his own transformation, 13 282; midpoint of personality as, 7 364; of opus, *see* opus s.v.; lapis as, *see* *lapis philosophorum* s.v. opus; psychic/of psyche, 7 346; 11 958; 12 3-4, 328; 13 36; of psychoanalysis, 4 640; 18 930; of psychotherapy, *see* psychotherapy s.v.; self as, 7 404; 11 960; sexual, 17 (p4); social, 8 772; spiritual, 5 674; 13 69; 16 486; necessity of, 17 159; symbols of, 12 35, 335; 16 398; of unconscious, 7 216; goat/goat-fish, *see* ANIMALS s.v. Goblet d'Almellas, E., Count: *Migration of Symbols*, 8 228 goblets, *see* bowl(s) goblins, 13 124; goddess of, 5 pl. XVI Goclenius, Rodolphus: *Urano-scopiae, chiroscopiae, metoposcopiae*, 18 1818&n God, 4 751, 783, 741n; 5 95, 283; 7 243n, 377, 394n, 395, 397, 427; 8 805; 9i 390; 9ii 300; 10 1020; 11 95, 142, 555, 561; 12 11, 15, 139, 214, 356, 456; 13 28, 50, 53, 75, 103, 113, 117n, 141, 146, 151, 164, 168, 201n, 244, 342, 395, 416, 433; 14 143, 781, 784; 17 298; TITLE: "Answer to Job," 11 560-758;

God (*cont.*):

absolute, 7 394n; 9ii 221; 13 74;  
as *actus purus*, 11 289, 290;  
affect aroused by, 11 562;  
aging and renewal of, 14 375  
376, 378, 516, 519; as archetype, 14 377; in Father and Son, 14 375; as *senex* and *puer*, 14 507;  
alchemists and, 12 385; 13 377;  
14 374, 529; in art/opus, 12 385–8, 396, 399, 462; 13 404;  
his birth in man, 11 733; science of, 12 465, 474; transformation of, 13 450; 14 374;  
ambivalence of, *see below* paradox;  
angels of, *see* angels;  
antinomies/oppo-sites in, 11 584, 659, 743, 747; 16 537 (see also *below* *coincidentia oppositorum*);  
ape of, *see* ANIMALS s.v.;  
and archetypes, 3 89n; 5 89n, 135; 9i 412; 11 402; 12 15; 14 377, 787; pattern of, 11 222;  
attributes of, 5 89; 13 109n, 385;  
as *actor rerum*, 14 122; 16 525;  
Augustine's definition, *see* Augustine s.v. God who made the sun;  
as autonomism, 5 89n;  
as autonomous psychic contents, 7 402;  
“bacchantic,” 8 358;  
back of, 9i 576n, 579;  
of Basilidians, *see* Basilidians;  
as Begetter, 18 361;  
belief in, J.'s own, 18 1589;  
as “best man”/*paronymphus*, to Adam, 14 551;  
birth of, in Eckhart, 6 427–8  
as bond uniting creation, 8 927;  
breath of (Paracelsus), 13 174;  
in Brother Klaus's vision, *see*

Brother Klaus;  
Cabalists and, *see* Cabala;  
child of, 18 636 (see also divine child);  
childhood relations with, 6 201;  
chosen by man, 11 143–4;  
Christ/Christianity and, *see* Christ; Christianity;  
as circle, *see* circle s.v.;  
as *coincidentia/complexio oppositorum*, 11 664; 13 256; 18 1640, 1668 (see also Cusanus s.v. God);  
compensating, 18 1531;  
concept of, 5 89; 6 68; 7 400; 8 103, 528; 9i 17; 11 454; 17 (p4);  
concretization of, 7 395, 403;  
and consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.;  
creation of, 11 143;  
as current of vital energy, 11 555;  
dark side of, 11 561, 595n, 694, 739, 747;  
definition of, 11 144;  
delusions (of patients) about, 3 389, 482, 484, 486, 574; 13 459; 17 207;  
devil/Satan as, *see* devil s.v.;  
divers forms of, 12 18;  
double aspect of/dual/duality of, 11 560, 664, 685–6, 717, 732, 738, 739, 747; 13 40, 41 (see also *below* paradox/ambivalence of); union of natures and, 9ii 171 (see also *Deus terrenus/terrestris*);  
dreams sent by, *see* dreams;  
and ego, *see* ego s.v.;  
as energy, *see* energy s.v.;  
essence of, 11 250, 290;  
evil principle in, 18 1593–4, (pp 712–13), 1634;  
existence of, proof, 7 110;  
experience of, 11 82; inner, 10 330; as psychic fact, 8 625; 11

481-2; religious, 10 566; eye of, Satan as, 11 579*n*; faces of, four, 11 673; 13 215*n*; as Father/father, 2 101*n*; 5 93; 8 97*an*; 9ii 301; 13 459; *auctor rerum*, 14 122; in heaven, 7 394&*n*; 16 218; fear of, 11 75*n*, 291, 576, 664, 719, 732-3, 743, 747; 12 385; 18 466, 635 (*see also* Yahweh/Jehovah); and Christ's mediation, 11 690; and salvation, 11 659 (*see also* salvation); feminine counterpart, 18 1658; as *filius philosophorum*, 13 162; as fire, 5 135, 243, 524; 10 728; and fish-eating, as *participation mystique*, 13 337; fishing-rod of, 13 456; four, *see* Barbelo s.v. God; NUMBERS; as function, 6 412, 413; and Godhead, 6 429; 18 1614; as gold, 12 319, 445; and hell-fire, 12 446; help of the lonely, 18 674; hermaphrodite, 12 410*n*, 436*n*; "higher" and "good," 13 247; and human nature, dignity of, 12 419; idea of, 5 83, 128; 7 217, 219; 13 471; evolution of, 14 517; and existence of, 7 110; "good," 11 480; and *mana*, 8 129; in Old Testament, 10 640; as illusion, 11 142; -image, *see sep. entry below*; imagination of, 12 396, 399; Incarnation of/*incarnatio Dei*, 9ii 185; 11 290, 624, 626, 650, 654, 741, 744, 758; 14 288, 295*n*, 789; 16 381; 18 1549; continuing, *see* Holy Ghost/spirit s.v.; commemorated in Mass, 11 338, 378, 413; partial consummation of, 11 626; preparations for, 11 671, 690;

purpose of, 11 631, 642, 657, 664; stone (alchemical) and, 14 643; as individual, 6 58; individual minds and, 8 660; jealous, 12 422*n*; king as, *see* God-man; kingdom of, 9i 156; 13 141; knowledge of/*cognitio Dei*, 13 126; 14 294*n*, 364, 652, 657, 685; lapis/stone and, 12 431, 462, 512; 13 127, 384; 14 640; 16 454; as concretization of, 14 643; revealed by God, 12 356&*n*, 423, 462; Leibniz on, 8 937; libido and, 5 170, 443; light aspect of, *see* light s.v.; love/goodness of, 5 129; 11 664, 689, 698, 715, 729; 14 375, 507, 781; glows in hell-fire, 9ii 191; 12 446; mystical, 5 136-7 (*see also* love s.v. divine); love for, man's, 5 97, 111; 12 24*n* (*see also* *Gottesminne*); and hate, 10 876; man and, 5 134, 178; 9ii 327; 10 634; 11 956; 13 127; as analogy of God, 16 537; birth of God in, 14 444&*n*; compulsion towards, 5 30, 114*n*, 124; identity with, 11 105, 399; incarnation as, *see above*; individual relationship with, 10 507; intention/desire of God to become, 11 625, 639*n*, 675, 746, 749; 13 392; in likeness/image of, 5 583; 12 11*n*; 13 160; 14 770; opposition between, 11 739; in place of God, 5 101; primitives' concept, 7 108; redemption of, 11 697; in Renaissance, 13 152; "second God" in, 14 41; included in sonship of God, 11 235; (*see also* God-image s.v. in man; God-man); and matter, 12 431; 14 374,

God (*cont.*):

766; liberation from, 12 420, 451-2; projection into, 12 432; male and female in, 13 40; 14 630n; metaphysical, 18 1511; Mother of, *see* Mary; as mother, *see* mother *s.v.*; name of, four letter, 16 497n, 533n (*see also* tetragrammaton); nationalist, 10 397; Nietzsche on, 11 142, 145; 13 163; and “nothing-but” psychology, 11 242n; as Nothingness, 11 893; of Old and New Testament, 9ii 299; 11 358; 12 522; 14 375, 507, 781; 18 1533-4, 1645; alchemical idea of, 11 350; of New Testament, 9i 18; paternalism in, 5 89; omnipotence of, 14 785; One, 13 117n; One and Many, 5 423; as one-horned/unicorn, 12 521, 522; 13 134; ontological proof of (Anselm), 6 59; “outside” man, 12 10, 12; paradox/ambivalence of, 8 103; 11 738; 18 1537-9, 1545, 1551, 1556, 1593, 1680-1; pneuma and soma, 9ii 400; 18 1553; as point, 14 41; polarity of, 12 547; positive and negative concept of, 11 738&n; presence of, 14 374, 392; as *prima materia*, 12 431; 16 533n; as primal cause, 18 1471; primitive concept of, 7 108; as primordial experience, 5 260; 11 480; as principle of existence, 11 763;

projection and, 7 333; Prometheus and, 6 296, 301; psyche and, 11 142; in collective unconscious, 17 207; fear of, and, 17 302; psychic: in fact, 11 751; factor, 11 137; quantity, 11 463; as psychological function, *see* function(s); quaternary vision of, 9ii 397n; 11 101 (*see also* NUMBERS: four); as quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; as reality, *see* reality *s.v.*; -redeemer, 6 297; relationship/“relativity” of, 6 411-15, 431-2; 7 394n; 11 279, 454; renewal of, 6 325-6; as *res/ress simplex*, 12 372, 431; 13 117n, 264; right and left hands of, 9ii 99, 107; 11 470, (p358); 18 1537; Schiller’s view of, 6 141; and self, 7 399, 400; 10 644; 14 129n, 273, 558, 711; 18 1419; -atman, 11 956-7; -offering, in Mass, 11 378; self-transforming, 11 146; shadow of, 9ii 183; sons of, 13 107; 14 355, 704; 18 1553; devil as, *see* devil *s.v.* God: Mercurius as second, 13 271; 14 22; quaternity of, 13 366 (*see also* Son, The); sonship of: double/two, *see* Ebionites; man’s inclusion in, 11 235; threefold, *see* Basilides; and Sophia/wisdom, *see* Sophia *s.v.*; and soul, 6 423-4, 428-9; 8 677; 11 124; 12 11, 19, 215; as impulse of the soul, 13 82; as master of souls, 13 244; true, 13 174; as vice-regent of, 12 396; speaks through dreams and visions, 18 601, 603;

as sphere, **14** 41;  
 as Spirit/spirit of, **5** 583; **7** 217;  
**8** 102, 359, 653; **9i** 385, 394; **11**  
**152**; **12** 313, 512; **13** 137, 17<sup>1n</sup>;  
**14** 10; **18** 359;  
 and state, **10** 510;  
 as *summum bonum*, *see* *Summum Bonum* *s.v.*;  
 as sun, **5** 128, 135, 138, 163,  
 176, 178; **12** 445, *fig.* 181; **14**  
 130, 568<sup>n</sup>; in Augustine, *see*  
 Augustine *s.v.* God; primitive  
 view of, **8** 329, 411;  
 sun as eye of, **8** 394;  
 symbol(s)/symbolism, **6** 310; **9ii**  
 304; **13** 363; of symbols, **18**  
 657;  
*terrenus/terrestris*, *see* *deus*;  
 is terrible, **18** 690;  
 as *tetrakys*, **11** 95;  
 as totality, **10** 622; **11** 74<sup>on</sup>;  
 transcendent, **14** 785;  
 transformation of, in Mass, **11**  
 338;  
 triadic conceptions of, **11** 222;  
 Trinity, **11** 103, 289; threefold  
 nature of, **12** 98;  
 as ultimate principle, **10** 864;  
 and the unconscious, **11** 757;  
 unconsciousness of, **11** 560,  
 575, 597, 600, 638, 659;  
*unio mentalis* in, *see* *unio mentalis*;  
 union with, **5** 102<sup>n</sup>, 339, 672;  
**13** 301<sup>n</sup>; **16** 381;  
 unity of, **12** 31; **13** 150; **14** 41;  
 as value, **6** 417, 421;  
 vision of, **7** 217; **13** 477;  
 voice of, *see* *voice/vox* *s.v.* Dei;  
 wager with, **7** 311;  
 will of/act of, **9ii** 48–51; **11**  
 524–5, 539; **12** 36<sup>n</sup>; **16** 393,  
 517; **18** 1627, 1637, 1667; and  
 fate, **12** 36<sup>n</sup>;  
 “within,” **6** 370; **11** 101, 105;  
 word of, **13** 110, 116<sup>n</sup>, 148,  
 242<sup>n</sup>;  
 world as visible, **8** 927;

world-system and, **8** 677;  
 wrath of/wrathful, **7** 430; **12**  
 215; **13** 110; **16** 511, 513;  
*see also* Godhead; God-image;  
 Godless; God-man; God-sub-  
 stitute; Son, The; Yahweh/  
 Jehovah  
 god(s)/divinity, **4** 350; **5** 133, 388,  
 438, 574; **6** 324, 435; **7** 105, 111,  
 150, 151, 164, 326, 389, 466; **9i**  
 356; **9ii** 321; **10** 394, 566; **11** 8;  
**12** 40&<sup>n</sup>, 246, 346; **13** 57, 66, 91,  
 130, 340<sup>n</sup>, 341; **14** 787;  
 absolute, **11** 771;  
 “accursed,” *see* Celsus;  
 acknowledgement of, **13** 55–6;  
 of air, **9i** 702;  
 “all things full of,” **8** 930;  
 ancient, degradation of, **9i** 26;  
**12** 84; **13** 49, 54; as uncon-  
 scious powers, **9ii** 41;  
 androgyny of, **5** 662, *fig.* 19;  
 animal/theriomorphic attri-  
 butes/representation, **5** 36,  
 144; **9ii** 55; **14** 601; ithyphallic,  
**9ii** 331; snake-, **14** 266;  
 archaic, **11** 571;  
 as archetypes, **9i** 50;  
 in Babylonian epics, *see* Baby-  
 lon;  
 Buddha(-ism), and, **10** 1003;  
**13** 47; Tibetan, **11** 380, 791;  
 Celtic, **6** 401<sup>n</sup>;  
 child-, **9i** 259, 281; **18** 1552; as  
 archetype, **9i** 268;  
 chthonic, **5** 183, 594; Mer-  
 curius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 pair of, **12** 435<sup>n</sup>; seven (in  
*Faust*), **12** 204–5;  
 circle of, *see* circle *s.v.*;  
 company of, *see* below *paut net-eru*;  
 and consciousness, **11** 231;  
 corn-, *see* corn *s.v.*;  
 of destruction and salvation, **14**  
 257, 274;  
 dismembered (Osiris), **13** 97;  
 doctor as, **7** 206, 214, 217;

god(s) (*cont.*):

dreams as messengers of, 7 21/433;  
 dying, 9ii 321; 11 612, 641, 718; 18 550; Christ as, 11 146, 650; mother of, 11 646; and rebirth/renewal, 5 165, 175, 494, 526, 534-5; 6 435; 18 1566;  
 earth, 12 240n;  
 eating of, 5 522, 526&n (*see also* American Indians: NORTH; Aztec(s) *s.v.* *teoquato*); as food, 8 333;  
 and father-imago, 5 63&n;  
 fire-, 9i 106;  
 fish-, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.*;  
 flaying of, 5 594, 595; 13 92;  
 four: faces, 13 360; functions as, 7 366-7; in vision, 7 366;  
 of Gentiles, 13 176n;  
 and goddesses: bisexuality of, 5 358; as libido-symbols, 5 321-4;  
 as opposites, 14 655;  
 Greek, *see* Greece/Greek *s.v.*;  
 -hero, symbolized by spring zodium, 5 596;  
 hidden, *see* *deus absconditus*;  
*hieros gamos* of, *see* *hieros gamos* *s.v.*;  
 -images, archaic, 7 217, 219, 248; 12 12; Ufos as, 10 622 (*see also* God-image);  
 as immortal part of man, 5 296;  
 Indian, *see* India *s.v.*;  
 kinship with, 7 398;  
 lapis as, 14 607;  
 as libido-analogues, 8 92;  
 of light, *see* light *s.v.*;  
 "metamorphosis of," 10 1020;  
 names of, *see* name(s) *s.v.*  
 god(s);  
 of nature, 13 186n; pagan, 5 113, 600n; Sol and Luna as, 13 186 (*see also* deity *s.v.* nature);  
 and opposites, 7 111, 113;  
*paut neteru* (Egyptian), 12 84;

of planets, *see* planets;  
 as psychic: factors, 9i 49; 13 54;  
 forces, personified, 10 387, 431;  
 and psychological change, agents of, 11 20;  
 psychopompic, 18 267;  
 quaternio of, 9ii 397;  
 relativity of, 11 140&n;  
 of revelation, 13 219;  
 ritual communion with, 7 159;  
 sacrifice and, 5 650, 656; 11 339; 13 107n; 18 1083; by hanging, 5 349, 594;  
 seven, *see* planet(s); star(s);  
 solar/sun, *see* sun *s.v.*;  
 son-, 5 392;  
 of spring, 18 1083;  
 stone as birthplace of, 13 128;  
 symbol(s)-ism, 8 92; of self, 9i 315;  
 transformation: Greek, 8 655;  
 self-, 5 389; through man, 5 524, 612;  
 turned into philosophical ideas, 18 756;  
 as the unconscious, 5 457; 10 681;  
 unconscious contents and, 11 242;  
 unconscious need for, 18 634;  
 world of, 13 193;  
 yoga and, 13 56;  
*see also* Mithras; triad(s) *s.v.*  
 Trinity  
 "God(god)-Almighty," 10 437; 12 563; 18 1643; *see also* inflation  
 Goddard, Air Marshall Sir Victor, 8 983  
 goddess(es), 5 *fig.* 3; 9i 579n; 6 383, 398; 9ii 24;  
 as anima, 9i 61; matriarchal, 13 131;  
 animal attributes of, 5 42 *in* (*see also* Hecate);  
 black, 14 607;  
 earth (Mexican), 13 *fig.* 8;  
 of fate, *see* fate *s.v.*;

- immortality by suckling, **5**  
**581n**;  
 as libido-symbols, **5** 324;  
 of love, *see* love *s.v.*;  
 moon-, *see* moon *s.v.*;  
 mother-, *see* mother *s.v.*;  
 as mother-symbol, **9i** 156;  
 numen of, **16** 438;  
 phallic symbolism of, **5** 324, pl.  
**XXIX**;  
 of Reason, *see* Reason, Goddess  
 of;  
 sun-, *see* sun *s.v.*;  
 as symbols of self, **9i** 315;  
 "thought-forms" (Tibetan), as,  
**11** 850;  
 turquoise (Navaho), **13** 130
- Godefridus, *see* Godfrey, Abbot of Admont
- godfather, *see* godparents
- Godfernaux, A.: *Le Sentiment et la pensée et leurs principaux aspects physiologiques*, **3** 78n, 166n
- Godfrey, Abbot of Admont, and allegories of Mary, **13** 389; **14** 731n;  
*Homiliae Dominicales: Homilia III*, **13** 389n; **14** 731n; *Homilia IV*, **14** 73n; *Homilia LXIII*, **13** 389n
- Godfrey, Prior of St. Swithin's, epitaph on Abelard, **6** 74n
- Godhead, **9ii** 305;  
 essence of, in Brother Klaus's vision, **11** 476;  
 and mystical unity of Mass, **11** 378;  
 priest in, **18** 627;  
 as soul, **11** 840;  
 and transcendent spirit, **9i** 390;  
 unconscious, in Eckhart's theology, **9ii** 301
- God-image/*imago Dei*, **5** 97; **6** 319, 412; **8** 528; **9ii** 70&n; **11** 192, 558, 656, 660, 740; **13** 416; **14** 140, 269–70, 427, 569, 681, 704, 718, 736, 748, 770; **18** 1589; amoral, **18** 1688;
- anthropomorphic, **9ii** 99, 122; **10** 847;  
 archaic, **18** 359;  
 archetype/archetypal ideas, **5** 89, 129, 497; **8** 390; **9i** 5; **11** 102, 238; **12** 11&n, 14; **14** 48n; **18** 1495, 1508–9, 1688; incarnation of, **5** 497;  
 as autonomous psychic content, **18** 1507;  
 in Cain and Abel, **11** 628;  
 as "centre of all things," **9ii** 343;  
 in Christ, and man, **9ii** 70–2;  
 Christian doctrine as expression of, **9ii** 270;  
 complexes transferred to, **5** 95;  
 creation of, **5** 95;  
 destruction of, and effects on man, **9ii** 170;  
 eagle as, **13** 475;  
 evolution of, **18** 1681;  
 father as, **10** 66;  
 human element in, **9ii** 185;  
 incomplete, **9ii** 185;  
 in man, **9i** 626; **9ii** 265; **13** 160; **18** 1556; and in Christ, *see above*; reformation, renewal of, **9ii** 73; spontaneous experience, **9ii** 303;  
 mandala as, **9i** 572, 626;  
 numinosity of, **11** 454, 558;  
 prayer and, **5** 257, 260;  
 self as, **5** 612; **9ii** 42, 73, 116, 170, 320; **10** 806; **11** 231, 233, 238, 281, 289; **13** 289, 301n; **18** 1495;  
 stone as, **13** 128;  
 as a symbol, **6** 201–2;  
 transformation of, **5** 396n; and changes in consciousness, **9ii** 303;  
 two sides of, **18** 1537;  
 unconscious and, **5** 98; **10** 746; **18** 1511;  
 and world-soul, **11** 187;  
 Wotan as, **9i** 442;  
 Yahwistic, *see* Yahweh;

God-image (*cont.*):

*see also* god(s) *v.v.* -images; imago, father-

Godless, movement of, **10** 372godlikeness, **6** 147; **7** 113, 240/460,260/476, 389, 454, 464&*n.*, 466;**18** 1470;Adler's term, **7** 224/453;and arrogance, **7** 224-5;of conscious/unconscious attitudes, **6** 150;of introverted ideal state, **6** 140;of Prometheus, **6** 295-7;*see also* inflationGod-man, **11** 81, 141, 203, 222,625, 628, 758; **13** 392; **14** 355,**744**; **18** 548, 568;as archetype, **9ii** 283; **14** 744;Christ/Jesus as, **11** 228, 758; **12** 412, 415, 455; **18** 1566, 1570;as Son of God, **12** 412, 415;Cyrillian doctrine of, **6** 34;disappearance of, into unconscious, **18** 598;king as, in ancient Egypt, **14** 350, 352;Manu as, **12** 533;Mercurius as, **14** 22godparents, **5** 538; **9i** 93, 140, 172;**18** 361, 362God-substitute, **10** 874Godwina F., *see* Jung: CASES vol. **1** (8)Goebbels, J., **10** 420, 472Goethe, J. W. von, **2** 72*n.*; **3** 391,393, 397; **5** 182*n.*, 283*n.*, 366*n.*,**591**; **6** 375, 426*n.*; **8** 112, 707,731; **9i** 187, 190, 408, 516; **9ii** 325; **10** 22, 199, 397*n.*, 417; **11** 184; **13** 90; **14** 319; **16** 386, 398;**17** 301; **18** 59;and Bettina Brentano, **1** 123;and Christiane Vulpius, **8** 869*n.*and conjuration of flower image, **1** 28;

and Eckermann conversations,

*see* Eckermann:as extraverted (feeling) type, **6** 103-4, 142, 148&*n.*, 288, 309;**12** 204;and Schiller, **6** 103-4, 118*n.*,142-3, 148; **9i** 387;and significance of colour red, **8** 384*n.*and Frau von Stein, **9i** 141;in S. W.'s trance fantasies, **1** 63;systole/diastole principle, **6** 4,**6**, 234, 340; **7** 87; **8** 70&*n.*, 765;thinking function in, **11** 244;**12** 204;and "two souls," **3** 105;

WORKS:

*Briefwechsel mit Schiller*, **6**117*n.*, 142*nn.*, 143*n.*, 148*n.**Dichtung und Wahrheit*, **12**85*n.**Egmont*, Klärchen's song, **18**1083*n.**Elective Affinities*, **1** 100*n.**Faust*, *see* sep. entry below;"Geheimnisse," **6** 314*n.*; **7**380*n.*; **13** 391;*Zur Naturwissenschaft*, **1** 28*n.*"Die neue Melusine," **9i**408*n.*; **14** 412;"Pandora," **6** 303&*n.*, 304*n.*

306-7, 315-16;

"Prometheus Fragment,"

*Werke II*, **6** 288-94, 315-16;

Prometheus fragment in

*Werke I*, **6** 292&*n.* (*see also*

Prometheus);

"Schatzgräber," **14** 19*n.**Torquato Tasso*, **2** 12*n.*

Untitled poem "Warum gabst du uns die tiefen

Blicke," **9i** 516*n.*; **10** 85&*n.* (*see*also **4** 728 (quote from same poem));*West-östlicher Diwan*, **14**192*n.*; **16** 462*n.*; **17** 284*n.*Goethe: *Faust*, **3** 391, 393, 396-8; **4**173, 603, 780, (p77); **5** 117-22,577*n.*; **6** 75, 85, 202, 223, 315.

706, 829; **7** 121, 153, 311, 382, 397; **8** 188, 414, 710; **9i** 60, 204, 298, 518n; **10** 150n, 200, 278, 368, 674, 844; **11** 263, 471–2, 522, 905, 906; **12** 108, 320; **13** 3, 70, 120, 145, 210; **14** 81, 278, 493, 498, 646; **15** 25n, 111, 117, 134, 138, 141–2, 148, 154, 185, 191–2, 199; **16** 406, 470, 491, 500; **17** 300, 320; **18** 553, 759, 1281;  
and alchemy, **9i** 268n; **12** 42–3, 85, 554, 558–64; **13** 159, 163; **14** 658, 664n, 791; **15** 159n; **16** 407; **18** 1692–9;  
axiom of Maria in, **18** 1695;  
conflict in, **5** 86, 119; **7** 43;  
and Germans, a primordial image, **5** 45&n; **10** 423, 434; **13** 154; **15** 153, 159;  
life and death in, **5** 319;  
longings in, **5** 117–19, 299;  
medieval background, **6** 376;  
mission as saviour and destroyer, **5** 120;  
redemption of, **6** 317;  
and religion, **6** 324–5; **13** 120;  
and sun, symbolism/wish to follow, **5** 122&n, 158n, 416–17;  
yearning for rebirth/immortality in, **5** 417; **6** 317;

## TRANSLATIONS:

Part One: L. MacNeice, **6** 81gn; **7** (pv), 224&n/453&n, 258&n; **13** 105n; **14** 219n; P. Wayne, **4** 173n; **5** 117n, 118n, 120n, 122n, 158n, 181n, 235n, 319n, 351n, 416n, 417n; **6** 368&n; **8** 188n, 710n; **10** 278n, 302&n, 309n; **11** 905n, 907n; No details of tr., **4** 603n; **9i** 181n; **13** (p252); **16** 398n;  
Part Two: L. MacNeice, **5** 84n, 120n, 180n, 235n, 299n; **7** (pv), 257&n/472&n, 258&n/473&n, 382n, 475&n, **14** 540n; B. Taylor, **11** 263n;

P. Wayne, **5** 235n, 299n, 331n; **6** 202n, 378n; **12** 203n; **13** 155n, 228n; **14** 33n; No details of tr., **5** 449n; **9i** 180n; **18** 1355n;

## CHARACTERS/THEMES:

Aegean Festival, **14** 658; **18** 1692, 1698;  
Boy Charioteer, **12** 243, 558; **14** 200n, 463; **18** 1696, 1698;  
Cabiri, **8** 962; **9i** 408, 425, 715; **10** 692n, 738; **11** 119–20, 125, 183, 243–4&n, 368; **12** 203–5, 209, 210; **18** 1695 (*see also* Cabir/Cabirois/Cabiri);  
Earth Spirit, **13** 105n;  
entelechy, **12** 211n; **14** 115; **18** 1699;  
Eternal Feminine, **6** 315; **14** 327; **15** 191, 199, 211; **16** 361;  
Euphorion, **12** 243, 558; **13** 216; **14** 200n, 463; **18** 1698–9;  
Galatea, **9i** 680; **12** 243; **13** 220;  
Gretchen, **4** 68–71, 73; **5** 119, 120; **6** 315, 317, 378; **9i** 141; **13** 220; **14** 463; **15** 138–9, 211; **16** 361;  
Helen, **5** 182, 245; **6** 202, 315, 317, 378; **9i** 60; **10** 75–6; **12** 558; **13** 215–16, 220; **14** 463; **15** 211, 213; **16** 361; **18** 1698;  
Homunculus, **9i** 680; **9ii** 338n; **12** 243, 558; **14** 200n, 463, 748; **18** 1698 (*see also* homunculus);  
Marianus, Doctor, **5** 331; **6** 378; **9i** 204, 268&n; **12** 558; **18** 1699 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Morienus);  
Mater Gloriosa/Virgin Mary/Queen of Heaven, **6** 317, 378; **13** 228n; **14** 463, 664n; **15** 211; **16** 361;

Goethe: *Faust* (cont.):

Mephistopheles, **4** 173; **5** 84, 180–1, 299, 374n; 449; **6** 315, 345, 593; **7** 224/453, 258/475, 419n; **9i** 254, 310, 513; **9ii** 371; **10** 304, 368, 423, 439, 715; **11** 718; **12** 87–8, 119, 137, 211; **13** 120, 171n, 250, 295&n; **14** 33n, 177; **15** 159&n; **17** 312; as black dog/poodle, **5** 118, 181; **9i** 254; **12** 88; **13** 120; **14** 177; **18** 1694, 1696; coldness of, **13** 120; as *familiaris*, **12** 88; **13** 120, 295; **14** 177; **18** 1694; -Faust relationship, **6** 315, 345; **9i** 242n, 254, 513; **17** 312; Mercurius as, **18** 1694, 1696; ravens of, **18** 1694; Mothers, The, **5** 180, 182–3, 264, 299, 373, 480, 553, 557n, 631; **6** 202, 315; **9i** 183; **14** 506; **15** 134, 159, 213; Paris, **5** 182, 245; **6** 202; **12** 558–9; **15** 213; Philemon and Baucis, **10** 423, 434; **12** 561; **18** 1699; Proktophantasmist, **3** 391; **4** (p85); **6** 117; **10** 309; **11** 750; Proteus, **9ii** 338n; tripod, fiery, **5** 182, 245, 299; **6** 202&n; Walpurgisnacht, **4** (p85); **7** 520; **12** 61n, 119; **13** 120; **15** 190; **18** 1696

Goetz, B.: *Deutsche Dichtung*, **10** 391n;

*Das Reich ohne Raum*, **9i** 396n; **10** 384; **14** 412n; **15** 142; *puer aeternus* in, **9i** 269

Gog, and Magog/Majuj, **9i** 252, 255, 256; **9ii** 133&n, 168;

Yajui and Majui, **9ii** 133n

Gogarten, F., **11** 480&nGogh, V. van, **15** 174Gokard tree, **12** 536

gold/aurum, **9i** 534, 560; **11** 92; **12** 84, 99, 271, 343, 348n, 433, 445, 490, 508, 518; **13** 35, 103, 133, 193, 196, 267, 357n, 372, 404; **14** 6, 16, 41, 248, 303, 683n, 720, 724, 734, 736; **16** 398, 404; **18** 260; *aurum aurae* (*aurum hermeticum*), **12** fig. 209; *aurum non vulgi*, **10** 728; **12** 40, 207, 470, 490; **13** 355; **16** 398, 418; definitions of, **13** 203; as Mercurius, **12** 518; *aurum nostrum*/our gold, **9ii** 194; **12** 40, 99, 207; **14** 624, 642, 654; *aurum philosophicum/philosophorum*, **9i** 543; **11** 92; **12** 99, 103, 165, 220, 224; **13** 353n; **14** 2n, 6 (*see also below philosophical*); *aurum potabile*, **9i** 543; **10** 741; **12** 335; **13** 171n, 212, 353n; **14** 698; **16** 408; *aurum vitreum*, **9i** 543; **12** 99, 335; **13** 245; *aurum volatile*, **12** 470; *aurum vulgi*/common gold, **14** 40, 110, 654; circular form of, **14** 41; as colour, **14** 390, 400n, 625, 639, 725; Asophol, **14** 624n (*see also COLOURS: gold*); in dreams, **8** 396; coins in, **12** 102–4, 127; essence of (Paracelsan), **13** 171n; and excrement, **5** 276; four elements in, **12** 220; glass, *see above aurum vitreum*; as goal of *opus*, **14** 104, 126, 445, 654; and God: colour of, **12** 319; as *Deus terrenus*, **12** 445; in head, **14** 626n (*see also head s.v. golden*); hoard of, **9i** 267; and king, **14** 354&n, 355, 465, 720, 736;

- making/production/generation (*chrysopoeia*), **5** 182n; **12** 40, 99, 159, 341, 343, 424, 441n, 515; **13** 76n, 121, 212, 252, 285, 414; **14** 41, 111, 113n, 114, 314, 685; **16** 353; "Dictionary of Goldmaking," **13** 97; tree as symbol of, **13** 414; man, **13** 87; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.; Mercurius as solvent of, **14** 416; Mercury (planet), **12** 84; philosophical, **9i** 617; **10** 728; **12** 41, 207, 335, 564; **13** 267, 282, 354; **14** 110, 126, 354, 698; *lapis* as, *see* *lapis philosophorum* s.v.; *prima materia*, **12** 425; as quaternity/four, **14** 41, 563, 698; *rotundum/sphere*, **12** 109n, 116, fig. 164; sign for: alchemical, **9i** 537; Platonic, **11** 92; and silver, **12** 366n, 426, 436, fig. 142K,c; **13** 99, 137n, 390; **14** 11n, 45, 114, 181, 291, 316, 354n, 532, 562, 563, 713, 731n; **16** 404; in metallic/philosophical tree, **13** 119, 446; as opposites, **12** 436; -smith, **13** 252; and Sol/sun, **9i** 554; **11** 160; **12** 445, 470; **13** 95, 107, 157, 273; **14** 41, 47, 110, 113n, 114, 120, 134, 154, 563, 578, 608; *anima aurea*, **12** 445; solar, **12** 101; **14** 725; "spiritual," **12** 470 (*see also* spirit (1) s.v. gold); and sulphur, **14** 134; as symbol: of Anthropos, **9i** 555; of eternity, **13** 186; of self, **9ii** 418; **11** 276; tincture of: *lapis* as, **12** 462, 505; Mercurius as, **13** 255; viscous, **12** 209; *see also* COLOURS: gold; spirit s.v. Goldbrunner, J., **18** 1591; *Individualization*, **18** (p707) Gold Coast, *see* Ghana Golden Age, **6** 124, 126; **8** 412; **9i** 471, 480; **18** 563 The Golden Bowl, *see* Hoffmann, E.T.A.(W.) golden fleece (*aureum vellus*), **12** 205, 206, 457 golden flower, *see* Chinese alchemy s.v.; Wilhelm: *The Secret of the Golden Flower* golden plover, *see* ANIMALS s.v. golden Goldney, K. M., **8** 966 Goldschmidt, Adolph: *German Illumination*, **14** 526n Goldschmidt, Lazarus: *Der babylonische Talmud*, **12** 540nn, 543n, 545n Golem, *see* Meyrink s.v. Golgotha, **14** 555–6, 653n golliwog, dream of, **17** 37 Goltz, —, **3** 193 gompa, **11** 802 Gomperz, T., **6** 45, 48, 51, 52, 53; *Greek Thinkers*, **6** 44n, 45n, 48n, 51n, 52n, 53n, 708n; **11** 186n, 192n Gonzales, L., **8** 395; *The Testament of Ignatius Loyola*, tr. E. M. Rix, **8** 395n good, **13** 70, 228nn; and better, **17** 320; decomposition of, **11** 457n; and evil, *see* good and evil; knowledge of, **10** 858–9; and *ousia*, identification, **18** 1593; present and future, **5** 185; *see also* goodness good and evil/bad, **5** 86, 87, 170; **7** 10/419, 40, 110, 164, 224, 236, 237/458; **8** 518; **9i** 189, 397, 399, 595n; **9ii** 79n, 81–3, 423; **10** 573, 676, 860, 883; **11** 133, 247, 253,

- good and evil (*cont.*):  
 267, 457<sup>n</sup>, 459, 526, (*p*357), 653,  
 742, 825; **12** 19, 22, 24, 36, 214,  
 258; **13** 228<sup>n</sup>, 244, 249, 276<sup>n</sup>; **14**  
 86, 202, 206, 232, 252, 337, 346,  
 673, 785; **16** 388–9; **18** 1553,  
 1592, 1617, 1650;
- TITLE: "Good and Evil in Analytical  
 Psychology," **10** 858–86;  
 beyond, **11** 258, 267; **18** 1651;  
 capabilities of soul, **12** 11;  
 conflict between, **7** 289;  
 as counterparts, **13** 257;  
 in God, **11** 291;  
 in man, **17** 95, 256, 290;  
 Mercurius as, **13** 267;  
 as opposites, **9i** 567; **9ii** 84,  
 187; **11** 247; **12** 22, 25, 192; **14**  
 1, 6, 31, 86, 199, 205–6, 647;  
**16** 146; **18** 564, 1406; union of,  
**12** 24–5;  
 principle of, **16** 387, 533;  
 in Protestantism, **11** 547;  
 relativity of, **7** 287; **10** 866; **12**  
 25; **17** 209; **18** 1657; in quater-  
 nity, **18** 1618;  
 see also *privatio boni*
- Goodenough, E. R., **9ii** 178<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>,  
 187<sup>n</sup>, 224<sup>n</sup>;  
 "The Crown of Victory in  
 Judaism," **5** 268<sup>n</sup>; **14** 6<sup>n</sup>, 319<sup>n</sup>;  
**16** 497<sup>n</sup>;  
*Jewish Symbols in the Greco-  
 Roman Period*, **9ii** 127<sup>n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>,  
 174<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>
- goodness: doctor as personification  
 of, **7** 97–9;  
 an individual acquisition, **18**  
 1378
- goose, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Gordian knot, **13** 230
- gorge, in spontaneous visual im-  
 pression, **9i** 327
- Gorgon, **5** 265, 577, pl. XIVb;  
 head of, **9i** 319;  
*see also* Graeae
- Göring, Hermann, **10** 420
- Göring, Professor M. H., **10** 1016<sup>n</sup>,
- 1021, 1048, 2055
- Gorky, Maxim, **3** 105
- Görres, J. J. von: *Die christliche Mys-  
 tik*, **1** 117<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>; **5** 163<sup>n</sup>; **6** 966<sup>n</sup>;  
**18** 700;
- Emanuel Swedenborg, seine Vi-  
 sionen und sein Verhältnis zur  
 Kirche*, **18** 700
- Gosh/Drvashpa, bull's soul, **5** 662
- Gospel(s)/gospel(s), **7** 108; **9i** 230,  
 248, 611<sup>n</sup>, 715; **9ii** 148, 274; **10**  
 294; **11** 222; **13** 89<sup>n</sup>, 96;  
 eternal/everlasting/evangelium  
*aeternum*, **9ii** 137; **11** 719, 733;  
**18** 1552&<sup>n</sup>; four (3 + 1), **9i**  
 611<sup>n</sup>, 715; **10** 738, 751; **13** 366;  
 four-fold, **16** 378<sup>n</sup>;  
 as historical sources, **11** 222;  
 illustrations of, **14** 454;  
 meaning of, **11** 146;  
 miraculous elements in, **9ii**  
 274;  
 and myth, **11** 451;  
 synoptic, **9ii** 148; **11** 645; **13**  
 292;  
*see also* BIBLE: N.T.
- "Gospel of Truth" (Gnostic), **18**  
 1515, 1827
- gossip, role of, **5** 436, 438
- Gothic: Age, **8** 649, 656;  
 cathedral, *see* cathedral *s.v.*;  
 man, **10** 908;  
 style, **10** 905
- Götterdämmerung, **13** 302
- Gottesminne, **7** 214; **8** 36; **10** 199; *see  
 also* God *s.v.* love
- Gotthelf, J.: *The Black Spider*, **10**  
 671<sup>n</sup>
- Gourmont, R. de: *Le Latin mystique*,  
**12** 481; **13** 448<sup>n</sup>; **14** 727<sup>n</sup>
- governess, **9i** 156
- Gower, J.: *Confessio amantis*, **16**  
 (p167), 523&<sup>n</sup>
- goyim, **13** 148
- Grabowsky, A.: "Psychologische  
 Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 664<sup>n</sup>,  
 (p491)
- grace, **12** 14<sup>n</sup>, 32, 36, 415, 420, 433,

- 462, 475, 557; **13** 80, 143, 234; of the Church, **10** 651; divine, **7** 108; **9i** 205, 208–9, 237, 239; **9ii** 198; **11** 7, 28; external origin of, **11** 771; gift of, **9i** 205; **11** 501; *gratia adiuwans* and *sanctificans*, **11** 7n; "of Heaven," **5** 149n; in magic rites, **9i** 232; man's dependence on, **11** 770; and the Mass, **11** 307n, 403; means of, **11** 542; restoration through, **9ii** 72; state of, **9ii** 65; water of, **13** 110  
"Gracious One" (*vena*), **6** 33<sup>1–2</sup>  
gradient: energy, *see* energy *s.v.*; of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*  
Graeae, **9i** 157; *see also* Gorgon  
Graeter, C.: "Ein Fall von epileptischer Amnesie durch Hypermnese beseitigt," **1** 130n  
Graf, M.: *Richard Wagner im Fliegenden Holländer*, **5** 299n  
Graham, B., **18** 146<sup>1n</sup>  
Grail, **6** 407; **9i** 40, 51; **12** *fig.* 88; **18** 1684, 1783; as feminine religious symbol, **18** 1530; as Hermetic vessel, **6** 371n; **12** 245n, 246n; king, **5** 450n; **14** 375; legend of, **6** 401&<sup>n</sup>; **14** 188n, 357n, 369; messenger of, anima-figure, **7** 374; **10** 713; **16** 504; and opposites, **6** 371–3; *Saint-Graal*, **8** 559n; and spear, **18** 261, 263; -stone, **12** 246n, 263; of Wolfram von Eschenbach, *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach; *see also* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.* vessel  
grain: field of, **9i** 333; of mustard seed, **13** 321; regenerative power of, **5** 676; sowing of, **13** 97n; of wheat/*granum frumenti*, **12** 103, 357, 433, 490; **13** 403  
*grana* (grape-pips), **14** 683  
*grande hystérie*, **1** 13, 18  
"Grandes heures du duc de Berry," **12** *fig.* 159; **16** 454  
grandeur, delusions/ideas of, **1** 213, 214, 215, 283; **3** 211, 291, 309, 343–6  
grandfather(s), **4** 744n; **9i** 398; J.'s, in S. W.'s séances, **1** 45, 97 S. W.'s, as spiritualistic control, **1** 39, 46, 55, 126, 127–9, 132  
grandmother/"granny," **9i** 156, 188, 189; **11** 997; **17** 216–17, 219; and death, **17** 5–6; devil's, **9i** 189; game of, **17** 54; as "mouth," **17** 219  
Granet, M., **8** 924; *La Pensée chinoise*, **8** 924n  
grape(s), **9ii** 312; **11** 612; **13** 359n, 403, 419; harvest, **11** 720; -pips (*grana*), **14** 683; *see also* TREES: vine  
graphite, **12** 327  
graphology, **6** 917; **8** 867; **18** 159  
"graphomaniacs," *see* Lombroso *s.v.*  
grass, **9i** 250  
Grasseus, Johannes, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*  
grasshopper, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
Gratarolus, Gulielmus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*  
Gratianus, **13** 445  
grave(s), **9i** 157; **13** 128; stench of/odor *sepulchrorum*, **14** 658n, 701  
Graves, R., **13** (*p*63n)  
gravitation, **10** 611, 624, 667; *see also* Ufo(s) *s.v.* weightlessness  
gravity, spirit of, **10** 939; **11** 245; **12** 79  
Gray, L. H., and J. MacCulloch: *The Mythology of All Races*, **5** *figs.* 28, 33

- Gray, Ronald D.: *Goethe the Alchemist*, 13 90n
- Great Bear, *see* Bear, constellations of
- Great Magic Papyrus of Paris, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri
- Great Mother, *see* Mother s.v.
- greatness, national, 10 976
- Great War, *see* War s.v. World War I
- Grebelskaja, S., 3 390; "Psychologische Analyse eines Paranoiden," 3 390n
- Greece/Greek(s)/Hellenistic, 10 908; alchemy, *see* alchemy s.v.; character, dichotomy of, 6 964; Nietzsche on, 6 223, 228–30; child-motif in, 9i 259; consciousness, 11 373; and dreams, 3 525; essence and spirit of, 18 548; executions in, 5 415n; folksongs, 5 81n, 170n; gods, 9i 26; 11 607; 18 568; triads of, 11 179–93 (*see also* *sep. entry below* Greek mythology); Greco-Roman: religions, and Christianity, 10 1006; world, 8 649, 683; 15 150; heroes of, 17 298; homosexuality in, 7 173; 17 272; influence, 11 609, 905; intellect, 8 743; language, 1 144, 183; 18 172; and literature, 11 860; Magic Papyri, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.; medicine in, 14 367; 18 231; and moderns, contrasted, 6 107; mysteries, *see* mystery(-ies) s.v.; mythology, *see* *sep. entry below*; oracle head in, 11 373; Orthodox Church, 11 283n, 324; 14 631; philosophy, *see* philosophy s.v.; Satan, 13 377; and the soul, 8 663–4; sun-wheel in, 5 460n; syncretism, *see* syncretism s.v. Hellenistic: temperament, and Germanic, 10 394; tragedy, 6 231
- greed, 8 236; egotism and, 18 1398–9; of a nation, 18 1401
- Greek mythology/myths, 5 24; 13 178; 14 735; 18 82, 260, 1132; matriarchal-patriarchal elements in, 11 711; *see also* individual names of deities and mythological beings; and *see* Greece s.v. gods
- green, *see* COLOURS s.v.
- Gregory the Great, St. (Pope Gregory IX), 9ii 158; 11 152; 14 17, 255, 579, 582, 642; *Dialogorum libri IV*, 11 32n; *Epidistolae*, 16 468n; *Expositiones in librum I Regum*, 9ii 320n, 321n; 11 152n; 14 235n, 534n, 643n; *Homiliae in Evangelia*, 14 255n; *Homiliae in Ezechiel*, 14 17n, 642n; *Moralia in Job*, 9ii 158n; 13 407n; 14 174n, 579n, 642n; *In septem psalmos penitentiales expositio*, 13 275n; 14 582n; *Super Cantica Canticorum*, 13 458n; 14 181n; 16 496n
- Gregory XII, Pope, 12 362n
- Gregory XIV, Pope, 12 478; 13 281
- Gregory, Dr., 4 (p87)
- Gregory of Nyssa, St.: *De vita S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi*, 11 213n
- Gregory Thaumaturgus, St., 11 213–14
- gremlins, 9i 408
- Grenfell, B. P., *see* Christ/Jesus s.v. sayings of/etc.
- Gressmann, H.: *Altorientalische Texte*, 5 375n, 659n; *Die orientalischen Religionen*, 5 fig. 42

- Gretchen, *see* Goethe's *Faust*:  
CHARACTERS s.v.
- Greverus, Jodocus, *see* ALCHEMICAL  
WRITERS s.v.
- grey segregatus, **10** 384
- greybeard, **13** 276
- Griesinger, W., **7** 106
- griffin, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Griffith, F. L.: *A Collection of Hieroglyphs*, **11** 190n
- Griffith, R.H.T., *see* Vedas s.v.  
*Hymns*
- Grill, J.: *Hundert Lieder des Atharva-Veda*, **14** 735n
- Grimm, J.: *Teutonic Mythology*, **5** 212n, 362n, 367n, 368nn, 370n, 395n, 566nn, 581n, 585n, 593n; **8** 966n; **13** 218n; **14** 482n, 552n; on eating lentils, **5** 276n; and "Stempe," **5** 370n
- Grimm brothers (Jacob, Wilhelm), **5** 34; **9i** 412n; **14** 574n; fairytale of spirit in bottle, **9i** 456; **13** 239–46, 247, 250–1, 287–8, 321; **14** 75, 416n; *Fairy Tales*, tr. M. Hunt; revised J. Stern, **9i** 407n; **13** 239n; **18** 230
- Groddeck, G., **18** 1152
- Gross, —, on perseveration, **2** 100n
- Gross, Alfred, **2** 791, 907; "Die Assiationsmethode in Strafprozess," **2** 664n, (p491); "Kriminalpsychologische Tatbestandsforschung," **2** 918n, 1317n; "Zur psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik als kriminalistisches Hilfsmittel," **2** 640n, 765n, (p491)
- Gross, Hans: *Criminal Psychology*, **1** 303n; "Zur Frage des Wahrnehmungsproblems," **2** 758n; "Zur psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 640n, 664n, 758n, (p491)
- Gross, Otto, **2** 662; **3** 70, 76, 299; **4** 695n; **6** 693n; on *dementia sejunctiva*, **3** 55–60; and two psychological types, **6** 462–3, 465–7, 470–80, 879 (see also extraverted type; introverted type)
- on functions, *see* function(s) s.v.
- primary and secondary; and "sejunctive" personality, **6** 467, 472;
- WORKS:
- "Beitrag zur Pathologie des Negativismus," **3** 55n;
- "Über Bewusstseinzerfall," **3** 55n;
- "Über psychopathische Minderwertigkeit," **6** 462n, 467nn, 480n;
- Die zerebrale Sekundärfunktion*, **3** 419n; **6** 462, 471n, 473nn, 475n, 480n, 879n;
- "Zur Differentialdiagnostik negativistischer Phänomene," **3** 55n, 57n;
- "Zur Nomenklatur 'Dementia sejunctiva,'" **3** 55nn
- Grot, N. von, **8** 8, 10, 11, 12n, 26; "Die Begriffe der Seele und der psychischen Energie in der Psychologie," **8** 8n, 26n
- ground, **11** 949; **12** 8; divine, **11** 486; Gnostic symbols for, **9ii** 306; of lapis lazuli, **11** 917, 929, 937; universal, **9ii** 304, 313
- group: analysis, **14** 125n; -consciousness, **10** 280; effects on members, **10** 891–2; factors influencing, **10** 891; formations, **18** 1313–14; identification with, **9i** 225–8; **17** 303; Imperator, **13** 60; inferiority to individuals, **10** 722; psychology, **10** 889; and psychotherapeutic method, **18** 1392–3;

- group (*cont.*):  
 relation to individual, **9i** 228;  
 voice of, **17** 302
- grove of transformation, **13** 328
- growth, **13** 34-5:  
 from above/below, **13** 350;  
 inturned, **13** 323;  
 power of, **14** 114;  
 process of, self depicted as, **13** 304;  
 regressive, **13** 324
- grumus merdae*, *see* excrement *s.v.*
- Grünbaum, M.: *Jüdisch-deutsche Chrestomathie*, **13** 417*n*; **14** 585*n*
- Grunwald, M.: "Neue Spuk- und Zauberliteratur," **14** 572*n*
- guardian(s): angels, **10** 843; **13** 365;  
 spirit, **13** 93*n*, 462;  
 of spirits, **13** (*p*61), 139;  
 of the threshhold, **7** 339
- Guarini (Paracelsus), **13** 200
- Guatemala, **10** 613
- Gudākesha, **13** 339
- Guénon, R.: *Man and His Becoming according to the Vedānta*, **5** 179*n*
- guidance: from God, **11** 534;  
 masculine, need for, **17** 272
- guiding fiction, *see* A. Adler *s.v.*
- Guignebert, C.: "Quelques remarques sur la perfection et ses voies dans le mystère paulinien," **9ii** 333*n*
- Guild of Pastoral Psychology, **18** (*p*265)
- Guilhelmus Tecenensis, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Guillaume de Conches (Gulielmus Parisiensis), **8** 393
- Guillaume de Digulleville, **9i** 132&*n*; **11** 115&*n*, 164;  
 on Paradise, **11** 116-18, 122-3;  
**12** 315-19;  
 on Trinity, **11** 118-19;  
 on vision of paradise, **11** 115-28, 160; **12** 315-22, 500*n*;
- Trois Romans-poèmes du XIV<sup>e</sup> siècle, Le pèlerinage de la vie humaine*,
- de l'âme et de Jésus Christ*, tr. J. Delacotte, **9i** 132*n*; **11** 115*n*; **12** 315-22; **18** 221; tr. J. Lydgate, **11** 115*n*
- Guillén, J.: *Cantico: Fe de Vida*, **11** 419*n*
- guilt, **12** 36; **14** 511;  
 acceptance of, **14** 203;  
 collective, **10** 402-10;  
 erotic, **8** 474;  
 feeling(s) of, **3** 489; **8** 460-5; **10** 440;  
 Germany and, **10** 404-13;  
 God's, **11** 409;  
 of individual, **12** 152;  
 of individuation, **18** 1094-5, 1103;  
 legal and psychic, **10** 403;  
 moral, **7** 427;  
 of parents, impersonal, **17** 92;  
 Promethean, **7** 243*n*; **13** 238;  
 secrets and, **16** 124-5
- Guinon, G.: and Sophie Woltke, experiments with hysterics, **1** 22, 75;  
 "De l'influence des excitations des organes des sens sur les hallucinations de la phase passionnelle de l'attaque hystérique," **1** 22*n*;  
 "Documents pour servir à l'histoire des somnambulismes," **1** 16*n*
- Guirand, F.: ed., *Mythologie générale*, **5** pl. Va
- Güldenen Tractat vom philosophischen Stein, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- gulf, *see* etymologies *s.v.*
- Gulielmus Parisiensis, *see* Guillaume de Conches; William of Auvergne
- Gulliver situation, *see* gnomes
- gum, **12** 336, 484&*n*:  
 arabic, **12** 209, 244
- gumma (= *aqua permanens*), **13** 439*n*;
- gunas, **9i** 158*n*; **13** 412
- Gundolfinigen (Gundelfingen, Gundelfinger), H., **11** 476&*n*

- Gungnir (Odin's spear), **8** 966n  
 Gunkel, J.F.H., **5** 379;  
*Schöpfung und Chaos*, **5** 379n  
 Gurlitt, W.: "Vorbericht über Aus-  
 grabungen in Pettau," **5** 460n  
 Gurney, E., with F.W.H. Myers, and  
 F. Podmore, *Phantasms of the Liv-  
 ing*, **8** 830&n, 862; **18** 705  
 Gurney, O. R.: *The Hittites*, **14** 765n  
 guru, **9i** 238, 398&n  
 Gustloff, S., **10** 397n
- Güterbock, H. G.: "Kumarbi," **14**  
 765n  
 Guterman, N., tr., *Russian Fairy  
 Tales*, **16** 427n  
 Gutmann, B.: ed., *Die Stammeslehren  
 der Dschagga*, **15** 150n  
 gymnastics, **3** 343-4  
 gymnosophists, **11** 859  
 gypsies, magical powers of, **6** 316n  
 gypsum, **13** 375n  
 Gysin, F.: *Gotische Bildteppiche der  
 Schweiz*, **12** fig. 245

# H

- Habakkuk/Habacuc, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
- "**Habib**, Book of al-," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: El-Habib
- habit(s), **11** 270-1;  
bad, in children, *see* child(ren) s.v.;  
and neuroses, **16** 152
- Hades, **9i** 246n, 311; **11** 671; **12** 61n, 182, 406, 409n, 426, 438-9, 457n, fig. 21; **13** 103&n, 191, 380n; **14** 80n, 316; **15** 210, 214; **16** 418, 455, 468; **18** 243; Babylonian, **8** 845; descent to, **12** 438; entrances to, **5** 572; journey to, *see* journey s.v.; as quaternity, **11** 672; *see also* hell; nekyia; night sea journey; underworld
- Hadfield, J. A., **18** (p1), 44, 74, 390
- haemoptysis, simulation of, **1** 305
- Haeussermann, F.: *Worttempfang und Symbol in der alttestamentlichen Prophetie*, **11** 32n
- Hagar, **11** 713
- Hagen, **5** 611
- Hagen, F. W.: "Zur Theorie der Hallucination," **1** 97n, 100nn, 101nn, 124n
- Haggadah, **14** 590n
- Haggadic tradition, **13** 417; **14** 585
- Haggard, H. Rider, **5** 678; **9i** 60n, 145; **10** 85, 87; **15** 137, 143; "She," and anima-figure, **7** 298-9; **9i** 60, 64, 145, 356, 516, 518n; **9ii** 424n; **10** 75; **17** 339n, 341; **18** 1279-81; *coniunctio* of, **16** 421n; mana-personality of, **7** 375; soul, immortality of, **7** 303;  
WORKS:  
*Ayesha: The Return of She*, **9i** 145, 356; **10** 88; **15** 142; **16** 421n;
- She**, **7** 298n, 303; **9i** 145, 356; **9ii** 424n; **10** 88, **13** 131n; **15** 142; **16** 421n; **17** 339n; **18** 457, 1280, 1281; *Wisdom's Daughter*, **9i** 145; **10** 75
- Hagia Sophia, **11** 40; **12** 181; in dream, **12** 176
- Hahn, C. H., **9ii** 139; *Geschichte der Ketzer im Mittelalter*, **9ii** 139nn, 225n, 226n
- Hahn, E.: *Demeter und Baubo*, **5** 214n
- Hahn, R., **1** 151-65; review of J.'s "Zur Psychologie und Pathologie sogenannter occulter Phänomene," **1** 151&n
- Haida Indians, Northwest America, **5** fig. 32
- hair, **13** 122, 360, 375n, 381, 411, 462; at birth, **17** 56; curly, **14** 98, 625&n; -dresser, analyst as, **13** 479; and heat, **5** 366; of hero, loss of, **5** 366; **11** 348; **12** 440; **14** 277; **16** 455; red, *see* COLOURS: red s.v.; woman's, **13** 107
- Hajós, L., *see under* Ranschburg
- half-life, **8** 959
- Hali, *see* Haly
- Halirrhothios, **5** 372, 392n
- Hall, G. Stanley, **8** 552; **18** 399; autobiography, **15** 52
- Hall, M. P.: *Codex Rosae Crucis*, **12** 332n
- Haller, M.: *Das Hohe Lied*, **14** 24n
- hallucination(s), **1** 111, 34; **3** 72, 166, 180-1; **6** 47; **7** 312; **8** 584; **9i** 395n; **10** 597n, 609, 714; **11** 474; **12** 57, 59, 353; **13** 47, 374; **16** 501; **18** 711, 922, 1113-14;  
TITLE: "On Hallucination," **18** 1113-14;

auditory/of voices/verbal, *see* voice/vox s.v. hallucinatory; body-, 7 469; complexes and, 8 593; creative, 1 25; in dementia praecox, *see* schizophrenia s.v.; in *grande hystérie*, 1 13; hypnagogic, 1 28, 43, 100–1; 18 778; incipient, 3 457; induced, 1 21–2; intuitive, 1 106; and neologisms, 3 157; olfactory, 18 767, 780; among primitives, 6 46, 254; in prodromal stage, 1 281; psychogenic, 1 29; of saints, 1 117; of all the senses/sense organs, 1 11, 43; of skeletons, 1 7, 26; Socrates and, 6 240; and somnambulism, 1 97–8; 3 161; systematic nature of, 1 43; teleological, 1 136; 3 304; and unconscious, 3 452–3; verbal, *see* voice/vox s.v. hallucinatory; waking, 1 37; INSTANCES: of dead people and skeletons, 1 7–8; of female genitals, 3 63–4; of snake, 7 6/415; of levitation, 8 949; of solar phallus, *see* solar phallus; of theft of money, 1 252; *see also* visions

Halm, K. F., 13 91n; ed., *Rhetores Latini minores*, 12 457n

halo/nimbus, 7 108; at finger-ends, 5 271; meaning of, 5 133n; snake wearing, 13 fig. 12; as symbol, 5 163

Haloa festival, 18 264n; regenerative symbol of, 5 pl.

LXIIIa

Hal Saflieni, 9i 312

Haly/Hali, King of Arabia, 9ii 377n; 13 162, 271n, 429; 14 174

hamadryad, 14 69, 85n

Hamann, J. G., 5 12n; *Schriften*, 5 12n, 14n

Hambruch, P.: *Südseemärchen*, 12 416n

Hamburger, J.: *Encyclopädie des Judentums*, 14 158n

Hamelin, Pied Piper of, 18 1364

Hamlet, 12 108

hammer, Thor's, 8 966n

hammering, in dream, 4 170, 172–3, 190

Hammer-Purgstall, J.: *Mémoire sur deux coffrets gnostiques du moyen âge*, 12 184n, fig. 70; 16 533n; *Mysterium Baphometis*, 16 533n

Hammurabi, 11 173, 174

hamsa, *see* ANIMALS: swan

han, 8 125

Hanan ben Tahlifa, Rabbi, 9ii 133n

hand(s), 4 291; 13 22; anaesthetic, 1 98, 138, 160; as auxiliary organ, in rhythmic activity, 5 206; baby's gesture with, involving mouth, 5 228; and character, 18 1819; and feet, cutting off of, 13 441; phallic meaning of, 5 271; right and left, *see* right and left; of sun, 5 fig. 7; symbolism of, 5 271; thrust into fire, 1 305n; and unconscious, 8 171, 180

Handel, G. F., 3 114

Händler, O.: *Die Predigt*, 12 6n

handwriting, *see* writing

hanging, 5 pl. XXVIII; on tree, 5 398–9, 594, 659; as sacrifice, 5 349

“hanging on” to analysis, 12 5, 33

“Hans, Clever” (talking dog), 8 364n; 18 893&n

- "Hans, Little," *see* Freud: CASES *s.v.*  
 Hans, Stupid, in fairytales, **9i** 456  
 Hansel and Gretel, *see* fairytales: INSTANCES *s.v.* German  
 Hanswurst, in fairytales, **9i** 456  
 Hanuman, **5** 311  
*haoma* (divine grace) **7** 108;  
*see also* TREES: haoma  
*hapax legomenon* (Paracelsus), **13** 155  
 Hapi, son of Horus, **9ii** 188; **13** 360;  
*see also* Horus *s.v.* four sons of  
 Happelius, Nicolaus Niger, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*  
 happening, outer, **13** 18  
 happiness, **7** 428; **12** 188; **13** 190, 196  
 Harden, M., on case of Jacobsohn, **1** 186&*n*  
 Harding, M. Esther, **18** 1134;  
*Journey into Self*, **10** 722&*n*;  
*Psychic Energy: Its Source and Goal*, **9i** 559*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1125-8;  
*The Way of all Women*, **5** 468*n*, 615*n*; **10** 1052; **18** 1134*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1795-1802;  
*Woman's Mysteries*, **10** 1052; **14** 216*n*; **16** 518*n*; **18** 1134*n*; J.'s foreword, **18** 1228-33  
 Hardy, A. C., **8** 959*n*;  
 "The Scientific Evidence for Extra-Sensory Perception," **8** 93*n*  
 hare, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 Harforetus, *see* Harpokrates  
 harlequin, motif, **13** 325; **15** 211-12  
 Harling, Ann, **18** 662  
 harlot, divine/sacred, **6** 317; **14** 609  
 Harmonia, **14** 85-7  
*Harmoniae inperscrutabilis*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rhenanus *s.v.*  
 harmony, **12** fig. 211; **13** (*p*65); between conscious and unconscious, **8** 546;  
 in marriage, **17** 330;  
 pre-established, **8** 828-9, 937, 948, 958, 966, 995;  
 rule of, **13** (*p*60), 111;  
 of the spheres, **11** 113;  
 sublime, **11** 113, 166; **12** 309; of wisdom, **11** 429, 434  
 Harnack, Adolf von, **6** 22;  
*Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte/A History of Dogma*, **6** 21*n*; **9ii** 99*n*, 400*n*; **11** 180*n*; **12** 24*n*; **14** 517  
 Harper, R. F.: *The Code of Hammurabi*, **11** 174*n*  
*Harper's Magazine*, **1** 107*n*  
 Harpokrates/Harforetus, **5** 356, 566&*n*; **12** 449&*n*, figs. 52, 253; **13** 403; **14** 379, 726; **16** 525*n*  
 Harran School/Harranites, **9ii** 193; **11** 350, 356, 365-9, 374; **12** 116*n*; **13** 107*n*, 184*n*, 254, 264; **14** 3*n*, 164, 165, 170, 177, 405*n*, 626; **15** 37*n*;  
*see also* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*  
 "Platonis liber quartorum" (Harranite text)  
 Harrar, H.: *Seven Years in Tibet*, **5** 354*n*  
 Harrison, J. E.: *Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion*, **18** 264; *Themis*, **11** 197*n*, 203*n*, **12** fig. 139  
 Hartenberg, P.: "Principe d'une physiognomie scientifique," **18** (*p*421)  
 Hartlaub, G. F.: *Giorgiones Geheimnis*, **5** 113*n*, 619*n*  
 Hartmann, Eduard von, **4** 748; **5** 258; **6** 279; **8** 212, 355, 371*n*; **9i** 1, 259, 492; **9ii** 11; **10** 1; **11** 141, 375; **15** (*p*84); **18** 124, 1070, 1295, 1732; on "divine Absolute," **18** 1143, 1223; *Die moderne Psychologie*, **6** 792*n*; *Philosophie des Unbewussten*; *Philosophy of the Unconscious*, **4** 318; **8** 212, 371*n*; *Weltanschauung der modernen Physik*, **5** 226*n*; **8** 2*n*, 5*n*, 37*n*  
 Harus, *see* Horus  
 Harvard Psychological Clinic, **18** 612*n*

- Harvard University, **18** 1300&*n*;  
 Tercentenary Conference of  
 Arts and Sciences, **8** 232*n*
- Harz Mountains, **5** 421
- Hase, Carl August von: *History of the Christian Church*, **6** 36
- Hasidic(s), **18** 635, 1526
- Haslebacher, J. A., **4** (*p76*):  
 "Psychoneurosen und Psychoanalyse," **4** (*p76n*)
- Hastings, J.: ed. *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, **10** 393*n*; **11** 348*n*, 372*n*; **12** 436*n*; **13** 128*n*; **14** 14*n*, 18*n*, 573*n*; **16** 501*n*; **18** 1473
- hat: as mandala, **12** 53, 139, 255, 329;  
 ornamented, **3** 335;  
 pointed (pileus), **5** 183;  
 as quaternity symbol, **11** 90
- hate/hatred, **7** 115, 409; **11** 85, 700, 729; **12** 37; **16** (*p165n*)
- hatha yoga, *see* yoga *s.v.*
- Hathor, **5** 401*n*; **14** 352;  
 as cow, **5** pls. XXXb, La; and Isis, **5** 358;  
 Temple of, **9ii** 147; **14** 483
- Hatmehit, **5** 357, 358
- Hatshepsut, suckled by Hathor Cow, **5** pl. La
- Hauck, A., and J. J. Herzog, eds., *Real-encyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche*, **9i** 572*n*; **9ii** 400*n*; **11** 324*n*; **12** 417*n*; **14** 475*n*, 592*n*, 630*n*; **16** 533*n*
- Hauer, J. W., **10** 397–8; **15** 90; **16** 546*n*;  
*Deutsche Gottschau: Grundzüge eines deutschen Glaubens*, **10** 398*n*;  
 "Symbole und Erfahrung des Selbstes in der Indo-Arischen Mystik," **11** 90*n*, 140*n*
- Hauffe, Frau, *see under* J. Kerner
- haunted house/haunting, *see* ghost(s) *s.v.*
- Hauptmann, C.: *Die Bergschmiede*, **1** 132*n*
- Hauptmann, Gerhardt, **5** 460&*n*;
- 15** 124;  
*Hannele's Ascension*, **3** 229, 279, 381–2, 385; **5** 637*n*  
*The Sunken Bell*, **5** 448
- Haus zur Schnecke, **3** 222, 371
- Havet, J., **18** (*p606n*)
- Havilah, **14** 389
- Hawaii: goddess of goblins and lizards, **5** pl. XVI
- hawk, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Hawwah, **16** 361;  
*see also* Eve
- Hay, M., **10** 89, 91; **17** 339*n*; *The Evil Vineyard*, **10** 89
- he (Hebrew letter), **14** 619
- head, **12** 53; **13** 46, 107, 360, 412, 479; **14** 732;  
 abstract existence of, **18** 744;  
 alchemical transformation in, **13** 117, 118;  
 banging of, in mental disturbance, **1** 328, 386, 402; **5** 204;  
 -birth, **5** 547;  
 of black Osiris, *see* *caput mortuum*;  
 crown of, as vulnerable spot, **5** 547;  
 -dress, feathered, **5** 268, pls. XVII, XXIb;  
 -elements, stone as, **13** 381*n*;  
 four, in philosophical tree, **13** 336, fig. 27;  
 golden, **14** 625–6, 639, 730;  
 children/sons of the, **11** 365–6; **12** 530; **13** 95; **14** 626; Gerbert's, **11** 367; **14** 626;  
 Harranite/Sabaean, as oracle, **11** 365–9; **13** 107*n*; **14** 626, 690*n*, 731;  
 human, as dream motif, **8** 945; **12** 183, 246;  
 "inwards of the," **14** 606–8, 626;  
 in opposites, **13** 462;  
 oracle, of Archonides, **11** 373;  
 of Orpheus, as oracle, **11** 373;  
 of Osiris, **11** 366;  
 as *rotundum/spherical form*, **9ii**

head (*cont.*):

377; **11** 366; **12** 109*n*; **13** 95; **14** 626, 732; as alchemical vessel, **11** 366; **12** 116; **13** 113, 117; **14** 731, 732; as seat of consciousness, 8 669; **13** 107; skinning of, as spiritual transformation, **11** 348; **13** 93, 95; of snake, **13** 381*n*; symbolism, **13** 117; as teraphim, **11** 368; three in one, **12** 313; and tree, **13** figs. 28–9; white, of Ancient of Days, **12** 313;

*see also* beheading; skull

headache(s), **7** 206:

in patients, 1 6, 8, 29, 33, 49, 51, 246, 258; **4** 461

healing:

**TITLE:** "Healing the Split," **18** 578–607; art of, **13** 146, 152; initiation as, **11** 410; mental, *see* mental s.v.; money-offering for, **5** 571; need of, **4** 754; psychic systems of, **13** 478; a religious problem, **11** 523; snake of Moses, **13** 137; symptomatology and, 8 312; water, **12** 473*n*

health, **7** 108

Heard, G.: *Is Another World Watching? The Riddle of the Flying Saucers*, **10** 667*n*

hearing: extinction of, 8 955;

hysterical loss of, **7** 4/413; spiritual/bodily, **12** 456

heart, **9i** 42, 535; **10** 843; **12** 445&*n*, 462&*n*, fig. 149; **13** 91, 97, 174, 188, 197, 201, (p192), 300, 322, 339, 388; **14** 41;

bodily, fleshly, **13** 57;

body and, **13** 202; **16** 495;

capsule of/capsula cordis, **13** 201–2;

centre/midpoint of, **13** 174; **14**

41; as centre, **13** 349; as consciousness, **12** 462*n*; cutting off of, **5** 310; cutting out, and eating, **13** 93; of the dead, **13** 348*n*; deep, **13** 301*n*; diadem of the, **13** 183, 346; **16** 495–7; eating of, **5** 569; fire of, **13** 201; **14** 41; of heaven, **13** 64; heavenly, **13** 33, 57; high, **13** 301*n*; and memory, **18** 744; of Mercurius, at North Pole, **13** 256&*n*; of the microcosm, **13** 268; pierced by arrows, **5** 435; region, **13** 202; -shaped, **13** 349*n*; blossoms, **13** 322; of statue, **14** 560, 568; thinking in, **18** 15–16; troubles, **3** 87;

*see also* cor

heartache, **8** 303hearth spirit (*ch'i*), **5** 663heat/heating, **13** 29:

alchemical, **7** 368; creative, **5** 589–90*n*; emitted by Ufos, **10** 641; four degrees of, **14** 5; hair and, **5** 366; magical, **10** 643; original, **7** 108; sensations, **2** 793, 850–6; of underworld, **12** 437, 440, 449

Heath, Sir Thomas, **11** 182;

*A History of Greek Mathematics*, **11** 182*n*

heathen, **13** 25heathenism, **12** 12;

*see also* paganism

heaven/Heaven, **9i** 50, 56, 156; **9ii** 240; **12** 347–8; **14** 292, 554, 573.

- 604, 681, 693;  
 in alchemy, **11** 160&*n*;  
 of animals, **12** 494;  
 in Ascension of Isaiah, **9ii** 104;  
 ascent to, one way, **13** 280;  
 bird of Hermes as, **14** 727;  
 birds of, **13** 414;  
 circle as symbol of, **11** 727;  
 and earth: in Byron, **5** 166–9,  
 280; interrelation, **10** 939; in-  
 tervention from, **10** 623; as  
 opposites, **12** 436*n*; **14** 1, 4, 31;  
 water as, **10** 628;  
 epiphany from, **10** 771;  
 four pillars of, **9ii** 188;  
 four quarters of, **11** 246; **13**  
 360;  
 four winds of, **14** 266*n*;  
 golden, **12** 316, 505;  
 heart of, **13** 64;  
 and hell, as opposites, **7** 10/  
 419;  
 "higher" and "lower," **14** 681;  
 Host as representing, **11** 326;  
 inner, **14** 757;  
 invisible rays of, **13** 95;  
 iron plate in, **9ii** 187;  
 kingdom of, *see* kingdom of  
 God/Heaven;  
 lapis in, **9ii** 262;  
 light of/as light, *see* light *s.v.*;  
 man and, *see* man *s.v.*;  
 as masculine, **12** 192*n*;  
 northern, **9ii** 188;  
 the One as, **14** 732;  
 philosophic, **13** 271;  
 Queen of, *see* queen *s.v.*;  
 as *quinta essentia*, **13** 268&*n*;  
 "space of former," **13** 33;  
 spirits of, **13** 215;  
 starry, Mercurius as, **13** 271;  
 three-fold, **12** 374;  
 vision of, **11** 486;  
 waters above and below, *see*  
 water *s.v.* above;  
*see also* *caelum*  
 heavenly: Adam, **13** 209*n*;  
 body(-ies), **13** 160, 194, *fig.* 4;
- ecstatic relationship to, **5** 131;  
 bridegroom, **5** 615;  
 centre, **14** 293;  
 city, **5** 637*n*;  
 elements, **13** 193;  
 flowers, **13** 193, 199; of the  
 Shaman, **13** 497;  
 heart, **13** 33, 57;  
 image, **13** 215;  
 Jerusalem, *see* Jerusalem *s.v.*;  
 journey, *see* journey *s.v.*;  
 marriage, *see* marriage *s.v.*;  
 physician of soul, **13** 384;  
 rose, **13** 389;  
 spirit, *see* spirit(s) (2);  
 spouse, **13** 399, 457;  
 waters, **13** 188
- hebephrenia/hebephrenics, **1** 279; **2**  
 1065, 1072, 1074, 1257–62; **3** 54,  
 159, 315, 471; **4** 294;  
 fantasies, **18** 922
- Hebrews, **12** 456(5–10); **13** 126;  
*Epistle to, see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*;  
*see also* Jews
- Hebrew texts, **1** 183
- Hebron, **14** 556*n*, 571
- Heb-Sed festival, **9ii** 309; **14** 356–8
- Hecate, **9i** 186, 306, 312; **9ii** 41; **14**  
 24, 216; **16** 518; **18** 267;  
 animal attributes of: dog  
 (Canicula), **5** 355; **14** 21*n*, 24;  
 —, as Cerberus, **5** 577; horses,  
**5** 577;  
 -Aphrodisias, **5** 577;  
 birth-goddess, **5** 577;  
 Brimo and, **5** 577;  
 and Empusa, **5** 577;  
 and horse's head, **5** 421*n*;  
 link with moon-goddess, **5** 355;  
 as mother: Earth-, **9i** 312; mys-  
 teries of, **5** 577;  
 of Samothrace, **5** *fig.* 34;  
 and Selene, **14** 174*n*;  
 triple-bodied, **5** *pl.* LVIII; **13**  
 270;  
 as world-soul, **5** 577
- Hecht, D., **7** (*ψ3n*)
- Hecker, J. F. C., **1** 106;

- Hecker (cont.):  
*Über Visionen*, 1 101n, 106n
- Hector, horses of, 5 423
- Heddernheim Relief, *see* Mithras  
*s.v.* monuments
- "hedgehog," *see* association chain(s)  
*s.v.*
- hedonism, 4 675; 17 (p3)
- heel, case of pains in, 8 303-5;  
*see also* foot/feet
- Hegel, G.F.W., 6 60, 66, 540, 735,  
865; 8 358-60; 18 1223, 1734;  
his philosophy, 8 360;  
*Einleitung in die Ästhetik*, 6  
735n;  
*The Logic of Hegel*, tr. W. Wallace, 6 735n
- Hegemonius: *Acta Archelai*, 10 699;  
12 456n, 469n; 13 419&n; 14 5n,  
31n, 34nn, 75n, 80n, 155n, 167n,  
450n, 567&n; Manichean origin,  
12 470n
- Heidegger, J. H.: *Quaestiones ad tex-  
tum Lucae VII*, 9ii 129n
- Heidel, A.: *The Gilgamesh Epic and  
Old Testament Parallels*, 5 293n
- Heidelberg: clinic, 1 342;  
school, 7 408
- Heilbronner, K., 2 450n, 1317; 3  
183n, 186;  
"Über epileptische Manie nebst  
Bemerkungen über die Ideen-  
flucht," 2 116&n;  
"Die Grundlagen der psycho-  
logischen Tatbestandsdiagnos-  
tik," 2 918&n;  
"Über Haftenbleiben und  
Stereotypie," 3 12n, 54&n
- Heiler, F.: *Das neue Mariendogma im  
Lichte der Geschichte*, 14 668n
- Heimarmene (Stoic concept), 5 102,  
644; 6 33n, 355; 9ii 149n, 212n;  
12 40, 456(9); 14 6, 308; 15 11,  
31;  
soul freed from, 5 644; 12 457
- Heine, H., 3 118, 227, 373; 5 235n,  
487; 10 417;  
*Deutschland*, 6 (p2)
- Heiterthei, *Die* (Ludwig), 3 66
- Hel, goddess of death, 5 428
- Held, H. L., *see under* Angelus  
Silesius
- Helen of Troy, 10 434; 16 361;  
in John Erskine, 9i 60, 64, 372;  
(Selene), 9ii 41;  
and Simon Magus, 9ii 307n; 10  
75&n; 14 160-1, 181n; 16  
361n; 18 1280;  
*see also* Goethe: *Faust* *s.v.*  
*Characters*
- Hélène Smith, *see* Flournoy
- Helia Artista, 13 158n
- Heliodorus: *Carmina Heliodori*, ed.  
G. Goldschmidt, 14 6n, 13&n,  
15n, 44n; *Carmen Archelai* in, 14  
15n
- Heliogabalus, 9ii 145n
- Heliopolis, 14 281
- Helios, 5 130, 155, 156nn; 9i 107,  
229; 9ii 327; 11 842; 12 66, 99;  
14 174, 188, 219, 317;  
apotheosis, 9i 84;  
ascension of, 5 285&n;  
attributes of, 5 156n;  
Christ as, 12 497;  
and Elias/Elijah, 18 1521;  
Julian the Apostate on, *see*  
Julian *s.v.*;  
lion and, 14 405;  
Mithraic/in Mithraism, *see*  
Mithras *s.v.* sun-god;  
*see also* Apollo; Sol; sun
- hell, 9ii 210; 11 136n, 402&n; 13  
127, 201n; 16 468;  
alchemists and, 14 277;  
descent to, 11 149, 331, 336;  
12 61n, 440, 451; Christ's, *see*  
Christ *s.v.* (*see also* *descensus ad  
inferos*);  
devil and, *see* devil *s.v.*;  
eternity of, 9ii 171;  
fire(s) of, 9ii 202-4&n; 12 433,  
446; 13 256-7, 444 (*see also*  
*ignis gehennalis*);  
God's love in, 9ii 191;  
journey to, *see* journey *s.v.*;

- St. Basil on, **9ii** 199;  
serpent and, **14** 482;  
*see also* Hades; underworld
- hellebore, lapis as, **18** 163;  
Hellenistic, *see* Greece/Greek(s)
- Hellpach, W., **2** 662&*n*;  
*Grundlinien einer Psychologie der Hysterie*, J.'s review, **18** 871–83
- Hellwig, C. von, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Helm, G. F., **7** 107;  
*Die Energetik nach ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung*, **7** 107*n*
- Helmholtz, H. von, **6** 544, 551
- Héloïse, *see* Abelard
- Helsdingen, R. J. van: *Beelden uit het onbewuste*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1252–5
- Helvetius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*
- hematite, **9i** 575
- hemispheres, **9ii** 206
- hemlock, **9i** 297*n*; **9ii** 339*n*
- hemorrhage, **9i** 170
- hen, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Hendy, B. D., **18** 68
- heng (all-pervading power), **9i** 640, fig. 2
- Hennecke, E., ed. *Neutestamentliche Apokryphen*, **9ii** 104*n*; **11** 429*n*
- Henning, W.: "Ein Manichäisches Henochbuch," **12** 458*n*
- henosis, **13** 357; *see also* unification
- Henry II of France, **9ii** 151
- Henry III of France, **14** 19*n*
- Henry, Victor: *Antinomies linguistiques*, **3** 303*n*
- Hephaistos/Hephaestus/Vulcan, **5** 364*n*, 515; **6** 295, 302, 304; **9i** 682; **9ii** 393, 396; **12** 215, 484*n*; **15** 39*n*; **18** 1697
- heptad, **9ii** 307*n*; *see also* NUMBERS: seven
- Hera/Juno, **5** 264, 321, 460*n*; **9i** 93, 604; **9ii** 322*n*; **12** 436*n*; **13** 91; **14** 2, 70, 154*n*; **17** 321; of Argos, **5** 363; Babylonian, **9ii** 178;
- Heracles and, **5** 540; **14** 384, 652;  
Iamia as, **5** 450*n*;
- Ludovici (Schiller), **6** 200, 202; peacock, attribute of, **14** 398;
- Samian, **5** 363;
- vengeful, **5** 459
- Heracles/Hercules/Herakles, **5** 183, 299*n*, 396, 449*n*, 581*n*, 600*n*; **6** 437; **7** 224; **9i** 93, 221, 283, 604; **9ii** 134; **12** 416&*n*, 513, figs. 171, 215; **13** 131; **14** 166, 384, 652; **17** 321; **18** 250; and Cerberus, **5** 572; cross of, **5** 460*n*; cycle, **9i** 433*n*; labours, twelve of, **5** fig. 17; **12** 119, 457, 469; *athla*, **9i** 289, 433&*n*; legend of, **5** 450*n*; and Mithras, **5** 288; Morbicina, as antimony, **9i** 537*n*; and Nemean lion, **5** 450*n*; Omphale and, **5** 451*n*, 458*n*; **9i** 571; **12** 416*n*; **13** 131; pillars of, **5** 460*n*; "Prophet," **9i** 571; and the sun, **5** 288, 600*n*; taskmaster of, *see* Eurystheus; two mothers of, **5** 450*n*
- Heraclitus/Heraclitean, **3** 424; **6** 87*n*; **8** 99, 278, 916; **9i** 32; **9ii** 394*n*; **10** 695; **11** 60, 151; **12** 157, 182, 333, 435*n*; **14** 192*n*, 251, 503; **15** 85; on enantiodromia, **6** 150, 708&*n*; **7** 111; **10** 164, 630; **18** (p711); on ever-living fire, **7** 108; **9i** 68; **12** 297; **13** 408; on soul, **9i** 55; **9ii** 344; **14** 42; **16** 455
- Heraclius, Emperor, **12** 404*n*, 449*n*; **13** 414*n*; **16** 529
- Herakleon, **13** 116&*n*
- Herakles, *see* Heracles
- herb(s): of immortality, *see* immor-

- herb (*cont.*):  
 tality *s.v.*:  
 magic, *see* magic *s.v.*
- Herbart, J. F., **2** 128; **6** 180, 518; **8** 350; **10** 370;  
*Psychologie als Wissenschaft*, **6** 518n
- Herbert of Cherbury, Lord, **8** 275;  
*De veritate*, tr. M. H. Carré, **8** 275n
- Hercules, *see* Heracles
- herd, **7** 30, 37–8, 430; **17** 298;  
 instinct, **10** 448; **16** 41, 222;  
 psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*  
 mob/mass;  
 “soul,” in individual, **7** 462n;  
*see also* mass(es)/mob
- hereafter, the, **10** 1005
- heredity/hereditary, **8** 248, 657; **10** 646, 961; **12** 148; **14** 308; **16** 194; **17** 85, 89, 312, 331c;  
 TITLE: “The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in Psychology,” **8** 220–31;  
 of behaviour patterns, **8** 673; **9i** 151–2; **11** 88;  
 and degeneracy, **1** 113, 416–17;  
 in fraud case, **1** 451;  
 and hysterical stupor, **1** 227;  
 and introversion, **10** 658;  
 manic mood disorder and, **1** 193, 197, 206, 212, 218;  
 psychic, **11** 491, 845;  
 and psychopathic inferiority, **1** 6;  
 and simulated insanity, **1** 322, 361
- heresiologists, **11** 360; **13** (*p3*), 184, 231
- heresy(-ies), **6** 31–2, 81, 400–1, 409, 426; **9ii** 233; **10** 529; **11** 485; **12** 144, 431n; **13** 277; **16** 418; **18** 1512;  
 alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; *s.v.*:  
 in Christianity, **11** 279, 470;  
 unconscious, **11** 483;
- see also* Cathars; Harran School; Manichaeans; Scythians
- heretics: religious geniuses as, **18** 1539;  
 saints as, **11** 481
- Hermann, —: “Gefühlsbetonte Komplexe im Seelenleben des Kindes, im Alltagsleben und im Wahnsinn,” **18** 949
- hermaphrodite / hermaphroditism / hermaphroditic, **9i** 140n, 682; **9ii** 245, 330, 371, 390; **10** 772; **12** 101, 311, 335, 426, 447, 470, 517, 550, *figs.* 54, 123, 125, 199; **13** 157, 203, *figs.* B1–4; **14** 22, 57, 89, 162n, 168, 180n, 225, 389, 391, 416, 523, 607, 654, 770; **16** 468, 494, 533;  
 Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.* androgyny;  
 alchemical symbols as, **16** 398;  
 alchemists and, **9i** 326, 682;  
 anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*:  
 Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos *s.v.* androgynous;  
 aspect of arcane substance, **14** 195, 472;  
 and Atman, **5** 227n;  
 child/infant, **9i** 292–7; **14** 27&n, 182;  
 creator as, **11** 47;  
 crucified, **12** 436n;  
 deity as, *see* deity(-ies) *s.v.*:  
 double eagles as, **12** *fig.* 20;  
 and elevated places, **9ii** 322;  
 epigram of the, **14** 89;  
 filius as, **10** 629; **12** 29, *fig.* 23;  
 and Gnosticism, *see* Gnostic(s) *s.v.* masculine-feminine;  
 homunculus, *see* homunculus *s.v.*:  
 lapis as, *see* lapis *s.v.*:  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*:  
 monster, **13** 173, 268;  
 of nature, **14** 472, 476;  
 Nous as, **12** 436n, 447;  
 Original/primordial man as, **9ii**

319; **16** 416;  
 Platonic, **9i** 326;  
*prima materia* as, **12** 427n, 517;  
 of primordial divine being, **11**  
 748;  
*rebus* as, **12** 305, *fig.* 199;  
 statue of, **14** 80n, 526n;  
 stone as, **9ii** 387; philosopher's,  
**11** 93, 152; **12** 335;  
 symbol for God, **9ii** 304;  
 synonym for goal of opus, **16**  
 533;  
 and tree-symbol, **5** 325&n;  
 two-headed, **14** 11;  
 type, **9i** 140n;  
 of the unconscious, **14** 220;  
 unicorn as, **12** 526;  
 union, **13** 171; of opposites, **16**  
 454;  
 uroboros as, **12** 496;  
 Venus as, **13** 234n;  
 of Yahweh/Sophia, **11** 727;  
*see also* androgynie; bisexuality

*Hermafroditisches Sonn- und Monds-kind*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

hermaphroditosis, **10** 994

*Hermafroditus*, **9ii** 194; **11** 359n; **16** 468, 525, 527, 529

Hermas, *The Shepherd*, **6** 381&n-2,  
 385-7; **9i** 79n; **9ii** 162; **14** 301-2,  
 305; **15** 142, 148, 153; **18** 255;  
 and Muratori Canon, **6** 381;  
 vision of Church/Ecclesia, **6**  
 388-91, 402; **9ii** 144n, 352n;  
**14** 11, 303, 770; as old woman,  
**6** 388-91, 402;  
 vision of monster and maiden,  
**14** 301

hermeneut(ic(s)), **6** 22; **7** 491;  
 Christian, **14** 474&n;  
 method, **7** 131n, 493, 497, 501;  
*see also* Mercurius

Hermes, *see* Mercurius (in al-  
 chemy); Mercury (god)

"Hermes Bird," *see* ALCHEMICAL  
 COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. brit.*

Hermes Trismegistus, *see* ALCHE-  
 MICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Hermetic philosophy, **9i** 120n; **9ii**  
 266; **11** 47, 261; **12** 222, 403,  
 503; **13** 281, 353, 378; **18** 532,  
 1517, 1554, 1700, 1831;  
 and Christianity, **12** 478;  
*coniunctio* in, **9i** 295;  
 four elements in, **11** 62n;  
 fourteen principal virtues in,  
**12** 382;  
 and Paracelsus, **13** 158;  
 quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*;  
*Timaeus* and, **11** 92;  
 and totality/wholeness, **10** 621,  
 633; **11** 738, 755; **13** 378;  
 tree symbolism in, **12** 34;  
*see also* *Corpus Hermeticum*; *kra-  
 ter*; *vas Hermetis* (Hermetic ves-  
 sel)

*Hermetica*, *see* *Corpus Hermeticum*

hermit(s), **10** 648; **11** 475, 786

Hermogenes, **14** 32n

Hermolaus Barbarus, *see* ALCHEM-  
 ICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

hero/-es, **5** 259, 390, 421, 433, 460,  
 615; **7** 248, 261/477, 283, 306,  
 310, 377, 389; **9i** 350, 356, 418,  
 515; **13** 133, 152, 164, 228n, 241,  
 276, 278, 384, 401, 425, 457, *fig.*  
 15; **17** 207, 298, 311;  
 TITLE: "The Origin of the Hero,"  
**5** 251-99;  
 and animal(s), magic, **5** 503 (*see  
 also* ANIMALS: birds *s.v.* helpful;  
 bull; dragon; horse; serpent);  
 animus-figure and, **5** 462, 465;  
**7** 341;  
 archetype/motif, **5** 516; **10** 90,  
 100-1; **12** 15; **18** 80, 191, 196,  
 530; wise old man, **9i** 401;  
 in association-chain, *see*  
 association-chain(s) *s.v.*;  
 battles of, **5** 523; **17** 303; with  
 dragon; Gilgamesh Epic);  
*s.v.* hero; with magician, **5** 544;  
 with monster, **5** 538; **7** 160,  
 261/477; for rebirth, **5** 511;  
 birth of, **5** 487, 493; **6** 806; **9i**  
 248; **11** 293; **14** 630n; **17** 318,

- hero (*cont.*):  
 321; and death, 5 170n; dual rebirth, 5 494-8; 16 455; place of, 5 291n, 579n;  
 as bondsman, thrall, 9i 289;  
 child-, 9i 281, 289, 309; 11 738; 16 378;  
 Christ as, *see* Christ s.v.;  
 and conquest of death, 18 1566;  
 culture-, *see* culture s.v.;  
 daemon and, *see* daemon s.v.;  
 deliverance by, 5 369, 380;  
 descent of, to underworld, 5 571;  
 devouring of, 5 538n;  
 divine, 12 417;  
 dragon and, *see* ANIMALS; dragon;  
 eyes of, *see* eyes s.v.;  
 father of, *see* father;  
 fear as challenge to, 5 551;  
 as god superman, 5 259, 612;  
 12 417;  
 identification with, 5 612; 9i 229; 18 548;  
 and immortality, 5 514;  
 and incest motif, 9i 140n;  
 journeys of, 5 141n, 299; 14 300 (*see also* ANIMALS; whale-dragon; Gilgamesh Epic);  
 libido and, 5 274n, 390, 477;  
 loss of hair in, *see* hair s.v. hero;  
 and mother, 5 609; conquest of, 5 396, 459, 548; 6 445; and father, in monster's belly, 5 538n; 14 482n; -imago, 5 567, 606; power from, 5 522; re-entry return to, 5 611, 671; —, and rebirth, 5 388; two, 7 100; 18 1492;  
 and "one who understands," 5 555, 613, 682, (*pp*458-9);  
 and rebirth, 5 369, 417; 16 455; 17 318; from unconscious, 5 580 (*see also* above s.v.; birth; mother);  
 sacrifice self-s. of, 5 48, 639, 665, 668, 671, 675; of incest tendency, 5 398;  
 Spanish matador as, 5 421n; sun/solar, *see* sun;  
 teleological significance of, 5 477;  
 transformation of, 9i 208;  
 and treasure, 8 555;  
 as unconscious self, 5 516; 9i 256;  
 weaponless, 5 600n;  
 as world-creating power, 5 592;  
 -worship, 11 230;  
*see also* heroism
- Hero of Alexandria, 10 159
- Herod, 18 1744; *see also* Innocents, massacre of
- Herodotus (*Historiae*), 5 316n, 390n, 439n, 682n; 11 348; 12 105; 14 5n, 577; 18 264&n;  
 on Apis bull, 5 579n;  
 on festival of Isis, 5 390
- heroism, 7 41, 72;  
*see also* hero
- Herostratus, 10 161, 725; 11 734&n
- Heitrad of Landsberg: *Hortus deliciarum*, tr. G. Keller and A. Straub, 11 62n; 12 figs. 28, 53
- Herrenvolk, 10 430
- Herrera, *see* Irira
- herring, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Herrliberger, D.: *Heilige Ceremonien*, 12 fig. 44
- Herrmann, P.: *Nordische Mythologie*, 5 367n, 371n; 12 436n
- Herrnhuter Brüdergemeinde, 18 1536n
- Hertz, C., *see under* Böcker
- Hertz, M.: *De P. Nigidii Figuli studiis atque operibus*, 9ii 212n
- Heru-ur, 9ii 203n;  
 "older Horus," 9ii 130, 187;  
 and Set, as opposites, 9ii 187
- Hervarar Saga, 5 421n
- Herz and Schmerz, 5 436
- Herzog, J. J., *see under* Hauck
- Herzog, R.: "Aus dem Asklepieion von Kos," 5 577nn

- hesed, **9ii** 105  
 Hesiod, **12** 456; **5** 198, 577;  
*Theogony*, **5** 198n; **12** 456n;  
*see also* Homeric Hymns  
 Hesperides: apples of, **5** 250; **13**  
**404**; **14** 85n;  
 dragon of, **5** 577;  
 garden of, **12** 457n;  
*see also* tree(s) s.v.  
 Hesperus, evening star, **16** 45<sup>1n</sup>  
 Hesychius, **12** 456(5)n;  
 gloss of, **5** 208  
 hetaira, transformation into, **18**  
**1525**, **1529**  
 heterosuggestion, **9i** 130n  
 Heterwick, Alexander, **8** 117;  
 "Some Animistic Beliefs among  
 the Yaos of Central Africa," **8**  
**117n**  
 heuristic: principle, **7** 139;  
 value, **7** 216  
 hexad, **9i** 679; **9ii** 361; **10** 771; **16**  
**45<sup>1</sup>**  
 hexagram(s), see *I Ching*  
 Heyer, G. R., **10** 1060; **18** 1227,  
**1737**;  
*The Organism of the Mind*, **18**  
**278n**;  
*Der Organismus der Seele*, **18**  
**1776**; J.'s review, **18** 1774;  
*Praktische Seelenheilkunde*, J.'s  
 review, **18** 1775–9  
 Heyer, Lucy, **18** 1778  
 Hiawatha (Longfellow's hero):  
 antecedents and family of, **5**  
**482–8**;  
 battles: with father, **5** 504, 511;  
 with magician, **5** 544 (*see also*  
*below* corn-god, Mondamin);  
 birth and childhood of, **5**  
**487–9**, **498–502**;  
 and corn-god, Mondamin, vi-  
 sion of, **5** 520–1; **9i** 248&n; **10**  
**779**; battle with, **5** 522–3;  
 deeds of, **5** 502–4, 537, 540;  
 and father-in-law, **5** 515–16;  
 grandmother of, **5** 487;  
 historical, **5** 474n;  
 loss of friends, **5** 552;  
 and Minnehaha, **5** 513–14,  
**517–18**;  
 mother of, **5** 487;  
 retreat into forest, **5** 517–20;  
 wampum belt, "treasure hard  
 to attain," **5** 482, 547;  
 writing, invention of, **5** 549–50  
 Hiawatha, *Song of* (Longfellow's  
 poem), **5** 474–554, 614 (*p461*); **7**  
**160**;  
 mythological motifs, **5** 475–8;  
 origin of, **5** 474n  
 Hibil Ziwa, **11** 173  
 Hibis, hymn of, **5** 357  
 Hicks, R. D., *see under* Diogenes  
 Laertius  
 Hiddekel, **9ii** 353, 372  
 Hierapolis, temple, **5** 577; **14** 70<sup>1n</sup>  
 Hiereus, *see* priest s.v. Zosimos  
 hierogamy, *see* hierosgamos  
 hieroglyph, **9i** 538;  
 of eternity, uroborus as, **13** 322  
 "hieroglyphical," *see* association-  
 chain(s) s.v.  
 hierosgamos (sacred marriage)/hi-  
 erogamy, **5** 364&n, 531; **9i** 197,  
**295**, **297**; **9ii** 22, 145n; **10** 751; **11**  
**711**, **748**; **12** 435n; **14** 19, 207,  
**356**, **551**, **664**; **16** 355, 458, 534;  
**18** 264&n;  
 aborigines and, *see* Australian  
 aborigines s.v.;  
 alchemical, **12** 43; **14** 412; **16**  
**538**;  
 archetypal, **14** 664; incestuous,  
**14** 178 (*see also* Gabricus/  
 Thabritius);  
 Assumption as, *see* Mary s.v.;  
 in Cabala, **14** 18–19, 568;  
 of Christ and Church, **9ii** 72;  
 in Christianity, **5** 411;  
*coniunctio* as, *see* *coniunctio*  
 s.v.;  
 in earth, **14** 154;  
 of gods/divine pair, **14** 689; eye  
 and, **14** 25n; incest in, **14** 107,  
**412**;

*hierosgamos* (cont.):

on Holy Saturday, **8** 336; of Homunculus and Galatea, **18** 1698; and incarnation, *see* incarnation s.v.; incestuous, **16** 438; of light/darkness, **13** 198; marriage of Lamb as, **11** 726; **13** 225, 228; in May, **13** 193; with the mother, **5** 411; motifs of, **9ii** 322&n; of opposites, **8** 900; **9i** 197; “chymical wedding,” **9ii** 72; **13** 315; and opposites, union of in, **12** 43; **14** 207; in pleroma, **11** 624, 755; as projection, **5** 672; **14** 410; of Sol/Luna, *see* *coniunctio*; of Sol/Mercurius, **14** 120; of Spiritus Sanctus and baptismal water, **18** 364; of sun/moon, *see* *coniunctio*; underground, **5** 528; of Venus/Mars, **13** 228; in water, **14** 360; of Yahweh: -Israel, **11** 616, 619, 620; -Sophia, **11** 619, 624, 727; *see also* *coniunctio*; *nuptiae chymicae*

Hierosolymus, **9ii** 129n

“higher” man, *see* man s.v.

high heart, *see* heart s.v.

high/low, as opposites, **7** 10/419, 78, 115, 308; **14** 1, 4; **16** 146; **18** 1077

hikuli (mescal), **8** 121n

Hilarius, **18** 703

Hilary of Poitiers, St., **14** 29, 255, 326, 731;

*Commentarium in Matthaei Evangelium*, **14** 326n;

*De Trinitate*, **14** 29n;

*Tractatus super Psalmos*, **14** 255n, 731n

Hildegard of Bingen, **14** 727n;

visions of, **10** 765–9, pl. VIII; **18** 1225; eye motif in, **10** 765–6; fireballs in, **10** 766–9; light in, **5** 139; **13** 42–3; WORKS:

*Acta*, **13** 42n;

Hymn to the Holy Ghost, **11** 151;

“Liber divinorum operum” (Codex Luccensis), **9i** 703n, fig. 48; **11** 62n; **12** fig. 195; “Scivias,” **5** pl. XXXa; **10** 765, pl. VIII; **11** 62n; **12** fig. 126

Hilka, A.: *Der altfranzösische Prosar-Alexander-Roman*, **13** 403n; **14** 157n;

ed., *Der Percevalroman*, **13** 272n

Hillman, J., **18** (p487n)

hills: everlasting, **13** 403;

worship on, **5** 280

Himalaya(s), **10** 190, 603; **13** 412; **18** 353;

Himavat, **14** 622

Hīnayāna, *see under* Buddhism/Buddhists

hindsight, of scientific mind, **3** 397

Hindu/Hinduism, **7** 118; **18** 209, 416, 1507;

and animal worship, **8** 229;

Ardhanari, **5** pl. XXIII;

avatars of, **9i** 551; **9ii** 272;

Brahma, *see* Brahma;

Buddhism and, **9ii** 272;

churning of the milky ocean, **5** pl. XV;

firemaking in, **5** 208, 247 (*see also* fire s.v. bringer);

god in the lotus, **5** 405, 449;

Indra and Urvaya, **5** 306;

Kama, **5** 198, 590n;

Krishna, **5** 241, 253n, 662;

*lingam*, *see* *lingam*;

literature, **18** 139, 141;

philosophy, *see* philosophy s.v.

Indian;

polytheism, **13** 292; **14** 520;

psychology, **18** 17;

purification rite, 5 408n;  
 Rama, 5 306;  
 and self, definition of, 14 271;  
 Shiva, 5 306, pl. XXIII;  
 solar energy, 5 176;  
 speculation, 9i 289;  
 theosophy, 15 90;  
 Vishnu, 5 449, 545, pls.  
 IVa, XLVIa;  
 Yama, 5 421;  
 see also *Bhagavad Gita*; *Ramayana*; *Upanishads*; *Vedas*

Hine-nui-te-po, 17 219n

Hinkle, B. M., 4 346; 5 (pvi); 7 (p123n); 13 40n

Hipparchus, 9i 7; 9ii 136, 147

Hippocrates, 6 883; 8 924, 930; 9ii 313n; 15 24; 16 22;  
*De alimento* (ascribed), 8 924n;  
 "On Diet," 5 208n

Hippolytus and Phaedra, 5 457n

Hippolytus of Rome, 5 132; 8 394, 395; 9i 297n, 571; 9ii 117, 118, 119, 176, 215, 267, 288, 292, 298, 310, 312, 313&n, 324, 326n, 328, 331, 338, 340, 347, 350n, 358, 369, 402; 11 359, 360; 12 314, 527-9, 550; 13 182, 184, 278, 372; 14 38, 42, 146, 160, 176-7, 274, 325, 327-9, 348n, 389, 484, 487, 570n, 587, 626n, 627&n, 652, 726n; 18 1647, 1827-8;  
 Church Order of, ed. R. Hugh Connolly, 11 313&n, 334;  
 WORKS:  
*Commentary on Daniel*, 9ii 336n;  
*Elenchos (Refutatio omnium haeresium)*: translation, *Philosophumena*, F. Legge, 5 65n, 132n; 8 394n, 395n; 9i 282n, 533nn, 538n, 552n, 560n, 571n, 580n; 9ii (p1), 117n, 118nn, 119nn, 128n, 143n, 215n, 288, 290, 298n, 311n, 312n, 313n, 325n, 326n, 327n, 331n, 332n, 333n, 338n, 340n, 344n,

347n, 359n, 366n; 11 359n, 400n; 12 413n, 527-9n; 13 101n, 116n, 182n, 242n, 274n, 278nn, 366n, 372n, 408n, 420n, 459n; 14 14n, 27n, 32n, 38n, 42nn, 47n, 50n, 64n, 68n, 80n, 124n, 146n, 160n, 176&n, 177n, 188n, 220n, 257n, 327n, 328, 329, 339n, 348n, 389n, 397n, 483n, 484n, 487n, 493n, 510n, 528n, 566n, 570n, 587n, 589n, 626n, 627nn, 652n, 653n, 658n, 726n; 16 403n, 481n, 525nn; 18 1481n, 1515

hiranyagarbha / golden egg / germ/pill/seed, 9i 248; 14 6n;  
 and archetype, 12 20;  
 in mandalas, 9i 664, 674, 692; 12 247;  
 Prajapati, 5 589;  
 as the self, 9ii 387; 13 287; 14 271;  
 as sun disk, 9i 675;  
 thousand-eyed, 9i 690

Hiroshima, 8 424

Hirt, H.: *Etymologie*, 5 212n

historians, 10 617

historical:  
 TITLES: "The Historical Significance of the Fish," 9ii 162-80; "Sigmund Freud in His Historical Setting," 15 II; approach, 6 231-2;  
 Christ as, see Christ s.v.; material, comparative study of, 5 3

history, 8 655; 13 63; 17 250-1;

TITLE: "The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought," 6 8-100; changes in, 8 594; conflict with, 10 267; contemporary, therapist and, 10 (p177); continuity of, 5 1; 17 250; Indian attitude to, 10 985-6;

- history (*cont.*):  
 modern man and, **11** 528;  
 psychological factors and, **10** 617;  
 racial, **7** 159;  
 of religion, **13** 252;  
 subjective in, **10** 315
- Hitler, A./the Führer, **9ii** 159; **10** 386, 389, 418-21, 452-5, 472; **17** 284n; **18** 1278, 1328-9, 1333, 1368, 1381;  
 TITLE: "Answers to *Mishmar* on Adolf Hitler," **18** 1384-7;  
 Hitlerism, **18** 372;  
 as hysterick, **18** 1368, 1384;  
 as incarnation, **18** 1326;  
 like Mohammed, **18** 639;  
 movement, and Wotan, **10** 373;  
 and *pseudologia phantastica*, **18** 1384;  
 psychological effect of, **18** 1389;  
 unconscious of, **18** 1334;  
*see also* National Socialism
- Hitschmann, E.: *Freuds Neurosenlehre*, J.'s review, **18** 1026
- Hittites, **14** 185n
- hoard: as archetype, **8** 229; **9i** 267;  
 capture of, **7** 261/477;  
 etymology of, *see* etymology (-ies);  
*see also* treasure
- Hoare, Sir Samuel, later Viscount Templewood, **18** 1327&n
- hobbies, **3** 105;  
 as fantasies, **17** 237
- Hobgin, S., and F. Corrigan, *see* Augustine: *Enarrationes in Psalmos*
- hobgoblin(s), **9i** 398, 408; **12** 302
- Hocart, A. M.: *Kings and Councillors*, **14** 350n; **16** 433n, 435n, 438n
- Hoch, August, **2** 1020n; **4** 154&n; **6** 863;  
 "Constitutional Factors in the Dementia Praecox Group," **6** 863n
- Hoche, Alfred E., **7** 411; **18** 920;  
*Handbuch der gerichtlichen Psy-*
- chiatrie, **1** 304n; **18** 920n;  
 "Eine psychische Epidemie unter Ärzten," **4** 155&n
- Höfelt, J. A., **1** 110;  
 "Ein Fall von spontanem Somnambulismus," **1** 110n
- Höffding, H., **3** 170; **6** 723
- Hoffman, M. L., **18** (p438&n)
- Hoffmann, E.T.A. (W), **6** 426n;  
*The Devil's Elixir*, **5** 393; **7** 51; **9i** 513; **14** 229;  
*Der goldene Topf/The Golden Bowl/Pot*, **5** 615n; **8** 931n; **15** 142; **18** 782&n, 1247
- Hoffmann-Krayer, E., and H. Bächtold-Stäubli: *Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens*, **9i** 605n; **14** 214n, 698n, 701n
- Hogg, J.: *The Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Justified Sinner*, **11** 402n
- Hoghelande, Theobald de, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Hokhmah, *see* Chochmah
- Holbein, H., **10** 696
- Hölderlin, J.C.F., **5** 618-43; **10** 22, 195; **14** 294; **15** 178;  
 and imagery of bud, **5** 619, 624n;  
 vision of Patmos, **5** 629, 636-42;  
 WORKS:  
 "Achilles," **5** 628;  
 "Empedocles," **5** 625-6, 682n;  
 "Hymn to Liberty," **9ii** 55;  
 "Hyperion's Song of Fate," **5** 619-20, 624n; **9i** 576;  
 "In Memoriam," **5** 627;  
 "Man," **5** 620-1;  
 "Palinode," **5** 624;  
 "Patmos," **5** 630-42; **6** 446; **13** 300;  
 "Sunset," **5** 236&n;  
 "To Nature," **5** 624;  
 "To a Rose," **5** 618
- hole in the earth: analogy of, **5** 226;

- offerings tossed into, 5 570;  
sacramental mating with spear,  
5 214
- holidays, 8 685
- holiness, 11 225;  
*see also* holy s.v. man
- Holl, K., 13 183n
- Holland, *see* Netherlands
- Hollandus, Joannes Isaacus, *see* AL-CHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Holmberg, U., 13 354;  
*Der Baum des Lebens*, 13 354n,  
381n
- Holmyard, E. J., *see under* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Abu'l Qāsim
- Holobolus, 14 91n
- Holstein-Augustenburg, Duke of, 6 101
- Holtzmann, A.: *Indische Sagen*, 12 534n
- holy: dread, 13 210;  
Indian, 11 950–63;  
man, 11 786;  
sacraments, 13 194;  
scripture, 13 374n;  
trees of India, 13 461
- Holy City, The* (cantata), 15 196n
- Holy Ghost/Spirit, 5 232; 8 391; 9ii 210, 249; 10 766; 11 126, 160n, 204, 276, 690–2, 743, 746; 12 26, 347, 470, 505, figs. 180, 191; 13 104&n, 194, 263, 288, 407n, 451; 14 22, 487, 516n, 530, 667; 16 462, 498; 18 1532–57;  
TITLE: "The Holy Ghost," 11 234–42;  
age of, *see* Joachim of Flora;  
and alchemy, 10 768; 12 187; 13 263; 14 444; 16 413, 416, 455; as *paredros*, 12 420; religion of, 14 286n, 531, 646; *Spiritus Sanctus*, 14 235n; sweet smell of, 14 432, 701; water of, 11 151; 13 103; as *anima mundi*, 8 393; archetypal basis of, 11 197; 14 579;  
as breath, 11 235, 237, 276;
- as Christ's father, 18 1619;  
Church and, 11 289, 695;  
as *complexio oppositorum*, 11 277–9; 18 1553;
- concept of, 11 237, 239, 241, 267; disappearance of, 11 242; as life, 11 197;
- descent of, 9ii 144; 10 767; 11 161, 289;
- dogma, 11 222;
- dove as symbol of, *see* ANIMALS: dove s.v.;
- and dream-interpretation, 11 32n;
- enthusiasm of, 10 733;
- as eye, 14 46;
- feminine, *see* Sapientia; Sophia as fire, 5 149n; 9ii 200; 10 733; 12 446, 473, fig. 191; 16 484; -flash (Böhme), 9i 535; tongues of, 7 108; 9ii 210n; 10 728; 11 232, 276; 14 251;
- as function, 11 236;
- gifts of, 11 289; 13 136, 142; 14 253, 443; grace of, 13 197;
- in Gnosticism, *see* Gnosticism s.v.;
- and God, continuing incarnation of, 11 655–8, 693, 741, 746, 749, 758;
- green/viriditas of, 11 118&n; 12 319;
- as hypothesis, 11 222;
- identification with, 18 1662;
- invocation of, 18 1536;
- as *ka*, 11 177;
- light of, 13 149;
- maternal significance of, 5 198; 11 126, 236, 240; in *Acts of Thomas*, 5 558, 561; 11 175n, 236n;
- as mediator, 12 192;
- Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius s.v.;
- movement, *see* Joachim of Flora;
- nature of, Origen on, 11 214, 276;

- Holy Ghost (*cont.*):  
 and opposites, union of, **18** 1553, 1556;  
 Paraclete, **13** 277; **14** 73n; alchemy and, **14** 22, 27; as Comforter, **11** 260; in individuals, **11** 696; as legacy of the Son, **11** 205, 235, 267, 655-7, 691-2; sending of, **9i** 247; **11** 741; **14** 444; as spirit: of procreation, **11** 197, 692; —, of truth, **11** 655, 692, 696; —, and wisdom, **11** 612; personal quality absent, **11** 276; procession of, **11** 197, 218, 289; "vera persona"/real person, **11** 197; as progenitor of Son, **11** 205, 420; as psychic experience, **18** 1555; and redemption, **11** 205; as revolutionary, **18** 1541; saints as symbols of its working, **11** 276; as Sapientia, *see* Sapientia s.v.; sevenfold, **14** 579; sin against, **16** 392; as Sophia, *see* Sophia s.v.; spiration of, **11** 197, 204; **14** 701; active and passive, **11** 235n; **14** 286n; spontaneous revelation of, **11** 260; sweet odor, **14** 432, 658, 701; symbols of, *see* ANIMALS; dove; unicorn; *and see above* breath; eye; fire; *see below* water; wind; as third person with Father and Son, **11** 232, 235; **14** 286n; as transcendental fact, **18** 1536; two aspects of, **18** 1545; as Ufo, **10** 618n; as water, **11** 151, 161n; as wind, **8** 319; **9i** 108; **11** 197; **14** 531; south-, **12** 473; as winged old man, **12** 446; wisdom of, **12** 466; as world-soul, **5** 198
- Holy Ghost Movement (age of the Holy Ghost), *see* Joachim of Flora
- Holy Roman Empire, **18** 1329
- Holy Saturday, **8** 314, 336; **9i** 93; *see also* Easter
- Holy Sepulchre, worship of, **5** 536
- Holy Spirit, *see* Holy Ghost
- Holy Trinity, *see* Trinity
- Home, —, spiritualistic medium, **18** 715, 719, 720, 721
- home: atmosphere, teacher and, **17** 259; —sickness, **17** 13
- homelessness, **10** 999
- Homer, **6** 963n; **8** 318, 845n; **14** 119n; **16** 560; Schiller on, **6** 213, 875; *Iliad*, **5** 363, 571n; **9ii** 322n, 340n; **14** 18n, 38n, 174n; *Odyssey*, **5** 634n; **6** 60; **8** 845n; **9i** 538; **9ii** 326n, 327, 338n; **12** 61n, 456n, **14** 77n; **18** 80; *see also* Odysseus
- Homeric: age, **18** 16; chain, **12** 148; imagery, **15** 186;  $\mu\omega\lambda\nu$ , **13** 409n
- Homeric Hymns, **5** 567n; to Demeter, **5** 533; **9i** 205n; tr. H. G. Evelyn-White, *Hesiod, the Homeric Hymns and Homeric*, **9i** 205n
- homiletics, **12** 6n
- homo Adamicus*, **11** 47
- homo albus*, **11** 371n
- homo altus*, **11** 738; **13** 203; Anthropos as, **9i** 555; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. high man; stone/no stone, **11** 707; *see also* man s.v. high
- homo coelestis*, of St. Paul, **9ii** 71
- Homoforus, **12** 469n
- homo interior*: Christ as, **18** 1570; Mercurius as, **9i** 550n
- homoiosia*, **11** 226; and *homoousia*, *see* *homoousia* s.v.

*homo maior*, 13 185;  
 Adech as, 13 226;  
 as individuation, 13 220

*homo maximus*, 10 175, 727; 12 173;  
 13 381n; 14 593, 605; 15 12;  
 Adech as, 13 168&n, 203;  
 as *Anthropos*, *see* *Anthropos* s.v.;  
 Heaven as, 15 31;  
 inner, 13 203;  
*invisibilis*, 13 208;  
 and planet Mercury, 9i 557;  
 quaternity of, 13 206–9;  
 Son of Man as, 11 419;  
 spiritual forces from, 13 220;  
 union with, 13 205

*homoousia*, 5 612; 9i 11; 11 209, 219,  
 287, 289, 628; 14 377, 423;  
 archetype of, 11 222;  
 and *homoiousia* formula, 6  
 31–2; 11 194, 215–16, 628;  
*filioque* clause, 11 217n, 218,  
 289; 18 1549, 1550

*homo philosophicus*: and *Anthropos*,  
*see* *Anthropos* s.v.;  
 Christ as, 12 476;  
 as Mercurius, 12 fig. 214; 13  
 268;  
 as Second Adam, 9i 238n; 11  
 94

*homo purissimus*, Christ the, 13 390

*homo putissimus*, as arcane substance,  
 13 390

*homo quadratus*, 9i 549; 9ii 418

*homo religiosus*, 11 11

*homo sapiens*, 10 822; 18 494;  
 individuals representative of,  
 10 888;  
 place in biology, 10 548

homosexuality/homosexual, 4 247,  
 254; 6 809; 7 127–9; 9i 356; 16  
 357n, 419n;  
 of adolescence, 7 173–81; 17  
 221–2, 266, 268, 272–3, 277–  
 80;  
 and anima, 9i 146;  
 children and, 4 243;  
 as component of normal sexu-

ality, 4 246–9;  
 as defence, 7 134;  
 female, 10 203, 221–2, 246;  
*in Greece*, *see* *Greece* s.v.;  
 and heterosexual, as opposites,  
 7 179;  
 and law in Germany, 18 907;  
 and mother, 9i 162, 164; 9ii  
 22; 17 328;  
 among students, 10 203, 208,  
 217, 220

*homo totus*, 12 6; 13 372;  
 lapis/stone as, 13 390; 14 86

*homunculus*, 9i 270, 279, 408, 541,  
 (p315), 686, 692, 707; 9ii 387; 11  
 345, 420, 738; 12 302, figs. 22,  
 121, 153; 13 (p60n), 111, 118,  
 120, 134, 158, 175, 195, 220; 14  
 364, 412, 433, 445, 490; 16 402;  
*Anthroparion* as, 14 412 (*see also below* leaden/metal man);  
*Anthropos* as, 9i 529;  
*in Faust*, *see* *Goethe: Faust* s.v.  
 Characters;  
 hermaphroditic, 14 700; 16  
 398;  
 lapis as, 14 552, 770;  
 leaden/metal man, 11 350; 12  
 210; 13 93, 246 (*see also above*  
*Anthroparion*);  
 pissing manikin, 12 fig. 121;  
 as product of unconscious, 11  
 411;  
 soul as, 16 481

Honegger, J., 5 200; 18 1033&n

honesty, 7 323

honey, 11 334; 14 683&n, 687, 698,  
 704;  
 -cakes, to pacify Cerberus, 5  
 577;  
 -dew, 13 190n

Honorius of Autun, 11 358; 12 523;  
 14 24, 25, 256, 268, 408, 536;  
 WORKS:  
*Elucidarium*, 14 420;  
*Expositio in Cantica canticorum*,  
 9i 403n; 14 25n, 268n;  
*Liber duodecim quaestionum*, 14

- Honorius of Autun (*cont.*):  
 732n;  
*Sacramentarium*, **14** 732n;  
*Sermo in Dominica in Palmis*,  
**14** 408n;  
*Sermo in Epiphania Domini*, **14**  
 188n;  
*Speculum de mysteriis*, **8** 559n;  
**9ii** 158n; **12** 523&n; **13** 116n;  
**14** 10n, 121n, 256n, 396,  
 482n, 483n, 535&n
- hooded man, **9i** 408
- hoof and hoofmarks, **5** 421, 638
- hook: fish-, **9ii** 174&n;  
 for hanging, **5** pl. XXVIII;  
 three-pronged, **13** 447, 450 (*see also* trident)
- hoopoe, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- hope, **4** 663; **11** 499
- Hopfer, H., **10** 696
- Hopi Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH s.v.
- Hopkins, W., **18** 691, 693, 695
- Horace, **4** 744n; **5** 626; **9i** 464n;  
*Odes*, **5** 480n;  
*Satires, Epistles and Ars Poetica*,  
 tr. H. Rushton Fairclough, **4**  
 (p302), 743n; **11** 96n, 742n; **13**  
 229n; **14** 62n, 280n; **15** 198n
- Horapollo, **8** 394; **9i** 95, 100; **14**  
 712n;  
*Hieroglyphica*, tr. G. Boas, **8**  
 392n; **9i** 95, 553n; **12** 530, fig.  
 7; **13** 322&n; **14** 174n, 474&n
- horde, primal, **5** 396; **9i** 126
- Horfoltus, **12** 449n; **13** 88n
- horizon, quartering of, **12** 137
- horizontal/vertical, **12** 287–91, 320;  
 circle/disc, **12** 307, 316, 320–1
- Hormanuthi, **13** 99
- hormé, **3** 418n
- hormones, **8** 374, 376, 653; **14** 680
- horn(s): animal with, in dream, **9i**  
 623;  
 fish with, **5** 290n;  
 of moon, **12** 529, 550–3; **13**  
 193n;  
 of narwhal, *see* ANIMALS s.v.;
- in pictures, **9i** 689;  
 of plenty, **12** fig. 165;  
 two-horned, **5** 283n, 290n, pl.  
 XXa;  
 of unicorn, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Horneffer, E.: *Nietzsche's Lehre von der ewigen Wiederkunft*, **9i** 210n; **14** 483n
- Horos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:  
 Maria Prophetissa s.v. Aros
- horos doctrine of Valentinians, **9ii**  
 118n
- horoscope(s), **7** 494; **8** 868, 869n; **9i**  
 7, 606; **10** 173; **11** 114, 115; **13**  
 154; **14** 298, 308; **15** 22;  
 of Christ, **9ii** 130n;  
 conjunction in, **8** 878–83, 989;  
 as mandala, **12** 314, fig. 100;  
 marriage, *see* marriage s.v.;  
 and medicine, **15** 36;  
 as wheel of birth, **9ii** 212, 352;  
 zodiac in, **9ii** 230; **15** 82;  
*see also* astrology
- horoscopum, **13** 167n
- Horpi-chrud, **5** 357
- horror novi, **17** 146
- horse, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Horst, G. C., **18** 797&n
- Horstmann, C.: *Sammlung alter englischer Legenden*, **13** 400n
- Horton, —, **18** 1534, 1545–6
- Hortulanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- hortus: *aromatum*, **13** 389;  
*conclusus*, **11** 126; **12** 257; **13**  
 389;  
*see also* garden
- Hortus deliciarum, *see* Herrad of Landsberg
- Horus, **11** 600, 641, 711; **18** 416;  
 and Artus, **14** 357n; **16** 472n;  
 -Arueris, **5** 349;  
 -child, **9i** 195, 576, 652n, 661;  
**14** 379;  
 of the East, **5** 147;  
 of Edfu, **5** 147;  
 eyes of, **5** fig. 11; **10** 645; **11**  
 177; **14** 64n; Osiris in, **14** 46;

- four sons of (Amset, Hapi, Qebhsennuf, Tuamutef), **6**  
**905; 9i** 425n, 564, 611n, 660,  
**715; 9ii** 187, 188, 189, 203,  
**378, 383; 10** 738; **11** 113, 176,  
**600; 12** 314, fig. 102; **13** 31,  
**360, 363; 18** 1617, 1656;  
 names and functions of, **9ii**  
**188; 13** 360;  
 -/Harus, **14** 587;  
 and Isis, **5** 396, 471&n; **9i** 195;  
**9ii** 163; **14** 14; **18** 548;  
 and Osiris, **5** 356–7, 566; **12** fig.  
**102, 314; 14** 14n, 46&n; **18**  
**548;**  
 quaternio of, *see* quaternity s.v.  
 marriage;  
 and Set, **5** 374; **11** 641; **13** 362;  
 "son of Hathor," **14** 350n, 352;  
 -sun, **5** 131n, 356; **13** 361n;  
 as sun-hero, **5** 374 (*see also*  
 Heru-ur)  
**Hosea**, **18** 1541, 1629, 1637;  
 Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.;  
 marriage of, **11** 32, 394  
**Hosius**, Bishop of Cordoba, **11** 216  
 hospital(s): in Dorn's treatise, **9i**  
**335;**  
 in dream, **8** 478–9;  
 mental, change in, **3** 539  
**Host** (Eucharistic), **8** 333; **13** 403;  
**14** 639;  
 and Mithras cult, **18** 616  
 hostility, **12** 29  
 hot/cold, as opposites, **7** 78, 115; **12**  
**192, 436; 14** 1, 7, 330, 607; **18**  
**1625**  
 hotel, in dream(s), **4** 537, 538; **8**  
**535; 12** 200  
**Hottentots**, **18** 363;  
 idea of sun, **5** 487  
 house(s), **8** 571;  
 astrological, **8** 866, 869n, 987;  
**12** 314, 348;  
 -complex, *see* complex s.v.  
 family;  
 "of the Creative," **13** 57;  
 of fire, **13** 186;  
 with historic layers, dream/  
 analogy of, **10** 54; **18** 484–91;  
 planetary, descent of soul  
 through, **14** 299, 309;  
 symbolism of, **9ii** 352–3; al-  
 chemical, **14** 2&n, 180&n,  
**181&n**  
 "House of the Gathering" (dream),  
**11** 58–63, 140;  
 and anima, **11** 128;  
 four/quaternity in, **11** 58, 60–3,  
**90, 136; 12** 293–4, fig. 93;  
 ritual in, **11** 63  
**Hovamol** (Edda), **9i** 442n  
**Howe**, E. G., **18** 50, 52, 115, 116,  
**117, 119, 126**  
**Howitt**, A. W., **16** 433;  
*The Native Tribes of South-East  
 Australia*, **16** 433n  
**Hoyle**, F., **10** 810–20;  
*The Black Cloud*, **10** 810;  
*Frontiers of Astronomy*, **10** 810;  
*The Nature of the Universe*, **10**  
**810**  
**Hrungnir**, **5** 585n  
**hsien-yen** ("immortals"), **14** 574  
**hsing** (human nature), **13** 28n, 37,  
**46, 59–60;**  
 -ming (human nature and life),  
**13** 34  
**Huang Shan-ku**, *see* Kozankoku  
**Hubert**, H., and Mauss, M., **8** 254;  
**9i** 89, 153; **11** 89; **16** 15;  
*Mélanges d'histoire des religions*, **7**  
**220n; 8** 52n; **9i** 136n; **11** 89n;  
**18** 81&n  
**Hubur**, **5** 375  
**Huch**, R., **5** 140n  
**Hudibras**, **8** 63n  
**Hufeland**, C. W., **3** 271n; *see also*  
 association-chain(s) s.v.  
**Hugh of St. Victor**, **5** 97; **14** 550;  
*De laude caritatis*, **5** 97n; **14** 550n  
**Hugh of Strasbourg**: attrib., *Com-  
 pendium theologicae veritatis*, **9ii**  
**133n, 159n**  
**hui** (consciousness), **13** 28n, 37  
**Huichol Indians**, **8** 121

- Hui Ming Ching* (Book of Consciousness and Life), 11 816; 13 (pp 1, 2), 27&nn, 28&nn, 33, 46&nn, (pp 30-3), 54, 64, 78
- Hui-neng, 11 895n
- Huitzilopochtli, 5 522, 671n; 11 340
- Hulda, fountain of, 13 417
- human: titles: "Human Nature Does Not Yield Easily to Idealistic Advice," 18 1452-5; "Psychological Factors Determining Human Behaviour," 8 232-62; "The Type Problem in Human Character," 6 243-74; anatomy, 13 353n; or animal blood, 13 380; biology, 13 291; brain, *see* brain; figure, as symbol: of libido, 5 251; of self, 9ii 354-5, 358; incarnation, 13 80; mind, *see* mind; moulded by consciousness, 5 674; nature, 7 35, 225; bipolarity of, 15 213; contrariety of, 16 523; darkness of, 13 293; devilishness of, 5 106; essence of, 13 59; as *hsing*, 13 28n, 37, 59; and life, 13 27, 34; light of, 13 46, 161; light and dark forces of, 13 39; true, 13 57; (*see also* man s.v. nature of); situation, original, 4 728, 738
- humanism(-ists), 13 458; and syncretism of gods, 5 148n
- humanitarianism, 10 163
- humanities, and psychology of neuroses, 18 839
- humanity: and archetypes, 7 109; collective conception, 7 506; consists of individuals, 7 74; cosmic view of, 10 908; cultural achievements of, 13 14;
- general characteristics of, 7 243/464, 245/465; as ideal, 10 326; leader of, 13 81; oneness of, 10 779
- Humbaba, *see* Gilgamesh Epic
- Humboldt, F.H.A., Baron von: *Cosmos*, 5 481&n
- Hume, D., 18 1734
- Hume, R. E., *see under* Upanishads
- humiditas, 13 255
- humidum: album, 13 255; radicale, 12 528; 13 173, 255
- humility, 7 225; and gifted child, 17 246; rooted in pride, 17 195
- humour, 7 262; Keyserling's, 10 904-5, 931; popular, *re excrement*, 5 279; sense of, 7 240; lost in dementia praecox, 3 242
- hun, *see* China/Chinese: soul, doctrine of s.v.
- hunch, 8 269; cryptomnesic image as, 1 139; *see also* intuition
- hundred pulses, 13 434
- Hungary, 10 518n, 908; uprising (1956), 18 1456-7
- hunger, 4 241, 251, 280; 8 237, 333, 711; 10 637; afflux, case of, 5 190n; importance in psychology, 4 5; man's repressive instinctuality, 5 526n; as phenomenon of energy, 5 197; and religion, 10 652; spiritual, 10 652; two-fold sense of, 5 519
- Hunt, M., *see under* Grimm brothers
- hunting, 11 385n
- huntsman: ghostly, 10 374; in Nietzsche's nightmare, 10 382
- Hurrians, 14 765n
- Hurwitz, S., 14 19n, 592n; "Archetypische Motive in der

- chassidischen Mystik," **9ii**  
**357n**, **425n**; **14** **18n**;  
*Die Gestalt des sterbenden Messias*,  
**14** **64on**
- Hus, J., **10** **845**
- Husain, M. H., *see under ALCHEMICAL WRITERS*: Senior
- husband: as father substitute, **7** **90**;  
 and wife: Mercurius as, **13** **268**;  
 as opposites, **9ii** **320**
- Huser, J., *see under Paracelsus*:  
*Opera*
- Husio, G. Ph. Rodochaeus de  
 Geleinen, **14** **641**
- Hutchins, P.: *James Joyce's World*, **15**  
 (*p*133)
- Hutchinson, G. E., **8** **966**
- Huxley, A., **18** **1461n**; *Grey Eminence*, **14** **531n**; *Time Must Have a Stop*, **11** **856n**
- Hvareno, **5** **149n**
- hwan*, *see China*: soul, doctrine of
- hyacinth, **9ii** **215**
- Hyakujo (Pai-chang Huai-hai), **11**  
**877**
- hybrids, as libido symbol, **5** **261**
- hybris, **11** **144**, **417**, **801**, **960**; **13** **13**,  
**53**:  
 of conscious mind, **16** **216**;  
 of consciousness, **8** **802**; **11**  
**391**; **12** **559**; **14** **778**;  
 of will and power, **16** **396**
- Hydra, **5** **577**
- hydrargyrum, **9i** **537n**; **13** **287**;  
 Mercurius as, **13** **255**;  
 and quicksilver distinguished,  
**13** **371**;  
*see also argentum vivum*; mer-  
 cury (metal); quicksilver
- hydrocephalus, **3** **325**
- hydrogen atom, **10** **799**, **806**
- hydrogen bomb, **9i** **195**; **10** **574-5**,  
**18** **597**, **1274**, **1442**, **1661**
- hydrolith (water-stone), *see lapis*  
*philosophorum* *s.v.*
- "Hydrolithus sophicus," *see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS*: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.* "Aquarium sapientum"
- hydromedusa, **9ii** **206**
- hydrophobia, **10** **636**; **14** **27**, **182**
- hydrotherapy, **1** **6**
- hyenas, *see ANIMALS* *s.v.*
- Hygeia, **5** **577**
- hygiene, psychic, **18** **744**;  
 and physiological, **11** **866**
- Hyios tou anthropou*/Son of Man, **18**  
**1832**
- Hylaster, *see Paracelsus*: *ARCANA*  
*s.v.* Iliaster
- hyle, **9ii** **132**; **11** **160nn**, **403**; **12** **336**,  
**433-4**; **16** **451n**; *see also* matter
- hylikoi/hylic/hylical man, **6** **14**, **254**,  
**964**; **11** **411**; **14** **592**;  
 into pneumatic man, **13** **280**
- hylozoism, **9i** **385**
- hymn, Egyptian, for cure of  
 snake-bite, *see Egypt* *s.v.* snake-bite
- Hymns of the Atharva-veda*, *see Vedas*
- hypalgesia, **1** **333**, **337**, **395**;  
 and degeneracy, **1** **338**
- Hypatia, **6** **174**
- hyperactivity, motor, **1** **219**
- Hyperboreans, **10** **172**
- hypermnesia, **1** **138n**, **146**; **2** **712**; **7**  
**6/415**
- hypertrophy of function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*
- hypnagogic: "Chiwantopel; a Hypnagogic Drama," **5** (*p*457-62);  
 "The Moth and the Sun; a Hypnagogic Poem," **5** (*p*455-7);  
 hallucinations, *see* hallucinations *s.v.*;  
 mental activity, **3** **434**;  
 sensations, **7** **467**;  
 vision, **5** **255**, **271**
- Hypnerotomachia Poliphili*, *see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS*: Colonna *s.v.*
- hypnosis/hypnotic state(s), **1** **8**, **10**,  
**144**; **3** **12**, **160**, **506**; **4** **527**, **577-8**;  
**6** **336**, **837**; **8** **440**; **9i** **402**; **10**  
**1056**; **11** **928**; **16** **30**, **134**, **139**,  
**230**, **262**, **275**; **18** **702**, **727**, **901**;  
 as auxiliary to psychoanalysis, **4**

- hypnosis (*cont.*): 591-7;  
 deepening of, 1 96-7;  
 double, 1 263, 272, 294;  
 of hysterics, 3 137, 163, 181;  
 hystero-, 1 128; 3 160&*n*;  
 light and total, 4 584, 591;  
 movement, 18 893;  
 partial, 1 82, 85, 96, 122;  
 patients' denial of, 1 306;  
 and rapport, 18 331;  
 and reminiscences, 4 211;  
 self-, 1 126;  
 sleep, 18 900;  
 and suggestion method, 18 1579
- hypnotism/hypnotist(s), 1 129; 3 6, 59; 4 206, 643; 7 20/432; 8 295; 10 333; 11 489; 15 62; 16 4, 199; 17 99, 128, 176; 18 797, 798, 893, 1223;  
 forensic significance of, 18 893;  
 French school of, 4 748; 6 618; 10 21;  
 mass, 18 1377;  
 reason for abandoning, 18 492
- hypochondria/hypochondriac(s), 7 75; 8 785; 9ii 259
- hypocrisy, 7 430, 437;  
 and self-knowledge, 7 28/439;  
 in various disguises, 7 (*p5*)
- hypomanic: behaviour, chronic, 1 187;  
 complex of symptoms, 1 224;  
 state, chronic, 1 191;  
*see also* mania
- hypostasis(-es), 11 237; 13 178
- hypothesis(-es), 11 26, 79;  
 fulfilment/living of, 18 638, 639;  
 God as, 13 51;  
 Holy Ghost as, 11 222;  
 necessity of, 10 1041
- Hyslop, J. H.: *Science and a Future Life*, 13 60n
- hyssop, 14 607
- hysteria, 1 1-2, 4-5, 14-15, 22, 25-30, 158, 170, 175-6, 226, 276-80, 289, 302; 2 531, 808, 813; 3 27, 35, 58-9, 72-3, 152, 160, 389, 451, 469, 471, 567; 4 296, 377; 5 58*n*; 6 599, 858-63; 8 710; 9ii 316*n*; 10 4, 370; 16 196, 343, 540; 17 148, 199a, 201; TITLES: "Dementia Praecox and Hysteria," 3 143-97; "The Freudian Theory of Hysteria," 4 27-63; "Freud's Theory of Hysteria: A Reply to Aschaffenburg," 4 1-26; abasia in, 2 914; aetiology, 18 884; and affects, 1 318-19, 464, 475; 2 909; 3 73, 140, 149; 4 28-32; amnesia in, 2 655, 657, 744; anaesthesia in, 18 922; analysis and, 3 35, 152; association in, 2 943, 946-54, 1067; 18 832; Breuer-Freud theory, *see* Breuer *s.v.*; catatonia and, 3 16; censor in, 2 611; and childhood trauma, 4 36-7, 205, 214-15; in children, 17 141; 18 884-5; chorea symptoms, 18 884; case of, 2 793; collective, 9ii 282; German, 10 417, 419, 422-8; complex (-es) / complex-sensitivity in, 1 159; 2 754, 846-7, 1352; 3 103, 106, 140-1&*n*, 184, 194-5, 554; 18 974; constellations in, 2 192, 210; dementia praecox and, 2 1067-70; differential diagnosis, 18 885; dissociation in, *see* dissociation *s.v.*; dreams in, *see* dream(s) *s.v.* hysteria; egocentric reactions in, 2 531-2; epilepsy and, *see* epilepsy *s.v.* (*see also* hystero-epilepsy);

and evil inclinations, 1 467, 474; extraverted type and, *see* extroversion; failure in, *see* failure s.v.; in family constellation, 2 1008; and feeling-tone, 1 170; complex, 2 908, 915, 917; forgetting in, 2 207, 639-40, 657-8; Freud on, *see* Freud s.v.; "grande hystérie," 1 13, 18; indirect associations in, 2 450n; as latent psychosis, 3 539, 558; among mediums, 18 725; a "metaphysical problem," 18 1119; and moral defect, 1 457-75; paralysis in, 2 911, 913; pathological ideas in, 3 7, 10; periodic changes in personality in, 1 110, 112; psychogenesis of/as psycho-genetic illness, 3 75, 505-6; 4 5, 28, 207, 231; 7 1/409, 4-5/413-14; 13 48; 18 885, 922; psychology of, 18 871; reaction-time in, 2 799-807, 813, 944; reinforced object-libido in, 2 950-3; repression in, 2 639-40, 657, 661-2, 800; 4 51, 60; riddle of, 18 871; root phenomenon of, 18 879; screen memories in, 2 658; and sexuality, 4 5-8, 36-8, 51, 215; 15 63; and simulation, 1 304-5, 338, 353; sociological and historical aspects, 18 882; stereotypies in, 3 183; symptoms of, 1 417; 7 4/413; 8 702; 15 62; 16 231; psychic, 18 884-5; as symbolism, 4 159; and unconscious psychic activity, 8 297;

theory(-ies), 18 872-3; trauma theory of, 4 206-9; 5 654; 7 8/417; 17 176; 18 1148; traumatic, 3 162; 4 10-11; treatment for, 18 886; Ufos and, 10 631; wrongly diagnosed as sarcoma of spine, 3 468-9; 18 114; in young girls, 4 384, 386

hysterical:

TITLES: "Association, Dream and Hysterical Symptoms," 2 793-862; "A Case of Hysterical Stupor in a Prisoner in Detention," 1 226-300; "On Hysterical Misreading," 1 151-65; amnesia, *see* amnesia s.v.; anaesthesia, 1 73; 18 421; anxiety states, 7 69; 15 64; behaviour, and infantile disposition, 5 430-1; blindness, *see* blindness s.v.; conversion, 1 298; deafness, 7 4/413; delirium, *see* delirium s.v.; distractibility, 1 73; disturbance of sensation, 18 876; dream-state, 5 204; engourdissement, 6 199; fantasies, *see* fantasy(-ies) s.v. in hysterics; fever, case of, 11 15; hyperaesthesia, 18 876; intellect, 18 877; misreading, *see* misreading s.v.; pain-apraxia, 18 876; pains, 16 185; 18 50; paralysis, 18 876, 884; reaction-type, 2 943-4; self-deceivers, 13 142; symptoms, 2 793, 794, 816, 833, 845-62; psychogenesis of, 18 922, 1147; twilight states, *see* twilight states

hysterical subjects/hysterics, 1 97, 114, 138, 280, 340; 3 141; analysis of, 18 1045-50;

hysterical subjects (*cont.*):

*belle indifference* of, 3 35, 145–6;  
fantasies of, *see* fantasy(-ies)  
s.v.;  
and forgetfulness, 1 119&*n*;  
hypnosis of, 3 137, 163, 181;  
influence of affects on, 1 318–  
19, 475;  
irrelevant answers of, 1 164;  
lying/deception in, 1 302, 420,  
441; 18 447 (see also *pseudologia  
phantastica*);

and secrets, 16 131;

spontaneous phenomena in, 18  
728;

substitution of physical for psy-  
chic pain, 5 436;

vision of conflagration, 1 130

hystero-epilepsy, 1 12, 130; *see also*  
epilepsy s.v. hysteria

hysterogenic: complexes, 2 798;  
mechanism, 5 26*n*

hystero-hypnosis, 1 128; 3 160&*n*

# I

“I,” sense of, **11** 958; *see also* ego;  
I-Thou/You relationship  
Iacchos, **5** 528; **8** 333  
Ialdabaoth: as Gnostic demiurge,  
**9ii** 128, 325; **11** 350;  
and Jehovah, **12** 539; **13** 270n;  
as supreme archon, **9ii** 128,  
325; **11** 255, 350; **13** 275; **14**  
476  
Iamblichus: on circular motion, **9i**  
573;  
*De mysteriis Aegyptiorum*, **12**  
456n;  
*Vita Pythagorica*, **18** 1521  
Iasion, **5** 528n  
ibex, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
ibis, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
Ibn Ezra, **9ii** 169  
Ibn Sina, **11** 47n; **13** 377n; *see also*  
ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Avicenna  
Ibn 'Umail al-Tamīmī, *see* ALCHEMI-  
CAL WRITERS: Senior  
I'bri, al- (the Hebrew), Zosimos as,  
**11** 350  
Ibsen, H.: *The Lady from the Sea*, **18**  
366  
Ibycus (Schiller), **8** 850n  
ice, **7** 343; **11** 917, 929;  
-men, **9i** 407  
*I Ching*, **5** 250; **7** 132; **8** 405n,  
863–6, 900; **9i** 120n, 403n; **9ii**  
181n, 410; **10** 939; **11** 375n; **13** 6,  
9, 13; **14** 232n, 393n, 401; **15** 84;  
**18** 144n;  
tr. into English by J. Legge, *The  
Yi King*, **11** 965&n, 989; **13**  
(p56); **15** 77&n;  
tr. into German by R. Wilhelm,  
**11** 964–6, 977, 981, 1001,  
1008; **15** 77–8, 81, 84;  
tr. of Wilhelm's version into  
English by Cary F. Baynes, *I  
Ching, or Book of Changes*, **11**  
(p589n); **15** 77n; **18** 144n; J.'s  
foreword, **11** 964–1018;  
and Chinese sages, **8** 865;

hexagrams, **8** 866, 986; **9i** 597;  
**9ii** 181n, 410; **11** 971–97,  
1002–16; **13** (p56), fig. A4; **14**  
636n; and heavenly forces, **9i**  
640, fig. 2; system of, **9i** 639–  
41; and yarrow-stalks, **8**  
865&n; **11** 970–1, 974, 975;  
and yin and yang, **9i** 603;  
and “River Map,” **5** 423n; **9i**  
642  
INSTANCES OF HEXAGRAMS;  
chi'en, **9i** 640, fig. 2;  
chin, **11** 996;  
Ching (unchangeable power),  
**9i** 640;  
ching (well), **11** 1011–15;  
heng, **9i** 640;  
k'an (the abysmal), **11** 1002–5;  
li, **9i** 640;  
sheng, **9i** 600;  
sun, **9i** 599;  
ting (cauldron), **9i** 601; **11** 977,  
986–92;  
yu, **9i** 598;  
yuen, **9i** 640, fig. 2

Ichthys (fish);  
and Christ/Christian symbolism, **9ii** 145n, 174, 184, 186,  
237n, 285; **10** 808; **18** 255, 362,  
1520 (*see also* ANIMALS: fish(es)  
s.v. Christ/Christianity);  
in Greek/Phoenician tradition,  
**9ii** 163, 173, 186, 237n  
icon(s), **9i** 645; **18** 413  
iconography, medieval, **11** 229  
iconostasis, **11** 90  
id, *see* Freud s.v.  
idea(s), **1** 126, 221, 298, 340; **3** 13,  
17, 557; **5** 18n; **6** 732–7 (Def.); **7**  
108–9, 236, 326, 370; **8** 588; **11** 5,  
8, 766, 777, 806; **13** 40; **17** 167;  
abstract, **7** 229/448; **13** 49;  
and affect, *see* affect s.v. incon-  
gruity;  
anthropomorphic, **11** 223;  
*a priori* ante rem existence of, **6**

idea (*cont.*):

5<sup>12</sup>, 520-1, 533, 536, 733, 751; archetypal, 9i 6n, 45, 117; 11 222; 13 476; 14 673-4; and archetypes, distinction, 8 417; 9i 6n; 15 126&n; ascent to (Augustine), 5 104n; association of, *see* association; "big," 7 289; chain of, 1 221 (*see also* association-chains); and changelessness, 6 153; collective, 6 164, 373; 7 122, 520; 11 222; 16 248; God as, 6 176; and complexes, *see* complex(es) s.v.; condensation of, 3 44, 267, 300; confusion of, 3 135, 346; delusional, *see* delusion(s); delusional; depersonalized, 6 54; depressive, 7 344; directional, 2 383-4; dissociated/repressive, 3 56, 70, 76; elementary, 8 353; 9i 153; as entity, 18 742; and fantasy, 13 356-7; feeling-toned, 1 119, 298, 304; 6 239; 7 20 (*see also* feeling-toned complex); flight of, 1 189, 190, 194, 199, 208-9, 213, 216, 219; 2 28, 116, 132, 388, 450n; 3 21-2, 37; 6 481; 18 829; formation of, 5 474; German, 10 973; as golden vessels, 18 745; as higher reality, 6 59; hypostatizing of, 6 62; inborn, 8 352-3, 435, 589; 11 461; inherited, 3 565; 5 154; 7 101, 219; 8 229, 718; 9i 136; 10 14, 831; 11 165; 16 61, 206, 254n; introvert's relation to, 6 103, 629, 633-4; intuitive, 7 107, 151; 12 305; 13 7, 59; lucky, 10 305; morbid, 7 254; 11 22; mythical/mythological, 5 629; 7 109; 8 589; 18 742; neurotic, 5 655; new, 10 463; 11 23; combinations of, 1 172-5; developed in somnambulism, 1 147n; fear of, 10 916; 17 146; spread of, 8 594, 597; spirits as, 8 596; numinous, 13 393, 396; obsessive, *see* obsessions s.v.; over-valued, 6 467&n; pathological, 3 7, 9-10, 218, 361-2; as phenomenon, 18 742; Platonic, *see* Plato; predominant, 1 82n, 101, 117; pressure of, 3 428, 434-5; primordial, 7 217-18/448-9; 16 206; adaptation of, 10 548-9 (*see also* archetypes; primordial image(s)); ruling, 5 11, 18; 8 633-4; sovereignty of, 5 113; spontaneously creative, 5 74, (p453); subjective, 4 768-70; symbolic, 5 683; 18 570; symptom-producing, 15 62; and thing, united, 6 72-3, 77; unconscious, 18 728; unconscious activities of, and idealism, 6 525, 533; unity of, 6 158; universal, 18 742, 744, 745; world of, 10 38; 13 168n

ideal(s), 7 65, 150, 254, 462n, 482; 11 8; Christian/Christ as, 7 373; 12 7-9; collective, 7 240, 519; 9ii 54; 15 128; cultural, 6 110; delusive, 7 93;

- destruction of, 7 310, 325, 509; of "doing their best," 17 288; father as, 17 221; heroic, 6 167; 10 976-7; identity with, 4 179; of individuation, 7 373; man's chief virtue, 5 459; moral, 7 18/430; opposite of former, 7 115; projection of, 5 432; social, 7 267; state, 1 116, 132; superhuman, 7 87; type, 7 504; Zwingli's doctrine and, 6 99
- idealism, 10 578; in America, 10 975; German, 8 358; and James's typology, 6 524-7, 533; and materialism, 7 80; medieval, 17 127
- idealistic type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*
- idealization, 9i 192
- ideation, 12 287n; conscious, and action, 13 12; in dementia praecox, 3 21; incapacity for clear, 3 300; slowing down of, 3 2
- Idechtrum (Paracelsus), 9ii 334; 13 168
- Ideler, C. L.: *Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und die Bedeutung der Sternnamen*, 9ii 189n
- identification, 6 738-40 (Def.); 7 134, 136-8, 144; 9i 182, 303; 12 431, 560; 17 177; with actors in a play, 5 48; of analyst with patient, 4 404; with ancestors/ancestral souls, 6 231; 9i 224, 226; 12 171; with archetype(s), *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*; of baby brother with excrement, 17 70; of children with mother/parents, 4 308-9; 5 351, 431; 10 70; with Christ, 12 451; with collective psyche, 7 240/460, 260-5/476-9, 485; 8 426; with consciousness, 14 330 (*see also* below self/psyche); with differentiated function, *see* function *s.v.* differentiated; of divine hero and celebrant, 5 274n; of Hecate and others, 5 577; in Hegel, 8 359; with hero, 5 612; 9i 229; hysterical, 1 117; with intellectual standpoint, 9ii 58; with Logos, 5 104; with mana-personality, 7 394; mystical, 6 496; with nation, 10 910; non-identification, 16 469; with persona/office/title, 7 227, 230, 237, 305-8; regressive, 9i 226; with self, 13 331, 332; of self/psyche and consciousness, 9i 254; 13 62 (*see also* above consciousness); with shadow, 7 41; with sun, 5 268
- identity, 6 741-2 (Def.); 7 513; 9ii 37; 11 140; 12 431; TITLE: "Fundamental Principles in the Treatment of Collective Identity," 7 480-502; of Christ and adversary, 11 264; of Christ and lapis, 13 386; with collective psyche, 7 471; of doctor and patient, 16 376&n, 545; of giver and gift, 11 390; group, 9i 225; of hunter and prey, 9ii 174; of lowest and highest, 9ii 389; mystical, 8 516, 519; 11 375&n; 13 273; of object with subjective imago, 8 523;

identity (cont.):

original, 7 329; 13 122; 17 331; of priest and Christ, 11 413; of psyche and matter, 12 376, 378, 410; psychic, 18 440&n., 465; psychology of, 17 93; secret, 12 451; of stone and man, 13 394; unconscious, 7 172; 10 69; 11 375n., 389, 817; 13 66, 122, 125; 14 336; 16 504; 17 83, 271, 330; of child with parents, 16 142; 17 83-4, 107, 253 (see also Lévy-Bruhl s.v. *participation mystique*); of uroboros and egg, 13 109n

ideologism, 6 518, 522, 523  
ideology(-ies), 11 778; Christian, 13 366

Ides/Ideus (Paracelsus), 9ii 334; 13 168, 193

idiosyncrasy(-ies), 7 267; 9ii 259, 312  
ἰδιωταῖ, 17 298

idiots, 2 408n., 506, 509, 523; 17 292; see also imbecility; mental deficiency

idleness, La Rochefoucauld on, 5 253; 9i 56

idols: reason for, 18 413; repression of, 7 115

Idris, 18 1527-8

Ignatius (of Antioch), 8 388; *Epistle to the Ephesians*, tr. K. Lake, 8 388&n.

Ignatius Loyola, St., 10 522; 13 293; 14 283; and spiritual exercises/*exercitia spiritualia*, 9i 232, 237; terms used by, 13 201n;

vision of polyophthalmia in snake/*serpens oculatus*, 5 177n.; 7 119; 8 395; 11 957; 13 114, 267n.; 18 1538; vision of round golden object, 8 395n.

WORKS:

*Exercitia spiritualia*, 9i 236; 9ii 252&n.; 11 150n., 391,

778, 793, 854, 864, 873, 893, 937-40, 958; 12 166, 390n.; 14 708; 18 1536, 1548, 1590&n.

*The Spiritual Exercises*, tr. J. Rickaby, 13 201n., 293n.; 14 255&n., 283n.; see also Funk; Gonzales

*ignis*: *Bellator*, 13 184n;

*coelestis*, 13 103n;

*elementaris*, 13 256;

*fatuus*, 13 303;

*gehennalis*/fire of Gehenna, 9ii 201; 12 433, 440, 451, 470; 14 113, 631 (see also hell s.v. fire);

*mercurialis*, 13 256 (see also Mercurius s.v. fire); *noster*, 12 336&n.; see also fire

ignition, 13 173n

ignorance, 9ii 299; 11 271;

in Yoga (avidyā), 11 775; 12 123

Ikhnaton, 15 175

Ila, 5 211&n

*Iliad*, see Homer s.v.

Iliaster, iliastic, see Paracelsus s.v.

ARCANA

*illatio*, 11 321

ills, see illness s.v.

illness, 9i 214;

association and, 2 881-2;

as defence, 10 881;

“ills” and, 11 248;

mental, see mental illness/disease;

physical, schizophrenia and, 3 180&n., 360;

primitives and, see primitive(s) s.v.;

psychic, attachment to dead and, 8 598;

soul-complexes and, see soul-complex;

treatment of, 8 684

*illuminatio*/illumination(s), 9i 82; 12

11, 68, 83, 120, 188, 356, 451, 456; **13** 107, 112, 119, 148, 219, 417; **17** 318–19;  
of consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.;  
of initiate, **5** 553*n*; **12** 83;  
as spiritual transformation, **11** 274;  
three stages of, **14** 718;  
two sources of, **13** 263;  
*see also* light; revelation  
illusion(s), **7** 26, 90, 189, 325, 373, 400, 437; **8** 682, 802; **9i** 353; **9ii** 20, 32; **10** 608, 672; **11** 494; **12** 57, 353–5; **13** 24, 47, 56, 391; **15** 69, 71; **16** 111, 149; **17** 228;  
of anchorites, **10** 651;  
of conscious mind, **5** 95&*n*;  
daemon is, **13** 55;  
descent into, after death, **11** 856;  
and ego, **17** 167;  
enjoyment of, **5** 432;  
hypochondriacal, **7** 75;  
infantile, **7** 88, 91;  
karmic, *see* karmic illusions;  
Mercurius as god of, **13** 299;  
of participation in story or play, **5** (*p*448);  
of personal God, **13** 50;  
and poetic creation, **15** 113, 118;  
projected, **11** 140;  
in puberty, **10** 217;  
reality as, **10** 986;  
and religious experience, **11** 167;  
transcendental, **13** 47;  
of youth, **7** 90, 113;  
*see also* *maya*  
Iloch, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v.  
image(s)/imagery, **1** 28; **7** 151, 231–2, 236, 289, 323, 386, 405, 507; **8** 510, 931; **9i** 21–2, 152; **11** 893, 896–7; **12** 15; **13** 77, 88; **14** 603, 753–4; **16** 246, 465–6;  
TITLES: “The Image of Wholeness,” **13** 369–73; “The Tree

as an Archetypal Image,” **13** 350–3;  
in active fantasy, **8** 170, 399–403;  
of alchemy, **16** (*p*165), 471;  
anima-, *see* anima s.v.;  
animus, *see* animus s.v.;  
anthropomorphic, **5** 145;  
archetypal, **7** 151; **8** 279, 417; **9i** 22, 82; **11** 845; **12** 32, 38; **13** 350; **14** 401; **15** 11; **17** 337;  
part animal, part human, **5** 264;  
“austere,” **10** 730 (*see also* below “severe”);  
autochthonous, **13** 352;  
autonomous, **8** 521; **13** 299;  
Christ-, *see* Christ s.v.;  
in Christianity, *see* Christian s.v.;  
collective/of collective unconscious, **5** 655; **7** 184, 219, 233, 250, 283–4, 287, 301; **13** 353;  
complex-, **2** 891;  
contamination of, **11** 783; **14** 454;  
creation of new, **5** 553–4;  
cryptomnesic, **1** 138–9, 145–6;  
definition, **6** 743–54;  
displacement of, **14** 401–2;  
divine/heavenly, **7** 150, 217; **12** 12; **13** 215;  
doctor as, **7** 145, 157;  
dream-, *see* dream(s) s.v.;  
eschatological, **13** 294;  
eternal, **7** 183, 232; **9i** 11; **13** 457; **14** 510; **17** 338;  
fantasy-, *see* fantasy s.v.;  
of the goal, **12** 328; **16** 535;  
God-, *see* God-image;  
helpful, **11** 533;  
of Hera, **5** 363;  
hypnagogic, **1** 101;  
ideal, **7** 244, 388;  
ideas as, **9i** 68;  
inborn, **7** 300; **8** 398; **17** 338;  
infantile, **7** 217;  
inner, **12** 17, 123, 219;

image (*cont.*):

magical, of childhood, **5** 631;  
*memory-*, *see* memory-image  
 metaphysical, **11** 469;  
 mythological/myth-creating, **6**  
 280-1; **7** 118; **9i** 8; **10** 646; **11**  
 781;  
 neurotic, **3** 560;  
 parental, **18** 361, 362, 366;  
 plastic, **2** 471&<sup>n</sup>, 473;  
 Plato on, **6** 512;  
 among primitives, **8** 278;  
 primordial, *see* primordial image;  
 projected, **7** 294;  
 psyche and, **8** 607-11, 615-18;  
**13** 75;  
 psychic, **4** 764; **6** 46; **8** 680-1,  
 745-7; **9i** 135; **11** 16, 777; **16**  
 201;  
 in psychoses, **5** 474;  
 regulating, **13** 396;  
 religious, **13** 77;  
 sacred, **11** 82, 893; **12** 19;  
 of sacrificial death and resurrection, **5** 638;  
 sequence/trains of, **5** 18; **16** 13;  
 "severe," **12** 203, 205, 211, 308;  
 soul-, *see* soul-image;  
 spirits as, **8** 628;  
 in stone, **12** 406;  
 symbolical, **8** 388; **9i** 82;  
 totality, *see* totality *s.v.*;  
 unconscious, **5** 258; **12** 14;  
 universal, **7** 372;  
 visual, **2** 127-8, 130, 143, 204,  
 206, 246; objectified as hallucination, **1** 98;  
 vividness of, **2** 462, 471-3,  
 485<sup>n</sup>;  
 of women, **12** 293, 295; **17**  
 338-40;  
*see also* anima

imagination/*imaginatio*, **7** 274; **12**  
 219, 350; **13** 176, 193, 195,  
 201-4, 207, 220, 393; **17** 225;  
 TITLES: "Meditation and Imagination," **12** 390-6; "Some

Instances of Subconscious Creative Imagination" (Miss Miller), **5** (pp447-62);  
 active, *see* active imagination;  
 fantasy *s.v.* active imagination;  
 and alchemy, **11** 793; analytical psychology/analysis and, **11**  
 793; **14** 333, 705; and dream-series, **18** 403, 406;  
*a priori* categories of, **18** 81;  
 categories of, **8** 254; **11** 845; **16**  
 15;  
 creative, **16** 98;  
 and hypnagogic images, **1** 100;  
*imaginatio sensus*, **13** 201<sup>n</sup>;  
 inherited possibilities of, **7** 101;  
 masculine, **14** 619;  
 moral, **16** 150;  
 and neurosis, **11** 12, 17; **16** 32;  
**17** 313;  
 pathological effects of, **18** 903;  
 principle of, **6** 93;  
 a psychic process, **11** 889;  
 in unconscious, **8** 362;  
 and visions, **1** 106;  
*see also* Paracelsus *s.v.* *imaginatio imagines*, **8** 628

*Imago* (periodical), ed. O. Rank and H. Sachs, **18** 103<sup>n</sup>

imago, **5** 62n; **6** 812 (Def.); **7** 223,  
 296-7;  
 of daughter, **9ii** 24;  
 dream-, **8** 524;  
 father-, **4** 728, 740-2; **7** 88,  
 113, 380; **10** 66; **14** 232; and God-image/religion, **5** 63, 89,  
 93-4, 134; reactivation of, **5** 62,  
 134; and transference, **7** 206;  
**9i** 122; **16** 218;  
 mother-, **5** 406, 468, 555; **7** 88,  
 113; **9ii** 26; anima as, *see* anima *s.v.* mother; dragon as negative, **5** 395; hero and, **5** 558,  
 606; libido's regression to, **5**  
 329-30, 450<sup>n</sup>, 508; religion and, **5** 89, 94, 134; son and, **9ii**  
 20, 24, 26; **13** 147; symbols of, **5** 261, 265, 318, 320, 395, 457,

- 566*n*, 569, 608; water and, *see* water *s.v.* mother-image
- object-, 6 813; 7 513, 518, 520; 8 521&*n*, 522-4;
- parental, 4 305-6, 427; 5 431, 505; 6 201; 7 89, 91, 293&*n*, 294, 296; 9*i* 135; 16 9, 142, 212&*n*; 17 158; animal forms of, 5 263*n*; extension of, 10 67-8, 71-2, 74; projection of, 9*i* 122; 16 212-13, 218, 222; —, onto analyst, 9*i* 122; reactivation of, 5 200, 299; and religion, 9*i* 123, 126-7; 16 215-17; and transference, 4427; 16 218; primitive, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*; and projection, 7 295; 8 507, 521;
- subject-, 7 518, 521;
- see also* God-image/*imago Dei*;
- Spitteler
- imago Christi*, 12 451
- imago Dei*, *see* God-image
- imago mundi*, 12 472
- imbecility/imbeciles, 1 188; 2 193, 504, 509, 513, 523, 525, 528, 530-3, 537, 539&*n*, 885, 3 177, 208, 325; 17 228;
- definition type, 2 985;
- and emotional changes, 1 357; 17 133;
- feats of calculation by, 17 239;
- as recruits, 2 1313;
- simulation of, 1 341, 343-5;
- see also* idiots; mental deficiency
- imbibitio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*
- imitatio Christi*, *see* Christ *s.v.*
- imitation/imitative(ness), 4 308; 7 242, 258, 463; 8 825; 13 224*n*; 18 1099, 1100;
- compulsive, 17 154;
- illness, 18 893;
- instinct for, 10 556;
- in J.'s case, 7 52;
- Western, 13 5
- Immaculate Conception, *see* Mary *s.v.*
- Immaculate Mother, *see* Mother *s.v.*
- Immanuel, 6 447
- immediacy of events, 8 856
- immolatio*, 11 321; 12 417&*n*
- immoral impulses, 4 666
- immorality, 7 240
- immortal(s), banished, 5 293
- immortality/immortal, 4 70, 321; 7 108, 303, 393; 8 791; 9*i* 208, 241, 249, 316; 10 88, 142, 160, 521; 12 11, 246, 251, 416*n*, 456*n*, 511, 536; 13 68, 76*n*, 17*m*, 232; 16 531; 18 686, 741-3;
- belief in, 16 186;
- and conquest of mother, 5 45*on*;
- drink of, 5 247, 566*n*, 581*m*, 673*n*; 13 412;
- eight, 14 574;
- food of, *see* food *s.v.*;
- fragrance of, 13 457;
- goal of the hero, 5 514;
- herb of, 5 250, 457; 18 239;
- lapis and, 13 133;
- and magical incest, 5 394;
- medicine of, 8 794;
- odour of, 13 451;
- personal, 7 293;
- psychology of belief in, 18 741;
- and realization of self, 18 1567;
- and self-sacrifice, 5 639;
- of soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;
- and the unconscious, 9*i* 249;
- of unconscious, 8 673;
- immunditia*, 16 501
- imp(s), 11 248; 13 124;
- Cabiri as, 11 244;
- complexes as, 18 1256
- Imperator group, 13 60*n*
- imperialism, 7 74
- Imperialists, as projection-carriers, 10 610
- Imperium Romanum, and Catholic Church, 11 82
- impermanence and non-self, as opposites, 11 931
- impersonal unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.* impersonal

impossibility of task/situation, 8 847-8  
 impostors, intentional fraud of, 1 474  
 impotence, 4 150-1; 7 308; 9i 162; sense of, 7 222, 452  
 impoverishment, emotional, 3 74, 76, 103  
 impression(s), 4 399, 401-2; 8 264; conditioned by predisposition, 4 400; early, 4 310; effects of, 3 90; first, 11 776, 821; forgotten, reappearance of, in cryptomnesia, 1 183; pleasing, transmission of, 5 (p447); re-animation of, 5 (p461); subjective, of the malingerer, 1 301; subliminal, 8 588; suspect reality of, 4 403  
 imprint, *see* engram; *typos*  
 improbable, occurrence of the, 10 744  
 improvement, patient's, 14 614, 615  
 impulse(s), 9ii 51; 17 102; and attitude, 8 692; exaggerated, 8 264; instinctive, *see* instinctual s.v.; natural, 8 423; repressed, 16 115; unexpected, 1 25-6; vital, 13 64  
 impure metals, 13 381n  
 inattentiveness, 17 237  
 incantation, for producing *numinosum*, 11 7  
 Incarnation/incarnation/incipitatio, 1 64; 9ii 277; 11 626, 628, 631, 655, 678; 12 11n, 26; 17 96; 18 1511, 1664; cause of, 11 642; of Christ, *see* Christ s.v.; continuing, *see* Holy Ghost s.v.  
 God; and creed, 12 253;

devil/Satan and, 11 248, 650; earlier, revealed in meditation, 7 303; 13 46n; further, 18 1660-1; of God, *see* God s.v.; *hierogamia*, as first step towards, 11 748, 755; in Egyptian theology, 11 624; incompleteness of, 18 1645, 1660; and individuation, 18 1624; and Mass, commemoration of, 11 338, 378; among primitives, *see* primitive(s) s.v. children; of Yahweh, *see* Yahweh s.v.  
 Incas, *see* American Indians: SOUTH s.v.  
 incendiaryism, 5 271n; psychology of, 5 249  
 incense, representing prayer, 11 319&n; *see also* censing  
 incest, 3 421; 4 350-3, 512; 5 507; 7 22; 9i 449, 516; 9ii 322, 329, 361, 363; 11 528, 576; 13 360; 14 107, 506, 523n, 664; 16 55-6, 64, 75, 140, 362, 368, 410, 415, 419, 452, 471; 17 220; in alchemy, 14 106, 610, 664; in ancient Egypt, 16 419, 438; and anima/animus, 16 521; archetype of, 5 299i; 10 659; 13 396; 14 107, 178; 16 368, 533; barrier/prohibition, 4 352, 565; 5 652; and canalization of libido, 5 332; and creation of self-consciousness, 5 415; by danger of regression, 5 335; Freud on, *see* Freud s.v.; as impulse to domestication, 5 415; motif of father and, 5 396; origin of, 5 332; *re* son and mother, 5 388 (*see also* below taboo); brother/sister, 5 555; 9ii 329; 12 140n, 193n, 436, 439&n, 496, figs. 118, 225; 14 188, 669,

735; **16** 426;  
and civilization, **8** 44;  
complex, *see* complex(es) s.v.;  
death as punishment for, **16**  
468;  
definition of, **5** 351*n*, 415;  
dream of, **14** 178;  
in fairytales, **16** 430-1;  
fantasies of, **4** 470, 540, 550; **5**  
67*n*, 655; **9i** 122, 130, 135; **14**  
410; **17** 220;  
fear of, **7** 173; and devouring  
mother, **5** 654; and horror of,  
**16** 55, 415;  
Freud on, *see* Freud s.v.;  
of the gods, **5** 390&*n*;  
Greek myths and, **16** 146;  
among Hottentots, **18** 363;  
as individuation, **16** 419;  
and inertia, **5** 253;  
as instinct, **16** 368, 438;  
king/daughter, **12** 454;  
magical, **5** 394;  
matriarchal, in Oedipus legend, **5** 264;  
misleading use of term, **17** 144;  
mother/son, *see* mother and  
son s.v.;  
motif, **13** 278, 360, 396;  
in mythology, **5** 253; **9i**  
140*n*, 449*n*; **16** 146;  
and natural love of father, **5**  
76;  
and Oedipus complex, **4** 343,  
562, 565;  
primal, **13** 396;  
and primitives, **4** 349, 352, 470,  
565;  
problem: Freud on, *see* Freud  
s.v. incest; and reactivation of  
mother-imago, **5** 313;  
procreation through, **16** 473;  
prohibition, *see* above barrier;  
regression to, **12** 171; **14** 86;  
and religious instinct, **10** 659;  
repression and, **6** 201;  
and ritual castration, **5** 299;  
"royal," **14** 104, 410;

royal or divine prerogative, **16**  
419, 473;  
sacred, **9i** 417;  
sin of, **5** 555;  
symbolical, **5** 299, 313, 565;  
conquest of, **5** 530; of union  
with one's own being, **16** 419;  
-taboo, **4** 565; **5** 450, 487; **7**  
239; **16** 369, 438, 443; effect of,  
**5** 216; and infantile regression,  
**5** 351; *vs.* libido, **5** 313; in mar-  
riage class system, **5** 415*n*; in  
Wachandi rite, **5** 226 (*see also*  
*above barrier*);  
tendency, **10** 61; as desire of  
the mother or the anima, **5**  
450; libido freed from,  
through symbolical truths, **5**  
357;  
theory, **9i** 140*n*;  
unconscious, **17** 218;  
variants of, **14** 402;  
-wish, *see* Freud s.v. incest  
incestuous: desire, basis of, **5** 332;  
energy, desexualization of, **5**  
226;  
fixation, **15** 49;  
*hieros gamos*, **16** 438;  
instinct, **16** 368, 438  
*incineratio*, **13** 163*n*; **16** 398, 467  
inclinations, evil, *see* hysteria s.v. evil  
incongruity, of idea and affect, *see*  
affect s.v.  
*inconscient supérieur*, **5** 78  
incorporation motif, **12** 440*n*; *see*  
*also* devouring; swallowing  
incorporeal, *see* corporeal  
incorruptibility, **13** 170-1*n*, 177;  
of Mercurius, **13** 264, 295  
incorruptible substance, **12** 43, 558  
Increatuum/Uncreated, **11** 60; **13**  
283; **14** 32, 143; **16** 402*n*, 454; *see*  
*also* Paracelsus; ARCANA s.v.  
incubation: in alchemy, **14** 262&*n*;  
dreams, in temples of Aes-  
culapius, **8** 549;  
period, **17** 200;  
self-, **5** 589-90; **14** 262;

- incubation (*cont.*):  
 sleep of, **12** 171;  
 in temple of Oropos, **5** 571;  
 warmth of, **12** 441
- incubus, **5** 577; **7** 370
- indecision, neurotic, **17** 150
- indefiniteness, **11** 785, 792
- independence: adult, **5** 461;  
 battle for, **5** 470;  
 and development of consciousness, **5** 351;  
 of mind, importance of, **17** 173;  
 social, women and, **10** 242-3;  
 of unconscious, **7** (*p*123)
- indeterminacy indeterminism, **8** 376*n*, 828; **10** 188
- Index, the, **11** 172
- India Indian, **8** 672; **9i** 11, 193, 398&*n*; **10** 962; **11** 610, 666, 860-1, 908-11, 933, 961; **12** 9, 192, 209; **13** 168, 218, 362*n*; **14** 131; **15** 91, 151; **18** 91, 141;  
 TITLES: "The Dreamlike World of India," **10** 981-1001; "The Holy Men of India," **11** 950-63; "What India Can Teach Us," **10** 1002-13;  
 and alchemy, **10** 631; **13** 278;  
 American, *see* American Indians;  
 art, **11** 933;  
 astrology, **7** 494;  
 and birth control, **10** 615;  
 Bombay Parsis, **5** 354;  
 British Empire and, **10** 984;  
 castes in, **18** 361;  
 child motif in, **9i** 259;  
 and Christian culture, **10** 404;  
 civilization and primitivity in, **10** 1011;  
 development of symbol in, **9ii** 271-2;  
 Eckhart and, **9ii** 302;  
 fish symbol in, **9ii** 176;  
 god(s), **13** 458; Aditvas, solar gods, **13** 339; lotus and, **13** 345; Parjanya, rain-, **13** 341&*n*;
- Varuna, sky-, **13** 341*n*;  
 influence on Christianity, **11** 713;  
 insights in, **9ii** 350;  
 Jains, **5** 403;  
 and loss of old culture, **18** 1689;  
 "loving and terrible mother" in, **9i** 158;  
 mandala in, **13** 32;  
 "mountain of Adam," **5** 288*n*;  
 mythology, **5** 176, 639; **11** 950;  
 as part of Asia, **10** 989;  
 performance of rites in, **18** 626;  
 philosophy, *see* philosophy *etc.*; psychology, **7** 240*n*; **11** 956;  
 "Quicksilver System," **13** 254;  
 religious philosophy of, *see* philosophy *etc.* Indian;  
 sacred tree in, **5** 545; **13** 461;  
 spirituality, **11** 933;  
 stones in, **13** 129;  
 sun-wheels, **11** 484;  
 symbols, **9ii** 271;  
 temple sculptures in, **9ii** 339*n*;  
 theosophy, **13** 342, 345;  
 thought, **9ii** 271; **10** 1007, 1012;  
 and Western culture, **10** 404;  
 wholeness of life in, **10** 988;  
 Yama, **5** 421;  
*see also* Brahma; Brahmins; Hinduism; Indra; purusha; yoga
- Indian corn, *see* maize
- Indian *Journal of Psychotherapy*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1790-1
- Indian Ocean (alchemical), **14** 7, 8
- Indian Science Congress, **10** 993
- indictium(-a), **16** 79-80;  
 age as, **16** 75;  
 attitude, extravert introvert, **16** 77;  
 resistance as, **16** 75
- Indies, in quaternity, **9ii** 206
- indifference: emotional, **3** 145;  
 of hallucinated patient, **3** 483.

- 487;  
 moral, **11** 825;  
*see also* hysterical subjects *s.v.*  
*belle indifférence*  
 indigestion, **8** 516  
 indignation, misplaced, **4** 229  
 indirect associations, *see* association(s), classification of *s.v.*  
 indistinguishability, of self and God-image, **11** 289  
 individual, **6** 755 (Def.); **7** 235/455, 240, 242/463, 311, 404, 461; **11** 88, 140, 452; **14** 194; **16** 11, 103, 354; **17** 289, 343, 345;  
 TITLES: "The Individual's Understanding of Himself," **10** 525-48; "The Plight of the Individual in Modern Society," **10** 488-504; "The Significance of the Father in the Destiny of the Individual," **4** 693-744; "The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education," **17** 253-83;  
 and collective, **7** 237-40, 484-6, 489, 490, 503-4, 507, 513, 515; **8** 494; as opposites, **12** 557;  
 collectivization of, **18** 495;  
 diminishing importance of, **10** 501-2;  
 and disposable energies, **7** 74;  
 doctor and, **14** 125;  
 egocentric interests of, **7** 455;  
 as element of differentiation, **7** 240;  
 freedom of, *see* freedom *s.v.*;  
 and goodness, **18** 1378-80; and group formation, **18** 1314;  
 idiosyncrasy of, **7** 267;  
 importance of, in psychiatry, **3** 72;  
 and individuation, **7** 266;  
 inner consolidation of, **16** 444;  
 and mass, **7** 35;  
 and nation, **7** (*p4*), 150; **10** 45;  
 need for change in, **18** 599;  
 needs of, **7** 288; **10** 893;
- a new experiment of life, **17** 173;  
 normalization of, **11** 539;  
 nucleus, **6** 174-5, 183*n.*  
 outstanding, **7** 237;  
 and persona, **7** 245-6/465-6, 485;  
 Protestantism and, **11** 862;  
 psychology, **3** 406; **7** (*p4*), 484-6 (*see also* Adler, A. *s.v.*);  
 as resultant, **10** 142;  
 reevaluation of, **10** 719;  
 salvation of, **10** 536;  
 and social function in conflict, **6** 120;  
 and society, *see* society *s.v.*;  
 and species, **11** 146; **17** 105, 329;  
 as twig from the mother, **5** 296;  
 understanding the, **10** 496-7;  
 and universal, **16** 1-5;  
 variability of, **4** 679;  
*see also* child(ren)
- individualism, **6** 168&*n.*, 376, 433, 761; **7** 267; **16** 42; **17** 292-3, 298;  
 extreme, **16** 227;  
 neurotic, **12** 557
- individuality, **5** 258; **6** 756 (Def.); **7** 246-7, 266, 305, 501; **10** 500-1, 894; **11** 390; **16** 1, 5, 11; **17** 181; **18** 1102, 1172;  
 TITLES: "Attempts to Free the Individuality from the Collective Psyche," **7** 471-9; "Negative Attempts to Free the Individuality from the Collective Psyche," **7** 254-65;  
 of child, **17** 93, 223;  
 concept of, **7** 503-5, 507;  
 conscious, achievement of, **16** 227;  
 consciousness of, **7** 248;  
 definition of, **6** 756; **7** 514, 519;  
 destruction of, **7** 240;  
 dissolution/obliteration of, **6** 174-6, 227;  
 and ego, **9ii** 10;  
 and family, **16** 223;

individuality (*cont.*):

and functions, **6** 111;  
independence of, **7** 265;  
as masculine, feminine or hermaphroditic figure, **7** 520;  
mental, **7** 504;  
of observer, **6** 11;  
overestimation of, **16** 5;  
and persona, **7** 245/465, 504;  
psychological development of, **6** 184; **8** 110, 112;  
and self, *see* self s.v.;  
spiritual, **13** 41;  
suppression of, **6** 123;  
synthesis of, **6** 472;  
true, **7** 393, 478;  
uniqueness of, **16** 1, 6;  
violated in Christianity, **6** 110

individualization: of treatment, **16** 42–3;  
urge to, **4** 658

individuation, **5** 459, 624*n*, 672; **6** 168*n*, 757–62 (Def.), 876; **7** (p125), 241&*n*/462, 242/463, 310, 372–3, 505; **8** 75, 111, 400, 430–2, 557; **9i** 83, 194, 254, 256, 258, 289, 355, 520, 616–17, 620, 624, 626, 679; **9ii** 73, 79, 312; **10** 714, 718, 722, 809; **11** 233, 390, 400, 448, 739, 746, 755–6, 849, 906; **12** 116, 150, 163, 253, 291, 324, 330, 564; **13** 44, 247, 287–8, 344, 433, 437, 459; **14** 354*n*, 645, 669, 670, 680 *et passim*; **16** 11, 12, 25, 219, 227, 352, 419, 441–2, 454*n*, 469, 474; **17** 307; **18** 271, 377, 830, 1412, 1526, 1554, 1582, 1588;

TITLES: "Adaptation, Individuation, Collectivity," **18** 1084–1106;  
"Conscious, Unconscious and Individuation," **9i** 489–524;  
"Individuation," **7** 266–406;  
"The Mass and the Individuation Process," **11** 414–48;  
"Melusina and the Process of Individuation," **13** 215–22;

"A Study in the Process of Individuation," **9i** 525–626;  
and adaptation, **18** 1094–7;  
of the adept, **13** 435;  
and alchemy, *see* alchemy s.v.;  
apocatastasis in, **9ii** 260;  
and archetypes, *see* archetypes s.v.;  
Ares and, **13** 176–7;  
beginning of, **14** 753;  
and child motif, **9i** 270, 278;  
Christianity and, **9ii** 125; **10** 529; **14** 650;  
and collectivity, **18** 1099–1106;  
dangers of, **14** 49;  
definition, **6** 757–62; **9i** 489–90, 523;  
devil and, **11** 471;  
a dialectical process, **18** 1505;  
dream-series and, **8** 550–3; **9i** 235;  
goal of, **7** 241*n*, 266–9, 405; **9i** 278; **13** 242, 307; **16** 442;  
guilt in, **18** 1094–5;  
hero and, **9i** 281;  
and *hieros gamos*, **11** 743;  
Hliaster and, **13** 171;  
and individualism, **7** 267;  
inescapable, **18** 1641;  
and integration of collective unconscious, **9ii** 72;  
involves suffering, **11** 411;  
as life in God, **18** 1624;  
mandala symbol of, **9i** 73; **10** 693;  
Mass and, **11** 414;  
matter and, **11** 252;  
Mercurius and, **13** 277, 284;  
moon prototype of, **14** 217;  
motifs in, **16** 18;  
as *mysterium coniunctionis*, **9ii** 117;  
natural process of, **7** 186–7; **9i** 234;  
numinous experience of, **11** 448;  
and opposites, problem of, **18** 1171;

- opus* and, *see* opus, alchemical s.v.; principle of, 7 478; psyche and, 9i 256; psychopathology of, 9i 290; regulating process of, 8 96; repressed, 9ii 125; as salvation/redemption, 18 1664; self and, 9ii 257; 13 241; 16 442; shadow and, 11 292; and shamanistic symbolism, 13 462; source of all evil, 13 244; spirit of darkness and, 9i 453; stone compared with, 9ii 264; symbol(s) of, 7 367; 10 621, 762; 11 460; 13 fig. 24; symbolism of, 9i 523; 11 447n; 12 44-5; 13 393; 14 297; 18 595; and alchemy, 12 49, 555; symbolized in dreams, 9i 235; 12 44; 14 645; in Theseus myth, 5 449n; transference and, 16 539; two aspects of, 16 448; unconscious, 11 756; union of conscious and unconscious in, 18 1419; urge to, 11 401; 16 447; 18 1198; *see also* transcendent function; wholeness
- indolence, 3 184; 4 470, 667; 13 17; 17 194; *see also* laziness
- Indomalaysia, 18 1253
- Indonesia, 8 441; *see also* Bataks
- Indra, 5 306, 408, 658; 18 1077; as psychopomp, 5 659; as Shyena (falcon), 5 450n
- induction, psychological, 16 399, 401
- industrialization/industry, 7 428; 9i 335; 10 458
- ineducability, 17 257; *see also* education
- ineptia mysterii*, 12 24
- inertia, 4 470, 571; 8 764, 825; 17 194; La Rochefoucauld on, *see* La Rochefoucauld; of libido, 5 449; psychic, 6 313; 10 287; and regression, 5 345; slothful, 5 540; of unconscious identity, 7 172
- infancy, 7 118; everlasting, 5 619; paradise of, 5 448; presexual stage of, 5 654; *see also* childhood
- infans: *Mercurialis*, 18 1360; *noster*, Mercurius as, 9i 268
- infant(s)/babe/baby, 16 212; gesture of hands before mouth, 5 228-9; lamia and, 5 368-9, pl. XXXVIIIa; libido in, 5 206; threatened by snakes, 5 396; unbaptised, 9i 55; *see also* child(ren)
- infantile:
- TITLE: "Reversion to the Infantile Level," 4 382-90; attitude, *see* attitude s.v.; bond with mother, 7 171; 17 270; complex, *see* complex s.v.; contents of personal unconscious, 12 81; demands, 7 189; fantasies, *see* fantasy(-ies) s.v.; fixations, 6 90; 7 261/477; 16 9; Freud on, *see* Freud s.v.; forces, 12 302; illusions, 7 88, 91; image, 7 217; innocence, 12 152; instinctual impulses/drives, 3 389; 7 21/434; interest, anal, 5 276; memories/reminiscences, *see* memory s.v. infantile; mentality/disposition, 4 312-

- infantile (cont.):  
 13; 5 431;  
 perversions, *see* perversions s.v.;  
 relationships, 7 134;  
*sexuality*, *see* Freud s.v.;  
 symptoms, 5 204-5;  
 tendencies, 7 202-3/434-4;  
 thinking, 5 26;  
 transference, 7 96, 105;  
 types, 4 659;  
*wish(es)/craving/desires*, 3 411;  
 4 540; 5 277; 6 89; 7 21/434,  
 27, 128, 133, 236; 13 463;  
*world*, 7 248, 284
- infantilism/childishness, 5 278, 507;  
 6 550; 7 171, 182, 257, 263; 9i  
 303-4; 10 867; 12 74, 171, 173-4;  
 16 55; 17 270, 281, 284;  
 and the artist, 15 158;  
 and the early Christians, 15  
 176;  
 and neurosis, 10 343, 345-8;  
 Western, 18 563
- infantium dii*, 5 547
- infatuation, 9i 141
- infection, psychic, 7 152; 9ii 390n;  
 10 493, 519, 520; 16 365, 545;  
 moral and mental, 18 562;  
 racial, 10 966
- inference(s): on the nature of matter, 8 747;  
 rational, 11 469
- inferior: function, *see* function(s)  
 s.v.; Logos, animus as, 13 60;  
 man, 11 134, 136
- inferiority(-ies), 7 72, 84-5, 218/  
 450; 8 762; 9i 304; 9ii 15, 34; 11  
 131, 457;  
 cause of, 16 280;  
 complex, *see* complex(es) s.v.;  
 in doctor, 16 170;  
 feelings, 10 416, 977, 998; 13  
 164, 454; 16 231, 546; 17 215,  
 226; of introverts, 6 144, 306;  
 of J., 7 306;  
 intellectual and emotional, 1 5;  
 moral, 7 218/450; 16 234; 17  
 226, 244;
- neurasthenic, diagnostic difficulty, 1 31;
- psychopathic, 1 1-5; 6 461-2;  
 10 419, 423, 466, 479; (Gross),  
 6 461, 879; borderline between  
 clinical pictures of, 1 191;  
 character of affects, 1 357; classi-  
 fication of cases, 1 5, 29; and  
*hysteria* and epilepsy, 1 5; in-  
 fluence of affects on, 1 319;  
 phenomena related to other  
 clinical pictures, 1 34;
- sense of, 7 225, 237/458; 16 67;
- spiritual, 11 778
- infinite/infinity, 7 250, 288; 8 696;  
 hungering for, 10 423
- inflation, 7 110, 243, 250, 259-60,  
 265, 378; 9i 254, 393, 621; 9ii 47;  
 10 671, 675, 721, 1003; 11 142,  
 144, 156, 267, 758; 12 320, 411,  
 559, 562-3; 13 332, 434n; 14 184,  
 522; 16 472, 500, 503, 522; 17  
 246; 18 1320;  
 in *Acts of John*, 11 438-9, 446;  
 before the Deluge, 11 669;
- of consciousness, *see* conscious-  
 ness s.v.;
- of ego, 9ii 44; 10 431, 500,  
 721;
- ego-subjective, 8 176, 426;
- in Hegel, 8 359;
- and integration of archetype, 11 472-3;
- negative, 9i 304; 9ii 114;
- peril of, 9ii 44;
- psychic, 7 227, 233;
- psychotherapist and, 18 356;
- religious, 9ii 140;
- social/national, 8 426;
- spiritual, 10 673;
- theosophical, 11 840
- influence(s), 11 240;
- magnetic, 1 68;
- maternal, 5 272;
- parental, on children, 4 307-  
 11; 5 263
- influxus divinus*, 18 1662
- informatio*, 12 214, 366n

- information, "supernatural," 7 295  
 Ingram, J. H.: *Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain*, 9i 268n  
 inherence, principle of, 6 45, 50, 52-5  
 inheritance, 11 491;  
     child's psychic, 8 99;  
     of ideas, *see* idea(s) s.v.;  
     *see also* heredity  
 inhibition(s), 2 640, 1111, 1122; 3 12, 108-9, 137, 174, 184; 7 89, 273; 10 753n; 15 64;  
     of association, 1 312;  
     of attention, 3 135;  
     by conscious of incompatible material, 1 172; 8 132;  
     emotional, 3 90, 93;  
     mental, 4 87;  
     and repetition of affect, 3 182;  
     from repressed complex, 3 109;  
     of unconscious, 8 62, 249, 702  
*In hoc signo vinces*, in dream, 5 9  
*inimicitia elementorum*, 16 383  
 initiate/initiation, 7 393; 8 521; 12 171, 177n, 527; 13 (p63n), 106, 121;  
     in America, *see* America s.v.;  
     and baptism, 4 330; 7 384, 393; 18 256, 361;  
     ceremonies, *see below* rites;  
     doctrines taught at, 18 536, 538;  
     illumination of, 5 553n; 12 83;  
     into manhood, 7 172, 176, 179, 314; 10 71; 16 223; 17 271, 276; at puberty, 16 214;  
     Mithraic, *see* Mithras s.v. mysteries  
     into mysteries, 9ii 414;  
     process: analysis as, 11 842, 854; *Bardo Thödol* as, 11 841-2;  
     rites of, 4 330, 777, 782-3; 5 530; 7 176, 314, 384; 8 558, 688; 9i 208; 10 71; 11 197, 287; 12 66; 13 86n; 15 150; 16 124, 133-4, 214; 17 158; 18 363; in Christianity, 7 384, 393; among primitives, *see* primitive(s) s.v.; and rebirth, 11 828, 841; snake and, 5 530; and transformation into spirits, 11 245 (*see also* under circumcision; primordial image); self-restraint in, 16 130; and shamanism, 11, 346n, 410; symbolism in, 5 644n; 7 385; *see also* Tewekkul-Beg  
 initiative, lacking in unconscious, 7 290  
 injuries: brain, *see* brain s.v.;  
     idea of, as compensation, 3 276, 309;  
     psychic, *see* psychic injury  
 Inman, T.: *Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism*, 12 fig. 87  
 inner: *homo maximus*, 13 203;  
     life, of child, 17 107; of neurotic, 17 315;  
     light, *see* light s.v.;  
     man, *see* man s.v.;  
     things, 13 63;  
     voice, *see* voice s.v.;  
     world, *see* world s.v.  
 innervation (yoga), 11 866  
 innocence: infantile, 12 152;  
     personal, defence of, 5 69;  
     sexual, 3 104  
 Innocent III, Pope, 9i 458; 9ii 138, 156  
 Innocents, massacre of, at  
     Bethlehem, 9ii 163; 17 321; 18 626;  
     Herod and, 5 316n; 11 649  
 Innocents' Day, children's bishop at/*episcopus puerorum*, 9i 458, 460  
 innovations, 13 81  
 inorganic, 13 286;  
     realm, 13 242;  
     stone, symbol of the, 13 286  
 Inouye, Tetsujiro: "Die japanische Philosophie," 6 370n  
 Inquisition, 6 400  
 inquisitiveness, holy, 7 325  
 insane, the/madmen, 15 173;

insane (*cont.*):

and *abaissement du niveau mental*, 15 166n; delusions of, 9i 309; 13 298; 15 152 (*see also* delusion(s); unconscious in the, 10 2; and visionary experience, 15 149; *see also* patients s.v. mental; voice(s) s.v. hallucinatory insanity, 3 339; 7 470; 9i 83, 496; 10 642; 11 765, 899; 13 24, 53, 434; 17 181, 207, 253; 18 795, 900; TITLES: "A Medical Opinion on a Case of Simulated Insanity," 1 356-429; "On Simulated Insanity," 1 301-55; complexes in, 1 478; 8 593; contamination of images in, 11 783; cyclic, 1 112; deciphering of products of, 18 827; dreaming as, 3 523; epidemic, 10 432, 490; epileptic, 3 472; fantasies in, 8 719; fear of, 12 38, 60; 16 374; idea of solid sunbeam in, 5 638; legal definition(s) of, 1 426, 477; 18 899; logical mechanism in, 3 5; moral, *see* moral insanity; and mythological ideas/symbols, 8 589; and possession by evil spirits, 8 576; precursors of, 3 333; primitive view, 3 528; simulated, case of, 1 301-55; anamnesis in, 1 330, 338; and false accusation, 1 348; medical opinion on, 1 356-429; response to instructions, 1 326ff; unconscious and, 11 774; *see also* mental illness; psychosis

insects, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

insecurity, and social security, 17 343; inside, 13 18, 24; and outside, 14 8; —, and life process, 7 311; insight(s), 7 165, 248, 391, 440; 11 452, 541, 876; 13 20, 45; 16 149-50, 237; and anima, 11 240; of defendant as to her swindling, 1 474; destructive, 13 152; during psychic disturbance, 1 306; and emotions, 4 312; flashes of, 17 94; gained in analysis, use of, 4 647; 7 224; increased, into question of simulation, 1 301; intellectual, insufficiency of, 9ii 61; into one's mistakes, 16 503; limitations of, 16 150; patient's, as to illness, 1 194, 203, 209, 214; 3 309, 342, 490; 16 359; scientific, 18 1277; secret, 13 55; superior, 13 467, 469; insomnia, 2 666; 3 87, 137; 8 516; Jung's own, 18 769, 772; inspiration(s), 3 176; 7 106, 470; 8 574, 668; 9i 393; 11 272; 14 445, 786; creative, 7 270; divine, 12 356n, 423, 450, 462; fantasies as, 17 193; "in-spiration," 11 240; Nietzsche on, 1 139n, 184; pathological, 3 10, 180; prophetic, 7 260, 476; instability: and inner unrest, 1 414; psychopathic, 1 192-5; social, in manic mood disorder, 1 205-10; instinct(s), 5 38, 185, 524, 631; 6

624, 765 (Def.); **7** 133, 171, 206, 214, 236, 520(6); **8** 653, 757; **9i** 540, 714; **9ii** 40, 49, 73, 224, 278, 370; **10** 556, 653; **11** 56; **12** 93; **13** (p5), 4, 12, 19; **14** 602-3; **15** 105, 122, 128, 135; **16** 51, 61, 81, 98, 183, 206, 216, 218, 362, 452, 460, 469; **17** 104, 270, 328, 335; TITLE: "Instinct and the Unconscious," 8 263-82; activity, drive to, **8** 240; and adaptation, **5** 351; and affectivity, **8** 846; alienation of, *see below* loss of; ambivalence of, **4** 654; animal, in man, *see* animal(s); instinct/nature *s.v.* man; in animals, **4** 728; **5** 653; **8** 272, 673; **10** 556; **15** 99; **18** 539; aesthetic and artistic, **4** 279; **17** 157; learning capacity and, **10** 556; *a priori*, **9i** 91; archetypes and, *see* archetypes *s.v.*; atrophy of, *see below* loss of; balancing of, **17** 156 (*see also below* depotentiation of); basic/two (Schiller), **6** 152-86; and behaviour pattern, **8** 398; in birds, **4** 728; and body, **7** 35; "bundle of," **5** 190; checking of, **5** 217; co-existence of, in child, **4** 241; collective, **6** 119, 227; **7** 241/462; character of, **8** 270; common, *see below* individual; compulsiveness of, **8** 244, 270, 378; as ectopsychic factor, **8** 234; conflict of, **6** 115; **7** 17; conflicting, **5** 395, 447, 660; and consciousness, **5** 337, 587; as basis of, **10** 656; loss of contact, **18** 560; creative, **8** 244-6;

curbing of, **8** 101; death, *see* Freud *s.v.*; definitions of, **6** 624, 765; **8** 264-8; of W. James, **8** 267, 271; of Kant, **8** 265; depotentiations of, **5** 199; destructive, **7** 77n; deviations from, **10** 680; differentiation of, **6** 405; distinction between, **17** 157; ego, *see* ego *s.v.*; emancipation from, **11** 245; evolutionary, **5** 653; as experience of divinity, **5** 524; and fantasy, contents of, **16** 362; feeble, **7** 240n; five main groups of, **8** 246; form of, **9i** 155; formal (Schiller), **6** 157&*n*; Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*; functional disturbance and, **5** 194; gregarious, **7** 459; herd, *see* herd *s.v.*; of ideation and action, **13** 12; imagery of, **10** 547, 560; imitation of, **8** 83-4; for imitation, and learning capacity, **10** 556; incestuous, **16** 368, 438; individual, **16** 12; and common, **9ii** 12; integration of, and individuation, **9i** 660; and intuition, **8** 269, 277; lack of knowledge about, **5** 197; language of, **18** 474; as laws governing all life, **5** 263; and learning, *see* learning *s.v.*; libido and, **4** 280, 283; loss of, **7** 195; **8** 161; **10** 562, 661; **12** 74, 174; **18** 1494; atrophy of, in civilized man, **10** 26, 882; **13** 13; **18** 1495;

instinct (*cont.*):

and love, **10** 200;  
 maternal, **9i** 167; over-development of, **9i** 172;  
 migratory, **4** 728; **10** 849;  
 modern art and, **10** 755;  
 modified, **8** 234;  
 and morality, **11** 390n;  
 multiplicity/plurality of, **4** 287, 371;  
 natural, and *prima materia*, **5** 631; and spiritual love, **5** 615;  
 natural power of, **5** 89;  
 nature of, **11** 419;  
 and neurosis, **7** 29, 91; **11** 450; **16** 208;  
 neurotic perversion of, **5** 199;  
 non-personal, **11** 419;  
 nutritive, **4** 251, 283, 568;  
 objectification of, **14** 672;  
 origin of, **8** 268 (*see also above* intuition);  
 overvaluation of, **17** 157;  
 paradoxical character of, **16** 362;  
 pathological, **1** 466;  
 as phenomenon of energy, **5** 196;  
 and philosophy of life, **16** 185;  
 physiological, psychological aspects of, **8** 374; **9i** 112;  
 play, **6** 171–4, 185, 196; **8** 240;  
 power, **5** 102; **6** 150, 373; **7** 50; **8** 708; **10** 653, 654; **16** 151; **17** 156; Nietzsche and, **7** 37–9, 43; **10** 658; and sex-, constellation of, **5** 102;  
 power of, **5** 89; **8** 657;  
 preformation of, **4** 728; **8** 589; for preservation of self vs. preservation of species, **4** 491, 234, 237, 280; **5** 195; **7** 38; **8** 237, 238; **10** 413, 555; **17** 156;  
 primary, **4** 757; and endogamous/exogamous tendencies, **5** 226;  
 in primitives, *see* primitive(s) s.v.;

primordial, **6** 571; **7** 256;  
 and psyche, **10** 7, 646; **11** 491; relation to, **8** 234–5, 375; **11** 769, 798;  
 psychoanalysis and, **7** 28;  
 and psychoneuroses, **11** 491;  
 psychosomatic, **13** 475;  
 rationalization of, **8** 272;  
 and reason, **16** 178;  
 reduction to, **16** 41;  
 reflective, **8** 241–3;  
 release of, and unity of individual, **10** 661;  
 religious, **10** 659; **17** 157; and wholeness, **10** 653 (*see also* religion s.v. instinct);  
 repressed/repression of, **5** 223, 263; **8** 36; **13** 69; **16** 178; **17** 17n, 194; and dreams, **9i** 101;  
 reproductive, **4** 279; **5** 194, 219;  
 restrictions on, **17** 156;  
 self-preservation, *see above* preservation;  
 sensuous (Schiller), **6** 152–5;  
 sexual, **4** 237, 251; **5** 102, 219, 338; **8** 107, 238, 762; **9i** 91; **11** 492; and “bundle of” hypothesis, **5** 190; and psyche, definition of, **10** 278, 312;  
 sexuality as, **5** 199, 261, 652; **8** 108; **10** 5;  
 social, **7** 235/455;  
 and spirit, **4** 776; **5** 338; **7** 32; **8** 379; **16** 363; antithesis of, **8** 407–8; transformation into, **17** 335;  
 and symbol(s), **5** 338; **10** 652; **16** 361; choice of, **10** 637, 652; colour(red), **8** 384, 414; dream, **10** 679; theriomorphic, **5** 261, 615; **9ii** 385;  
 theory of, **5** 190; **8** 232; **16** 206;  
 two aspects of, **8** 414; **10** 556;  
 as typical modes of action, **8** 273, 398–9;  
 and unconscious, **8** 270, 339, 750; **11** 774; forces of, **5** 463; **10** 25;

- unconsciousness of, 8 265;  
variability of, 8 235;  
vital, 7 520(6);  
weakness of, 7 206;  
for wholeness, 10 653, 661; 11  
745; 16 471;  
world of, 12 157, 163, 203; 14  
602
- instinctive: attitude, religion as, 10  
512;  
demands, 13 6;  
dispositions, 13 355;  
forces of unconscious, 9i 660;  
impulse, 17 194, 211
- instinctual: drives, excess of, 1 220;  
transformation of, 5 91;  
forces, *see* force s.v.;  
impulses, 5 106, 683; and sub-  
limation, 7 71; in the uncon-  
scious, 7 21;  
nature, 8 693;  
"pattern," 8 856;  
processes, 5 185, 199; 7 122;  
sphere, disturbances of, 11 517
- instinctuality, 11 56; 13 7, 13, 244,  
448;  
father as spirit opposed to, 5  
396;  
and imagos, 5 505;  
and psychic systems, 5 337;  
renunciation of, 5 398;  
repressive, and hunger, 5  
526n;  
symbolical sacrifice of, 5 299,  
665;  
theriomorphic symbol, 5 673
- Institute of Medical Psychology  
(The Tavistock Clinic), J.'s lecture  
to, 18 (pp3, 566n)
- "Instructio de arbore solari," *see* AL-  
CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*  
*chem. s.v.* Espagnet
- "Instruction of Cleopatra by the  
Archpriest Komarios," *see* AL-  
CHEMICAL WRITERS: Comarius
- instructions, response to, in case of  
simulated insanity, 1 326ff
- insulin shocks, 14 680
- insurance money, and hysteria, 4 111  
integration, 9i 64n; 9ii 58, 73, 312;  
12 188; 16 19, 357, 386;  
of anima, *see* anima s.v.;  
of collective unconscious, 9ii  
43, 72;  
of consciousness, *see* conscious-  
ness s.v.;  
ethical aspect of, 18 1417;  
inner, 17 334;  
of mandala, 9ii 60;  
new, 13 71;  
of numen, 11 472;  
of parental images, 16 218;  
pathological attempts at, 8 430;  
of personality, 18 1412;  
of projections, 16 472;  
of psyche, 16 266;  
of the self, *see* self s.v.;  
of shadow, *see* shadow s.v.;  
of the unconscious, 5 459, 672;  
9i 563; 9ii 282; 14 348; 18  
1572; 9ii 44; 10 451, 473; 11  
233, 280, 292; 12 171, 496; 13  
433, 477; 14 779; 16 408; 18  
1388, 1402, 1413; alchemical  
symbols for, 16 408;  
of unconscious tendencies in  
conscious mind, 5 683
- integrity of personality, *see* personal-  
ity s.v.
- intellect/intellectual(-ism), 6 242,  
766 (Def.); 7 344, 483, 507; 9ii  
141; 10 701; 11 27, 417, 905; 12  
60, 81, 84, 87-8, 112, 119, 121,  
137, 149-50, 168-9, 178, 188,  
350, 366, 376, 423n, 442, 462; 13  
1, 7, 75, 248, 286, 296-7, 299,  
343, 413, 438; 16 487-9; 17 198,  
303; 18 784;  
and action, 1 221;  
activity, loss of, 3 15;  
cannot grasp: psyche, 7 201;  
ritual, 18 617;  
concretizations of, 7 361;  
demand for autonomy, 11 444;  
deposition of, 12 88, 92;  
devilish aspect of, 12 88, 119,

- intellect (*cont.*):  
*fig.* 36;  
 differentiation of, 12 112;  
 and emotions, 1 219;  
 as employee, 12 87, 137;  
 eternalistic, 13 9;  
 exaltation of, in ecstasy, 1 148;  
 and feeling, discrepancy, 10  
 569, 657, 774;  
 and feeling-values, 17 183;  
 helpful, 12 169;  
 not independent, 11 766;  
 insight, insufficiency of, 9ii 61;  
 in James's theory, 6 507, 523;  
 limits of, 16 532;  
 as Logos, 5 198;  
 Mercurius as, 12 90;  
 murderous, 18 635;  
 and neurosis, 18 665;  
 one-sided, 7 350;  
 and perceiving subject, 11 892;  
 philosophic, 11 766;  
 precocious, 17 238;  
 and primordial images, 8 794;  
 rationalist(ic), 13 456; 18 601;  
 in Schiller, 6 132, 135-6, 185;  
 and science, 6 84-6;  
 not self-sufficient, 8 600;  
 speech and, 5 14;  
 and spirit, 9i 31, 391; 12 178;  
 symbolism of: Mercurius, 12  
 90; pointed instrument, 5 261;  
 thinking and, 8 794;  
 and values, 9ii 60;  
 Western, 13 71;  
 and will, 1 220-1;  
 and wisdom, 11 221;  
 in women, *see* woman *s.v.*;  
 world of, 7 347
- intelligence, 7 198; 8 673; 12 372-4;  
 -complex, 2 985-6;  
 flashes of, 8 668;  
 in manic mood disorder, 1 206,  
 212, 220;  
 patient's, and prognosis, 3  
 574-5;  
 suspicion of, 17 233;
- temporary loss of, in hysteria, 1  
 280;  
 tests, 4 622, 633; 17 213, 224;  
 18 913
- intensity(-ies), 13 37;  
 of conflicts, *see* conflict(s) *s.v.*;  
 emotional, 13 341;  
 of idea, 9ii 53;  
 psychic, *see* psychic *s.v.*
- intention(s), 8 264, 697; 10 646;  
 conscious, 7 187, 505;  
 good, 8 683; 17 228;  
 real, 17 185;  
 unconscious, 4 364
- intentionality, 5 197
- intercessio: *divina*, 18 362;  
*sacerdotis*, 18 362
- intercourse, *see* cohabitation; coitus
- interdependence of events, *see* syn-  
 chronicity
- interdiction: in association exper-  
 iments, 3 177;  
 as automatism, 8 22
- interest(s), 3 418; 4 273, 530, 663;  
 abnormal, 17 237;  
 aesthetic, 17 194, 281;  
 erotic, 4 274-5, 277;  
 failure of, 11 784;  
 Freud on libido as, 5 190-1;  
 intellectual, 17 281;  
 and object, 1 139;  
 objective, and libidinal condi-  
 tion, 5 192;  
 object of, 17 199a;  
 religious, 17 281;  
 shifting of, from inner to outer  
 world, 5 113;  
 symptomatic, 3 104;  
 and telepathic phenomena, 8  
 830
- "interest-draughts," *see* association-  
 chain(s) *s.v.*
- interjections as responses, 2 75
- internalization through sacrifice, 16  
 438
- International Congress of Educa-  
 tion, 17 98n, (p63), 253n

- International Congress for Psychiatry, Amsterdam, 1907. J.'s report, **18** 956
- International General Medical Society for Psychotherapy. *see* Psychotherapy, (International) General Medical Society for International Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, **10** 943<sup>n</sup>
- internationalism, **10** 195
- International Journal of Parapsychology*, **18** (p510)
- International Psychoanalytic Association. *see* Psychoanalytic Association, International
- internment: in case of fraud, **1** 455; and simulation, **1** 344; *see also* detention
- interplanetary travel, **10** 614
- "*Interpretatio cuiusdam epistolae Alexandri Macedonum regis.*" *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v.
- interpretations/interpretative, **9i** 267; **11** 957; **17** 17<sup>n</sup>; anagogic, **16** 9; analytical-reductive, **16** 9, 12; of anima, **9i** 66; anthropomorphic, **7** 162; **13** 89; at beginning of treatment, **7** 129; causal-reductive, **7** 128-31; complete, sometimes unwise, **4** 537; of dreams, *see* dream(s), analysis/interpretation of; and emotional value, **18** 596; of fear symbols, **5** 681; Freudian, **4** 40; **17** (p3), 195; alleged arbitrary character, **4** 14, 526; "low down," **10** 356; method, **16** 143; "monotony" of, **5** 9; need of patient's assent to, **16** 316; objective, **7** 130, 139, 141; only for the uncomprehending, **9i** 65; of patient's painting, **16** 111; psychoanalytic, **16** 9; regressive and progressive, **16** 9; rules of, **16** 334; semiotic constructive, **7** 132-40; and settlement with the unconscious, **7** 342; sexual, **16** 277; **17** 196; subjective, **7** 129-31; as symbols in later dreams, **4** 649; synthetic/constructive, **7** 132-40; synthetic/hermeneutic, **7** 493; **16** 9, 25; of transference, **7** 95-6; of unconscious, **8** 832; **13** 463-82; of unconscious material, **11** 541
- "*Interrogationes magnac (Mariae)"* and "*Interrogationes parvae.*" **9ii** 314; **12** 209
- intervention, active, in confession, **11** 544
- intestinal canal, **4** 513
- intolerance, **8** 773
- intonation, *see* America s.v. speech
- intoxicants/intoxication(s), **3** 569; **11** 384, 387; **12** 171, 182; **16** 501<sup>n</sup>; chronic, **3** 471; and Dionysian impulse, *see* Dionysus; as libido symbol, **5** 315; mass, **9i** 226
- intra-uterine period, **4** 237; **11** 842
- "*Introitus apertus.*" *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Philalethes
- introitus solis*, **5** 496
- introjection, **5** 195&<sup>n</sup>; **6** 767-8

- introduction (*cont.*):  
 (Def.); **7** 110; **18** 1638;  
 of anima, **16** 438;  
*see also* Ferenczi
- introspection, **11** 784, 823, 961; **13** 58; **16** 64;  
 in aging process, **5** 553;  
 intuitive, **13** 208;  
 lack of, **11** 28; **13** 455; in modern man, **18** 555
- introversion/introvert, **3** 418, 429*n*, 435; **4** 405; **5** 19*n*, 40, 58–9, 259; **6** 4, 459, 478–9, 769 (Def.), 873, 940, 943, 976–81; **7** 62, 82, 87, 356, 373; **9i** 431; **10** 658, 754, 890; **11** 770, 773, 803; **13** 415; **14** 262; **16** 59; **17** 18; **18** 496, 1157, 1259;  
 and aesthetic standpoint, **6** 239;  
 affectivity of, *see* affectivity *s.v.*; Apollinian, **6** 236, 239;  
 artificial, **6** 47; **11** 873;  
 in children, **6** 897; **17** 13;  
 of conscious mind into unconscious, **18** 80;  
 and creative spiritual activity/ self-liberation, **5** 588, 590, 592; **11** 773;  
 and empathy, *see* empathy *s.v.*; extraversion and, *see* extraversion *s.v.*;  
 and feeling, **6** 638–9;  
 Freud on, *see* Freud *s.v.*;  
 and "godlikeness," **6** 140;  
 and hypnagogic vision, **5** 255;  
 and intuition, **6** 655–60;  
 of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*;  
 and monism, **6** 536;  
 neglected, of Western culture, **7** 303;  
 and neurosis, **5** 19*n*, 193;  
 Promethean, *see* introverted type *s.v.*;  
 and regression, **5** 40, 64, 587, 625; **6** 860; **8** 77;  
 and relation to ideas, **6** 238;  
 in schizophrenia/dementia
- praecox, **18** 1008–10;  
 and sensation, **6** 647–9;  
 and *tapas*, **5** 588–9; **6** 189;  
 thinking and, *see* thinking *s.v.*;  
 unconscious contents in, **7** 373;  
 into unconsciousness, **6** 186;  
 yoga as, **11** 873;  
*see also* attitude, introverted
- introverted type, **3** 418–21; **4** 763; **6** 142, 149, 214; **7** 80–4, 482; **16** 241–2;  
 TITLE: "The Introverted Type," **6** 620–71;  
 abstracting attitude of consciousness in, *see* abstracting *s.v.*;  
 and Adler's psychology, **6** 91;  
 affectivity of, *see* affectivity *s.v.*;  
 anima in, **7** 356;  
 and classic type (Ostwald), **6** 542–57;  
 and ego, **6** 138, 141; **7** 462*n*;  
 and empathy, *see* empathy *s.v.*;  
 Epimetheus as (Goethe), **6** 306;  
 and functions, **6** 103, 248, 472, 913;  
 and Gross's typology, **6** 467–8, 473–6, 483, 879;  
 inferiority feelings in, **6** 144, 306;  
 irrational, **6** 664–5;  
 and Jordan's typology, **6** 244–52, 255, 269–72, 470;  
 Kant as, **6** 526, 532;  
 and object, **6** 63–4, 535, 626–7, 650, 897–8; **7** 62, 81–4 (*see also* abstraction); identity with, **6** 164; negative relation to, **6** 633, 937–8;  
 Plato as, **6** 55;  
 poet as, **6** 213, 218;  
 Prometheus as, in Spitteler, **6** 276–7, 282, 289; **7** 82;  
 psychoanalysis and, **6** 92;  
 rational, **6** 644–6;  
 Schiller as, **6** 103–4, 163–4;  
 Scotus as, **6** 39;

- Spitteler as, **6** 288; and thinking, **6** 38; **7** 462n, 482 (*see also* thinking); unconscious contents/fantasy, in, **6** 171; woman, **6** 256–9
- intuition(s), **3** 539; **4** 490; **6** 540, 770–3 (Def.), 951, 953–4; **8** 594, 863; **9i** 541; **11** 69, 446, 784; **12** 148–9, 153, 175, 517; **13** 1–2, 7; **15** 148; **16** 194, 345, 486; **18** 24–6, 89, 110; archetypes and, **8** 270; **12** 175; creative, **7** 270; Eastern, **11** 804, 818; in extraverted attitude, **6** 610–12; as fourth dimension, **18** 53, 54; as function, *see* function s.v.; highest/loftiest, **13** 44–5; and instinct, **8** 269, 277; and interpretation of symbols, **18** 577; in introverted attitude, **6** 655–60; irrational, **18** 502; lack of, in Swiss, **10** 916; and nose/world of smells, link, **18** 779, 780; and object, **6** 219; as “perception via the unconscious,” **9i** 504; **11** 245; **18** 26, 502; in physics, **18** 576; among primitives, **8** 278; retrospective, **8** 98; in Schiller, **6** 104, 117–18; of the self, **13** 36; subliminal, **18** 780; about the unconscious, **12** 517; of/arising from the unconscious, **5** 546; **10** 25, 574; **12** 153, 175; in woman, **7** 296;
- intuitive: ideas, *see* idea s.v.; introspection, **13** 208; thinking, *see* thinking s.v.; type, *see* type s.v.
- “In Turbam philosophorum exercitationes,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v.
- invasion(s), **18** 90; and affects, **18** 64, 65, 68; and artistic inspiration, **18** 71, 72; as endopsychic factor, **18** 43; extra-terrestrial, Ufo(s) as, **10** 600
- inventions/inventiveness/inventing, **4** 412; etymology of, **18** 549; misuse of, **10** 1009–10; mythological anticipation of, **18** 81; *see also* paranoia, “inventor’s”; primitive(s)
- inversion, **7** 162; **17** 282; of types, **7** 82
- invertebrates, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- investment, libidinal, of analyst, **4** 661
- invisible(s)/invisibility: *cucullatus*, hooded one, **9i** 298 (*see also* veil); *homo maximus*, **13** 208; and mediums, **18** 746, 751, 752, 753, 755; staff of, **9i** 404n
- invocation, **11** 7; as expression of introversion, **5** 260; *see also* prayer
- involution, **5** 366; **8** 69, 70
- invulnerability of Mercurius, **13** 295
- Io, **9i** 195
- Ion (in Zosimos), **11** 345; **13** 86&n, 106, 111; **16** 472n; Ionians, **13** 86n
- ionosphere, **8** 875
- ions/ionization, and mediums, **18** 1498
- iosis, *see* COLOURS
- iota, **8** 395; *see also* point
- Iran, *see* Persia
- 'Iraqi, al-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Abu'l Qasim

- irascibility, *see* irritability
- Irenaeus, **9i** 5; **11** 133, 207n; **14** 288; **18** 1617; and Gnostic philosophy, **8** 388n; **9ii** 80, 118n, 233n, 307; **11** 216; **13** 419, 451, 459; **14** 327, 574, 576, 648n; shadow/*umbras* in, **9i** 469n; **9ii** 75n; *Adversus/Contra Haereses in Writings of Irenaeus*, tr. A. Roberts and W. H. Rambaut, **5** 515n; **8** 388n; **9i** 5n, 120n, 131n, 142n; **9ii** 80n, 99, 120n, 171n, 307n, 340n, 344n; **10** 75n; **11** 60n, 126n, 133n, 216n; **12** 139n; **13** 419n, 451n, 459n; **14** 42n, 50n, 288n, 327n, 476n, 483n, 574n, 576n, 585n, 589n, 602n, 701n; **16** 378n; **18** 1617n
- iridodiagnosis, **15** 20
- Irira, A. Cohen/Hacohen Herrera, **14** 619
- Iris, **9i** 580n; **14** 389, 392, 397; Junonia, **14** 398
- "Irma's injection," dream of (Freud), **10** 351
- Irminger, H., **18** (p645n)
- iron, **13** 176n, 239; Age, Fourth, **9ii** 169; alchemical: -smith, **13** 252; -stone, magnetic, **9ii** 241n; and tree, **12** 425; **13** 119, 267, 357, 446; man, in fairytale, **9i** 407
- Iron Curtain, **10** 488, 517, 544; **18** 561
- Iroquois, *see* American Indians: NORTH s.v.
- irrational, **7** 110–11, 150–1, 486; Christianity and the, **11** 444; definition, **6** 774–7, 953; type, *see* type; values, **17** 81
- irrationalism, **10** 375n
- irrationality, **7** 72; **9ii** 34–5; **10** 490; **13** 23, 325; of dogma, **12** 19; return of, **14** 343
- irrealism, Gnostic, **11** 438
- irreality, **7** 351, 353
- irregularity, and absolute reality, **10** 494
- irrelevant answers, **3** 554
- irreparabile damnum*, **1** 130
- irresolution, in obsessed persons, **3** 184
- irresponsibility: infantile, **4** 667; legal, *see* responsibility
- irritability, **1** 187, 208, 212, 214, 215, 222, 320n; **4** 249; in chronic mania, **1** 189–91; of schizophrenics, *see* schizophrenia s.v.
- irritation, **3** 80; **8** 516; **13** 108
- Isaac: burial place of, **14** 556; sacrifice of, *see* Abraham s.v.
- Isaiah/Isaias, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
- Ischys, **14** 144n
- Isha Upanishad*, *see* Upanishads
- Isherwood, C., *see under* *Bhagavad Gita*
- Ishmael, Rabbi, **9ii** 110
- Ishtar/Istar, **5** 577n; **9ii** 174; **11** 612; **13** 278; **14** 24n, 161, 415n, 609, 622n, 646; and Gilgamesh, *see* Gilgamesh Epic; journey to hell, **11** 176; love-goddess, **14** 364n; palm of, **14** 75n, 364n; veiled, **14** 75n
- Ishvara, *see* Shiva
- Isidore of Seville, St.: *De natura rerum*, **14** 553n; *Liber etymologiarum*, **8** 866n; **9ii** 239n; **12** 522n, 524&n; **14** 173n, 245&n, 281n, 641n; **16** 496&n
- Isidorus/Isidore (son of Basilides), **11** 62n, 245n; **14** 75n, 374n
- Isis, **4** 106; **5** 102n, 133n, 452–3, 455; **8** 307; **11** 348; **13** 399n; **14** 351, 365n, 395, 607, 609, 726, 727; **18** 1287; in alchemy, **12** 209n, 435n, 487; **14** 14, 6, 64n, 317, 734;

"Isis to Horus," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Berthelot, *Coll. alch. grecs s.v.*; visions of, 13 107; basket, 5 pl. LIII; 6 396; cow-headed, 5 374, pl. XXXb (*see also* Hathor); and Echidna, 5 265n; as evil mother, 5 374; as feminine intercession, 18 166o; festival/mysteries of (at Bubastis/Busiris), 5 390; 12 105; 18 264; and Horus, *see* Horus s.v.; and Melusine, 13 418; as mother-image, 5 415; Mother of God, prefiguration of, 9i 195; mysteries of, 5 130&n; 9i 84, 107, 619; 13 106; 18 264 (*see also* Apuleius; *see above* festival); and Osiris, *see* Osiris s.v.; and Ra, 5 274, 452-5; 18 230&n

Islam, 8 683; 9ii 99n, 130, 151n, 156, 272; 10 507; 11 10; 12 22, 155; 18 1389, 1507; conception of God in, 11 226; and Elijah (Ilyās), 18 1527; in India, 10 990; Khidr legend in, *see* Khidr: new, 18 638; rise of, 10 938; 11 223, 860; *see also* Arab(s)

island(s)/isles, 12 56, 438; 13 348, figs. 1, 23; of the Blessed, 6 60, 62; 13 406-7; motif, in dream, 9i 344; "neurosis," 16 374; tree of life on, *see* tree(s) s.v.; tree of planets and, 13 406-7

"isms," 8 366, 405, 425, 427; 9i 125, 617; 10 103, 469; 11 144, 772; 16 3

isolation/aloofness, 3 455, 457, 459; 7 320; 12 174; 13 395; auto-erotic, 13 307;

feeling of, in psychosis, 5 683; individual, state and, 10 577-80; moral, 4 432; national, Germany's, 10 484-5; of psychic processes, 8 197; result of will of God, 11 525; by a secret, 12 57, 61, 63, 118

isopsephia, 14 329n, 636

Israel, 13 182; 14 25n; children/people of, 11 618, 619, 631, 637; and Yahweh, *see* Yahweh

Israïlovitch, D., *see under* Claparède

Isserlin, M., 2 918; 4 156n; "Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Assoziationsversuche," 18 950; "Über Jungs 'Psychologie der Dementia praecox' etc.," 2 918n

Istar, *see* Ishtar

Istria, 13 392n

Italy/Italian, 10 396-7, 420, 476, 601, 908, 975; 17 29, 284; 18 369, 1311; ancient, slavery in, 10 249-50 (*see also* Rome); conquest of Ethiopia, 18 1327n; tiled roofs, 18 261

I-Thou/You relationship, 9i 11; 11 549; 12 5

ithyphallic: Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.; old man, 13 278

Itten, W., 3 390; "Beiträge zur Psychologie der Dementia praecox," 3 390n

Ivan, Czarevitch, 9i 435

Ivenes (S. W.'s somnambulistic ego), 1 58, 62; character and reincarnations of, 1 62-3; deterioration of, 1 134; improvement over normal personality of S. W., 1 116; mental products grouped

- Ivenes (cont.):  
 around grandfather, 1 127;  
 study of, 1 114–16;  
 subconscious personalities'  
 knowledge of, 1 127  
 ivory figure, Japanese, 7 177; 17  
 275, 277  
 ivy, 5 636  
 Ixion, 14 144n; 18 82;  
 wheel of, 5 154, 460n, pl.  
 XLVIb; 9i 705; 18 203  
 I-You relationship, *see* I-Thou  
 Izanagi legend (Orpheus parallel),  
 5 528n  
 Izquierdo, S., 12 fig. 151; 14 255;  
*Praxis exercitiorum spiritualium P.*  
*N. S. Ignatii/ Pratica di alcuni*  
*Eserciti Spirituali di S. Ignatio*, 9i  
 236n; 12 fig. 151; 14 255n

# J

J. S., J.'s memorial to, **18** 1705-10  
 Jabir ibn-Hayyan, *see* ALCHEMICAL  
 WRITERS: Geber  
 jackal, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 jack-in-the-box, **4** 511  
 Jacob, **9ii** 336; **13** 182; **14** 556; and  
 the angel, **5** 524; **10** 869; **11**  
 233n; **18** 1588; and Esau, **11** 629;  
 his ladder, in dream, **12** 66&n, fig.  
**14**; **14** 568n; his well, **16** 485  
 Jacob, St., lazarus-house, and battle of  
**1444**, **18** 183, 191, 229  
 Jacobi,—, **1** 346  
 Jacobi, Jolande, **13** (pvi); **18** 1107,  
 1108, 1134, (pp606n, 811n);  
*Complex/Archetype/Symbol*, **6**  
 684n; **9i** 623n; **18** 205n, 525n,  
 1134n; J.'s foreword, **18**  
 1256-8;  
 ed., Paracelsus, *Selected Writ-  
 ings*, **11** 113n; **15** 6n; **17** 203n;  
 J.'s foreword, **18** 1755-9;  
*The Psychology of C. G. Jung*, **9ii**  
 398n; **12** fig. 49; **16** 405n; **18**  
 1108, 1134n, 1402n; J.'s  
 forewords, **18** 1121-4  
 Jacobi, K.G.J., **8** 942; **10** 777  
 Jacobi-Jenissen,—, **1** 306  
 Jacobsohn, H., **11** 177;  
 "Die dogmatische Stellung des  
 Königs in der Theologie der  
 alten Aegypter," **9i** 438n; **11**  
 177n, 209n; **13** 97n, 458n; **14**  
 350n, 351nn, 352n, 358n, 726n;  
 "Das Gespräch eines Lebens-  
 müden mit seinem Ba," **11**  
 441n  
 Jacobsohn, S., **1** 186&n  
 jade, **11** 993  
 Ja'far ibn Muhammad, *see* Al-  
 bumasar  
 Jaffé, A., **9i** 60; **18** 782, 1825n;  
*Apparitions and Precognition*, **10**  
 700n; J.'s foreword, **18** 782-9;  
 "Bilder und Symbole aus

E.T.A. Hoffmanns Märchen  
 'Der goldene Topf,' " **5** 615n; **8**  
 931n; **9i** 60n; **13** 416n; **14** 41n;  
**15** 142n; **18** 782n, 1247&n  
 Jagaddeva, dream-book of, **5**  
 542  
 Jagatimetrum, **5** 210  
 Jähns, M., **5** 421;  
*Ross und Reiter*, **5** 421nn  
*Jahrbuch für psychoanalytische und  
 psychopathologische Forschungen*, ed.  
 C. G. Jung, **3** (p197n); **4** (p56n),  
 (p74n), (p83n); **5** (pv); **18** 274n,  
 282, 925&n, (p398n), 1063,  
 (p551n)  
 Jains/Jainism, **14** 46;  
 tree of knowledge of, **5** 403  
 Jakoby, E., **10** 736, pl. II  
 Jalal-ud-din Rumi, **14** 552  
 Jambu-tree, *see* TREES s.v.  
 James, Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.  
 James of Sarug, **9ii** 128  
 James, M. R., *Apocryphal New Testa-  
 ment*, *see* BIBLE: N.T.: Apoc-  
 rypha/etc.  
 James, W., **4** (p86); **5** 18-19; **6** 580,  
 967; **7** 483; **8** 262, 413; **10** 928,  
 941; **11** 8; **13** 60n; **18** 468&n, 465,  
 474;  
 on case of psychopath with  
 amnesia, **1** 20;  
 on "fringe of consciousness," **3**  
 569n; **8** 210, 382;  
 on instinct, **8** 267, 271;  
 on "nothing but," **3** 423; **12**  
 11n; **16** 98n;  
 on "subliminal consciousness,"  
**8** 356n, 382n;  
 on two types, **3** 419; **4** 676;  
 empiricist/extraverted/tough-  
 minded, **6** 506-9, 514, 517,  
 525, 527-33, 864, 867-8; **7** 80;  
 rationalist/introverted/tender-  
 minded, **6** 506-9, 517, 864-6;  
**7** 80;

James, W. (cont.):

on unconscious psyche, 18

1144;

WORKS:

"Frederic Myers' Service to Psychology," 8 382n;

*Pragmatism*, 3 419; 4 (p86n);

6 505n, 527&amp;n, 528n, 864n–869n; 7 80n; 11 8n; 12 11n;

*Principles of Psychology*, 1 20n, 107n; 5 11n, 18n, 20n; 6

831n; 8 267n;

*Varieties of Religious Experience*, 7 270; 8 356n, 366n, 382n; 9i 113, 388; 16 98n; 18 1331James-Lange theory of affect, *see* affectJamsthaler, Herbrandt, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

Janet, P., 3 28n, 137n, 155n, 170, 496; 4 28, 155&amp;n, 254n; 6 966; 7 2, 4; 8 371&amp;n, 383; 9i 490, 493; 10 2, 3, 366, 1034n; 16 294; 17 128–9; 18 139, 154, 421, 511, 560, 798, 922, 1070, 1130, 1145, 1223, 1737;

and *abaissement du niveau mental*, *see* *abaissement*;

and automatism/automatization, 1 339–40; 4 28; 6 712;

on consciousness: dissociability of, 8 202; double, 8 351; withdrawal of, 16 231;

and *fonction du réel*, 2 1066; 3 19, 186, 195, 233, 298, 491; 4 274; 5 192; 18 21, 1232;

on hysteria/hysterical subjects: affects, influence of, 1 318–19, 340; 2 1354; 3 147; automatism and, 1 319; 4 28; behaviour of, 3 159; disturbances of attention in, 1 73; 3 162; disturbances of memory in, 3 175n, 176n; epileptic attacks in, 1 130; lying of, 1 119n; symptoms of, 3 506; 16 231;

on "idées fixes," 18 1145;

and "mental eclipse," 3 175n;

on neuroses, 4 296, 574; 9i 113;

on obsessions, 3 29, 184, 192;

15 62; 18 1145; and "réverie forcée," 3 176n;

on partial hypnosis, 1 122;

*parties supérieures et inférieures*, 4

5 569; 5 26n; 7 235/456, 344; 8

39, 374–6; 15 123; 18 1145;

and *sentiment de perception incomplète/d'incomplétude*, 2 949;

3 171, 172;

on sleep, 3 177nn, 181;

suggestions, whispered, 1 86n, 122;

and unconscious, nature of, 9i 492;

CASES:

(1) hystero-epileptic male whose attacks were associated with visions of fire, 1 130;

(2) Léonie, 1 110, 116;

(3) Lucie: unconscious personality of, 1 92–3&amp;n; use of double hypnosis in, 1 294;

WORKS:

"L'Anesthésie hystérique," 1 73n, 130n;

*L'Automatisme psychologique*, 1 86n, 92n, 93n, 110n, 122n, 294n, 318n, 339n; 3 12n; 7 2n; 8 351n; 9i 113n;*The Mental State of Hystericals*, 1 119n; 9i 113n;*Les Névroses*, 5 26n; 7 235n; 8 374n, 375n; 9i 213n;*Névroses et idées fixes*, 1 319n; 3 12n; 7 2n; 9i 113n; 15 62;*Les Obsessions et la psychasthénie*, 1 319n; 2 1067n; 3 12n, 19n, 28n, 29n, 55n, 137n, 147n, 155n, 159n, 170nn, 171n, 175n, 176n, 184n, 192n;

"Le Renversement d'orientation ou l'allochirie des représentations," 18 (p421)

- Jantz, H., and K. Beringer, **8** 949; "Das Syndrom des Schwebegerlebnisses unmittelbar nach Kopfverletzungen," **8** 949n
- Janus, **5** 487n, 577n
- Japan/Japanese, **1** 307; and earthquakes, **18** 67&en; Government, **18** 144; Orpheus, **5** 528n; proverb, **1** 305; student, **3** 180; *see also* Buddhism s.v. Zen; Hiroshima
- Japhet, *see* Noah
- Jared, father of Enoch, **11** 684n
- jars, four Canopic, **9ii** 187; **13** 360
- Jason, **12** fig. 187; *see also* Argonauts
- Jasper, H., *see under* Penfield
- Jastrow, M.: *Die Religion Babylonien und Assyriens*, **11** 173n, 174n, 176n; **14** 24n
- Jataka, **12** 534n
- Jatavedas, **5** 211
- Java: demon eating the sun, **5** pl. XXXIV; idols in trees, **5** 367n
- jazz, and African dance, **10** 964
- jealousy, **3** 461; **4** 259, 347, 386; **17** 213; infantile, **7** 22
- Jean de Meung, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Jean de Meung
- Jeans, Sir James, **8** 441, 959; **9ii** 409n; **14** 768; *Physics and Philosophy*, **8** 416n, 959n, 962n
- Jeffers, R.: "Roan Stallion," **5** 421n
- Jehovah, *see* Yahweh
- Jehovah's Witnesses, **11** 275
- Jekyll and Hyde, **14** 229
- Jelliffe, S. E., **4** (p86); *see also under* Rank
- jelly-fish, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Jena, **18** 680
- Jensen, I. H.: *Die älteste Alchemie*, **11** 159n
- Jensen, P.: on banished immortal, **5** 293; *Das Gilgamesch-Epos*, **5** 251n, 293n, 396n, 577n
- Jensen, W.: *Gradiva*, **15** 155n
- Jeremiah, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
- Jeremiah ben Eleazar, Rabbi, **14** 588
- Jeremias, A.: *The Old Testament in the Light of the Ancient East*, tr. C. L. Beaumont/*Das Alte Testament im Lichte des alten Orients*, **5** figs. 18, 41; **9ii** 127n, 128&en, 174n, 189n; **11** 173n, 176n
- Jericho, **14** 20n
- Jerome, St., **5** 669n; **6** 395; **11** 779n; **14** 25; *Adversus Jovinianum*, **5** 150n; **16** 455n; *Epistola II ad Theodosium*, **9i** 559n; **14** 255n; *Epistola 58 ad Paulinum*, **5** 165n
- Jerusalem, **5** 312; **9i** 256; **14** 31, 45, 574; **18** 240; heavenly/new, **5** 317–18, pl. XXIIa; **9i** 156, 691; **11** 711, 721, 726; **12** 139; **13** 245; High Priest of, **12** 456&en; as mother-city, **11** 612; numen of, **11** 612; sacred city, **14** 41; siege(s) of, **10** 414, 597; as symbol, **11** 723; temple at, **5** 421, 622; **12** 539
- Jerusalem, M., **2** 451; "Ein Beispiel von Assoziation durch unbewusste Mittelglieder," **2** 451n
- Jerusalem, W., **6** 518; *Lehrbuch der Psychologie*, **6** 518n; **8** 374n
- Jesahach body, **13** 205
- Jessen, W.: "Doppeltes Bewusstsein," **1** 136n; review of F. W. Böcker et al., *Reiner Stockhausen*, **1** 346n
- jester, cosmogonic, **11** 470

Jesuit(s), 8 917; 9ii 104; 10 610; 11 506; 12 24n, 36; 13 28; 14 255; exercises, *see* Ignatius Loyola; and psychotherapy, 18 613, 614, 680; theologian, 18 1645, 1678

Jesus Christ, *see* Christ

Jesus ben Pandira, 5 594

Jesus ben Stada, 5 594

Jesus, son of Sirach, 11 610; *see also* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. (O.T.) s.v. Ecclesiasticus

Jethro/Jothor, 9ii 328&n, 329, 361–2, 383

*jeux de paume*, 12 182

jewel(s), 9i 270; 11 230; 12 438; Spitteler's, 12 103, 160, 514; symbol/motif, 6 297n, 299–300, 304, 310, 318n, 434–7, 450–5; 13 80; *see also* stone, alchemical s.v. precious

Jewess, dream of, 4 164–5

Jewish Encyclopaedia, 11 368n; 14 552n, 553n, 555n, 571n, 572n, 585n, 588n, 592n

Jews/Jewish tradition/Judaism, 2 616, 739; 6 313; 8 338; 9i 253, 324; 9ii 174; 10 478, 507; 11 509; 12 118; 13 292; 14 646; 15 176; 18 370, 565, 1505; Adam, *see* Adam s.v. legends/traditions; Behemoth, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; cabalism, *see* Cabala; cabalism; and Christ, 5 287, 396; 11 647, 688; Christ-complex of, 10 963; and Christians, difference, 10 1029, 1032; and circumcision, *see* circumcision; as complex, in Germany, 10 1024; complexes of, and loss of tradition, 16 218; concept of God, 9i 189; 9ii 105; 18 1584; "chosen people"

and, 11 577; as demiurge, 13 271n; and consultation of Rabbi for psychological troubles, 18 610; culture(s) of, 10 353; two, 10 18–19, 1034n; in Germany, 18 1322, 1375, 1385; Leviathan, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; and membership of International Society for Psychotherapy, 10 1035n, 1060; Messianism and, 9ii 168; 17 309; 18 527; Moses, Mosaic law, *see* prophets; neurotic fear in, 4 738n; Passover, 9ii 181; persecutions of, 6 454; 9i 98 (*see also* anti-Semitism); projection on, 10 374, 610; ritual murder as, 6 454; psychological consciousness of, 10 353–4, 1034n (*see also* psychology s.v. Jewish); and race theories, 10 353–4, 416; resentment in, 10 915; snake in, 13 460; teraphim, 11 368; Wandering/eternal, *see* Ahasuerus

Jezebel, 11 703, 730

Jimson weed (datura), 16 501n

jinn, 8 335; 12 537; 14 78

Joachim of Flora, 9ii 137–9, 140, 142, 232, 397n, 399, pl. II; 14 22; 18 1530, 1552&n; "everlasting gospel" of, 9ii 137, 140, 144; and Holy Ghost Movement, 9ii 137–41, 143, 144, 235; and "third kingdom," of Holy Ghost, 14 22

Joannes de Garlandia, 16 498n

Joannes de Rupescissa, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Rupescissa

Joannes Lydus, *see* Lydus

Joan of Arc, **1** 101&*n*; **18** 713  
 Job, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.  
 Job (patriarch), **9i** 563; **9ii** 111, 169, 185; **11** 248, 270*n*, 552, 560, 565–8, 739–40; **18** 1511, 1534, 1622–3, 1630, 1680–1, 1684;  
     TITLES: "Answer to Job," **11** 553–758; "Concerning Answer to Job," **18** 1498*a*;  
     afflicted/tested by Yahweh, **5** 69–72; **11** 579–608, 647, 657, 686;  
     doubted by Yahweh, **11** 579, 621;  
     faith/trust in Yahweh, **11** 566–7, 579, 586, 587, 603, 616, 622; and good and evil, **5** 86–7; and incarnation, **11** 624, 642, 648, 650, 657; and individuation, **18** 1623; vindication of, **5** 396*n*; **11** 568, 606, 616, 640, 650, 665, 684; and wisdom, **11** 623, 640  
 Jocasta, **5** 1, 264  
 Jochanan, Rabbi, **9ii** 110  
 Jodl, F., **5** 15; **6** 485;  
     *Lehrbuch der Psychologie*, **5** 15*n*; **6** 485*n*  
 Joel (prophet), Manichaeans and, **14** 34  
 Joel, D. H.: *Die Religionsphilosophie des Sohar*, **14** 158*n*  
 Joël, K., **5** 500;  
     *Seele und Welt*, **5** 500*n*  
 Johannes a Mehung, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v.  
 Jean de Meung  
 Johannes de Lugio, **9ii** 226&*n*  
 Johannes Pontanus, **16** 526*n*  
 Johannes de Rupescissa, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rupescissa  
 John, St.: author of *Epistles*, **9i** 397; **9ii** 77, 122; **11** 698, 708, 717, 729, 735, 736;  
     Evangelist (author of the Gospel), **5** 637; **9i** 242*n*; **9ii** 225; **14** 535, pl. I; "Gnostic," **18** 1480,

1549; and salt, **14** 329;  
     author of *Revelation/Apocalypse*, **11** 698, 699–709, 712–17, 729–33, 736, 739; in old age, **11** 717, 741; visions of, **5** 156–7, 313, 316, 317–18; **9ii** 163, 167&*n*; **10** 728; **11** 699–714, 718–27, 739, 744; **12** 468; **13** 225; **14** 414, 466, 525, 633, 634;  
     *see also* BIBLE: N.T.; Epistle(s); Gospel; *Revelation/Apocalypse*  
 John, *Acts of/Acta Joannis*, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. s.v.  
 John the Baptist, **5** 288, 292; **9ii** 299*n*; **18** 242, 1520, 1521;  
 John Chrysostom, St., **9ii** 86; **11** 315, 323, 353, 403; **14** 423; **18** 1510&*n*;  
     *Homilia XXVI (alias XXV) in Joannem*, **14** 75*n*;  
     *Homiliae in Matthaeum*, **14** 423*n*;  
     *Responsiones ad orthodoxas*, **9ii** 86*n*;  
     attrib., "De Solsticiis et aequinoctiis," **5** 160  
 John of the Cross, St., **8** 431; **9i** 563*n*; **14** 565*n*; **16** 479, 526*n*;  
     "The Dark Night of the Soul," **16** 479*n*  
 John of Damascus/Damascene, St., **11** 324;  
     *Encomium in Dormitionem*, **11** 743*n*  
 John of Paris, **9ii** 133*n*  
 John of Ruysbroeck, **11** 890;  
     *The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage*, **11** 890*n*; **14** 158*n*  
 Johnson, Samuel: *History of Rasselas*, **5** 470*n*, (p461)  
 joke(s), **3** 105; **10** 1028–9;  
     *moria*, **3** 159*n*;  
     puns, **2** 882; **3** 120, 259;  
     and repression theory, **15** 66;  
     Wu anecdote, **11** 894, 901;  
     *see also* *aischrologia*

- Jonah/Jonas (prophet), 7 160; 9ii 180; 13 180; 16 510;  
 sign of, 9ii 173, 180n;  
 story, as motif, 4 477;  
 and the whale, 5 509, 576n,  
 631, 654; 12 figs. 170, 172, 174,  
 176, 177; 18 1362, 1523
- Jonah, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
- Jonathan, Rabbi, 9ii 110
- Jones, E., 4 478; 18 (p398n), 1160;  
*Freud: Life and Work*, 4 1n,  
 (pp10n, 56n), 155n, 695n;  
 "Freud's Theory of Dreams," 4  
 154;  
*On the Nightmare*, 4 169; 5 2&n,  
 370n;  
 "Remarks on Dr. Morton  
 Prince's Article," 4 193n
- Jones, H. S.: ed., *Catalogue of Ancient  
 Sculptures*, 5 pl. LVIII
- Jones, W.H.S., *see under* Pausanias
- Jordan, F., 6 243–74, 466, 471n,  
 547, 848;  
*Character as Seen in Body and  
 Parentage*, 6 243, 286n
- Jordan, P., 18 1133;  
*Anschauliche Quantentheorie*, 17  
 164n;  
*Die Physik und das Geheimnis des  
 organischen Lebens*, 17 164n;  
*Die Physik des 20. Jahrhunderts*,  
 17 164n;  
 "Positivistische Bemerkungen  
 über die parapsychischen  
 Erscheinungen," 8 440n, 862n;  
 17 164n;  
*Verdrängung und Komplemen-  
 tarität*, 8 862n
- Jordan river, 9ii 330; 12 540, 550;  
 13 98n;  
 baptism in, 9i 93
- Jörger, J.: "Die Familie Zero," 4  
 695n
- Joseph, St., father of Jesus, 5 4, 515;  
 9ii 131
- Joseph [Genesis], 12 456n, fig. 170;  
 cup of, 12 550&n
- Joseph/Josef bin Gorion, *see* Bin  
 Gorion
- Josephus, Flavius, 9ii 129; 10 414;  
 17 262; 18 240, 1744;  
*Antiquitates Judaicae*, 12 456n;  
*Contra Apionem/Against Apion*, 5  
 622n; 9ii 129n;  
*De bello Judaico/The Jewish War*,  
 18 240n, 1568n, 1744n
- Joshua, Palestinian god, 5 330n
- Joshua (son of Nun/ben-Nun), 5  
 671n; 9ii 173; 13 428; *see also*  
 Moses s.v.
- Joshua, Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
- jot, 9ii 340; 14 38
- Jothor, *see* Jethro
- journalists, 13 54
- Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 4 155
- journey(s), 8 809;  
 to the East, 5 635; 12 262;  
 ecstatic, 13 462;  
 to four quarters, 12 416n,  
 457&n;  
 to Hades/Hell/underworld, 5  
 374, 449, 484, 571–3, 654,  
 682n; 12 61n, 438–9, 441, 451,  
 457n, fig. 69; of Zarathustra, 1  
 140–1, 180–3;  
 heavenly, 5 141n; of the shaman,  
 13 399, 407;  
 of Moses, 5 291;  
 as symbolic separation from  
 family ties, 5 461;  
 trance, 1 42, 48, 51, 59;  
 to the Western land (Hiawa-  
 tha's), 5 552;  
*see also* night sea journey; *pere-  
 grinatio*
- Joyce, J., 15 52, 208n;  
 TITLE: "Ulysses": A Mono-  
 logue," 15 163–(p134);  
 and Catholicism/Church, 15  
 180–3, 195;  
 influence on contemporaries,  
 10 430; 15 171, 174, 181;  
 and J., 15 (pp132–4);  
 language/style/themes, 15 165–  
 6, 169, 194;

- and symbolism, **15** 185;  
*James Joyce*, R. Ellmann, **15** 196n, (p 133);  
*James Joyce's World*, P. Hutchins, **15** (p 133);  
 WORKS:  
*Finnegans Wake*, **15** 164n;  
*Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*, **15** 188n, 197;  
*Ulysses*, **10** 430; **11** 402n; **14** 454; **15** 143n, 171–2, 183, 188, 198. (pp 132–4); analogies with schizophrenia, **15** 173–4; and symbolism, **15** 185, 186; Bloom, Leopold and Molly, **15** 169, 185–6, 191, 196–8, 200; Dedalus, Stephen, **15** 169, 185–7, 196–8; Ulysses as demiurge, **15** 192  
*Work in Progress*, **15** 164n, 165n  
 Jubinal, M.L.A.: *Mystères inédits du XV. siècle*, **5** 368n  
 Jud, G., **11** 296n, 306n  
 Judaea: fountain in, **14** 341, 344; secret, **14** 344  
 Judaeus (son of Set), **9ii** 129n  
 Judah, lion of the tribe of, **13** 275, 390n  
 Judaism, *see* Jews/etc.  
 Judas, **5** 41–5; **11** 649; **18** 1744, 1747; death of, **18** 1561  
 Jude, Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.  
*Judex mundi*, Christ as, **11** 229  
 Judges, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.  
 judging types, *see* type(s) s.v. rational  
 Judgment/judgment(s), **11** 519; acts of, and consciousness, **11** 238; of animus, **7** 332; clouding of, **3** 578; conscious, **13** 23; day of, **13** 392; of the Dead (Tibetan), **11** 846; and directedness of consciousness, **8** 136; false/falsification of, **3** 90, 169; good/evil as, **9ii** 97; individual, **17** 255; intuitive, **7** 149; Last, **9i** 257; **12** 436n, 462; **13** 392 (*see also* Rubens, Peter Paul); moral, **9ii** 84; **11** 247; personal and social, **5** 15; projections of, **7** 513; quaternity as basis of, **11** 246; rational, **13** 12; senseless, **7** 469; in unconscious, **8** 362  
 Julian, the Apostate, Emperor, **5** 118n, 528; and Helios, **6** 114; **12** 99; **14** 501; "Hymn to King Helios," **6** 114&n; "Hymn to the Mother of the Gods," **6** 141n; *Oratio V*, tr. W. C. Wright, **5** 528n  
 Julius Caesar, **5** 421; **7** 279, 352; and Brutus, **5** 42; Cicero on, **14** 324; and mothers, **5** 371; *The Gallic War*, tr. H. J. Edwards, **5** 371n  
*Julius Caesar*, *see* Shakespeare  
 Júnán ben Merqúlius/Marqúlius, **13** (p 60n); **16** 472n

## JUNG, C. G.

(Headings: AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ITEMS; DREAMS; PAINTINGS; JOURNEYS; CASES IN SUMMARY. J.'s WORKS are indexed in each CW volume, and these entries have not been repeated in the General Index. But see Freud: WORKS s.v. *Freud/Jung Letters*; and see *Psychologische Abhandlungen*.)

## AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL ITEMS

- his school teacher, 17 232-3, 246; confirmation lessons with his father, 9i 30; early professional career, 1 (pvi); 1900 dissertation for medical degree, 1 (pvi), 3n, 478; 3 554-5; 1900-9 at Burghölzli Mental Hospital, 1 (p3n); 2 (pvi); 3 554, 558; 18 (p361n); 1908 International Psychoanalytic Association, president of, 4 (pv); 18 (p423&n); "fallow period," 6 (pv); 1914 Bedford College, London, symposium, 8 660; Bollingen "Tower," 18 1782n; 1933-8 International General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, president of, 10 (pvi), 1014, 1016&n; ? Pope's private blessing, 18 618, 619; 1955 80th birthday celebrations, 18 1212

*Other items*

- daughters, *see* Niehus-Jung, Marianne; *see also* Jung CASES: 17 (1) father-complex of, 10 1026; and Freud, personal relationship: analysis by Freud of Jung's dream, 18 483-91; collaboration, 1 (pvi); 4 (ppv-vi); 10 1034n; 17 128; 18 274, 832, (p374n); parting of ways, 4 (ppv-vi); 5 (pxxvi); 6 (p499n); 17 180; 18

274, 487, 1156; in haunted house, 18 769; and James Joyce: dealings with, 15 (pp132-4); letter from, 15 (p133); and Jewish problem, 10 1024-34&n; and Nazis, 10 (pvi), 464, 1023; son, in childhood, 5 13n; Swiss character traits, 10 911, 1026; wife, *see* Jung, Emma

## DREAMS

(in order of presentation)

- horse dropped from height, 3 123-33; woman in castle tower, 7 189-90, 281; 16 549-51; 18 336; mountain plateau with two paths, 9i 334-8; magnolia tree in Liverpool, 9i 654; Mr. X. tries to jump on dreamer's back, 18 463; discovery of wing of own house, or guest house containing old library, 18 478-9; house with historical layers and prehistoric tomb beneath lowest, 18 484-91; pretty girl with father-complex, 18 635; dreamer as small man with beard and no glasses, 18 1077

## PAINTINGS

- 9i frontispiece, figs. 6, 28, 29, 36; 13 figs. A3, A6, A10

## JOURNEYS

- America:  
TITLES: "Press Communiqué on Visiting the United States," 18 1300-4; "Report on America,"

**18** 1284; 1909, incl. Clark Univ. Lectures, **2** (*p*pvi, 439n), 939, 1356; **4** 154, 203&*n*, 309*n*; **10** 948-50; **17** (*p*1); **18** 486, 1284&*n*;  
Mar. 1910, Chicago, **18** 1284*n*; Sep. 1912, incl. Fordham University lectures, **4** (*p*p83, 87); 1912, incl. research on Negroes at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, **5** 154&*n*; **6** 747*n*;  
1924-5, New Mexico, **18** 1288&*n*;  
1936, incl. Harvard Tercentenary Celebration Conference, **8** (*p*114*n*); **18** 1300;  
1937, incl. Terry Lectures, Yale University, **11** (*p*3);  
East Africa (1925-6); **8** 575*n*, 802;  
**9i** 177; **10** 126, 128; **18** 1288-91,  
(*p*623*n*), 1421;  
India (1938), **9ii** 339*n*; **10** (*p*vi),  
982, 987, 989-93; **12** 123

## CASES IN SUMMARY

(in order of presentation, volume by volume; numbering starts afresh for each volume; cross references herein pertain to this section. Cases are those discussed by Jung, but not necessarily treated by him.)

## volume I

- (1) Miss E., 40, hallucinations of skeletons and dead children. Illustrates concept of spontaneous somnambulism. — 6-12 (not same patient as **2**, case 1a)
- (2) Miss S. W., somnambulist (spiritualistic medium) with poor inheritance. — 37-155 (theme of J.'s M.D. dissertation); character development, **1** 76; character in waking state, **1** 73-6; characters of unconscious personalities, **1** 132; "dual" personality, **1** 44;
- (3a) Cryptomnesic passage in Nietzsche. — 140-1, 180-2 (see also **17** case **18**, 200)
- (3b) Hysterical young woman illustrating feeling-toned complex. — 170
- (4) Business man, 27, illustrating mild form of manic mood disorder. — 112-15
- (5) Woman, 44, with manic mood disorder illustrating alcoholism

educational level, **1** 38, 149; family background, **1** 37; glossolalia, **1** 143-4; grandfather as "guide," **1** 43, 45, 54-7; identity of ego-consciousness in all states, **1** 126; improvement in character, **1** 135; and Jung, **1** 41, 60, 63; oracular sayings in séances, **1** 60; personal and physical traits, **1** 38; physical state in attacks, **1** 46, 50-3; reaction to disclosure of trance behaviour, **1** 41, 50; reaction to hallucinatory phenomena, **1** 43; reincarnations, system of, **1** 63, 120; séances, **1** 45-53; personalities in, **1** 54-62 (see also Ivenes); sister's dream of black and white figures, **1** 43; somnambulistic states, **1** 39-44; *re* her spirits, **1** 43, 49; termination of the disorder, **1** 71; trance fantasies: of Jung, **1** 63-4; of J.'s grandfather, **1** 46, 97; on world forces, **1** 65; *see also* **3** case 34, 555; **7** case 7, 199, (*p*123); **13** case 2, 31*n*, 37; **17** case 24, 227; **18** case 25, 74*n*

(3a) Cryptomnesic passage in Nietzsche. — 140-1, 180-2 (see also **17** case **18**, 200)

(3b) Hysterical young woman illustrating feeling-toned complex. — 170

(4) Business man, 27, illustrating mild form of manic mood disorder. — 112-15

(5) Woman, 44, with manic mood disorder illustrating alcoholism

## CASES (cont.):

- dependent on emotional abnormality. — 196-204
- (6) Nurse, 26, exhibiting manic mood disorder with social instability. — 205-10
- (7) Male painter, 55, charged with theft, whose intense manic symptoms ruled out even "partial responsibility." — 211-19
- (8) Godwina F., 48, imprisoned for theft, with hysterical behaviour, and stupor, during detention. — 226-300
- (9) Mental defective, charged with rape: a doubtful case of simulated insanity. — 309-10
- (10) 17-year-old boy, charged with rape: a doubtful case of simulated insanity. — 311-12
- (11) Male, mill-hand, degenerate, illustrating simulation of insanity. — 322-38; medical report on. — 359-429
- (12) Youth, 18, whose theft was discovered through the associations of a feeling-toned complex relating to the crime. — 483-4; 2 769-75, 907, 1331

*volume 2*

- (1a) Miss E., aged 37, suffering from obsessional neurosis with underlying sexual ideas. The association experiment was used to aid diagnosis. — 666-726 (*not same patient as 1, case 1*)
- (1b) *See 1 case 12*
- (2) Hysterical chorea symptoms, and association tests. — 793-862
- (3) Hysterical paralysis, two examples. — 910-15
- (4) Nurse suspected of theft. — 956-82, 1331-44
- (5) Jealous woman with divorce complex. — 996-7
- (6) Woman attracted to psychotic men. — 1008

- (7) Neurotic woman attracted to father. — 1009-13

*volume 3*

- association-tests showing disturbances in feeling-toned complexes:
- to stimulus-words:
- (1) white. — 94
- (2) paint. — 95
- complex-sensitiveness in other psychic disturbances:
- (1) Young woman, masochistic, who reacted with rage to physical chastisement. — 97
- (2) Mr. Y, disappointed in love, who forgot rival's name. — 98
- (3) Girl, hysterical, sexually assaulted, subsequently developing a stiff arm. — 99
- (4) Young woman who hid face while relating dream. — 100
- (5) Young girl, who took baby-carriage on walks, to suggest maternity. — 101
- (6) Woman, hysterical, showing incongruity of idea and affect. — 146
- (7) Woman who felt that she had infected others with her obsessional ideas. — 148
- (8) Young woman, hysterical, depressed, who burst into tears on answering questions. — 148
- (9) Man concerned about "insinuations" in food. — 157n
- (10) Highly intelligent hysterical woman who behaved stupidly in states of excitement. — 159
- (11) Hysterical woman, depressed but with moods of abnormal cheerfulness. — 160n
- (12) Cook, 32, who felt damned after extraction of her teeth. — 167, 335-8
- (13) Dementia praecox patient who found everything "faked." — 169&n

- (14) Young woman, catatonic, who lost all affect for family. — 173
- (15) Woman, catatonic, who verbigerated "Hallelujah." — 188
- (16) Man who combed hair to remove "plaster." — 189
- (17) Woman, recuperating from dementia praecox, who developed stereotype based on leaving asylum. — 191
- (18) B. St., woman, dressmaker, with paranoid dementia and vivid delusions. — 198-314, 363-84 (see also 5 case 19, 423n; case 28, 677)
- (19) Young girl, depressed after broken love-affair, with stereotyped anxiety dreams. — 291
- (20) Man with progressive paralysis, prevented from suicide by hallucination. — 305
- (21) Male psychopath prevented from suicide by hallucination of a hand. — 306
- (22) Jewish student, prevented from conversion by dreams of mother. — 307
- (23) Archaeologist, mentally disturbed by return to town which recalled early love affair. — 341-53, 473, 533-5
- (24) Man who recovered speech after five years' silence in asylum. — 356
- (25) Female, melancholic, who imitated shoemaking movement. — 358
- (26) Man, whose mental powers were restored during illness. — 360
- (27) Widow, 50, with hysteria, wrongly diagnosed as sarcoma of the spine. — 468-9 (see also 18 case 1b, 114)
- (28) Woman who became frenzied and catatonic after quarrel with another. — 474, 475
- (29) Male teacher who developed delusions and hallucinations when kept under observation in asylum. — 477
- (30) Young man, "morally insane," who developed psychosis on association with "excited" patients. — 478
- (31) Young girl, teacher, who had "talks with God." — 482
- (32) Girl, schizophrenic, who regretted impossibility of returning to her "beautiful psychosis." — 534
- (33) Woman, 64, schizophrenic, with voices distributed over her body. — 540, 574
- (34) Young girl, somnambulistic, who passed as spiritualistic medium. — 555 (see also 1 case 2, and refs. listed there)
- (35) Woman who developed destructive thoughts after attending J.'s lecture on a Tantric text. — 561
- (36) Girl, 19, catatonic, who developed myth of life on moon. — 571-2

## volume 4

- (1) Psychotic hysteric, 20, young woman, [identified as S. Spielrein in *Freud-Jung Letters*] with compulsive defecation fantasies. — 53-61 (see also Spielrein in main index)
- (2) Young woman, suffering from hysteria after a fright in childhood from carriage-horses. — 218-21, 297-301, 355-64 (see also 7 case 1, 8-15, 417-22)
- (3) Young man, returned to homosexuality after disappointment in love. — 247-9, 254
- (4) Two sisters, illustrating difficulties of engagement period. — 384-91
- (5) School girl, 11, "blackmailed" by boy fellow-pupil after making

## CASES (cont.):

- fun of teacher. — 461-74  
 (6) Neurotic, in late thirties, with resistance to his professional work. — 529  
 (7) Woman, 40, who developed neurotic lack of interest after child-bearing period. — 530  
 (8) Peasant woman, thanked Dr. J. for his "decency" after hypnotic treatment. — 579  
 (9) Girl, 17, enuretic, with romantic approach to hypnosis. — 580  
 (10) Woman, 65, with knee pains, "cured" by hypnosis. — 581  
 (11) Woman, 55, with climacteric neurosis, illustrating search for father-substitute in unsatisfactory marriage. — 703-6  
 (12) Man, 34, with nervous stomach trouble, illustrating effect of masochistic homosexual relationship to father. — 707-15  
 (13) Woman, 56, with anxiety depression, and guilt-feeling for marrying against father's will. — 716-30  
 (14) Boy, 8, enuretic, illustrating over-dependence on mother and fear of father. — 731-8

## volume 5

- (1a) "Analysis to the prelude to a case of schizophrenia," subject of vol. (not treated by J.), *see* Miller, Miss F., *in main index*  
 (1b) Young woman whose dream illustrates sexual symbolism. — 9  
 (2) Schizophrenic, with hallucination of sun phallus, paralleled in Dieterich's *Mithrasliturgie*. — 151-3, 223 (*see also* 6 case 3, 746n, case 1b, 105-9; 18 case 1a, 85) 851&n; 8 case 6, 228, 317-20; 9i  
 (3) Woman illustrating the hunger afflux. — 190n  
 (4) Female, catatonic, exhibiting gesture of boring in masturbation

- tory analogue. — 204-5  
 (5) Catatonic patient with upward displacement of coitus movements. — 204n  
 (6) Young girl, catatonic, who associated kiss and food. — 206  
 (7) Young girl with delusion of electricity causing sexual feeling allied with food. — 206  
 (8) Baby making peculiar gesture with hands before mouth. — 228-9  
 (9) Man with questionable relations with woman. — 261  
 (10) Man with hypnagogic vision of mother with fingers surrounded by halos, etc. — 271  
 (11) Boy's anal fantasy. — 275  
 (12) Female patient exhibiting anal fantasy. — 276  
 (13) Religious patient who dreamed of the Crucifix formed of excrement. — 276  
 (14) Female patient with childhood fantasy of fairy in the toilet. — 277  
 (15) Child (Anna) and her anal fantasy. — 277 (*see also* 17 case 1, 37-8, 67-8)  
 (16) Insane woman with affective deterioration who smeared herself with faeces. — 278  
 (17) Young woman with sexual marital difficulties who dreamed of being poisoned by fruit of a tree. — 325-6  
 (18) Six-year-old girl who dreamed of a red worm encircling her leg. — 365  
 (18a) Woman with dream of crab at stream crossing. — 365 (*see also* 7 case 4)  
 (19) Schizophrenic woman illustrating motif of animal with symbols on or under its coat. — 423n (*same patient as case 28 below*) (*see also* 3 case 18, 290)  
 (20) Mother who was over-devoted

- to her children and later had a psychosis in which she acted like an animal, and thus became symbol of the all-devouring mother. — 504; *see also* 17 case 4, 107
- (21) Schizophrenic whose dream of sun and moon illustrates weakening of parent archetypes by apotropaic means. — 576
- (22) Male patient who dreamed of snake-bite when beginning to free himself from the mother. — 585
- (23) Female patient who dreamed of snake after relapse into neurosis. — 585
- (24) Patient who complained of a snake stuck in her throat. — 585
- (25) Male schizophrenic whose first symptom was feeling of relation to stars. — 624n
- (26) Patient who understood the language of birds. — 624n
- (27) Female patient who had fantasy of being a snake crawling into her mother. — 676
- (28) Female patient who said that snake crawled into her mouth. — 677 (*same patient as case 19 above*) (*see also* 3 case 18, 283-5)

*volume 6*

- (1) Negro psychotics with classical dream-motifs. — 747&n, 851 (*see also* 5 154; Negro(es) s.v. American)
- (2) Printer, whose business was ruined. — 572
- (3) Swiss clerk, with vision of solar phallus. — 746n, 851&n; *see also* 5 case 2, 151-3, 223; 8 case 6, 228, 317-20; 9i case 1b, 105-9; 18 case 1a, 85

*volume 7*

- (1) Young woman whose hysterical neurosis arose following a trauma. Case leads to problem of

- predisposition as a cause of the neurosis. — 8-15, 417-22 (*see also* 4 case 2, 218-21, 297-301, 355-64)
- (2) Young married woman with anxiety attacks and hysterical asthma, and background of father fixation; case used to illustrate Adlerian system. — 44-55
- (3) American business man, aged 45, who became hypochondriacal upon retiring from business; case illustrates factors of disposable energy in relation to energy gradients. — 75, 111, 117
- (4) Woman with homosexual attachment whose dream of crossing a ford and encountering crab is analysed to show critical nature of transition from personal to collective unconscious. — 123-40, 157-66 (*see also* 5 case 18a, 365)
- (5) Homosexual youth: religious dreams compensate the negative view of his condition. — 167-83 (*see also* 17 case 28, 266-81, where discussed more fully)
- (6) Woman, treatment of whom does not succeed until doctor's dream of her. — 189-90, 281 (*see also* 18 case 10, and refs. listed there)
- (7) Young girl, a somnambulistic medium; here only referred to (J.'s first published case). — 199, (p 123) (*see also* 1 case 2, and refs. listed there)
- (8) Young woman philosophy student with father fixation, in which the father image deepened into the image of God, through it the transference being resolved. — 206-17, 243, 247-8, 255-7 (*see also* 18 case 23, 634)
- (9) Youth with sentimental love-fantasy who intends suicide, has hallucination of stars, commits crime. — 231-2, 252

## CASES (cont.):

- (10) Insane patient, in whom refusal of food indicated a suicidal attempt; illustrates importance of previous history. — 270-1
- (11) Business man in conflict with his brother, his dreams illustrating the compensatory function of the unconscious. — 279, 283
- (12) Young woman with mother fixation, whose dreams illustrate the compensatory function of the unconscious. — 280, 284
- (13) Youth aged 16 with severe compulsion neurosis, who dreams of seeing devil behind him. — 285-6
- (14) Young theological student with religious problem, who dreams of black and white magicians. — 287-8 (see also 9i case 1a, 70-6, 398; 14 79-80, 722n; 17 case 19, 208-9)
- (15) Young man with a psychogenic depression, a dream demonstrates the limits of intellectual insight and the need for inaugurating the fantasy method. — 343-57, 384, 386
- (16) Woman, whose 'vision' leads to her merging in unconscious processes. — 364-8, 384

## volume 8

- (1) insane patient who uttered verbatim papyrus passages. — 228 (see also case 6 below, 317, and refs. listed there)
- (2) Hysterically deaf patient who heard change of key on piano. — 295
- (3) Male patient, "hysteroepileptic," peripheral blindness. — 295
- (4) Accountant who solved problems in sleep. — 299
- (5) Officer, 27, with psychogenic pains in heart, throat, and heel, who had snake dreams. — 303-8

- (6) Schizophrenic clerk, in 30's, who had hallucination of sun's phallus. — 317-20 (see also case 1 above, 228; 5 case 2, 151-3, 223; 6 case 3, 746n, 851&n; 9i case 1b, 105-7; 18 case 1a, 85)
- (7) Male patient, "normal," whose dream of Dr. J. revealed his "nervous" trouble. — 478-82
- (8) Young man, neurotic, who suspected fiancée. — 542
- (9) Female patient, hysterical, who dreamed of prostitutes. — 566
- (10) Young man, neurotic, who wrote monograph on his neurosis. — 685 (see also 17 case 15, and refs. listed there)
- (11) Patient with stomach trouble, who had mother-complex. — 711
- (12) Woman, 62, who succeeded in analysing own dreams before her death. — 809
- (13) Young woman, who dreamed of scarab, which then appeared during analytical session. — 843, 982
- (14) Male patient, in 50's, whose wife had vivid premonition of his death. — 844
- (15) Woman patient, who had vision of other world in coma. — 950-2

## volume 9i

- (1a) Young theological student, with religious problem, who dreams of black and white magician. — 71-7, 398 (see also 7 case 14, 287-8; 14 79-80, 772n; 17 case 19, 208-9)
- (1b) Schizophrenic man who saw sun's penis. — 105-7 (see also 5 case 2, 151-3, 223; 6 case 3, 746n, 851&n; 8 case 6, 228, 317-20; 18 case 1a, 85)
- (2) Victim of mother and castration complex. — 138-9
- (3) Philosopher with imaginary can-

cer. — 190 (*see also* 18 case 15, 467, 556)

(4) Woman with fantasy of primitive mother-figure. — 311*n*

(5) "Case X," spontaneous visual impressions of Kore archetype. — 321-39

(6) "Case Y," dreams of same. — 340-55

(7) "Case Z," dreams with animal affinities. — 358-83

(8) American lady in psychic impasse: active imagination expressed in paintings. — 526-621; Pictures 1-24 (*see also* 13 case 3, fig. A4, (p56&*n*))

(9) Woman of artistic gifts fond of playing with forms. — fig. 5, (p347)

(10) Woman born in Dutch East Indies. — 656-9, figs. 7, 8, 9 (*see also* 18 case 10, and refs. listed there)

(11) Seven-year old son of a problem marriage who hung pictures of circles round his bed. — 687, fig. 33 (*see also* 18 case 31); *see also* many mandalas from cases, 647-98, figs. 4-43; cf. volume 13, first entry

*volume 9ii*

(1) Young woman with intense inner life who dreamed of fishes. — 236-8

*volume 11*

(1) Hysterical fever cured by confession of psychological cause. — 15

(2) Psoriasis, cured by analysis. — 15

(3) Distended colon. — 15

(4) Intellectual with series of 400 dreams. — 38-63 (*see also* 12 case 1, and refs. listed there)

(5) Young woman, who dreamed of baptism and planetarium. — 162-5

(6) Of adherent of doctrine of *privatio boni*. — 457

*volume 12*

(1) Scientist who recorded his own dream-series illustrating mandala symbolism. — 45-331; *see also* 11 case 4, 38-63; 18 case 13, 402-6, 673&*n*, 1265

*volume 13*

*For mandalas drawn by various patients, see above 9i last entry; they also appear, with comments, in "Concerning Mandala Symbolism" (refs. in parens., and para. numbers are to 9i). — A1 (fig. 9) 659; A3 (fig. 6) 654; A5 (fig. 25) 679; A6 (fig. 28) 682; A7 (fig. 38) 693; A8 (fig. 37) 692; A9 (fig. 26) 680; A10 (fig. 36) 691*

(1) Woman whose letter showed that she had learned to accept her own nature fully. — 70

(2) Somnambulistic girl, 15½, who drew mandala. — 31*n*, 37 (*see also* 1 case 2, and refs. listed there)

(3) Patient (Miss X) who drew mandala. — fig. A4, (p56&*n*) (*see also* 9i case 8, picture 9, and 596-603)

(4) Patient, woman, who drew figs. 2, 30, 31. — 307, 343-4, 345-6

(5) Patient, woman, who drew figs. 26, 28, 29. — 334-5, 337-8, 339-42

*volume 16*

(1) Man who experienced dream series including water motif, unknown woman motif, etc., illustrating continuity of unconscious themes. — 14, 15

(2) Man whose initial dream criticized his interest in occult subjects. — 93-6

(3) Man with symptoms resembling mountain sickness, and archetypal dreams indicating need for check on his ambitious plans. — 297-305 (*see also* 18 case 2, 161-70, 180-201, 206, 207)

## CASES (cont.):

- (4) Woman aged 25, with dreams of crossing frontier, indicating course her three attempts at analysis would take. J.'s own dream about her led to a change in approach; symptoms linked with her childhood in Java then appeared and were analysed. — 307-11, 546-64 (see also 18 case 10 and list of refs. there)
- (5) Mountain climber with dreams presaging fatal climbing expedition. — 323-5 (see also 8 164; 17 case 5, 117-22; 18 case 16, 471)
- (6) Young man with derogatory dreams of father compensating his "too good" relationship with parent. — 335-7
- (7) Girl, 17, whose dreams, studied to establish diagnosis between hysteria and progressive muscular atrophy, pointed to grave organic disease, death. — 343-51
- (8) Woman over 60, whose dreams and pictures (notably of divine child) illustrate onset of transference. — 377-81
- (9) Woman whose attempt to overcome phobia of Paris by visit there, resulted in death. — 463
- (10) Man with phobia of flights of steps, who dies in an accident on steps. — 463
- volume 17
- (1) Anna, aged 3, subject of "Psychic Conflicts in a Child." [Identified as J.'s daughter Agathe in *Freud/Jung Letters*] — 3-74 (see also 5 case 15, 277)
- (2) Girl, aged 15, who harboured an unconscious fantasy of mother's death. — 7-8
- (3) Boy, who dreamed the erotic and religious problems of father. — 106
- (4) Three sisters, who dreamed of "devoted" mother as dangerous animal; she later went insane and acted like an animal. — 107 (see also 5 case 20, 504)
- (5) Mountain-climber, man of 50, whose dreams presaged a fatal climbing expedition. — 117-24 (see also 8 164; 16 case 5, 323-5; 18 case 16, 471)
- (6) Boy, aged 6, imbecile, whose fits of rage were caused by his mother's ambition. — 133
- (7) Boy, aged 14, who killed his stepfather. — 133
- (8) Boy, who at 5 violated his sister, later tried to kill father, and grew up to be normal. — 136
- (9) Epileptic boy who had stabbed his sister following hallucination of a little man with a beard. — 137 (see also 18 case 26, 802-15)
- (10) Boy, aged 14, schizophrenic, whose first symptom was a sexual conflict. — 140
- (11) Girl, aged 4, whose psychogenic constipation was caused by her mother. — 141
- (12) Four abnormal siblings, all infected by unlived erotic life of mother, who subsequently became melancholic. — 147-53
- (13) Recruit, aged 19, hysterical, cured by anamnestic analysis. — 177
- (14) Recruit, neurotic, cured by anamnestic analysis. — 178
- (15) Man, aged 30, who was "kept" by older woman, and whose "psychoanalytical autobiography" omitted essential moral element. — 182-3 (see also 8 case 10, 685; 18 case 6, 282, 284)
- (16) Widow, aged 54, whose "snapshot" dreams contained her real intentions. — 185-6
- (17) Crusty old general, whose dream showed an undeveloped interest in art. — 187-8

- (18) Cryptomnesic passage in Nietzsche [given fully in 1 140-1, 180-2]. — 200
- (19) Young theological student, with religious problem, who dreamt of black and white magicians. — 208-9 (*see also* 7 case 14, 287-8; 9i case 1a, 70-6, 398; 14 79-80, 722n)
- (20) Boy, aged 7, supposedly mental defective, with many symptoms, treated by explanations of his condition to his parents and later by individual treatment; he developed a moral imaginary companion in Santa Claus. — 213-14
- (21) Girl, aged 9, with subnormal temperature, who improved when her parents faced their conflict. — 216-20
- (22) Girl, aged 13, whose antisocial attitude was caused by her intellectually ambitious mother. — 221-3
- (23) Margaret, aged 8, with birth injury, who during treatment developed an imaginary companion called Anna. — 224-7
- (24) Medium, girl aged 16, subject of "The Psychology and Pathology of so-called Occult Phenomena". — 227 (*see also* 1 case 2, 37-149 and refs. listed there)
- (25) Little boy, imbecile, whose condition was not accepted by his mother. — 228
- (26) Little girl, intelligent, whose difficulties stemmed from being pupil of teacher trained to work with mentally defective children. — 232
- (27) "Misunderstood genius": "lazy hound." — 248
- (28) Homosexual youth aged 20 whose religious dreams compensated the negative view of his

condition and indicated the initiatory character of his symptom. — 266-81 (*see also* 7 case 5, 167-83)

*volume 18*

- (1a) Schizophrenic man with vision. — 85 (*see also* 5 case 2, and refs. listed there)
- (1b) Widow with hysteria, wrongly diagnosed as sarcomatosis of the spinal cord. — 114 (*see also* 3 case 27, 468-9)
- (2) Man aged 40 suffering from vertigo, with dream-series. — 161-70, 180-201, 206, 207 (*see also* 16 case 3, 297-305)
- (3) Girl of 10 with mythological dreams, who gave her father a book of them for Christmas, and who died a year later. — 205, 525-39, 550, 593
- (4) Schizophrenic woman who painted pictures to objectify her condition. — 226
- (5) Young Frenchman whose depression began following journey to Spain and dream of Toledo cathedral. — 251-71, 375 (*see also* 8 555)
- (6) Young man with compulsion neurosis, living off a woman's savings, who wrote analysis of his case. — 282, 284 (*see also* 17 case 15 and refs. listed there)
- (7) Woman doctor aged 58 whose previous analyst had shown no emotions. — 320 (*see also* 10 881)
- (8) Man who bought Egyptian sculpture of cat, illustrating projection of feminine image. — 325, 326
- (9) Lady forced to come to consultation by transference. — 330
- (10) Girl of 24, born in Java. Before her three attempts to start analysis she had three dreams of a customs house at the frontier. J.'s own dream of her in a castle

## CASES (cont.):

- tower showed his misplaced devaluation of her. — 334-6, 346, 1254n (see also 7 case 6, 189-90, 281; 9i case 10, 656-9, figs. 7, 8, 9; 13 fig. A1; 16 case 4, 307-11, 546-64) (sister of case 30)
- (11) American woman analyst threatened by her patient with a revolver, unable to accept her feelings as a woman. — 339
- (12) Young artist who had difficulty in using active imagination. — 392-6
- (13) University scientist who drank and was lonely; he recorded his own dream-series illustrating archetypal symbolism. — 402-6, 673&nn, 1265, 1268 (see also case 19 below; 11 case 4, 40-63; 12 case 1, 44-331)
- (14) Woman in stupor, who remembered events under hypnosis. — 447
- (15) Professor of philosophy and psychology with cancer phobia. — 467, 556 (see also 9i case 3, 190)
- (16) Man trying to "get above himself," whose dream foreshadows his death in mountain accident. — 471 (see also 8 164; 16 case 5, 323-5; 17 case 5, 117-22)
- (17) Woman whose dreams foreshadowed attack on her by sexual pervert. — 472
- (18) Man whose cause of neurosis was circumvented for ten years. — 515-17
- (19) Professor who had vision repeated in old woodcut. — 524, 1268 (see also above case 13)
- (20) Alcoholic cured temporarily by Oxford Group, sent to J. after relapse. — 558, 621
- (21) Woman of the nobility who discussed her analysis with a Jesuit father-confessor. — 614
- (22) Catholic lady from Rome who was helped back into full confession by J., after over-involvement with father-confessor. — 619
- (23) Woman student of philosophy with father-transference to J. — 634 (see also 7 case 8, 206ff)
- (24) Jewish girl with anxiety neurosis. — 635-6
- (25) Somnambulistic girl. — 741, 1155 (see also 1 case 2 and refs. listed there)
- (26) Boy aged 9 who stabbed his sister after a "little man" appeared to him. — 802-15 (see also 17 case 9, 137)
- (27) Man who murdered his family; his wife, a member of a religious sect, instilled the criminal impulse into him. — 817-18
- (28) 35-year-old female hysteric with respiratory disturbances. — 1045-50
- (29) 34-year-old female neurotic with fantasy of man suspended by genitals. — 1083
- (30) Woman later treated by van Helsdingen, whose paintings reflect her childhood divided between Indomalaysia and Holland (sister of case 10). — 1252-5
- (31) 7-year-old son of unhappy marriage who put pictures of mandalas round his bed. — 1265 (see also 9i case 11, 687, fig. 33)

\*

Jung, C. G., Institute, Zurich, 18 1388 (p606n), 1514, 1516;  
J.'s address at founding, 1948,  
18 1129-41;  
J.'s address on presentation of

\*

Jung Codex, 18 1514-17,  
1826-34;  
J.'s foreword to first volume of  
Studies, 18 1163-4  
Jung, Emma, (née Rauschenbach),

- 1** (*p3n*); **18** 1727, 1825n;  
 "Ein Beitrag zum Problem des  
 Animus" / "On the Nature of  
 the Animus," tr. Cary F.  
 Baynes, **5** 267n; **7** 141n; **9i**  
 223n, 444n; **11** 48n; **18** 1727n  
 Jung, Erich: *Germanische Götter und  
 Helden*, **5** fig. 7  
 Jung Codex, *see* CODICES AND  
 MSS.  
 Jünger, E.: *On the Marble Cliffs*, **10**  
 435  
 Jungfrau, **10** 914  
 Juno, *see* Hera  
 Jupiter (god) *see* Zeus  
 Jupiter (planet) (**24**), **9i** 588n; **9ii**  
 128, 130, 134, 136, 137n, 151&n.  
 154; **10** 683, 689, 690, 695; **13**  
 190n; **14** 1, 217; **18** 139;  
 moons of, **8** 861; **9i** 545; **9ii** 63  
 Jurain, A.: *Hyle und Coahyl*, **12** 347n  
 jurisprudence and consciousness,  
**9ii** 8; *see also* legal practice  
 Jusas (Nebit-Hotpet), **5** 408  
*jus primae noctis*, **18** 365  
 Justice, daughter of Zeus and  
 Themis, **5** 119n  
 justice: light of, **13** 301n;  
 of Yahweh, *see* Yahweh  
 justification by faith/works, **12** 37;  
**18** 1625  
 Justin (Gnostic), *see* Gnosis/gnosis  
 s.v.  
 Justin Martyr, St., **5** 622; **9ii** 267,  
 274; **11** 293, 310; **12** 521; **13**  
 137n;  
*Apologia secunda*, **11** 271n;  
*Dialogus cum Tryphone Judaeo*,  
**12** 475n, 521n  
 Justinian, **6** 23  
 "Just-So," **8** 965; **12** 20  
 "Just-So-Story," **9ii** 148; **18** 526,  
 1198, 1203

# K

- ka, **7** 295; **9i** 702; **10** 84; **11** 198; **12** 66; **14** 355–6;  
     Christ and, **5** 318n; **11** 177;  
     and Holy Ghost, **11** 177, 197;  
     of kings, **11** 197n; **13** 132; **14** 350–2  
 Ka'ba, **14** 570  
 Kabasilas, N., *see* Cabasilas  
 Kabbala/kabbalism. *see* Cabala;  
     cabalism  
 Kabbala *Denudata*, *see* Knorr von  
     Rosenroth s.v.  
 Kabras forest, **10** 126  
 Kaegi, W., **15** 211n  
 Kagarow, E., **13** 462;  
     “Der umgekehrte Schamaner-  
         baum,” **13** 462n  
 Kaineus, **5** 378n, 439, 460, 480, 638  
 Kainis, **5** 439  
*kairos/καιρός*, **10** 398, 585  
 Kaiser, O.: “Beiträge zur Differen-  
     tialdiagnose der Hysterie und  
     Katatonie,” **3** 12n  
*Kalevala*, Finnish epic, **5** 474n  
 Kali, **9i** 158, 186, 189; **10** 989; **16** 518;  
     -Durga, **10** 880  
 Kalid/Kalid, *see* ALCHEMICAL  
     WRITERS s.v.  
 Kalighat (Calcutta), **13** 128n  
*kalit*, **8** 125  
 Kallisthenes, pseudo-, **9i** 604  
 Kalthoff, A., **5** 113;  
     *The Rise of Christianity*, **5** 42n,  
         113n  
 Kama, **5** 198, 590n  
 Kamea, **14** 636  
*kamma*, *see* karma  
 Kammerer, P., **8** 825, 827;  
     *Das Gesetz der Serie*, **8** 825n,  
         840n  
 Ka-Mutef, **9i** 438; **9ii** 322; **11** 177,  
     197, 222, 235, 237; **14** 350n, 351,  
         355  
 k'an (hexagram), *see* *I Ching* s.v.
- Kanathos, fountain of, **5** 363  
 Kankeleit, O.: *Das Unbewusste als  
     Keimstätte des Schöpferischen*, J.'s  
     foreword and contribution, **18**  
     1760–8  
 Kant, I., **2** 46; **4** 688, 690; **5** 14n; **6**  
     61, 63–6, 193, 512, 519, 659, 680,  
     733; **8** 212, 276, 352, 358; **9i** 160,  
     259; **9ii** 11; **10** 779, 871; **11** 375;  
     **15** 31; **16** 294; **18** 8, 124, 485,  
     714, 758, 1734;  
     anthropology of, **18** 1223;  
     on *a priori* categories, **3** 527; **8**  
     840; **9i** 136n, 150;  
     on categorical imperative, **15**  
     31;  
     and categories, **10** 14;  
     and comprehension, **3** 393; **8**  
     454;  
     on *Ding an sich* (Thing-in-  
         itself), **4** 317; **11** 399n, 819; **12**  
     247; **13** 82;  
     on idea, **6** 519, 733, 753;  
     on instinct, **8** 265;  
     as introverted type, **6** 526, 632;  
     psychology of, **18** 900;  
     on “shadowy representations/  
         thoughts,” **3** 440; **9i** 160;  
     on Swedenborg, **18** 706–9;  
     theory of knowledge, **9i** 120n;  
     threefold postulate of, **6** 534;  
     on *Urbild*, **6** 519, 733; **8** 276;  
     WORKS:  
         *Anthropologie in pragmatischer  
             Hinsicht*, **8** 265n; **18** 8n;  
         *Critique of Practical Reason*, **3**  
             18n; **6** 66&n;  
         *Critique of Pure Reason*, **2** 46n;  
             **6** 63n, 64n, 65n, 733n, 753n;  
             **8** 654; **9i** 150; **11** 819n, 967;  
             **18** 1589;  
         *Kant's Cosmogony as in his “Es-  
             say on the Retardation of the Ro-  
             tation of the Earth” . . .*, ed.  
         and tr. W. Hastie, **1** 66n

- Logik/Introduction to Logic*, tr. T. K. Abbott, **3** 393n; **6** 519n, 680n, 733n; **8** 454n; *Natural History and Theory of the Heavens*, **1** 66&n; *Träume eines Geistersehers/Dreams of a Spirit-Seer*, **8** 63n, 829n, 912n; **18** 706n, 758n; *Vorlesungen über Psychologie*, **7** 260n/476n
- Kardec, Allan: *Buch der Medien*, **18** 730
- Karkinos, **9i** 604
- karma/karmic/kamma*, **7** 118n; **9i** 200; **9ii** 216n, 339n; **10** 181; **11** 771, 842–6, 856, 877; **14** 299; illusion, **11** 831, 845, 846
- Kar-mahi, **5** 367n
- Karnak, **9i** 396
- Karplus, J. P.: "Über Pupillenstarre im hysterischen Anfall," **1** 131n
- kartazonon, *see* ANIMALS s.v. unicorn
- Käsemann, E.: *Leib und Leib Christi*, **11** 304n
- kasinge, **8** 125
- Kasyapa, **11** 877n
- katabasis/κατάβασις, **10** 674; **14** 493; **18** 80, 264; motif of, **5** 572
- kathakali, **10** 986; dancers, **11** 908
- Katha Upanishad, *see* Upanishad(s)
- Katz, D.: *Animals and Men*, **8** 364n
- Katzaroff, D.: "Expériences sur le rôle de la récitation comme facteur de la mémorisation," **18** (p421n)
- Kaufmann, R., *see under* Bash
- Kaufmann, W., **13** 163n
- Kaulakau, **9ii** 330
- Kaushitaki Upanishad, *see* Upanishad(s)
- Kavirondos (of E. Africa), *see* Kenya s.v.
- Kazowsky, A. D.: "Zur Frage nach dem Zusammenhange von Träumen und Wahnvorstel-
- lungen," **3** 181n
- Kees, H.: *Der Götterglaube im alten Aegypten*, **14** 350n, 356n
- Kekulé von Stradonitz, F. A.: vision of, and benzene ring, **13** 143; **14** 88n; **16** 353; *Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie*, **16** 353n
- Kelchner, E.: *Der Enndkrist*, **9ii** 159n
- Kelimath, **14** 555
- Keller, G., and A. Straub, *see* Her-rad of Landsberg s.v.
- Keller, Gottfried, **11** 908
- Keller, Helen, **8** 614
- Kelley, Edward, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Kena Upanishad, *see* Upanishad(s)
- Keneseth Israel, **14** 19n
- kenosis, **14** 206n; in Philippians, **11** 212, 446n; St. Ambrose on, **14** 28&n–30
- Kenset, **13** 360n
- Kenya, tribes in: Elgonyi, *see* Elgonyi; Kavirondos, **7** 384; Nandi, **5** 536; **11** 371; Somali, **9i** 250
- Kenyon, Sir Frederic G.: *Greek Papyri in the British Museum*, **5** 274n, 530n
- Kepler, J., **4** 24, 607; **5** 24; **8** 696, 876, 933, 934, 945n, 962; **9ii** 267, 323; **13** 154, 378&n; **18** 1133; *Discurs von der grossen Conjunction*, **9ii** 130n; *Gesammelte Werke*, ed. M. Caspar and F. Hammer, **8** 934n; *Opera omnia*, ed. C. Frisch, **8** 933n, 935n; *Tertius interveniens*, **8** 933
- Keplerbund, **18** 1034–8
- Kerasher, *Papyrus of*, **12** 314n
- Keratines (horned man) fallacy, **6** 48
- Kerényi, K./C., **5** 89n; **9i** 259, 291, 326; **14** 16, 658; **18** 1131, 1132, 1160, 1250; *Das Aegäische Fest*, **14** 658n;

Kerényi (cont.):

*Asklepios: Archetypal Image of the Physician's Existence*, tr. R. Manheim, **14** 144n, 304n; **15** 159n; **16** 239n;  
*Essays on (Introduction to) a Science of Mythology*, tr. R.F.C. Hull, **5** 34n; **8** 555n; **9i** 8n, 208n, (p149);  
*Die Geburt der Helena*, **5** 184n; *The Gods of the Greeks*, **14** 735n; "Die Göttin Natur," **5** 113n; *Die griechisch-orientalische Romanliteratur in religionsgeschichtlicher Beleuchtung*, **12** 456n; "Hermes der Seelenführer," **9i** 538n; "Kore," **5** 34n; **14** 727n; "The Mysteries of the Kabeiroi," **5** 183n, 184n; "The Primordial Child in Primordial Times," **5** 34n; **9i** 259n; *Prometheus: Archetypal Image of Human Existence*, tr. R. Manheim, **5** 209n; *Tochter der Sonne*, **14** 16n

kermes, see chermes

Kern, O., **5** 664;ed. *Orphicorum fragmenta/Orphic Fragments*, **13** 412nkernel, **12** 288-9Kerner, Justinus, **1** 49, 59, 73, 116; **4** 748; **16** 204; **18** 700, 797, 1739; and Frau Hauffe, **1** 148; **18** 700;

WORKS:

*Blätter aus Prevorst*, passage paralleled by Nietzsche, **1** 140-2, 180-3; **18** 455-6; *Die Geschichte des Thomas Ignaz Martin*, **18** 713n; *Seherin von Prevorst/The Clairvoyante (Seeress) of Prevorst (Frau Hauffe)*, **1** 49, 59, 63, 70, 73, 116, 143, 144, 148; **5** 149n; **6** 966; **9i** 111; **10** 257; *Die somnambulen Tische/The*

Somnambulant Tables, **18** 704&nKerner von Marilaun, A.: *The Natural History of Plants*, **8** 268nkerygmatics, **9ii** 275&n; **18** 1380Keshava, **9ii** 176Kesselring, M., **18** 1034-8Kessler, K.: *Mani*, **11** 173nKether, **9i** 576n; **12** 313; **14** 6n, 18, 158n, 592n, 643n, 652; **16** 497n, 498nKewan, **9ii** 128nkey(s): creative force, **5** 180; in dream of Toledo, **18** 268; in *Faust*, **5** 180, 299; and mysteries, **18** 266; of Paradise (in dream), **17** 208; as symbol, **5** 180, 577&nKeyhoe, D. E., **10** 591, 603, 782; J.'s letter to, **18** (p626n), 1447-51; *The Flying Saucer Conspiracy*, **10** 591n, 643n, 717n;*Flying Saucers from Outer Space*, **10** 591n; **18** 1434nKeyserling, Count Hermann, **10** 195, 790, 903-24; **17** 204n, 324n; **18** 1499;on Jung, **10** 909-11;"telluric powers," and spirit, **10** 937-42;

WORKS:

*Amerika; Der Aufgang einer Neuen Welt/America Set Free*, tr. anon., **10** (p489); J.'s review, **10** 925-34;"Begegnungen mit der Psychoanalyse," **18** 1499n;ed. *Mensch und Erde*, **10** (p29n);*La Révolution mondiale et la responsabilité de l'esprit*, **10** (p496n); J.'s review, **10** 935-45;*South-American Mediations*, tr. T. Duerr, **9i** 213n; **10** 925n, 937;*Das Spektrum Europas/The*

- Spectrum of Europe*, tr. M. Samuel, **10** (p479n), 926
- Khālid**, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Kalid
- Khepera**, **9i** 663
- Khepri**, **8** 845
- Khidr/El-Khidr**, **5** 290n, 293, 296, 522n; **9i** 238, 240, 258; **18** 1290; as angel/angelos, **9i** 251; and fish, **5** 291, 531; **9i** 248; **9ii** 173; as higher wisdom, **9i** 247; identification with: Alexander the Great/Dhulqarnein, **5** 285, 288&n, 290&nn; **9i** 253-4, 256; Elias/Elijah, **5** 285, 288; **10** 622; **18** 1525, 1527, 1529; legends of, **9i** 242n, 250-1; **9ii** 173; "Long-lived One," **9i** 247; Moses and, **5** 282-3, 291, 531; **9i** 219, 246-8; **12** 155, 157; **13** 428; origin of, *see* Koran; and "place in the middle," **9i** 240, 244, 246; as self, **9i** 247, 250; **10** 779; **12** 155; **13** 428; and "stream of life," **5** 285, 288; "the Verdant One," **5** 285, 291; **9i** 240; **10** 622; *see also* Tabari; Vollers
- khilkor/kilkhor** (mandala), **9i** 689; **12** 123
- Khludov Psalter**, *see* CODICES AND MSS.: Preobrazhensk
- Khnum**, and Ra, **5** 147, 357; and egg, **5** 389, 410, pl. XLIb
- Khunrath**, Heinrich, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Kiao-chau**, rainmaker of, **14** 604n
- kibla**, **9ii** 190
- kicking, **5** 370; associated with mother, **5** 481; motif, **5** 538
- Kierkegaard**, S., **9i** 11; **11** 772
- Kihe Wahine**, Hawaiian goddess, **5** pl. XVI
- kilkhor**, *see* khilkor
- kill/killing, **13** 89, 109n; child's use of word, **17** 7, 42; of dragon, *see* ANIMALS: dragon s.v.
- King**, C. W., **6** 396; *The Gnostics and Their Remains, Ancient and Medieval*, **6** 396nn; **12** figs. 45, 52, 203, 204, 205, 253
- king/Rex, **11** 229; **12** 141; **13** 110, 183, 203, 276, 350n, 411n, 416; TITLE: "Rex and Regina," **14** 349-543; and *aenigma regis*, **12** 142, 259, fig. 54; aging/old, **9i** 72n; **14** 80, 374, 504, 522; and anima, *see* anima s.v.; *antiquissimus (rex)*, **13** 270; and arcane substance, *see* arcane substance s.v.; awakening of, **12** fig. 9; in bath, *see* bath s.v.; birth of, **5** 401n; blackness/nigredo, and, **14** 32, 724; in Buddhism, **9i** 564n; in Cabala, seven fallen, **9i** 576&n; as *caput corporum*, **12** 491; in *coniunctio*, *see* coniunctio s.v.; as consciousness, **14** 180n, 498-513, 519; crowned/rex coronatus, **13** 184; cry for help from, **14** 365n, 465&n, 468-9; dark side of, **14** 464-83; -daughter incest, **12** 454; death of, **12** 439n, figs. 173, 175; by drinking water, **12** 475n; **14** 357; deification of, **9ii** 309; dismemberment of, **14** 64, 357-8, 365&n; dissolution of, **14** 434, 504, 523, 669, 721;

king (*cont.*):

divine right/divinity of, **9ii** 274; **14** 349–50, 516; in dreams, **9i** 71–2; in Egypt/Egyptian: birth of, 5 401n; and sun-disc, 5 pl. VII; and sun-god, 5 pl. XIa (see also *ka*; kingship); as filius philosophorum, **12** fig. 155; of forest, *see* TREES *s.v.* oak; four, **13** 365; of Glory/rex gloriae, **9i** 577, 603n; **9ii** 304, 318; **11** 281; **13** 182; Christ as, **11** 229; in mandala, **11** 113, 229, 946; as God's sun, **12** 497; as gold, **14** 354, 355, 720, 724–5, 736; as hermaphrodite, **12** 142, fig. 54; **13** fig. B2; individuality and, **16** 223; *ka* of, *see* *ka* *s.v.*; killing/mortificatio of, **13** 106, 107n; and land, marriage with, 5 306; as lapis, *see* lapis *s.v.*; and Leo/lion, **14** 467; Mercurius as, **13** 282; *patria potestatis* of, **16** 227; with planets, **12** figs. 79, 149, 154, 155; plumed, **12** fig. 228; as *prima materia*, **12** 491, figs. 149, 168; projection of, **14** 520; and queen/Rex and Regina, **12** 315, 322, 334, 500, figs. 142a, 183; **14** 349–543, 570, 592n, 725, 731; **16** 437; in bath, **14** 537; **16** 453–6; as *coincidentia oppositorum*, **14** 540; *coniunctio* of, **16** 410–11; counter-crossing, **16** 421–2; death of, **16** 467; as dragon's tail, **14** 491n; as hermaphrodite, **12** fig. 116; as opposites, personification of, **14** 2, 109, 337 (see also

above *coincidentia oppositorum*); reunion of, **14** 18; rose symbolism of, **13** 387; as spirit and soul, **14** 536; as symbols of self, **9i** 315; transformation of, **16** 473; rebirth/renewal of, **12** 210n, 491–3, 496, fig. 175; **14** 75, 262n, 357, 425, 432, 443, 450, 465, 472, 498, 504, 507, 519, 522; religious problem of, **14** 514–31; redeemer, **12** 491, 501; and redemption, his need/capacity for, **13** 183; regicide, **6** 322 (*see also below* sacrifice); as *Rex marinus*/of the sea, **12** 193n, 435, 449, fig. 166; **13** 183; **14** 104, 105, 465; **16** 455; brain children of, **12** 435; in Ripley's *Cantilena*, **12** 491–501; and queen in, **14** 368–463; sick, **12** 496, fig. 149; sacrifice of, **14** 357–8, 525; Jesus as, **11** 339, 406; ritual, **11** 407, 409; sick, **12** 496, fig. 149; **14** 375; as Sol/sun, **12** 210, figs. 79, 268; **13** 107n, 398; **14** 168, 180n, 349, 353, 424, 465, 498, 501–5, 519, 520, 725; son of, **12** 434–6, 439n, 440n, 446, 451, 454, 496, fig. 179; **13** fig. B6; death of, **12** 436, 437; devoured by king, **12** fig. 168; rebirth of, **12** 449n, 498 (see also *filius regis*; *filius regius*); sterile, **12** 435, 491, 496; **14** 465; stone as, **14** 521; submerged/concealed in sea, **11** 160n; -symbol, and consciousness, **14** 498–513; theriomorphic form of, **14** 405; tomb of, **14** 65; transfixated, **11** 357;

- transformation of, 14 356–67, 368, 381, 406; in *Visio Arislei*, 12 435, 437, 496; wholeness of, 14 373, 506; wounded, *see* Grail; *see also under* Anthropos
- Kingdom of God/Heaven, 4 640; 9i 156, 405; 9ii 224, 310; 12 8, 24, 550; 13 96, 116n, 250, 321; on earth, 18 563; two, 9ii 100; "within us," 7 373; 9ii 69&n; 12 176; 13 141
- kingfisher, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- "kingless race," 9ii 410
- Kings, First/Second books of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
- Kingsford, A., 9i 133; 11 47; 13 40; 14 220
- kingship: dual, 16 433; in Egypt, 11 197; 14 350–2; and self, 9ii 310; theology of, 14 349–50
- kinship: libido, *see* libido s.v.; psychological, in family, 17 107n; sections, 16 435 (*see also* marriage classes)
- Kircher, Athanasius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Kirchmaier, G. C.: *Disputationes Zoologicae*, 9ii 178n
- Kiriath Arba', 14 556
- Kirsch, J., 18 (p692n)
- kiss/kissing, 3 285; derivation of, 5 652; of the Lord (Mechthild of Magdeburg), 9ii 320; 13 389n; *see also* fondling
- Kiswahili, 9i 250n; *see also* Swahili
- Kitâb el Foçul*, 13 407
- kitchen(s): god of, 5 663; symbol of unconscious, 16 378
- Kitchin, Derek, 18 (p265), 685
- Kitoshi, 10 126
- Klagenfurt, Mithras monument, 5 288, pl. XXIVa
- Klages, L., 9i 32; 10 375&n; 15 72;
- Der Geist als Widersacher der Seele*, 9i 32n, 391n; 10 657; 15 72n;
- Vom kosmogonischen Eros*, 10 375n; ed., *Psyche*, 15 157n
- Klaus, Brother, *see* Brother Klaus
- Klein, J., *see under* Wertheimer
- Kleinpaul, R.: *Das Leben der Sprache*, 5 12n
- Kleist, K.: *Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der psychomotorischen Bewegungsstörungen bei Geisteskranken*, J.'s review, 18 908
- kleshas, *see* yoga
- Klettenberg, Fräulein von, 12 85
- Klingsor, *see* Wagner: *Parsifal*
- Klinke, O.: "Über das Symptom des Gedankenlautwerdens," 3 175n
- Klinz, A.: *λέπος γάμος*, 16 355n
- klippoth, 9i 576
- Kloeckler, H. von: *Astrologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft*, 8 868n
- Klopstock, G., 11 468
- Klug, I.: article in *Theologie und Glaube*, 11 324n
- Kluge, F.: *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache*, 5 579, 682n; 8 627
- Kluger, H. Y., 10 704n
- Knapp, A., 18 891; *Die polyneuritischen Psychosen*, J.'s review, 18 895
- Knapp, M. J.: *Antiskia*, 9ii 136n
- Kneeler, the, 14 176&n
- Kneph, 5 401n
- knife, sacrificial, 11 324; 13 110
- Knife Prince, 9i 416
- knights, combat of, 5 395n
- Knights of Columbus, 10 977
- Knoll, M., 8 987; 10 591; "Transformations of Science in Our Age," 8 875n, 987n
- Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian, 12 313; 13 411; 14 592–3; *Kabbala Denudata*, 9i 557n, 576n, 596n; 12 313n; 13 411n; 14 14n, 18nn, 19n, 557n, 568n,

Knorr von Rosenroth (*cont.*):  
 592<sup>nn</sup>, 593, 619<sup>nn</sup>, 634<sup>nn</sup>, 636,  
 637<sup>n</sup>, 640<sup>nn</sup>, 643<sup>n</sup>; **16** (*p*163),  
 497<sup>n</sup>; "Tractatus de Revolutionibus Animarum," **14**  
 592<sup>nn</sup>, 593  
 knowledge, **8** 620; **11** 904; **13** 110,  
 424, 436; **16** 393;  
 TITLE: "The Two Sources of Knowledge," **13** 145–68;  
 absolute, **8** 912, 931, 948; **10**  
 636;  
 acausal, in unconscious, **8** 856;  
 acquisition of, **13** 122;  
 and belief, **10** 521;  
 children's unnatural craving for, **17** 19–20;  
 Christian, **6** 14; **13** 148<sup>n</sup>;  
 in Church Fathers, **11** 271&<sup>n</sup>;  
 cosmic, **1** 70;  
 of Creator, **13** 299<sup>n</sup>;  
 of creature, **13** 299<sup>n</sup>, 301<sup>n</sup>;  
 critique of, **9i** 187;  
 dangerous, **7** 323;  
 definition of, **8** 755;  
 deliverance through, **13** 413;  
 differentiating, **13** 60;  
 discriminating, **9i** 158;  
 enthusiast's fund of, **7** 225;  
 eschatological, **7** 260, 476;  
 esoteric, **7** 393;  
 evening, **13** 301<sup>n</sup>;  
 and faith, *see* faith *s.v.*;  
 fear and desire for, **17** 20;  
 Gnostic, *see* gnosis/Gnosis;  
 of God, *see* God *s.v.*;  
 of good and evil, **7** 224;  
 inflation through, **7** 228;  
 intellectual, **8** 923;  
 intuitive, of somnambulists, **1**  
 147;  
 of the knower, **11** 892;  
 lack of, effects, **16** 546;  
 loss of, **1** 24, 107, 236–8, 278,  
 285, 298;  
 magical, **7** 375;  
 of man, **13** 301;  
 natural, **13** 148&<sup>n</sup>;

new, **7** 243<sup>nn</sup>;  
 objective, **5** 1;  
 organ and object of, **10** 1025;  
 perfect, **4** 520;  
 psychic system and, **8** 362;  
 "psychologized," **6** 12;  
 retention of, **1** 333;  
 of self and God, **11** 221;  
 subjectively conditioned, **3** 397;  
 theory of, **7** 501<sup>n</sup>; **11** 761; **15**  
 29, 105;  
 thirst for, **17** 34;  
 and transcendent function, **7**  
 369;  
 tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;  
 true, **13** 377;  
 two forms of, **13** 299; sources  
 of, **13** 150;  
 unconscious, **8** 673, 931;  
 and understanding, **10** 495,  
 532;  
 urge to, **11** 957;  
*see also* education; epistemology;  
 quality of being known;  
 self-knowledge

Knuchel, E. F., **13** 36<sup>n</sup>;  
*Die Umwandlung in Kult, Magie  
 und Rechtsbrauch*, **12** 63<sup>n</sup>; **13**  
 36<sup>n</sup>

*koans*, *see* Buddhism/Buddhists *s.v.*

Zen

kobold(s), **13** 119, 199

Koch, —, **1** 188

Koch, J.: ed., "Cusanus-Texte," **16**  
 485<sup>n</sup>

Koch-Grünberg, T., **5** 217;

*Südamerikanische Felszeichnun-*  
*gen*, **5** 217<sup>n</sup>; **8** 89<sup>n</sup>

Koemstedt, R.: *Vormittelalterliche  
 Malerei*, **12** fig. 186

Koenig-Fachsenfeld, O. von: *Wand-*  
*lungen des Traumproblems von der  
 Romantik bis zur Gegenwart*, J.'s  
 foreword, **18** 1737–41

Koepgen, G., **11** 127, 159<sup>n</sup>, 231<sup>n</sup>,  
 252<sup>nn</sup>, 271<sup>n</sup>; **14** 123, 527–31;

*Die Gnosis des Christentums*, **9i**  
 292<sup>n</sup>; **11** 103<sup>n</sup>, 127<sup>n</sup>, 172&<sup>n</sup>,

- 225n, 239n; **14** 123n, 527–31
- Kohen, **14** 566n
- kohl, **14** 466
- Köhler, H.K.E. von, **6** 396; “Einleitung über die Gemmen mit dem Namen der Künstler,” **6** 396n
- Köhler/Koehler, Reinhold: *Kleinere Schriften zur erzählenden Dichtung des Mittelalters*, **14** 552n; *Kleinere Schriften zur Märchenforschung*, **9i** 427n
- Ko Hung, **14** 573n
- Kohut, A.: “Die talmudische-midraschische Adamssage,” **9ii** 389n; **14** 552n, 571n, 585n; **16** 458n
- Kolb, E., **18** (p604)
- Kolorbas, **9ii** 304; **11** 672
- Komarios, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Comarius
- Konarak: Black Pagoda, **10** 1013
- König, F. E.: *Ahasver*, **6** 454n
- Kopp, H., **12** 509; *Die Alchemie in älterer und neuerer Zeit*, **12** 465n, 505n, 508n, 509n; **13** 392n; **14** 610n; **18** 1528
- Korah, children of, **9ii** 167
- Koran, **9i** 219n, 246; **9ii** 173n; **12** 155, 157; **13** 418n; **14** 23n, 75n, 553n; and origin of Khidr myth, **5** 282; **9i** 219, 240–3, 250–8; **13** 428n; texts in Hagia Sophia (in dream), **12** 176
- Kore, **6** 395; **9i** 347; **9ii** 164; TITLE: “The Psychological Aspects of the Kore,” **6** 395n; **9i** 306–83; in *Acts of Thomas*, **5** 260; Aidoneus and, **5** 572; anima and, *see* anima s.v.; Demeter and, **9i** 156, 306, 310–11, 316, 382–3; -Persephone, **5** 662; search for, **11** 149
- Korion, **9ii** 164
- Korrespondenzblatt der internationalen psychoanalytischen Vereinigung (Bul-letin)*, **18** (p423n)
- Korsakow's syndrome, **3** 10
- Korybas, **9ii** 310, 332; **14** 627; and Adamas, **14** 589; and Dionysus, **9ii** 332; **14** 589; Mercury/Hermes as, **9ii** 332; **13** 278; **14** 627; and Pan, **14** 510n; *see also* corybant
- Koschei the Deathless, **9i** 435
- Kosmas/Cosmas: *Χριστιανική Τοπογραφία*, tr. J. W. McCrindle, **12** 526n
- Kozankoku (Huang Shan-ku), **11** 877
- Kraepelin, E., **2** 22, 45, 70, 115&n, 132, 388, 503, 570, 585n, 669, 730, 772n, 815, 816n, 864, 878, 882, 1066, 1079, 1092, 1348, 1353; **3** 2, 5n, 23n, 31n, 33, 50&n, 61, 73n, 75, 144, 180, 300, 497; **4** 211, 695; **5** 58n; **7** 408; **18** 899; arithmetic tests, **1** 333; diagnostics of, **18** 916; WORKS: *Experimentelle Studien über Assoziationen*, **2** (p270); *Psychiatrie: Ein Lehrbuch*, **2** 503n; **3** 2n, 31n; *Psychologische Arbeiten*, **1** (p167n); **4** 211n; “Über den Einfluss der Übung auf die Dauer von Assoziationen,” **2** (p270); “Über die Beeinflussung einfacher psychischer Vorgänge durch einige Arzneimittel,” **2** (p270); “Über Sprachstörungen im Traume,” **3** 50nn, 135n
- Krafft, K. E., E. Budai, and A. Ferrière: *Le Premier Traité d'astrobiologie*, **8** 877n
- Krafft-Ebing, R. von, **1** 188; **3** 154; on hysterical ecstasy and mem-

- Krafft-Ebing (*cont.*):  
 ory, **1** 183;  
 on protracted states of hysterical delirium, **1** 11;  
 WORKS:  
*Psychopathia Sexualis*, **2** 718n;  
**10** 213;  
*Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie/Text-book of Insanity*, **1** (pvi), 11n,  
 146n, 223n; **3** 164n; **18** 711n
- Krakatoa, **8** 852
- Krämer, A. F.: *Über den Bau der Korallenriffe*, **8** 842n
- Kramer, F., and W. Stern  
 "Selbstverrat durch Assoziation." **2** (p491)
- Kramp, J.: **11** 307&n., 325, 329n,  
 337n, 381;  
*Die Opferanschauungen der römischen Messliturgie*, **11** 307n,  
 381n; **12** 417n
- Kranefeldt, W. M.: **10** 1060; **16**  
 340; **18** 1227, 1727, 1737, 1825n;  
 "Ewige Analyse." **18** 1727n;  
 "Der Gegensatz von Sinn und Rhythmus im seelischen Geschehen." **18** 1727n;  
 "Komplex und Mythos." **16** 340n; **18** 1292n;  
*Secret Ways of the Mind*, **11** 41n;  
**18** 278n, 1227n; J.'s introduction, **4** 745-67
- krater/mixing-bowl, **9ii** 299n; **10**  
 674&n; **12** 457; **14** 717;  
 of Hermes, **11** 150, 161n, 313,  
 355; **12** 408-9; **16** 533n;  
 in Mithraism, **5** 671&n., pl.  
 LXIIIb;  
 of Poimandres, **11** 313, 355;  
 Zosimos and, **5** 671n; **9ii** 118n;  
**11** 344; **12** 408; **13** 96-7; **14**  
 321n; wonder-working, **13** 97
- Krates, *Book of*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Kraus, O., **2** 762-5;  
 "Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik." **2** 762n
- Kraus, A., **1** 303;
- Die Psychologie des Verbrechens*, **1**  
 303n
- Kretschmer, E., **10** 1014, 1016; **18**  
 1463; physiological typology of, **6**  
 917, 969; **8** 221; **16** 242
- Kreuger, I., **10** 296&n
- "Kreuzlingen episode," **18** (p430n)
- Krickeberg, W.: *Indianermärchen aus Nordamerika*, **13** 132n;  
*Märchen der Azteken, Inka, Maya und Muiska*, **13** 132n
- Krieg, C. W.: *Chinesische Mythen und Legenden*, **14** 573n
- Krishna, **5** 241, 253n; **6** 328n; **12**  
 155; **13** 340-2, 412;  
 coming of, **5** 662
- Krishnamurti, **10** 176
- Kroll, J.: *Gott und Hölle*, **11** 136n
- Kronecker, L.: *Über den Zahlbegriff*, in *Werke*, **8** 943n
- Krönlein, J. H.: "Amalrich von Bena," **16** 533n
- Kronos/Chronos (classical god), **5**  
 421n;  
 "All seeing," **8** 394&n;  
 and "ass" etymology, **9ii** 129n;  
 and dragon, **11** 350n;  
 enchain'd in Tartarus, **14** 703;  
 Gnosticism and, see Gnostic(-ism) s.v. Saturn (Kronos);  
 in Magic Papyri, **14** 317;  
 ruler of dead, **10** 394;  
 son of (Zeus), **5** 363;  
 in Sophocles, **8** 394;  
 tear of, **14** 339-40;  
 and Wotan, **10** 394;  
 see also Saturn (planet);  
 Saturn/Saturnus (in alchemy etc.)
- Krueger, G.: *Das Dogma von der Dreieinigkeit und Gottmenschheit in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt*, **11** 207n; **13** 243n
- kshetriya, **12** 532
- Kubin, A., **6** 630;  
*Die andere Seite/The Other Side*, **6**  
 630n; **7** 342; **15** 142, 194

- kuei/kwei*, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* soul, doctrine of
- Kuekelhaus, *see* Kükelhaus
- Kuhn, F.F.A., **4** 507; **5** 208, 212, 248;  
*Mythologische Studien, I: Die Herabkunft des Feuers und des Göttertranks*, **5** 208n, 210n, 212n, 248n, 392n;  
in *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung*, **5** 208n
- Kükelhaus, H.: *Urzahl und Gebärde*, **11** 62n
- Ku Klux Klan, **10** 977
- Kulluka, **6** 327
- Külpe, O., **2** 756; **5** 18; **6** 687, 723; **8** 9;  
*Einleitung in die Philosophie*, **8** 9n;  
*Grundriss der Psychologie/Outlines of Psychology*, **5** 11n, 18n; **6** 687n; **8** 374n
- Kumarbi, **14** 765n
- K'un, **14** 655n
- Kundalini, **9i** 648, 667, 674; **16** 380; **18** 263;  
serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*;  
yoga, *see* yoga
- Kundry, *see* Wagner: *Parsifal* *s.v.*
- Kung-tse, *see* Confucius/Confucianism
- Küng-ts'ung-tse, *see* Confucius/Confucianism
- Kunike, H., ed., *Märchen aus Sibirien*, **16** 519n
- Künkel, F., **8** 599n; **17** 203; **18** (p312n)
- Kurds, religious orgies of, **5** 581n
- Kurma, **9ii** 272
- Kusaie, **8** 125
- Kuyunjik, **5** 280
- kwatsu, **11** 881
- kwei*, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* soul, doctrine of
- Kybrick/kibrit/Kybrick/Kybrius, **12** 484nn, 537n; **14** 31;  
Gabricus, **12** 435n
- Kyffhäuser, **5** 287n; **10** 389
- Kyllenios, *see* Mercury/Hermes *s.v.*
- kymograph, **2** 1036, 1045, 1181;  
diagram, **2** 1018
- Kypris, *see* Aphrodite *s.v.* Cyprian/Kypris
- Kyrios, Christ as, **9ii** 283; **11** 432

# L

- labial keys, 2 563&*n*, 593
- labile/lability, emotional, 1 190, 198, 199, 203, 204, 209, 210, 223; 4 411*n*
- laboratory and oratory, 12 *fig.* 145; 13 482
- labor Sophiae*, 13 209
- labour camps, 10 615; in Russia, 18 1505; *see also* concentration camps
- Labour Party, 18 1335
- labours, twelve, 9*i* 433&*n*; of alchemists, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in; of Heracles, *see* Heracles *s.v.* labours
- Labrunie de Nerval, G., *see* Nerval
- labuni* (New Guinea), 8 129*n*
- labyrinths, 13 433
- Labyrinthus medicorum*, *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*
- Lachat, Père W.: J.'s letter to, 18 1532–57; *La Réception et l'action du Saint-Esprit dans la vie personnelle et communautaire*, 18 1532*n*
- Lacinius, Janus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Bonus
- Laconia, magic stone in, 13 129
- Lactantius, F., 12 370*n*; *Divinae Institutiones*, 5 668*n*; *Opera/Works*, tr. W. Fletcher, 9*i* 533*n*; 12 185*n*
- lac virginis*, *see* virgin(s) *s.v.* milk of
- Ladame,—: “L'Association des idées et son utilisation comme méthode d'examen dans les maladies mentales,” 18 983
- ladanum*, *see* laudanum
- Ladd, C. T., 1 101; “Psychology of Visual Dreams,” 1 101*n*
- ladder, 12 66, 78, *figs.* 15, 215; 13 40; Jacob's, *see* Jacob *s.v.*; of the twin gods (Egyptian), 9*ii* 187
- Ladislaus II (of Hungary), 12 480&*n*; 13 195
- “Lady Soul” (Spitteler), 9*ii* 25; 13 460
- lady, white, 9*i* 352; anima-figure as, 10 713; *see also* woman
- Laforgue, R., 18 1518*n*
- Lagarde, P. A. de: *Clementina*, 9*ii* 100*n*
- Lagerlöf, S.: *Gösta Berlings Saga*, 17 339*n*
- Lagneus, David, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*
- Laiblin, W.: “Vom mythischen Gehalt unserer Märchen,” 9*ii* 232*n*
- Laigned-Lavastine, M.: *Histoire générale de la médecine*, 12 *fig.* 61
- Laistner, L., 5 370; *Das Rätsel der Sphinx*, 5 370*n*
- Lajard, J. B. F., 5 297; “Mémoire sur une représentation figurée de la Vénus orientale androgyn,” 5 *fig.* 19; 12 *fig.* 183; 14 416*n*; *Recherches sur le culte de Vénus*, 5 298; 14 416*n*
- Lake, K.: *Apostolic Fathers*, 13 115*n*
- lake: dream of, 4 96–128; as symbol of self, 9*ii* 356; of Vourukasha, 5 306*n*, 367*n*, 428; 13 406, 461
- Lalita-Vistara*, 6 297; tr. R. Mitra, 6 297*n*
- Lamaism, 12 122; *rimpoche*, 12 123; *see also* mandala, Lamaic
- lamb/Lamb, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Lambarene, 10 783
- Lambert, G.: *The Slave Area*, 3 150*n*
- Lambspringk, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.*
- Lamentations, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- Lamia/lamia, 5 369, 370, 577, pl. XXXVIIIa; 9*i* 53; 12 61;

- Hera as, **5** 45<sup>1n</sup>;  
mother-imago as, **5** 457, pls.  
**XXXVIIIa**, **XLVIII**;  
myth of, **5** 369
- lamp, **9ii** 174; **11** 427
- Lamprecht, K., **11** 576
- lance, **5** 638, pl. **XLV**;  
piercing by, **5** 445;  
significance of, **5** 439
- land(s): ancestral, **12** 170;  
beyond, *see* other world;  
children's, **12** 74;  
fertile, **5** 306;  
of sheep, **12** 71, 73;  
two (Egyptian), **9i** 702
- Landgraf, K., **1** 344;  
“Ein Simulant vor Gericht,” **1** 344<sup>n</sup>
- landing: on shore, in myths, **5** 309, 310;  
from Ufos, *see* Ufo(s)
- Landmann, S.: *Die Mehrheit geistiger Persönlichkeiten in einem Individuum*, **6** 797<sup>n</sup>
- Lang, J. B., **18** 1825<sup>n</sup>; *Hat ein Gott die Welt erschaffen?*, **12** 26n
- Lange, C. G., **18** 46<sup>n</sup>; *see also* affect s.v. James-Lange theory of
- Lange, Wilhelm, **18** 795; *Hölderlin, eine Pathographie*, **18** 795<sup>n</sup>
- Langmann, Dr. (clergyman), **10** 397<sup>n</sup>
- language, **1** 179; **5** 11–16;  
affected, **3** 154;  
affective results of, **10** 965;  
alchemical, *see* alchemy s.v.;  
allegorical, **13** 126;  
conceptual, causalistic colouring of, **8** 965;  
of conscious mind, **13** 44, 395;  
of dreams, *see* dream(s) s.v.;  
exaggerated: in hysteria, **5** 634;  
in manic mood, **1** 199;  
French, *see* France s.v.;  
German: in Germany, *see* Germany s.v.; in Switzerland, **2** 10–11;  
Greek, **1** 144, 183;
- “heavenly,” **3** 157;  
Hebrew, **1** 183;  
history of, **5** 12; **9i** 67; **18** 1077;  
idiom used by S. W., **1** 40, 50, 60;
- innovations in, **3** 303 (*see also* neologisms);
- Latin, **1** 144; **10** 905;
- loftiness of, **1** 214;
- Martian, **1** 144;  
of myths, **11** 441;
- mythological, of infancy, **7** 374;
- of nature, **5** 568, 624<sup>n</sup>;
- neutral, **8** 960;
- official, **3** 269;
- and opposites, **5** 581;
- primitive, **7** 132, 447; **11** 339, 389;
- of psychology, **8** 224;
- secret, **13** 199;
- of the spirits, **1** 59;
- structure, **6** 878 (*see also* Finck);
- Swiss dialect, **1** 38, 152–6; **2** 10–11; **18** 41;
- of theologian and empiricist, **11** 454;
- thought and, **5** 12–16;
- of unconscious, *see* unconscious, the s.v.;
- unconscious contaminations in, **6** 180;
- of universal validity, **7** 229/447;  
*see also* glossolalia; linguistic; speech; terminology
- “Languedoc,” **3** 303
- Lankavatāra Sutra, *see* Sutras s.v.
- Lazone, R. V.: *Dizionario di mitologia egizia*, **5** fig. 11
- Laodicea, **11** 705
- Laodonia, cattle of, **5** 212
- Lao Nai-hsüan, **11** 965
- Lao-tzu, **6** 95, 188, 192, 358–61, 369; **7** 365, 388; **8** 918–20; **11** 954, 976, 1001; **14** 200;  
“high stands on low,” **7** 308; **9i** 603; **11** 791; **17** 249; **18** 536;  
*Tao Te Ching*, **6** 359&n, 360–4; **8** 918–22; **9i** (p290); **11** 791,

Lao-tzu (*cont.*):

954; **14** 164*n*; **18** 1267*n*;  
tr. A. Waley, *The Way and Its Power: A Study of the Tao Tê Ching*, **6** 359*n*; **8** 918*n*; **14** 164*n*

lap, as symbol: in initiation ceremonies, **5** 530;  
procreative, **5** 583

“Lapidis philosophorum nomina,”  
*see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

*lapis/lapis philosophorum*, **8** 93*l*; **9i** 117, 541, 549*n*, 555, 580*n*, 601*n*;  
**9ii** 194, 216, 220, 239, 244, 417;  
**11** 278*n*; **12** 94, 99, 103, 165, 247,  
402; **13** 89, 112, 115, 123, 127,  
134, 175, 177, 207*n*, 214*n*, 222,  
299, 359, 371; **14** 2*n*, 36&*n*, 47,  
120, 181*n*, 284, 286*n*, 364, 666,  
697, 715, 749*n*; **16** 383, 454, 458,  
533;

TITLE: “The Lapis-Christ Parallel,” **12** 447–515 (*see also* Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.* lapis);  
Adam as, *see* Adam *s.v.*;  
aerial aspects of, **13** 261;  
as *alexipharmacum*, **18** 163*l*;  
as Andalusian prince, **13** 424–5, 428, 436;

androgyny of, **14** 524;  
Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos *s.v.*;  
anticipation of (fourth stage of process), **16** 492;  
*aqua permanens* as, **12** 159*n*,  
336&*n*;  
as arcane substance, **9ii** 374; **13** 177; **14** 36, 38, 321, 354*n*, 674,  
758;  
and artifex, **18** 163*l*&*n*;

as *aurum non vulgi*, **12** 343; **13** 203;  
birth of, **13** 392; **14** 186*n*;  
bitterness of, **14** 245–55;  
body/soul/spirit, **12** 243, 420;  
**14** 525; **16** 454, 468;  
in Cabala, **14** 45*n*, 568, 640–3;  
carbuncle as, **9i** 580*n*; **12** 552&*n*; **14** 608;

and centre, **12** 125, 155;  
as *cervus fugitivus*, **14** 188;  
chaos and, **12** 433;  
as child of Sol and Luna, **14** 524;  
-Christ parallel, *see* Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.*;  
as *cibus immortalis*, **14** 525;  
colours in (*cauda pavonis*), **12** 220; **14** 397–9;  
*coniunctio* of, **12** 140&*n*, fig. 13;  
and consciousness, **13** 287;  
as *creatum/increatum*, **16** 527;  
crystal, **12** 221–2;  
Dorn on, **11** 262;  
in dunghill/filth, **12** 103, 421,  
454, 514;  
as egg, **13** 115;  
and (four) elements, **12** 209,  
220, 449, 457; **13** 357*n*; as quintessence of, **13** 207*n; **16** 404;  
and elixir, *see* elixir *s.v.*;  
in Ezekiel’s vision, **12** 471;  
feminine aspect of, **14** 185;  
as *filius macrocosmi/philosophorum/unius diei*, *see* *filius s.v.*;  
as fire, **12** 157*n*;  
as First Man, **16** 527;  
as fish, **9ii** 193–4;  
from flesh and blood, **12** 243;  
as *flor/flower*, **12** 99&*n*; Sapphirine, **13** 322, 346;  
as fountain and garden, **12** 155;  
as *frumentum nostrum*, **13** 408;  
as God, *see* God *s.v.*;  
as gold (philosophical), **9i** 543;  
**12** 335, 343; tincture of, **12** 462, 505;  
heavenly origin of, **9ii** 262;  
as helper, **12** 155;  
hermaphrodite, **12** 142, 305,  
335; **16** 468;  
as *homo totus*, *see* *homo totus s.v.*;  
as homunculus, *see* homunculus *s.v.*;  
hydrolith/water-stone, **12** 487;*

13 87; 16 398;  
ideal for hermits, 14 525;  
and immortality, 13 133;  
incorruptibility of, 14 87, 770;  
and individuation process, 13  
242;  
as inner man, 13 126, 134;  
and king, 12 142, 552n; 13  
203;  
as light, 13 203, 299;  
light and darkness, 12 99, 140;  
“light-nature” of, 14 179;  
living, 12 155, 243, 426n; 13  
134; man as, 9ii 390–1; 12 187,  
378; 16 383;  
as master, 12 142;  
meaning of, in alchemy, 14  
677, 716;  
as mediator, 9i 293n;  
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius  
s.v.;  
minera of, 9i 555;  
and Monad, 12 427n;  
numinosity of, 14 758;  
as old man, 14 7;  
and opposites, union of, 9ii  
390–1; 14 141;  
and *opus*, 9ii 375; 12 243, 335,  
427n, 431; goal of, 14 6n, 525,  
759, 763, 773;  
as “orphan,” 12 426; 14 13, 31,  
35; “one stone,” 14 45;  
as panacea, 14 443, 680, 758;  
paradoxical, 12 420; 14 36–41,  
646;  
as pelican, 12 fig. 256;  
philosophical tree as, 13 421–8;  
philosophy of, 13 126–7;  
as *prima materia*, *see* *prima  
materia* s.v.;  
production of, 12 94, 142, 157,  
167, 218, 220&n, 356;  
quaternary form/*quaternio*, 9i  
651; 9ii 374–7, 392; 11 262,  
727; 13 272; of elements, 14  
238, 607;  
as *radix ipsius*, 16 527;  
red tincture/medicine, 14 690;

as redeemer, 12 462–3; 14 146,  
375, 443 (*see also below salvator*);  
as rock, 9ii 143;  
roundness of, 12 167, 220, 433,  
486;  
salvator/saviour, redeemer, 12  
335, 512; 14 33, 676;  
sanctuary, 12 fig. 51;  
sand (*arena*) as, 14 263;  
as self, *see* self s.v.;  
*semel factus*, 18 1631;  
as serpent, 9ii 387, 390, 391;  
Uroboros, 16 527;  
simplicity of, 12 220, 427n;  
as “son of man,” 14 295;  
and soul, extraction of, 13 89;  
14 372;  
spirit in, 12 512 (*see also above  
body/soul/spirit*);  
as *spiritus humidus et aereus*, 13  
137n;  
symbolism of, 14 286n, 525,  
649; 18 1704;  
synonyms for, 9i 289, 543; 9ii  
194; 14 2n, 142, 354, 396, 524,  
661;  
tetrameria of, 11 727;  
“theology” of, 12 512;  
“thousand names of,” 9ii 284,  
296; 12 431; 13 209;  
and time, 12 fig. 99;  
torment of, 13 439;  
touchstone/*lapis Lydius*, 13 94;  
as “treasure hard to attain,” 12  
222;  
*trinus*, 12 508; *et unus*, 12 449;  
triunity of, 14 355;  
ubiquity of, 12 103, 433;  
as *ultima materia*, 13 421;  
uncomely, 12 103 (*see also lapis  
exilis*);  
unity of, 14 86, 294, 483n;  
as universal medicine, 13 133;  
*unum/unus mundus*, 14 661;  
as Uroboros, *see above* serpent;  
as *vas*, 12 245n, 338;  
volatile, 12 390; 14 727;  
water and, *see* water;

- lapis (*cont.*):  
 white, **14** 320;  
 white sulphur as, **12** 475n;  
 winged, **12** 305;  
 as youth, **14** 7, 200;  
*see also* stone, philosophers
- lapis: aethereus*, **12** 343; **13** 137; **14** 238;  
*albus*, **12** 334;  
*angularis*, **12** 41; **14** 45n; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* cornerstone;  
*animalis*, **9ii** 243;  
*animatus*, **9ii** 245&n;  
*divinus*, **12** 159;  
*elevatus cum ventis*, **13** 261;  
*exilis*, **9i** 248n; **9ii** 57; **12** 103, 246n; **14** 152, 369; **18** 1782-3; *et vilis*, **9i** 289 (*see also* stone, alchemical *s.v.* uncomely);  
*infernalis*, **12** 159;  
*invisibilitatis/of* invisibility, **12** 243, 247, 343;  
 Lydius (touchstone), **13** 94;  
*noster*, **18** 1739;  
*occultus*, **14** 246;  
*philosophorum*, *see above* lapis  
*vegetabilis*, **9ii** 245&n;  
*vilis/vile*, **9i** 289; **12** 160, 433, 454, 514;  
*vitrum*, **12** 224&n
- lapis lazuli*, **11** 917, 929, 937
- Laplace, P. S., **13** 51
- “lapses,” **16** 126
- Larguier, L.: *Le Faiseur d’or Nicolas Flamel*, **14** 181n
- La Rochefoucauld, François, Duc de: on idleness, **5** 253; **9i** 56n; “Pensées,” in *Moral Maxims*, **5** 253n; **9i** 56n
- La Roque, François de, **18** 1327n
- La Serna, Ramón de, **6** xivn, xv
- lassitude, *see* fatigue
- Lasswitz, K., **6** 735; **8** 10;  
*Wirklichkeiten: Beiträge zur Weltverständnis*, **6** 735n
- Last Judgment, *see* Judgment *s.v.*
- Last Supper, **11** 378; **14** 423; **16** 146;
- alchemical parallels in, **13** 384n; **14** 512;  
 sacrament of, **13** 207, 267
- Laszlo, V. S. de: *Psyche and Symbol*, J.’s preface, **18** 1264-75
- latency, sexual, **4** 370-2
- Lateran Council, Fourth (1215), **6** 96; **9ii** 94n, 137, 138n, 397n; **11** 219, 290
- Latin: alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; language, *see* language *s.v.*; spirit, **18** 95
- Latins, and coloured man, **10** 962
- lato*, **12** *fig.* 142O; **14** 316&n; **16** 484&n; *see also* lead
- Latona, at Delos, **5** 321; *see also* Leto
- laudanum/ladanum*, **13** 193&n, 234
- laughter/laughing: American, **10** 95, 950, 964;  
 and death, **5** 610-11;  
 of God, **5** 65;  
 hysterical, **5** 586;  
 inhuman, **5** 585;  
 in J.’s case, **7** 45, 47-8, 51;  
 in psychoanalysis, **2** (pp374-6)
- laurel, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- Laurent, Armand: *Étude sur la simulation*, **1** 339n
- Laurent, Emile, **1** 351;  
 “Un Détenu simulant la folie pendant trois ans,” **1** 351n
- Laurentius Laurentii, **5** 269
- Lauterburg, M., **14** 475n
- Lavater, J. K., **6** 917
- Lavaud, M. B.: *Vie profonde de Nicolas de Flüe*, **9i** 15n; **16** 378n, 401n, 403n
- Lavoisier, A. L., **14** 147
- La Volta, M. Antonius de, **14** 67
- law(s), **7** (p5), 242, 320, 384, 395, 427, 463; **11** 8; **13** 31, 64;  
 of association, *see* association(s) *s.v.*;  
 causal, validity of, **8** 823;  
 of compensation, **13** 295;  
 criminal, **4** 749;  
 dominant, archetypes as im-

ages of, 7 151;  
of the earth, 13 6;  
eternal, 7 389;  
of frequency, 2 21, 382-6,  
475-7, 587;  
general, 7 (p4);  
governing structure of dreams,  
7 434n;  
of inner, future man, 13 221;  
of least resistance, *see* least resistance;  
of life, 13 24;  
mathematical, 13 195;  
of matter, 13 286;  
mechanistic, substrate of, 8  
964;  
moral, 7 218, 450; validity of, 7  
30;  
natural, 7 87; 8 818-19; 11  
967; merely statistical, 8 828;  
no "absolute," 8 821;  
of our being, 13 4, 30;  
outward, 13 81;  
Pauline overcoming of, 7 401;  
plenitude of life governed by, 7  
72;  
psychic, 7 365; 13 285, 357;  
psychological, 7 111, 389;  
of reason, 13 294;  
Roman, 10 517;  
social, 7 455n;  
of the species, 5 673;  
tables of, 14 571;  
transgression, 13 292;  
unconscious, 7 248; 13 286

lawlessness, man of, 9ii 68n

*Laws of Manu*, *see* Manu

lawyers, 8 511-13

lay analyst, *see* analyst s.v.

Layard, J. W., 16 433n, 438;  
"The Incest Taboo and the  
Virgin Archetype," 5 497n,  
652n; 9ii 381n; 16 433, 436n,  
438nn;  
*Stone Men of Malekula*, 9ii 381n;  
16 433n, 435n

layers, circular, *see* Böhme s.v.

Lazarello, Ludovicus, *see* ALCHEM-

ICAL WRITERS s.v.  
laziness, 4 470, 474, 516, 633, 641;  
17 90, 248;  
mental, 7 263;  
*see also* indolence

lead(-en), 9i 581n; 9ii 215; 11 344n;  
12 425, 440n, 518n; 13 35, 119,  
139n, 251, 267, 357, 433; 14 303,  
472n, 493, 616;  
of the air, 12 443;  
as arcane substance, *see* arcane  
substance s.v.;  
demonic attacks on, 13 430;  
homunculus, 13 93;  
man of, *see* man s.v.;  
nature of, 9ii 215; 14 545;  
Osiris and, 13 97&n;  
philosophic, 13 274;  
as *prima materia*, *see* *prima  
materia* s.v.;  
Saturn and, 12 440n; 13  
164n, 274, 445; 14 299;  
and water, 13 97;  
white, 13 87;  
*see also* *lato*

Leade, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:  
Pordage s.v.

leader(s)/leadership, 10 326, 462,  
500; 17 248, 284, 306, 323; *see  
also* masses

leafless tree, *see* tree(s) s.v.

League of Nations, 10 395, 943n;  
18 1333;  
and internationalism, 10 195

Leah, 14 556

leap-year, 14 571

learning and instinct, 5 673; 8 268,  
269; 10 556, 557

"least of your brethren," 18 638

least resistance, law of, 4 516, 633,  
634, 641, 642, 652

Lebhûdhâ, 14 555

Le Blant, E.: *Sarcophages de la Gaule*,  
5 163n

Le Bon, G., 10 477;  
*The Crowd*, 9i 225n; 10 477n;  
18 318, 1474

Leclercq, H., *see under* F. Cabrol

- Le Coq, Albert von: *Die Buddhistische Spätantike*, 5 pl. XLIXb
- Leda, 9i 560; 9ii 134
- Lederer, M.: "Die Verwendung der psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik in der Strafrechtspraxis," 2 (p491); "Zur Frage der psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik in der Strafrechtspraxis," 2 (p491)
- left, *see* right and left
- Left extremism, 6 322
- legal practice, and diminished responsibility, 13 48; *see also* jurisprudence
- Legende latine de S. Brandaines*, 12 417n
- legends, 3 463; 8 325; 9ii 259; 10 447; 16 254; formation of, 10 614; of gods, contradictions in, 9i 189; sacred, 13 393; of stone-body, 13 132, 133; *see also* myths
- Legge, F., *see under* Hippolytus
- Legge, J., *see under* *I Ching*
- Legrand du Saule, H., 1 110
- Lehmann, A.G.L., 1 82&n; 2 1058, 1059; on involuntary whispering, 1 126n;
- WORKS: *Aberglaube und Zauberei*, 1 126n; *Die Hauptgesetze des menschlichen Gefühlslebens*, 2 1058n; 6 723n; *Die körperlichen Äusserungen psychischer Zustände*, 1 304n; 8 23n
- Lehmann, F. R., 14 114n; 16 4, 340; *Mana*, 7 388n; 8 52n, 128
- Lehmann, J. E., 5 395n
- Leibniz, G. W., 3 440; 8 928, 931, 937-9, 948; 9i 259; 9ii 11, 409; 10 593; 11 375; 14 670; 15 85; 18 124, 1732; "dum Deus calculat fit mundus," 5 67, (p453); monadology, 8 937-8; 9ii 251n; 10 635; on "petites perceptions," 3 440; 8 937; 18 732, 1143, 1223; on pre-established harmony, 8 937, 948, 966, 995; on the unconscious, 7 159n; 8 212; 16 294;
- WORKS: *Kleinere philosophische Schriften*, 8 937n; *Monadology*, 8 937nn; *Nouveaux Essais sur l'entendement humain*, 18 14n; *Principles of Nature and of Grace, Founded on Reason*, 8 937n; "Second Explanation of the System of the Communication between Substances," 8 937n; *Theodicy*, tr. E. M. Huggard, 8 937nn
- Leiden papyrus(-i), 5 65; 9i 105; 11 160
- Leipzig, 18 161n, 180, 182, 185, 186, 201
- Leisegang, H., 14 576n; *Denkformen*, 11 229n; *Die Gnosis*, 9i 282n; 11 152n, 359nn; 12 209n; 14 576n; *Der heilige Geist*, 11 387n; 12 410n; 14 11n, 490n; 16 355n; *Pneuma Hagion*, 11 193n
- leitmotiv, in music, 3 80n
- Lemaitre, A.: "Un nouveau cycle somnambulique de Mlle Smith," 18 (p421)
- Lemures, 14 216, 316
- Lenclos, Ninon de, 5 1
- Lenglet du Fresnoy, P. N., *see* AL-CHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Lenin, V. I., 11 222, 855; 17 311
- Lenormant, C., and J.J.A.M. Witte, *Élite des monuments céramo-*

- graphiques, **12** fig. 63  
 lens-shape of Ufos, **10** 635, 637  
 lentils, to be eaten on New Year's Day, **5** 276n  
 Leo X, Pope, **9ii** 367n  
 Leo, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of *s.v.*  
 Leonardo da Vinci, *see* Freud: WORKS *s.v.* "Leonardo da Vinci and a Memory of His Childhood"  
 Leone Ebreo (Abrabanel/Abrabanel, Don Judah, of Lisbon), **9i** 557&*n*;  
*Dialoghi d'amore/Philosophy of Love*, tr. F. Friedeberg-Seeley and J. H. Barnes, **9i** 557&*n*; **14** 46n  
 Léonie, *see* Janet: CASES *s.v.*  
*Leonine Sacramentary*, **11** 335  
 leopard, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
*lepers/leprosy/leprositas*, **12** 358n; **15** 26;  
 the cleansed, **11** 310;  
 of metals, **12** 207; **13** 381&*n*  
 Leppmann, A., **1** 343;  
 "Simulation von Geistesstörung," **1** 343n  
 Leroy, E.-B.: "Escroquerie et hypnose," **18** (*p421*)  
 Leslie, D., **18** 1433n  
 Lesser, F. C.: *Lithotheologie*, **14** 13n  
 Lessius, Joannes, the Jesuit, **11** 324; **12** 417  
 lethargia, **9ii** 326n  
 lethargy, **1** 1, 121; **3** 161;  
 hallucinations in, **1** 125;  
 and hypnosis, **1** 125  
 Lethe, and unconscious, **9ii** 326n  
 Leto, **5** 321, 396, 555n; **13** 418; **14** 75n, 264;  
 night sea journey, **5** 577;  
 and Python, **5** 316n; **9ii** 163;  
 son of, *see* Apollo  
 "let sleeping dogs lie," **7** 324;  
 letters, transposed or reversed, **1** 45, 87  
 letting go/letting things happen, **9i** 562-3; **13** 20  
 Leucippus, **9i** 116  
 Leukadia, **13** 129  
*leukosis*, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*  
 Leupoldt, C. von: naming and touching symptom, **3** 54;  
 "Zur Symptomatologie der Katatonie," **3** 3n  
 level(s): objective, *see* objective *s.v.*;  
 subjective, *see* subjective *s.v.*;  
 three psychic, **8** 321  
 Levi, H., **18** (*p820n*)  
 Leviathan, *see* ANIMALS: Behemoth; Leviathan  
 levitation, **8** 949-50, 955; **10** 667; **16** 477; **18** 717  
 Leviticus, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*  
 Lévy-Bruhl, L., **15** (*p33n*);  
 on *l'état prélogique*, **11** 817n; **14** 336n; **18** 1297;  
 on *participation mystique/mystic participation/primitive identity*, **5** 203, 504; **6** 12, 123, 386, 430, 698, 781 (Def.); **7** 231, 329, **8** 329, 507&*n*; **9i** 41; **11** 337n; **13** 78, 122, 253, 337; **14** 695&*n*; **15** 128; **17** 83; **18** 87, 440&*n*, 465; dissolution of, **13** 65-7, 70n; and education, **17** 107a; and *mana*, **8** 127; as "mineness," **11** 389; between parents and children, **10** 69-71; **17** 107, 217a, 253, 326; and projection, **10** 130-1, 135; symbols and, **11** 337n; as unconscious identity with object, **6** 146, 216, 495-6; **9i** 226; **10** 852; **11** 375n, 389, 817&*n*; **13** 122; **14** 336&*n*; **16** 376n, 462, 504; **17** 83; on *représentations collectives*, **5** 221, 654, 683; **6** 692; **7** 231; **8** 254; **9i** 5-6, 85, 89, 93, 98, 106, 125, 129-30; **9ii** 54; **10** 106, 123, 144, 836, 1043; **11** 89, 171, 285, 452-3; **13** 478; **14** 743; **16** 15, 247-8, 251; **17** 207; **18** 457, 522, 523, 536, 547, 551, 579, 1643; symbols as, **18** 481;

Lévy-Bruhl (*cont.*):

WORKS:

*How Natives Think (Les Fonctions mentales dans les sociétés inférieures)*, 6 692&n, 781&n; 8 86n, 92n, 94n, 121n, 507n; 9ii 54n; 11 31n, 89n, 817n; 16 376n; 18 87n;  
*La Mythologie primitive*, 9i 224n, 226n; 11 782n;  
*Primitive Mentality*, 11 29n, 31n; 13 66n

Lewes, G. H.: *The Physical Basis of Mind*, 8 362n, 371n*Lexicon der Paedagogik*, 18 (p477n)

*Lexicon medico-chymicum*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hellwig  
*li* (beneficent power) 9i 640, fig. 2  
 liaisons, sexual, among students, 10 218-19

liar, *see* lying

Libavius, Andreas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

*Libellus desideriorum Joannis amati*, 14 25n

Liber, Italian god of procreation, 5 188n

"Liber alze," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v.

liberation, 9i 538; 13 78; 18 1455; of ego, 11 849;

of soul/spirit from matter/Physis, *see* redemption s.v. in alchemy;

*see also* self (2)-liberation

"Liber Azoth," *see* Paracelsus s.v.

"Liber de alchemia," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Bernard of Treviso

*Liber de aluminibus et salibus*, *see* *Buch der Alaune und Salze*

"Liber de arte chimica," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. "De arte chymica"

*Liber de caducis*, *see* Paracelsus s.v.

"Liber de compositione alchemiae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:

*Art. aurif.* s.v. Morienus Romanus

"Liber de magni lapidis compositione," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*

"Liber de perfecti magisterii," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Geber s.v. *Summa*

*Liber de spiritu et anima*, 11 221

"Liber duodecim portarum," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ripley s.v. "Duodecim portarum"

"Liber Hermetis Trismegisti," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus s.v.

*Liber mutus*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Altus

"Liber patris sapientiae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. Brit.* s.v.

"Liber platonis quartorum,"/ "Liber quartorum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. "Platonis liber quartorum"

*libertas decembrica*, 9i 460

libertinism, 10 67-6

"Liber trium verborum Kallid," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Kallid

liberty, as anima, 9ii 56

*libidine*, 5 186n

*libido*, 3 435; 4 200, 250, 283-4, 469-70, 575, 591, 693&n; 5 55, 182, 253, 300, 434; 6 67, 216, 339-40, 481, 778(Def.); 7 93, 261/477, 449, 455, 473; 9ii 403; 12 287, 442n; 16 9, 357n; 17 (p5);

*TITLES*: "The Canalization of Libido," 8 79-87; "The Concept of Libido," 4 251-93; 5 190-203; "The Conservation of Libido," 4 258-62; "The Energetic Theory of Libido," 4 254-5;

"Fundamental Concepts of the Libido Theory," 8 60-113; "The Primitive Conception of Libido," 8 114-29; "The Transformation of Libido," 5 204-50;

accumulation of, 6 483; 7 344,

520;  
 and adaptation, 18 1090;  
 afflux of, 4 286–8; 5 190, 192;  
 as appetite, 5 187, 194–5;  
 bases of concept, 8 1;  
 bodily openings/secretions as  
 equivalents, 4 291; 5 458;  
 bound to its object, 5 226;  
 and Brahman concept, 6 336;  
 canalization of, 5 204, 219,  
 250, 332, 438n; 8 79, 86, 91;  
 into analogies/symbolic equivalents of mother, 5 313, 332,  
 398, 455; into analogy-making,  
 5 203; and religious figures, 5  
 259; into spiritual form, 5 335;  
 change in Jung's conception of,  
 4 278; 5 219; 8 55–6;  
 characterizations of, 5 146;  
 of child/in childhood, 4 259–  
 61, 268, 290–1; 5 206; 6 422;  
 bisexuality of, 4 345; regression  
 of, 5 465;  
 and Christianity, 6 30;  
 classical authors on, 4 252; 5  
 185–8;  
 and collective unconscious, 5  
 519, 631, 655; 7 105, 110;  
 compulsion of, 4 474; 5 102;  
 conflict within, 5 395, 680;  
 conservation of, 4 258–62;  
 conversion of: into conscious  
 content, 7 349; and fear, 5 216;  
 17 20; lower/higher, 5 344;  
 and creation of world, 5 379,  
 591, 646;  
 as creative dynamism, 6 227;  
 as creative power, 5 176, 182;  
 and cult of rationalism and  
 realism, 5 336;  
 currents of, 7 500;  
 daemonic nature of, 5 170;  
 damming/blocking of, 3 433; 4  
 367–8, 662; 5 249, 250, 254; 6  
 136; 8 61, 65, 67, 72, 109, 517;  
 death and renewal of, 5 425–6,  
 449;  
 in dementia praecox, *see* schiz-

ophrenia *s.v.*;  
 desexualization/differentiation  
 of, 4 284; 5 219; 11 541;  
 detachment of, from object, 6  
 183, 186, 189, 402, 404, 427;  
 displacements of, 4 275; 5 83;  
 domestication of, 6 350n, 372;  
 dreams and use of, 4 452;  
*effrenata*, 5 624;  
 ego and, 5 98;  
 energetic theory of, 4 254–5, 278,  
 282, 567–8, 661; 5 128–9, 189,  
 194, 197; 6 355; 7 77&n, 93; 8  
 54–7; 10 7; 16 368n;  
 and equivalence principle, 8  
 35;  
 erotic, and mystic union with  
 Christ, 5 438;  
 etymological context, 5 187–8;  
 excess, 8 91, 94;  
 extraversion of, 8 70n;  
 and extraverted type, 3 418–  
 19;  
 as fantasy-images, 7 345, 357;  
 fixation of, 18 1151; in childish  
 milieu, 5 644; infantile, 18 273;  
 forward and backward striving  
 of, 5 456, 617, 680;  
 Freud's use of term, 4 49–51,  
 251–3, 277–8; 5 185&n, 190–4;  
 7 33, 77n; 8 54; 16 368n; 18  
 1151;  
 fructifying and destructive/  
 animating and deadly, 5 428,  
 455;  
 genetic conception of, 4 278–  
 89;  
 God as, 6 301;  
 God-image as projection of, 5  
 89;  
 gradient of, 5 335, 337; 7 94n,  
 105;  
 heat of, 5 102n, 150n, 590n;  
 as *heimarmene*, 6 33n;  
 hero and, *see* hero *s.v.*;  
 -images, 5 149, 171n, 274n,  
 425;  
 and incest prohibition, 5 332,  
 450, 652;

libido (*cont.*):

and instinct, 4 280, 283;  
 introversion of, 4 276&*n*, 277, 304&*n*, 420; 5 134, 193, 253, 260, 299, 448–50, 517–19, 580, 591; 6 183, 189–90, 310, 314, 343, 423–4; 8 169; 17 13*n*; *manas* and, 6 343;  
 and introverted type, 3 418–19;  
 intuitive faculty of, 5 182;  
 investment of, 4 50, 661; in functions, 8 91; in unconscious, 6 446;  
 kinship, 9*ii* 381; 16 431, 445, 469;  
 liberation of, 6 350&*n*, 371;  
 life-energy as, 8 32;  
 localization of, 4 268; 6 869;  
 loss of, 8 598; 16 87;  
 and mana, 8 441;  
 in meditation, 6 189;  
 Mercurius as, 16 455;  
 metaphysical aspect, 8 56;  
 migration(s) of, 4 291–2; 5 206;  
 mother-, 5 658;  
 and mother: subterranean, 5 627, 669; withdrawn from, 5 379, 473 (*see also above* s.v. canalization; *below* s.v. regression);  
 movement of, 7 514;  
 myth, typical elements of, 5 441;  
 natural flow of, 6 355–6;  
 neurosis and, *see* neurosis s.v.;  
 nutritional/alimentary, 4 269, 290; 5 206;  
 object of: concrete vs. psychic, 5 128; internal vs. external, 5 253–4;  
 personifications of, 5 388;  
 phallus as source of, 5 146;  
 primitives and, *see* primitives s.v.;  
 progression of, 5 459; 8 60–1;  
 and projections, 8 507;  
 psychic energy as, *see above*

energetic theory of;  
 in puberty, *see* puberty s.v.;  
 regression of/regressive, 4 277, 365–9, 420, 516, 568–9; 5 193, 207, 217–18, 248, 299, 450, 518, 580, 631, 659; 6 314; 8 60–2; 16 368; and activation of archetypal images, 5 466, 655; and canalization into the god, 5 390; desexualized, 5 654; of father, 17 219; and infantile kicking, 5 481; to mother-imago, 5 329–30, 450*n*; to the primordial, 5 450; 6 202; and reactivation of infantile stage, 5 134, 226–7, 299, 313; and snake symbol, 5 530; and water symbol, 5 503*n*;  
 and religion, 5 669; 7 150;  
 repressed, 4 275, 515;  
 retention of, and spiritualization, 6 401;  
 sacrifice of, 5 379, 398, 638, 646, 659, 668*n*, 671;  
 self-perceptions of, 5 255;  
 self-realization of, 5 332;  
 sexual, recession of, in paranoia, 5 191;  
 not sexual, 4 268–70; 5 185; 8 56&*n*;  
 and sexuality, 4 283–4, 286; 6 401;  
 as sexuality (Freud), 5 190;  
 sexuality a symbol of, 5 298;  
 spiritualization of, 5 332, 398;  
 splitting of, 4 381; 6 30, 326, 337, 347;  
 stagnant pools of, 5 254;  
 symbols, *see below*;  
*tejas* and, 5 238;  
 theriomorphic representations of, 5 24, 149, 261;  
 transferred to the earth, 8 85–6;  
 transformation(s) of, 5 216, 425; through culture, 8 81, 87; through faith, 5 339, 342; and investment of analogous ob-

- ject, 5 226, 337; 8 38–9; and symbol-formation, 8 93; unchained, 5 104; and unconscious: attraction of, 5 253; directed into, 5 257, 450; 6 310; immersion in, 5 655; investment in, 6 446; sinking/withdrawal into, 4 257; 5 448–50; 6 183, 201, 296, 401, 423–4, 427; as source, 7 258/473; withdrawal from, 6 83; undifferentiated, 5 332n, 505; unity of, 5 659; untamed, 5 505; 6 33n; 7 133, 138; winding path of, 5 84
- libido-symbol(s)/symbolism, 5 143, 146–7, 255, 322, 324, 329, 388, 481, 638, 669; 6 330, 336–7 as analogues, 8 91–3; animals as, 5 261, 659 (*see also below* horse; lion; snake); as opposites, 6 337; and relation to unconscious, 6 401, 435, 445–6; and time and fate, 5 423; **INSTANCES:** 6 353–4; arrow, 5 447; fire, 5 145–6, 227, 237, 246, 324, 388; 9ii 203n; fire-maker, 5 481; gods and goddesses, 5 324, 481; heroes, 5 283n, 297; horse, 5 421–2; human figure, 5 251; intoxicating drink, 5 315; light, 5 145, 171n, 322, 324, 388; lion, 18 1078; mother-imago, 5 421; *rta*, 6 355; sexuality, 5 298; snake, 18 1078; sun, 5 145–6, 297–8, 388; 6 355; sun-heroes, 5 297; tree, 5 326, 329; wind, 5 422; 6 355; worm, 5 455
- Lubitina, goddess of the dead, 5 188n
- Libra, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of, Libya, 5 460n; 9ii 213
- licentiousness, 4 200, 667
- Licetus, Fortunius: *Allegoria peripatetica de generatione amicitia*, 14 95&n
- Li Chi* (Book of Rites), 5 663; 12 548
- Liddell, H. G., and R. Scott: *Greek-English Lexicon*, 11 113n
- Lidzbarski, M.: *Ginza der Schatz*, 14 701n, 727n; *Das Johannesbuch der Mandäer*, 14 589n, 590n
- lie(s), *see* lying
- Liébeault, A. A., 4 748; 10 366; 17 128; 18 797&n; with H. Bernheim, suggestion therapy, 16 1, 231; *Du Sommeil et des états analogues considérés au point de vue de l'action du moral sur le physique*, 7 2n
- Liebig, Justus von, 6 548
- Liepmann, H. K., 2 387–8; 3 21, 37; 18 891; *Über Ideenflucht, Begriffsbestimmung und psychologische Analyse*, 2 387n; 3 21n; 5 11n
- life, 7 303; 8 775; 12 105; 13 76, 370; **TITLES:** “Experience of the Transcendence of Life,” 9i 208–11; “The Renewal of Life,” 12 447–52; “Return to the Simple Life,” 18 1343–56; “The Rules of Life,” 18 1428–30; “Spirit and Life,” 8 601–48; “aerial,” 13 200–1; aim of, 8 792, 803; anima as archetype of, *see* anima s.v. archetype; art of, 8 789; banal, 18 627; bread of, 13 403; -breath, 8 662;

life (*cont.*):

climax of, **9i** 548, 549;  
 and conflict of opposites, **7** 78–80;  
 consciousness and, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;  
 contraction of, **8** 785;  
 curve of, **8** 798–9;  
 and death, **5** 417, 432, 531, 577, 681; **8** 803–4; **13** 68, 76*n*;  
 as opposites, **9ii** 187; **13** 76*n*; **14** 4;  
 after death, **8** 790, 793; **13** 76*n*;  
**18** 683–6, 700 (*see also* death *s.v.*; rebirth; immortality);  
 demands of, **7** 161, 208;  
 devotion to, **13** 36;  
 a disease with bad prognosis, **11** 167, 842;  
 divine drama of, **18** 628, 630;  
 double, **7** 352;  
 duty to, **7** 113;  
 elixir of, *see* elixir *s.v.*;  
 energy and, *see* energy *s.v.*;  
 everlasting, **13** 193;  
 “ever-living fire,” **12** 297;  
 fantasy-, **7** 161;  
 fear of, **5** 456–7, 681; **8** 796–9;  
 -feeling, **7** 240/460, 260/476;  
 flight from, **5** 617, 629;  
 flirtations with, **13** 25;  
 -force, **4** 282; **7** 79; **8** 32, 662–3; **12** 157, 209; **13** 263;  
 daemonic, **13** 55; psychic, **5** 323; renewal of, **5** 392, 671; sun as symbol of, **5** 297; tree as symbol of, **5** 392; **13** 350; fountain of, **5** pl. XXVI; **13** 112, 137*n*;  
 fulness of, **12** 18, 293, 296–7;  
 as function of matter, **8** 529;  
 goal of, *see* goal(s) *s.v.*;  
 half-, **8** 959;  
 -history, **17** 259–60;  
 Holy Ghost as, **11** 197;  
 human nature and, **13** 27–8, 34;  
 inner, *see* inner *s.v.*;

-instinct, **4** 237; **10** 312;  
*ka* as, **11** 197, 241;  
 law of, **13** 24;  
 length of, **13** 171;  
 -line, **7** 497, 500–1, 515;  
 -mass, shapeless/gelatinous, **12** 183–6, 242, 244;  
 meaningful, **18** 630, 631;  
 meaning of, **7** 113–14, 327; **8** 686, 731, 796; **11** 514, 517; **18** 565, 604;  
 mystery of, **13** 287;  
 natural/unconscious, **7** 504;  
 negation of, **10** 375*n*;  
 “ordinary” and “heroic,” **7** 72;  
 Paracelsus’ definition of, **13** 170;  
 philosophy of, *see* philosophy *s.v.*;  
 plan of, **7** 205/446;  
 principle, **13** 171, 243, 262;  
 private, **7** 305–7, 310, 317–18;  
 problems of, **13** 18;  
 -process, **4** 237, 282; **7** 210, 311, 486; **8** 31–2, 529, 792; **9ii** 3;  
 prolongation/continuation of, **9i** 241; **13** 76&*n*;  
 provisional, **16** 336;  
 and psyche, **11** 769;  
 psychic, **7** 399; **12** 93, 104; **13** 200;  
 -relationship, **7** 356;  
 renewal of, **7** 260/476; **11** 56; **12** 447–52;  
 rules of, **18** 1428–9;  
 science and riddle of, **8** 620;  
 “simple,” **7** 258;  
 situations, typical, **5** 450;  
 -soul, mercurial, **13** 263;  
 source of, **12** 157; sister as, **12** 92; soul as, **8** 662–3, 668; sun as, **5** 176; tree as, **13** 350; and spirit, **5** 615; **8** 601–48; “spiritual” or “symbolic,” **5** 510; **8** 633, 686–7;  
 stages of, *see below*;  
 stasis of, **7** 206;

stone as, **9i** 238n;  
 stream of, **13** 23;  
 -style, **4** 310; **14** 514n; masculine, **8** 783;  
 symbolic, **5** 510; **18** 649;  
 too rational, **18** 628;  
*tree of, see tree(s) s.v.;*  
 -urge, **4** 280; **5** 195; **7** 88, 488;  
**13** 17;  
 as vehicle of perfection, **11** 856;  
 water of, *see water s.v.;*  
 way of, **13** 15;  
 wood of, **13** 459;  
 -wound, **3** 428, 430

**life, stages of:**

**TITLE:** "The Stages of Life." **8** 749-95;  
 three phases of, **4** 263-6;  
 first half of, **5** 680; **8** 113, 782; **13** 69;  
 noonday of, **8** 778, 780-1;  
 around forty, **8** 773, 783;  
 middle, **8** 555-6; **13** 16, 68; **17** 331a, 333, 335, 337; collective unconscious in, **17** 211; marriage in, **17** 337;  
 afternoon/second half of, **5** (pxxi), 458-9, 680; **8** 113, 768-95; **9i** 184, 355; **16** 83; **18** 754, 1161; and changes in physique, **8** 780-3; and integration of self, **16** 110, 474; meaning and purpose of, **7** 114-15; **8** 792, 800; **17** 331a-b; preparation for, **8** 784, 787; and problem of opposites, **7** 91, 116; psychology of, **4** 762; **16** 75; and religious outlook, **8** 786; **11** 509; evening of, **8** 780 (*see also climacteric*)

**lift, in dream, **12** 200, 201**

*ligamentum spiritus/mentis/animae et corporis, **8** 931; **9i** 386, 555; **9ii** 118*

**light/Light, **9ii** 115n; **12** 258-62, 270-1, 436; **13** 102, 112, 141,**

**198, 328, 341, 393, 462; **14** 41, 164;**

**TITLES:** "The Light of Nature and the Light of Revelation," **13** 145-68; "The Light of the Darkness," **13** 197-9; from above, **13** 197; in Adam's nature, **14** 585; archetypal, God as, **9i** 5, 149; of the body, **13** 141; in Böhme, **9i** 535-6, 717; -bringer, **9i** 288; **13** 163, 273; Christ as, **18** 1515, 1827; Lucifer as, *see Lucifer s.v.;* Mercurius as, *see Mercurius s.v.;* primordial, **13** 300; central white, **13** 37; children of, **7** 395; **13** 299; Christ and, **11** 228; **14** 476&n; circulation of, **12** 229, 259; **13** 20; clarifying, **13** 60; clear, **11** 796; coming of, **13** 273; consciousness and, **8** 396; **12** 259; **13** 28-9, 50, 59, 120, 294, 298; **14** 117; creation of, **5** (p453); cross of, **13** 334; crown of, **14** 6; dark, **12** 140; and darkness/dark, **12** 22, 140; **13** 38, 197, 199, 290-3, 391, 456; **14** 476; **16** 510-11; daemons of, **13** 291; fifteen steps of, **12** 80; **13** 86; hieros-gamos of, **13** 198; as opposites, **8** 401; **9i** 563; **9ii** 187; **12** 22, 192; **15** 213; divine, **13** 141, 443; epiphany and, **10** 622; and divine hero, **5** 274n; emission by fish and insects, **10** 636; entoptic perceptions of, **1** 100; eternal, **9i** 257, 536; "everything must be ruled by," **12** 117, 120, 181, 246;

light (*cont.*):

figure of, 13 334;  
as *filius*, 13 161–3;  
flower of, 13 fig. 32;  
gathering the, 13 (*p*30);  
globes of, 13 fig. 25;  
of God/aspect of God, 11 651,  
694; 13 377;  
god (of), 5 128, 173; 9i 189;  
great, in mysticism, 11 828;  
of heaven/heavenly, 13 28; be-  
tween the eyes, 13 28&n, 31n;  
symbol, 8 396; is Tao, 13 28,  
33;  
of Holy Spirit, 13 149;  
of human nature, and al-  
chemy, 13 46, 161;  
as image of God, 14 41;  
inaccessible, 13 98n;  
inner, 12 381, 431; 13 64, 141;  
of justice, 13 301n;  
kept from those behind, 12 55;  
lapis as, see *lapis philosophorum*  
*s.v.*;  
of man, 13 141, 163, 301, 302;  
man of, 11 380; 12 456, 458;  
13 138n, 168&n; 16 458;  
Mercurius as, see Mercurius  
*s.v.*;  
of moon and stars, 13 300;  
natural, 13 286;  
nature of, 13 188;  
of nature, in alchemy, 12 381,  
431; 13 148–50, 161, 184, 197,  
229, 300, 377; 14 41; Mer-  
curius and, see Mercurius *s.v.*  
light;  
new, 13 161, 300;  
obfuscation of, 16 399;  
physical fact and psychic im-  
age, 8 623, 745;  
of Pleroma, 13 451;  
pneumatic realm of, 13 452;  
powers of, 1 67, 69;  
primordial, 8 854;  
rays of, 13 86n;  
of revelation, 13 (*p*111), 148;  
seeds of, 8 388n (see also

*scintilla(-ae)*);  
of self, 13 301;  
and shadow, as opposites, 16  
146;  
*simulacrum Dei*, 13 188;  
and sound, etymological con-  
nections, 5 235–7;  
spark of, 12 138–9;  
spiritual, 9i 133n;  
and spiritual man, 12 458; 13  
126;  
substances, 5 171nn;  
supernatural, 13 148;  
surpassing all lights, 13 299;  
symbolism, 5 158, 180n, 322;  
13 37;  
symbols, 5 423, 481; 13 187n,  
329–31;  
theory of, 4 282; 18 69&n;  
tree of, 13 308;  
unconscious as nocturnal, 16  
469;  
virgin of, 12 506;  
vision(s) of, see vision(s) *s.v.*;  
wavelengths of, 8 367, 680;  
white: of *Dharmakaya*, 13 50; in  
firmament, 13 fig. A6;  
world of, 13 456;  
yellow, 12 270; 13 161n;  
see also *lumen*; *lux moderna*

Lightfoot, J. B.: *Notes on the Epistles of Saint Paul*, 9ii 333n

lightning, 9i 532–6, 538–41, 543,  
558, 564, picture 2; 13 198;  
in alchemy, 9i 533, 575; 13  
190&n, 417;  
ball/bead, 18 1437;  
flash, symbol of liberation, 9i  
532–3; Böhme's, see Böhme *s.v.*  
fire;  
phallic symbol, 16 340;  
theriomorphic symbols: horse,  
5 421; snake, 13 270n

“Lignum vitae,” see ALCHEMICAL  
COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.* *s.v.*

Braceschus

“like,” word, 5 203

like with like, mating of, 12 435, 496

- likeness, family, 17 222  
 Lilith, 5 396; 12 fig. 257; 13 399; 14 144;  
     and Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.*;  
     and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
     and mother archetype, 9i 157;  
     snake as, 13 460;  
     in tree of Paradise, 13 247n, 288, 399, 460  
 "Lilium de spinis evulsum," *see also* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.* *Guilhelmus Tecenensis*  
 "Lilium inter spinas," *see also* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* *Grasseus*  
 "Lilium," *see also* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Rosarium"  
 Lille, Alan of, *see* Alain/Alan of Lille  
 Lilliputians, 12 272  
 lily, 9i 352;  
     Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
     red and white, 12 fig. 142a  
 limb, missing, 5 356n  
 limbo, psychic, 8 374  
 Limbus (Paracelsus), 15 12, 31  
 limbus microcosmicus, 12 426  
 lime: of eagle, 12 fig. 142K;  
     unslaked, 9ii 200;  
     *see also* quick-lime  
 lime-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*  
 limus profundi (mire of the deep), 13 183  
 Lindau, P., 1 110  
 linden-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.* lime  
 linea media, 13 411  
 linen, 5 156&n  
 lingam, 5 306, 321; 9i 193, 632; 9ii 339n; 12 246; 18 572;  
     goddess in, 5 pl. XXIX;  
     as symbol, 18 572;  
     with yoni (in Angkor Wat), 5 pl. XXV  
 Lingdam Gomchen, 9i 574n; 12 123  
 linguistic: automatisms, 2 136;  
     connection, 2 105–13, 385;  
     facility, 2 10, 26;  
     -motor forms, 2 46, 70–5, 89, 128, 131, 388, 407, 446, 451;  
     reaction, 2 20, 385;  
     *see also* language  
 linguistics, 6 878; *see also* Finck  
 Linus: lament for, 5 316n; 16 469;  
     and Poine (dragon), 5 316n, 396  
 lion(s), *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 Lippmann, E. O. von: *Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Alchemie*, 11 350n; 12 99n, 386n, 405n, 477n, 484n; 13 183n, 375n; 14 7n, 77n, 87n, 316n, 358n, 552n, 654n, 727n; 18 1691  
 Lipps, T., 6 518; 8 354, 355, 364, 417;  
     on empathy, 6 485, 487–8;  
     on psychic energy, 8 26–8;  
     on the unconscious, 18 1144;  
 WORKS:  
     *Aesthetik*, 6 487n;  
     "Der Begriff des Unbewussten," 8 354n;  
     *Grundtatsachen des Seelenlebens*, 8 354n;  
     *Leitfaden der Psychologie*, 6 485n, 685n; 8 26nn, 354nn  
 Lipsius, R. A., and M. Bonnet: *Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha*, 11 422n  
 liquefactio, 11 354  
 liquid, combustible, 13 424  
 liquor Sophiae, 13 222  
 lisoka, and mulungu, 8 117  
 listlessness, 9i 213  
 Litany of Loreto, 6 379–80, 390–2, 399, 406; 9i 652; 11 126n; 12 246n, 257; 13 389n  
 Litaolane myth, 5 291n  
 literary critics, 15 136, 143  
 literature:  
     TITLES: "Psychology and Literature," 15 133–62; *The Spirit in Man, Art, and Literature*, 15;  
     *anima* in, *see* *anima s.v.*;  
     and the creative process, 15

literature (*cont.*):

109, 174;  
and psychology, 15 (*p*85);

syzygy motif in, 9i 115

literature, psychoanalytic: confusion in, 4 638;

need of knowledge of, 4 632;  
*see also* psychoanalysis

Litigius, 13 176n

"Little Hans," *see* Freud: CASES s.v.

Little Red Riding-Hood, *see* fairytales: INSTANCES s.v. German

liturgy: Byzantine, 11 331;

Gallican, 11 321;

of the Mass, 11 406;

Mithraic, *see* Mithras s.v.;

Mozarabic, 11 317&n, 321, 332;

Protestantism's loss of, 11 33;

Uniate, 11 311n

liver, animus housed in, 13 57

liver/Liverpool, 9i 654n

"living being," 8 605-6, 620-1; *see also* spirit(s)

living standard, *see* America(n) s.v. way of life

"Livre des ansiennes estoires," 13 fig. B1

"Livre des Balances," 14 584n

*Livre des Secrez de Nature*, 14 188n

*Livre d'Heures du Duc de Berry*, 13 405n

lizard(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Ljubljana earthquake, 1 319

Llewellyn, R. T., 13 141n, 146n, 167n

loathsome sponge, 13 380&n

locality, changes of, 8 809

localization, 3 582, 583;

of symbol, 3 286

Locke, J., 18 14n

Lockheed Aircraft Corporation, 10 791

locksmith, apprentice, *see* CASES IN SUMMARY: Maeder s.v.

locomotive, function/meaning of, 4 688

Loco Tenente Gobernador (Taos),

9i 48

*locustae*, *see* TREES s.v.

lodestone, 9ii 295n; *see also* magnet

Lodge, Sir Oliver, 18 750

Loewenfeld, *see* Löwenfeld

Löffler, K.: *Schwäbische Buchmalerei*, 12 fig. 62

log, in dream, 3 123, 128, 130

logical contradictions, 13 295

logos/Logos, 5 99, 102, 104n, 272; 6

347; 9i 178; 9ii 230, 293, 313,

397; 11 359, 422, 432, 610, 619,

655; 12 356n, 412, 436, 440, 551,

fig. 104; 13 59, 110, 278, 366; 14

124, 224, 226; 16 458;

ancients on, 5 22;

animus as, *see* animus s.v.;

Archanthropos as, 9ii 327;

Christ as, *see* Christ/Jesus s.v.;

compensatory, 13 391;

cosmogonic, 9ii 330;

dog/canis as, 13 278n; 14 174n, 176;

and fire-spirit, 5 663;

Gnostic, 9ii 314;

ibis and, 14 250;

image of, in the sun, 5 158;

incarnation of, 11 336;

Johannine, 13 271;

as magnetic agent, 9ii 293;

man's advance towards, 11 442;

masculine, unconscious as consort of, 18 1653;

as mediator, 6 94;

Melchisedec as, 11 306;

Mercurius, become world, 13 271;

Mercury/Hermes as, 9ii 313; 11 421;

modern spirit and, 5 113;

principle, 5 458; 13 59; 18 265;

male, 10 255-6;

as projected idea, 5 102;

in scholasticism, 5 22;

serpent as, 9ii 293, 367;

and Sophia, 11 193, 240, 610;

- spermatikos/λόγος  
 σπερματικός/spermatic word, 5 492, 557; 7 336; 9i 323; 13 59;  
 supremacy of, 10 554;  
 and sword, 11 357;  
 and Thoth, 5 401n;  
 transformation into mother, 5 558;  
 universals and, 6 59;  
 wisdom identified with, 11 221, 611;  
 and world-soul, 5 198
- Lohengrin* (Wagner), Wedding March, 3 113
- Lohmeyer, E.: "Vom göttlichen Wohlgeruch," 14 701n
- Loki, 5 421; 9i 682;  
 in Wagner, *see* R. Wagner s.v.  
 Fire Music
- Lolium tremulentum*, 13 377n
- Lombard, E.: "Essai d'une classification des phénomènes de glos-salalie," 18 (p420)
- Lombard, Peter, *see* Peter Lombard
- Lombroso, C.: on genius, 1 175;  
 "graphomaniacs," 1 219; 5 277;  
*Genio e Follia*, 5 277n
- Lomer, G.: *Liebe und Psychose*, J.'s review, 18 904
- London, 18 145;  
 slums of, 8 706
- loneliness, 4 177, 179; 7 243n, 259, 320; 9i 288; 11 525, 532, 905;  
 fear of, 18 632;  
*see also* alchemy s.v. solitary life
- Long, Constance, 4 670n, 684; 6 243
- longevity, 8 787; 13 170, 172, 185, 190n, 193, 204, 214, 434;  
 and civilization, 8 802
- Longfellow, H. W.: *The Song of Hiawatha*, 5 474-554, 614, (p461); 7 160; 9i 248n
- longing: for infantile security, 5 351;  
 of moth for star, 5 (p456);  
 regressive, "for the mother," 7 260/476; sacrifice of, 5 650;  
 to return to mother, 5 352;  
 spiritual, 5 615;  
 unappeasable, 8 711;  
 unfulfilled, hanging as symbol of, 5 594;  
 wandering as symbol of, 5 299;  
*see also* desire
- Longinus, spear/lance of, 5 671n; 13 fig. B4
- "Long-lived one," *see* Khidr s.v.
- looking back, 5 631;  
 and regression, 5 625;  
 and world as mother, 5 646
- lopsidedness, 12 227
- Lord: kiss of, *see* Mechthild von Magdeburg s.v.;  
 of spirits, 13 294;  
 of trees, 13 457n;  
 "of this world"/"Prince of this world," devil as, 11 250, 255, 263, 290, 697, 754; 12 547
- Lord's Prayer, 9i 394; 11 416, 651, 659, 779
- Lord's Supper, *see* Communion
- "Lorelei," association-chain, 3 225-7, 373
- Loreto, Litany of, *see* Litany
- Loricius, J.: *Aenigmatum Libri III*, 14 66n, 89n
- Lorind, 15 25
- Los Angeles, 10 1020
- loss: of hearing, 7 413;  
 sense of, and repression of complex, 8 590;  
 of soul, *see* primitive(s) s.v. soul, loss of; soul s.v.;  
 of speech, *see* aphasia
- lost: and found, motif of, 5 531;  
 objects, return of, 8 831
- Lot's wife, 14 91n
- lottery tickets, case involving, 1 430-77
- lotus/*padma*, 5 405; 9i 315; 12 figs. 52, 102; 13 360, 389, fig. 31; 16 560; 18 1331;
- birthplace, seat: of Buddha, 9i

lotus (*cont.*):

234, 576, 596*n*, 652, 661; 11  
920-4, 932, 942, 948; 12 139*n*;  
of gods, 9i 573&*n*; 11 123; 12  
246*n*; 13 336, 345; in man-  
dalas, 9i 630, 646, 652; 11 113;  
Brahma and, 5 449, pl. XLVIa;  
femininity of, 12 139, 192;  
as self, 12 fig. 75

Lotz, —, *see under* WilbrandLotze, R. H., 6 60; *Logik*, 5 11*n*Louis II of Bavaria, *see* Ludwig  
Louis II, King of Hungary and  
Bohemia, 12 480*n*Louis XIV, King of France, 10 500;  
18 1325Lourdes, 4 578, 588;  
cathedral, in dream, 7 167-8;  
17 266-7

Lovatelli urn, 5 530

love, 3 98; 5 464, 466; 7 22, 31, 164,  
231, 236, 409, 508; 10 198-9; 11  
221, 501-3, 729; 13 110, 234,  
391; 17 218, 328;

TITLE: "The Love Problem of  
a Student," 10 197-235;  
and ambition, 17 222;  
of analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*;  
binding the opposites, 16 398;  
-choice, 7 297; and parents, 10  
72-4;

Christian, 7 (*p*5); exhortations  
on, 5 95-7; and mysticism, *see*  
Mechthild of Magdeburg; of  
one's neighbour, 10 200, 580;  
13 207, 230;  
and complex, *see* complex(es)  
*s.v.*;

conjugal, 10 200;  
and death, 5 432;  
demand for, 7 133;  
depreciation of, 7 50;  
derivation of word, 5 129*n*;  
-desire (Böhme), 9i 586;  
development of ideal, 10 228;  
disappointments in, 4 569;  
"disinterested," 7 50;  
divine, 13 257, 404; and hu-

man, 5 93, 101-2, 332*n*;  
of enemies, 11 523;  
-episodes, and visionary expe-  
rience, 15 144, 148;  
as factor in neurosis, 7 10-11/  
420, 14/423;  
and faith, 10 232;  
-fantasy, 7 231;  
at first sight, 9ii 30;  
fish as symbol of, *see* ANIMALS:  
fish *s.v.*;  
and force, 17 309;  
free, 10 231;  
God as/for God, *see* God *s.v.*;  
goddess of, 11 612, 646; 13  
265, 278;  
and hate, 7 78, 115; 12 37;  
and homosexual fantasies, 17  
222;  
human problem of, 5 466;  
and hygiene, 10 211;  
inability to accept, 5 253, 432;  
infantile conception of, 4 444;  
introverted, 17 13, 18;  
kinds of, 10 198-205;  
language of, 9ii 30;  
-letters, from imaginary fian-  
cée, 1 117, 304;  
-magic, 9ii 216; 13 361;  
and marriage, 10 255;  
means to power, 7 50, 53, 55;  
metaphysical ideal founded on,  
16 397;  
nature of, 14 96-9;  
-play of royal marriage, 13  
44*n*;  
-potion, 9ii 213;  
and praise of Creator, 13 299*n*;  
psychological connotation, 5  
98;

-relationship, 5 614;  
relation to object, 7 57;  
secret, 3 350;  
securing by force, 17 18;  
and sexuality, 7 14*n*, 423&*n*; 10  
5, 200, 202, 234;  
shield and buckler of, 13 214,  
234;

- slighted, 7 47;  
 -songs, 3 344, 353; 5 82n;  
 spiritual, 5 100, 615;  
 for a thing, 10 243;  
 as transference, 7 214; 18 328;  
 true relation to Deity, 4 738n;  
 unconscious, 17 153;  
 and the unconscious, 14 99;  
 unrequited, 3 104;  
 and will to power, 7 78;  
*see also amor*; Eros: erotic;  
 lover
- Lovejoy, A. O.: "The Fundamental Concept of the Primitive Philosophy," 7 108n; 8 115n, 116n, 126-7
- lover(s), 7 231;  
 and beloved, 13 268;  
 demon-, 5 169;  
 doctor as, 7 98, 206;  
 father-, *see* father s.v.;  
 ghostly, 5 468, 615;  
 of hysterical prisoner, 1 227;  
 son-, *see* son s.v.;  
 of wisdom, 13 207, 211
- Löwenfeld/Loewenfeld, L., 2 662; 4 45;  
 on development of new ideas, 1 147n;  
 on Freud's theories, 18 893;  
 on lethargy, 1 121, 125; 3 161;  
 on sleepwalking, 1 17n;  
 WORKS:  
*Homosexualität und Strafgesetz*, J.'s review, 18 907;  
*Der Hypnotismus: Handbuch der Lehre von der Hypnose und der Suggestion*, 1 17n; 18 894&n;  
 "Über hysterische Schlafzustände," 1 125nn, 126n;  
 and H. Kurella, eds., *Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens*, 18 (p361n)
- lower: organisms, "meaningful" behaviour of, 8 947;  
 and upper; union of opposites, 13 462; world(s), 13 311;
- Löwis of Menar, A. von, "Nordkaukasische Steingeburtsagen," 5 368n
- Löy, R., J.'s correspondence with, 4 (pp252-3), 576-669
- loyalty to oneself, 7 498
- Loyola, *see* Ignatius Loyola
- lozenge, symbol of female genitals, 5 297
- Lubentina/Lubentia, 5 188n
- lubricum illud genus*/"that slippery sex," 18 1607&n
- Lu-ch'iang Wu, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Wei Po-yang s.v.
- Lucian, 5 528;  
*De dea Syria/The Syrian Goddess*, 9ii 332; 14 589n, 701n;  
*Menippus*, 5 528n;  
*Pseudomantis*, 14 483n;
- lucidity of consciousness, 3 161, 163
- lucidus, 9ii 213n, 215n
- Lucifer, 8 931; 9i 79, 534, 567n, 578; 9ii 192; 11 254, 470, 733; 13 276, 301; 14 142, 206, 729n; 16 510; 17 319; 18 1654;  
 as Christ and devil, 9ii 127; 10 733, 846; 13 271;  
 and evil, personification of, 11 248;  
 fall/revolt of, 5 171; 14 626n, 632;  
 as father of lies, 13 303;  
 legend of, as "therapeutic" myth, 11 290, 291;  
 light-bringer, 11 620, 639; 13 273, 299, 303; 16 389n
- Lucilius, *see* Seneca s.v.
- Lucius, *see* Apuleius
- Lucke, R., 1 340;  
 "Über das Ganser'sche Symptom," 1 320n, 349n
- Lucretius: on "Alma Venus," 5 112-13;  
*De rerum natura*, 5 112n
- lucus a non lucendo, 18 759
- lucusta, *see* TREES s.v.
- Lüders, H.: *Nachrichten*, 12 534n
- ludus puerorum, *see* alchemy s.v.

- "Ludus puerorum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v.
- Ludwig II of Bavaria, 13 241
- Ludwig, O.: *Die Heiterthei*, 3 66
- Ludwig Wolfgang von Hapsberg, 13 169
- Ludy, F.: *Alchemistische und chemische Zeichen*, 9i 537n
- Luff, M. C., 18 64, 66
- Lugio, Johannes de (Cathar), 9ii 226&n
- Luke, St., Gospel of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.
- Lull/Lully, Ramón/Raymond, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Lull, Ramón
- lumen: *de lumine*, 13 294; 18 1634; *indeficiens*, 16 526; *naturae*, 8 388-9; 12 356; 13 148&nn., 197, 199-200, 208, 220, 229, 234, 256, 303; 14 425; 15 29; 16 189, 222; authority of, 13 151; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. light of nature; *see also* light; *lux moderna*
- Lumholtz, C., 8 121; *Unknown Mexico*, 8 121n
- luminaries, four, 14 6
- luminositas sensus naturae, 13 148
- luminosity(-ies), 8 387-9, 395-6, 841; of archetypes. *see* archetypes s.v.; of unconscious, *see* unconscious s.v.
- Luna, 13 113; 14 14, 21, 24, 28, 30, 128, 140n, 203, 251, 291n, 331, 339, 452, 498, 524, 532; 16 454n; 18 412; TITLE: "Luna," 14 154-233; as anima, *see* anima s.v.; as bitch, *see* moon; and Church, *see* Church symbolism; and eagle, 14 2; as eye, 14 24; as *lapis occultus*, 14 246; and Mercurius, 14 117, 121; as quicksilver, 14 87, 121; as nymph of spring, 14 200; as philosophers' stone, 14 246; as projection, 14 129; as queen, 14 532; as silver, 13 157, 409; 14 154, 217, 563; and Sol, *see* Sol/Luna; and Terra, 14 63on; and tincture, 16 514; and unconscious, 14 172; *see also* *coniunctio*; moon; sun and moon; tree(s) s.v. sun-and-moon
- Lunaria, *see* TREES s.v. Lunatica
- Lunatica (Paracelsus), 14 157n
- lunatics/lunacy, 11 482; 12 57; 17 292; cause of, 5 577; *see also* insanity
- Lund, H. C., 9i 349
- lung(s), 11 373; -breathing, 13 291; hysterical haemorrhage of, 1 353
- Lupercalia, 5 156n, 503n
- Lupulus, *see* Wölflin
- Lü Pu-wei: *Frühling und Herbst*, tr. into German by R. Wilhelm, 11 247n
- Luria, I., 11 595n; 14 557, 592nn, 643
- Lusignan, Counts of, 13 179
- Lusitania, mares of, 5 150n
- lust, 9i 644; flames of, 13 193; kinds of, 5 186
- Luther, M., 9ii 144, 372; 11 259; 12 477; 15 51; 16 416n; as Antichrist, 9ii 159; controversy with Zwingli, 6 96-9, 829
- Lutheranism, 7 396; in Sweden, 18 644
- Lü-Tsu, Master, 13 20, 24
- lutum (gypsum, clay), 5 279; 13 375n

*lux moderna*, **13** 299; **14** 718; *see also*  
light; *lumen*  
*lycanthropy*, **17** 107  
*Lycia*, **9ii** 186  
Lydgate, J., *see under* Guillaume de  
Digulleville  
Lydus, J.: *De mensibus*, **5** 487n; **12**  
456n; **16** 451n, 468n, 525n  
lye, **14** 320, 691  
*Lygodesma*, **5** 364  
lygos-tree, *see* TREES s.v.  
lying/liar/lies, **1** 1; **10** 418; **17** 15–16,  
141, 240;  
doctor and, **18** 1417;  
hysterical, **1** 302;

pathological, **1** 34, 117, 441,  
444; **18** 1384; *pseudologia phan-*  
*tastica*, **1** 118, 419; **10** 419–20;  
**18** 1368, 1384;  
and political action, **10** 515,  
522;  
of thieves, **1** 303  
*Lyra Germanica*, tr. C. Winkworth,  
from *Gesangbuch der evangelisch-*  
*reformierten Kirchen der*  
*deutschsprachigen Schweiz*, **6** 437n  
lyric poetry, **15** 140  
Lysimachus, coin of, **5** pl. XXa  
lysis, as phase in dream, **8** 564  
Lystra, **11** 656

# M

- Maack, F., **16** 416n  
 Maag, V.: "Jahwäs Heerscharen," **9ii** 284n  
 Mabbott, J. D., **18** 1689n  
*Mabinogion*, **14** 626n  
 Macario, M.M.A., **1** 106;  
     "Des Hallucinations," **1** 106n  
 Macarius, J.: *Abraxas*, **5** fig. 37  
 McCarthyism, **18** 1443  
 McClure, M. L., *see under* Duchesne  
 McConnell, R. A.: "ESP—Fact or  
     Fancy?", **8** 839  
 McCormick, E. R., **4** 692  
 McCormick, F., **10** (p245)  
 McCrindle, J. W., *see under* Ctesias;  
     Kosmas  
 MacCulloch, J. A., *see under* Gray,  
     L. H.  
 MacDonald, Ramsay, **18** 1335&n  
 Macdonell, A. A.: *Sanskrit Dictionary*, **5** 237n; **8** 966n; **14** 159n,  
     735n  
 McDougall, W., **3** 504; **16** 263, 266,  
     272; **18** 142&n;  
     review of W. Brown, "The Re-  
     vival of Emotional Memories  
     and Its Therapeutic Value," **16**  
     255  
 Mace, C. A., **2** (pvn)  
 Macedonia, phalanx of, **5** 321  
 McGee, W. J., **8** 115;  
     "The Siouan Indians—A Pre-  
     liminary Sketch," **8** 115n  
 McGlashan, A.: "Daily Paper  
     Pantheon," **9i** 465n  
 Machaon, **14** 144n  
 machinations, delusions of, **3** 169  
 machine: life and use of, **8** 81;  
     man and the, **10** 524  
 Machpelah, cave of, **14** 556  
 MacIntyre, A., **18** 1689n  
 MacKenna, S., *see under* Porphyry  
 Mackenzie, M., **18** 294  
 McNab, J. S., *see under* Barth  
 MacNeice, Louis, *see under* Goethe:  
     Faust
- Macnish, R., **1** 24, 280;  
     *The Philosophy of Sleep*, **1** 24n,  
     280n  
 Macrembolites, Eustathius, *see* Eus-  
     tathius  
 Macrobius, A., **5** 425; **9i** 119; **14**  
     154, 173;  
     *Commentarium in Somnium*  
*Scipionis/Commentary on the*  
*Dream of Scipio*, **9i** 119n; **9ii**  
     344n; **10** 766n; **11** 180n; **14**  
     42n, 154nn, 155n, 173nn, 630n;  
*Saturnalia*, **5** 425n; **14** 154n,  
     155n, 173n, 701n  
 macrocosm/Macrocosm, **8** 929; **9i**  
     557; **9ii** 335; **11** 92, 390, 440; **12**  
     472, fig. 195; **13** 125, 162, 188,  
     203, 268, 283, 321, 372; **14** 412,  
     770;  
     Adam as, **14** 590;  
     hermaphroditic seed of, **13**  
     268;  
     lapis as saviour/preserver of, **14**  
     33, 355, 676;  
     and microcosm, **10** 635; **14**  
     355; **15** 25;  
     Preserver of, **13** 162;  
     son of, *see filius macrocosmi*  
 Macroprosopus, **14** 643&n  
*mactatio/mactation*, **11** 324&n, 403;  
**12** 417  
*macula peccati*, **18** 1550, 1620, 1633,  
     1645  
 Madathanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL COL-  
     LECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.*  
 Madeleine, Mme., **18** 893  
 madness, **9i** 162; **11** 344; **13** 251,  
     325;  
     and alchemy (*afflictio animae*),  
     **16** 408n;  
     Caesarean, **13** 14;  
     fear of, **16** 374;  
     "of magic," **7** 258/475;  
     sent by spirit-mother, **5** 577;  
     *see also* insanity; mental illness  
 Madonna, **9i** 189;

- Gothic, in dream, **9i** 362; tutelary, **14** 385; *see also* Mary/Mother of God
- Madura, **9i** 629
- Maeder, A., **3** 390; **4** 94, 452, 478, 548; **5** 2; **6** 701; **8** 28n, 491, 493, 495, 506, 509n; case of megalomania, **7** 228–31, 447–8; WORKS: "À propos des symboles," **18** 991; "Contributions à la psychopathologie de la vie quotidienne," J.'s abstract, **18** 985; *The Dream Problem*, **6** 701n; **8** 491n, 506n; "Essai d'interprétation de quelques rêves," **9i** 259n; **18** 986; *Heilung und Entwicklung im Seelenleben*, **8** 28n; "La Langue d'un aliéné," **7** 447n "Nouvelles Contributions à la psychopathologie de la vie quotidienne," **18** (p421); J.'s abstract, **18** 985; "Psychologische Untersuchungen an Dementia-Praecox-Kranken," **3** 390n; **7** 228n; "Regulation psychique et guérison," **8** 17n; "Sur le mouvement psychanalytique," **8** 491n; "Die Symbolik in den Legenden . . .," **4** 452n; **5** 2n; **9i** 259n; J.'s abstract, **18** 987; "Über die Funktion des Traumes," **8** 491n; *Une voie nouvelle en psychologie*, J.'s abstract, **18** 988–90
- Maehly, J. A.: *Die Schlange in Mythus und Kultus*, **5** 572n, 580n
- maenads, **9i** 311; **10** 386; in Dionysian train, **4** 106
- Maeterlinck, M.: *The Blue Bird*, tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos, **5** 217&n; *Wisdom and Destiny*, **5** 78
- Magi, **9ii** 146, 204; **13** 148n; **14** 460; and Ahriman, **5** 528
- Magia (Paracelsus), **13** 148
- magic(-al), **6** 48, 383, 496, 608, 627, 637; **7** 153–5, 231, 237, 293, 382, 494; **8** 89–90, 114, 516, 859, 940; **9ii** 216, 381; **11** 344, 347, 531; **13** 66, 120, 148, 151–6, 220, 238, 365; **14** 24, 305, 349; **16** 374; **17** 204; by analogy, **16** 398; animal, **5** 503; **11** 230; apotropaic, **5** 539, 545; arts, **13** 156; belt, **5** 482, 547; blood-, **13** 110n; and human blood, **14** 690; books, **10** 701; cagastric, **13** 161&n; cap, **5** 569; cauldron, **6** 401n; causality, **8** 915, 939; and ceremonies, **8** 87; circle, *see* circle s.v.; cure by, **7** 497; divine, **13** 174; of female, **9i** 158; fertility, *see* fertility s.v.; folk, **13** 156; furrow, **13** 36; herb, **5** 293, 513, 642; of immortality, **5** 250, 457, pl. XIX; **18** 239 (*see also* moly); incest, **5** 394; influence of, **7** 293; kingship and, **14** 349; love-, **9ii** 216; **13** 361; **14** 24; "madness of," **7** 258/475; and the Mass, **11** 323; medieval, cesspits of, **13** 295; "mother of science," **8** 90; net, of Hephaestus, **5** 364n; number, **8** 871;

magic (*cont.*):

oil, 5 541; Paracelsus and, 15 22, 25, 34, 40; power, 7 108, 151, 154&*n*; images of, 7 108; practices of, 13 36, 69; in present day, 18 784; primitive/among primitives, *see* primitives *s.v.*; and propitiation of fate, 11 29; psychic dangers of, for adept, 13 154; psychological effect of, 10 512; rag, 13 250; and rebirth, 9i 203, 231; rites, 11 32; 13 81, 156; of puberty, 8 725; role of mother, 7 316; and sacramental grace, 11 7; science of the jungle, 10 128; sexual, 18 197; spells, 13 9; 15 25; substance, 7 293; in Switzerland, 10 701; of symbol, 13 44; sympathetic, 9i 47; 18 313; talisman, 7 261/477; texts, 13 437; tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*; and unconsciousness, 13 361*n*; vessel, 11 230; wand, *see* wand *s.v.*; water, 9ii 293; word, *see* word *s.v.*; *see also* necromancy

magician, 5 541, 543-4, 547-8; 6 316; 7 149, 157, 295, 325, 379-82; 9i 352, 398, 427; 13 243, 437; aquastic, 13 174; black and white, in dream, 7 287; 9i 71-7, 398; 14 79-80, 722*n*; 17 208; doctor as, 7 99, 143; hero as, 17 298; in *Faust*, 7 153, 397; as medicine-man, 7 154, 237, 276, 377;

Mercurius, god of, 9i 553; 13

250;

wicked, 9i 415;

*see also* *magus*; sorceress

Magic Papyri, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

*magisterium/magistry*, 12 159, 167*n*, 207, 392, 404*n*, 462, 484, 518*n*, 557; 13 90*n*, 381&*n*, 392, 414

Magnalia, 13 201

Magna Mater, *see* Mater *s.v.*

Magnan, V., 1 190, 218; 3 166*n*

magnesia, 9ii 241-5; 13 255*n*;

as "Aes Hermetis," 9ii 241;

and arcane substance, 9ii 241; 12 165&*n*; 13 273*n*, 278; 14 321&*n*

magnet, 9ii 205, 239-40, 288, 292*n*; 13 406;

of the wise, 9ii 219

magnetic: agent, three forms of, 9ii 293;

field: earth's, 8 875, 987; interstellar, 10 611

magnetism, 4 748; 8 850; 9ii 205*n*; animal, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*; derivation of mystic term from, 1 144; of fish, 9ii 239;

Gnostics and, 9ii 239, 288

magnetization: and cerebral anesthesia, 1 82; self-, 1 49

magnetopathy, 15 20

magnolia, 9i 654-5

Magog, *see* Gog and Magog

magpie, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*

Magus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Magus, Simon, *see* Simon Magus

magus (sorcerer), Paracelsus and, 13 148, 154; *see also* magician; sorceress

*Mahabharata*, 6 328*n*; 12 534

*Mahābuddha*, *see* Buddha *s.v.*

Mahadeva, 5 306

*Mahādevishakti*, 16 561

Mahaim Clinic, Cery, 18 1714

Maha-Parinibbana-Sutta, 10 991

- mahatmas, **9i** 398n; **10** 190; **18** 353  
*Mahāyāna*, *see* Buddhism/Buddhists *s.v.*  
*Maheshvarapurana*, *see* Puranas *s.v.*  
*Maheswar*, **5** 545  
*Mahomet/Mohammed*, **9i** 58on; **9ii** 13on, 153, 159; **11** 10, 778n; **12** 39on; **14** 11n, 188n; **18** 690; *Mahrya*, **13** 458n  
*maid/Maid*: crowned, **14** 450; *of Orleans*, *see* Joan of Arc; as quintessence/quinta essentia, **14** 450-2  
*maiden(s)*, **9i** 309-13, 324, 351, 355; sacrificed to dragon, **5** 671; as snake or dragon, **5** 567n; *see also* Kore  
*Maidenek* concentration camp, **10** 403; **18** 1374&n  
*Maier*, Michael, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*  
*maieutics*, *see* Socrates *s.v.*  
*Maimonides*, Moses, **14** 571; *Guide for the Perplexed*, **9ii** 178n, 183n  
*Main*, River, **10** 375  
*Mainyo-i-Khard*, **5** 367n, 664; **9ii** 389n; tr. E. W. West, *Book of the Mainyo-i-Khard*, **5** 664n  
*maior homo*, *see* homo *s.v.*  
*Mairet*, P., **7** 442n  
*Maitland*, E., **9i** 133; **11** 47; **13** 40; vision of, **9i** 133; **13** 40, 42; **14** 220; *Anna Kingsford: Her Life, Letters, Diary, and Work*, **9i** 133n; **11** 47n; **13** 40n; **14** 220n  
*Maitrayana-Brahmana Upanishad*, *see* Upanishads  
*Maiuri*, A.: *La Villa dei Misteri*, **12** 177n  
*maize* (Indian corn), **9i** 248&n, 288; god who is eaten, **5** 522  
*majesty*, **10** 685  
*Majjhima Nikaya*, ed. and tr. B. Silacara, *The First Fifty Discourses* from . . . the *Majjhima Nikaya* of Gotama the Buddha, **9i** 596n; *see also* Buddhism *s.v.* Pali Canon  
*Majui/Majuj*, *see* Gog and Magog  
*Makara*, **13** 334; **16** 560  
*Malachi/Malachias*, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*  
*maladaptation*, **9ii** 50; **13** 12  
*malade imaginaire*, neurotic as, **11** 12  
*maladjustment*, **7** 236; **17** 258; pathological, **5** 199  
*Malagasy*, **8** 125  
*malaise*, spiritual, after first World War, **11** 83  
*Malalas*, J., **8** 854  
*Malaya, badi*, **8** 120  
*Malchamech*, **14** 181n  
*Malchuth/Malkhuth*, **9i** 576n; **9ii** 425; **13** 411; **14** 14n, 18-19, 25n, 45n, 327, 568-9, 592, 604n, 607, 635, 643n, 652; **16** 497n, 498n  
*Mâle*, E.: *L'Art religieux du XII<sup>e</sup> siècle en France*, **14** 267n  
*male*, *see* masculine  
*Malebranche*, N., **8** 276  
*male organ*, *see* penis; phallic symbolism; phallus  
*Male Shooting Chant*, **9i** 701, fig. 46  
*malignity*, of collective man, **14** 232  
*malingerer(-ing)*: character of, **1** 303-5; difficulty of unmasking, **1** 301-2; passage into subconscious, **1** 349; use of feeble-minded behaviour, **1** 320; *see also* shamming; simulation  
*Malinine*, H. M., with C. Puech and G. Quispel, ed., *Evangelium Veritatis*, **18** 1515n  
*Malinowski*, B., **17** 79n; **18** (p561n)  
*Malkhuth*, *see* Malchuth  
*Malta*, caves of, **5** 536  
*Malthusianism*, **4** 286  
*Malus (Philosophus)*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* *Magus*

Malvasius, Caesar, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*  
 mamba (snake). *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake *s.v.*  
 Mamba clan, in Africa, 5 594&*n*  
 "mamma" /ma-ma, 4 346; 5 373. 418  
 Mammaea, 6 22  
 mammon of unrighteousness, 7 395  
 Mamun, Caliph, 11 365  
 man/Man, 9i 146; 13 83;  
 TITLES: "Archaic Man," 10 104-47; "The Hierosgamos of the Everlasting Man," 13 223-7; "The Meaning of Psychology for Modern Man," 10 276-332; *The Spirit in Man, Art and Literature*, 15; "The Spiritual Problem of Modern Man," 10 148-96; "The Union of Man's Two Natures," 13 200-5;  
 accursed, 13 173;  
 alliance with world and nature, 5 113;  
 angelic qualities of, 13 167*n*;  
 animal ancestry/instinct/nature/soul of, *see* animal(s) *s.v.v*;  
 and animals, distinguished, *see* animal(s) *s.v.* man;  
 archaic, 10 104-47; 12 169; 18 522;  
 "as he really is," 4 442; 12 105;  
 astral, 13 168, 190, 203, 207*n*;  
 average, 7 305;  
 begetting of, 13 97*n*;  
 biological vs. cultural view of, 5 259;  
 black, 14 731;  
 blindfolded, 12 figs. 16, 93;  
 brazen, 11 347; 13 86-7;  
 bridge between world and Trinity, 11 263, 267;  
 brown, dream of, 8 945;  
 in Buddhism, 14 520;  
 celestial, 13 168;  
 centre of events, 8 928;  
 as child of nature, 5 624;

Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;  
 circle as symbol of, 11 153; 18 638;  
 civilized, 5 104, 221, 248, 500; 8 750; 13 66;  
 collective/collective element in, 4 728; 6 122, 159, 356; 7 390; 10 460, 462-3; 11 23; 14 232; 16 4-5, 11, 18, 443;  
 complete, 8 739; 9i 549; 9ii 312; 11 742;  
 consciousness of himself as a personality, 5 388;  
 contemporary, *see* modern man;  
 cosmic, 8 395; 11 276;  
 creation of, 13 113;  
 as creature, 11 391;  
 daemonization of/governed by demon, 13 365; 18 1365;  
 dangers of success to, 5 457;  
 dehumanization of, 18 1363;  
 demasculinization of, 10 932;  
 Dionysian nature of, 5 623;  
 divine, 16 517;  
 in divine process, 11 290;  
 domestication of, 5 103;  
 and dragon, as brothers, 5 575;  
 earthly and heavenly, 14 592;  
 effeminate, 8 783;  
 as ego and self, 5 596*n*;  
 empirical, 14 601, 647, 765;  
 in Esdras 11, 9ii 185;  
 eternal, 13 403*n*; 16 502;  
 in Ezekiel's vision, 9i 588*n*;  
 fall of, *see* fall *s.v.*;  
 as father, 17 330;  
 femininity/(unconscious) feminine nature of, 5 458-9, 484, 678; 7 297-8, 336; 9i 223; 9ii 41*n*; 12 26, 61, 145, 192, 320; 13 14, 58, 131, 433, 458; 14 124*n*, 221, 498 (*see also* anima);  
 fire as divine element in, 5 297*n*;  
 First/Original/Primordial, *see* Anthropos etc.;

fleshly, 13 126;  
 flint, 13 132;  
 freed from family fixations, 5  
 644;  
 Freud's idea of, 15 47;  
*Germanic*, *see* *Germanic s.v.*;  
 and God, *see* God; godlikeness;  
 God-man;  
 golden, 13 87;  
 guilt of, 12 152;  
 half-, half-fish motif, 13 218;  
 and heaven, affinity, 8 925–6,  
 932–3;  
 and hero, 5 516;  
 high, 13 268 (see also *homo altus*);  
 higher, 11 446, 742; 13 81; and  
 lower/spiritual and carnal, 9i  
 243n; 10 843; 11 153; 12 148;  
 13 126; in Moses quaternio, 9ii  
 360; in Nietzsche, 8 162;  
 of honour, 7 319–20;  
 hooded, 9i 408;  
*hylical*, *see* *hylikoi*;  
 ice-, 9i 407;  
 idea of God, *see* God;  
 immortality within, 5 296,  
 596n, 657;  
 individuality of, 5 258–9;  
 inferior, 11 134, 136;  
 inner, 8 390; 9ii 326, 360; 10  
 843; 11 962; 13 116n, 118–20,  
 141, 190, 194, 221, 301n; 14  
 547–8, 627; 16 482; of Adam,  
 12 458; as *Anthropos*, 12 476;  
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* man;  
 and Christianity, 12 7–8, 12;  
 eternal, 13 187; future, 13 221;  
 imaginary, 13 201n; invisible,  
 14 547; lapis/stone signifies, 9ii  
 326; 13 126, 134; and outer, 12  
 7–8, 459; secret of, 13 199;  
 spiritual, 13 119, 185; 14  
 487–8, 490 (see also *below*  
*spiritual*);  
 interior, 13 168n;  
 isolated in *cosmos*, 18 585;  
 "is what he eats," 18 1372;

knowledge of, 13 301;  
 leaden, 9i 408; 13 (p62);  
 of light/light of, *see* light *s.v.*;  
 little, in hallucination of boy  
 who stabbed his sister, 17 137;  
 18 810–14;  
 and Logos principle, 5 458;  
 and love for fellow men, 5 97,  
 101;  
 and mana-personality, 7 393;  
 mass, *see* mass *s.v.*;  
 in the Mass, 11 379;  
 medieval, *see* Middle Ages;  
 metal/metallic, *see* metal *s.v.*;  
 microcosm, *see* microcosm *s.v.*;  
 modern, *see* modern man;  
 as monad, *see* Monad *s.v.* Gno-  
 stic: *Anthropos/etc.*;  
 most pure, 13 381;  
 myths of origin of, 5 201n, 279,  
 321, 367, 439, 487;  
 natural, 12 104; 13 177, 208,  
 229, 323; 17 159–60; or cul-  
 tural, 17 160; sacrifice of, 5  
 673–4; of supernatural, 16  
 473;  
 and Nature, *see* Nature *s.v.*;  
 nature of, 4 728 (see also *above*  
*collective*; and *see* *human s.v.*  
*nature*);  
 new, 8 766; 14 11;  
 normal, 4 442;  
 old: in dream-series, 11 63; in  
*fairytales*, 9i 412–13; one-  
 sided, 9i 413; rejuvenation  
 legend, 5 549; wise, *see* wise old  
 man;  
 One, 9ii 320; 13 168, 227; in all  
 men, 11 419;  
 in opposition to himself, 6 173;  
 original, *see* *Anthropos etc.*;  
 outer, mortal, 13 187;  
 perfect, 9i 529, 549; 9ii 312,  
 333; 14 80n;  
 philosophic(al), *see* philosophic  
 man;  
 physical, 14 775; five as, 12  
 287n;

man (*cont.*):

planets in, 13 160&*n*;  
 pneumatic, *see* *pneumatikoi*;  
 pneumatic man;  
 predominantly unconscious, 11 400;  
 and *prima materia*, *see* *prima materia* s.v.;  
 primitive, *see* primitive(s);  
 Primordial, *see* *Anthropos/etc.*;  
 prisoner of mandala, 11 157;  
 psychic and spiritual, 9i 55;  
 quadripartite, 13 207;  
 rational or eternal, 16 502;  
 rebirth of, 5 335; 13 41;  
 red, 13 123&*n*;  
 as redeemer, 12 414, 417;  
 redemption of, 11 697; 12 26,  
 414–15, 453;  
 red-haired, 12 200, 211, 365;  
 and religious myth, 5 343;  
 sacrificer and sacrificed, 5 89;  
 scientific and inventive mind of, 18 597;  
 and his shadow, 13 296;  
 silver, 13 87;  
 somatic, 11 133;  
 as son: of God, 14 447&*n*; of  
 Heavenly Father and Mother,  
 11 486;  
 and his soul, 13 196;  
 spiritual, 13 126, 168*n*, 194 (*see*  
*also* above inner; psychic);  
 star/firmament in, 13 163, 188;  
 stone as, 9i 238*n*; 13 125, 394;  
 9ii 257; as total man, 11 471  
 (*see also* above inner man s.v.;  
 lapis);  
 strong, *see* "strong man";  
 synthesis of three worlds, 8 928;  
 taking place of intellect, 12 84;  
 totality of, *see below* wholeness;  
 transformation of, and opus,  
 12 366, 378;  
 tree signifies, 13 411–12,  
 458&*n*, 459–62;  
 true complete, 13 168, 390.

432; 14 490–1 (*see also* *chén-yén*);  
 true spirit in, 13 171*n*;  
 of twentieth century, 11 463,  
 465–6; (*see also* modern man);  
 two halves of, 6 314;  
 unitary, 14 493;  
 universal and individual, 8 738;  
 unknown, 12 121, 413;  
 Western, *see* Western man;  
 "white," 11 153; 13 124;  
 wholeness totality of, 5 460; 11  
 139–40; 12 6, 20, 36, 112, 210;  
 13 173, 390, 433; 14 63, 152,  
 239, 613, 679–80, 760, 765,  
 770, 779; 16 416; 17 198, 248;  
 18 268, 269, 757;  
 wise old, *see* wise old man;  
 and woman, *see* woman s.v.;  
 as work of art, 6 227;  
 yellow, 13 123;  
*see also* *homo*; initiation, into  
 manhood; men's house  
*mana*, 3 424*n*; 7 108*n*, 375–82; 8  
 52*n*, 123–4, 127–9, 278*n*, 335,  
 341, 411; 9i 26, 68; 9ii 394*n*; 10  
 128, 137, 139–40, 146, 583, 845;  
 11 89*n*, 198, 371, 385, 558; 12  
 537; 13 341; 14 336*n*; 16 4, 340;  
 18 551, 554, 1612;  
 anima and, *see* anima s.v.;  
 -concept, 8 441; 14 114*n*; in  
 Rudra, 5 323;  
 of dead, 13 128;  
*mana-personality*, 5 612; 8 336; 10  
 139, 142; 12 121;  
 TITLE: "The Mana-Personality," 7  
 374–406;  
 as archetype, *see* archetype(s)  
 s.v.;  
 and collective unconscious, 7  
 377, 388;  
 definition of, 7 388;  
 dissolution of, 7 398;  
 ego as, 7 377, 389;  
 identifying with, 7 394;  
*see also* Lehmann, F. R.

*manas*, **6** 340–1, 343–4, 347; **14** 159*n*, 251  
*Manda d'Hayya*, *see* *Mandaeans* *s.v.*  
*Mandaeans/Mandaeism*, **9ii** 190; **13** 278; **14** 80*n*, 326, 566, 590, 727*n*; and *Manda d'Hayya/Hibil Ziwa (Saviour)*, **11** 173, 841; **14** 566  
*mandala(s)*, **3** 582; **8** 396, 417, 436; **9i** 156, 542, 549*n*, 569, 570, 574*nn*, *frontispiece*; **9ii** 237; **11** 123, 418, 850; **12** 46*n*, *fig.* 246; **13** 31–2, 301*n*, 304, 346, *fig.* 31; **14** 286*n*, 523, 555, 574, 576; **16** 400, 535; **18** 409–11, 1265–6, 1331–2; *TITLES*: “Concerning Mandala Symbolism,” **9i** 627–712, *figs.* 1–54; “Mandalas,” **9i** 713–8; “The Symbolism of the Mandala,” **12** 122–331; in alchemy, **9i** 564*n*, 714; **10** 619; **13** 346; *uroboros* as, **9ii** 410; **12** 165; animals in, *see* *animal(s) s.v.*; *a priori* presence of, **9i** 541*n*; as archetype, **9ii** 73; **11** 230; **12** 50, 329–30; astrology and, **12** 314; as atomic nucleus, **12** 249; and attitude, expression of, **12** 247; *Böhme* and, *see* *Böhme s.v.*; in Brother Klaus's vision, **9i** 12, 16; Buddha and, *see* *Buddha s.v.*; Buddhist, *see* *Buddhism s.v.* *mandala*; as building, **12** 166; centre of, **12** 46*n*, 237, 249; **13** 346, *fig.* 31; **14** 661, 757; deity in, **12** 125, 139&*n*, 246*n*, *figs.* 42, 62; child(ren) in, **9i** 270, 714; Christ in/Christian, **9i** 73; **9ii** 69; **11** 229, 484, 948, 949; **12** *fig.* 62; **13** 31; cross as, **10** 761; **11** 433–5 (*see also* cross); medieval, **11** 128; as *Rex gloriae*, **11** 229;

coronation of Virgin as, **12** 500, *fig.* 232; cortices in, **9i** 576, 590, 596; dance (*nrithya*), **13** 32; disturbed, **12** 287&*n*, 320; division into four, **9i** 565; **13** 334; in dream(s), *see* *dream(s) s.v.*; Eastern, **13** (*p56*); ecclesiastical, **12** 314; Enoch's vision and, **11** 671–3; European, **13** (*p2*), 31*n*, 34, (*p56*), pictures A1–10; as eye, *see* *eye s.v.*; Ezekiel's vision as, **9ii** 379; **11** 100; five-rayed, **12** 327; four-dimensional, **12** 312; functional significance of, **9i** 710–11, (*p387*); golden, **12** 321; flower, *see* *flower s.v.*; hat as, **12** 53, 254–5, 329; healing purpose of, **18** 271; horoscope as, **12** 314, *fig.* 100; in India, **13** 32; and individuation, **9i** 73; **10** 621; **18** 1624; *khilkor*, **9i** 689; **12** 123; Lamaic/Lamaistic, **9i** 635–7; **11** 851; **12** 123, 139, 166, 247, *fig.* 43; **13** *fig.* A2; **18** 413, 1225, 1332; Mahayana, **18** 1617; mathematical structure of, **10** 777, 805; in medieval Western speculation, **11** 128, 158; **12** 169, *fig.* 62; “metaphysical” nature of, **12** 126&*n*, 135; as model of space-time, **12** 312; modern, **11** 139, 156–7; **14** 757–8; moon in, *see* *moon s.v.*; motif, **18** 139*n*; ogdoad and, **11** 424; in patients' pictures, **9i** 588–9;

mandala (*cont.*):

9ii 399; 14 12, 296n;  
pentadic, 9i (*p*347), fig. 5;  
as *perpetuum mobile*, 12 135,  
246, 329;  
and personality, non-ego  
centre of, 12 126, 135;  
as philosophical garden, 12  
235, fig. 26, 84;  
in Plato, *see* Plato *s.v.*;  
as protective circle, 9i 16;  
quaternity of, 12 201; 14 12,  
329, 555;  
of Rhodesia, prehistoric(?)  
sun-wheel rock drawings, 11  
484&n; 13 45; 15 150; 18 1225;  
ring as, 12 301, 305;  
ritual use of, 9i 635;  
as rose, 12 235-7; 13 389;  
rotation of, 9ii 410; 14 704&n;  
18 1332;  
as self, symbol of, 5 302n; 8  
870; 9i 542, 634, 717; 9ii 117,  
208, 378; 10 621, 805; 11 230;  
12 247; 13 304; 14 717, 776; 16  
442;  
of somnambulist (J.'s case), 13  
31n, 37;  
space-ship as, 10 635;  
spontaneous, 11 158, 947-8;  
square, 12 46n, 123, 169, fig.  
62;  
sun-wheel as, *see* above  
Rhodesia;  
swastika as, 18 1332;  
symbolism, 5 460n, 619n; 9i  
156, 234, 535n, 645-6; 9ii 59,  
343; 10 450; 11 136, 138, 158,  
166, 167, 672, 945; 12 22, 45,  
46&n, 126, 216, 247, 314, 331;  
13 32; 14 660, 776; 18 410,  
1225; Christian, 9i 73; formal  
elements of, 9i 646; and God-  
image, 18 1495; of order, 9ii  
60, 209; pagan sources of, 11  
160;  
Tantric, 9i 643; 12 247; 18  
1332;

tetradic, 9i 646;  
three-dimensional, 12 308,  
320;  
Tibetan, 9i 597n; 11 136n (see  
also *sidpe-korlo*);  
totality, images of, 9ii 73, 426;  
10 619; 13 127; 14 262, 757;  
and unity, 9ii 59; 14 294;  
triadic, 9i (*p*347), 646; 18  
1617; and Germans, 10 775; 18  
1606;  
Ufos as, 10 731, 803;  
and unconscious personality,  
9ii 318;  
and union of opposites, 11 150,  
152;  
of unity, 12 32; 14 294, 717,  
757;  
"unused," 12 261;  
wheel in, *see* wheel(s);  
as wholeness, 12 216;  
world-clock as, 12 308, 314;  
world-wheel, 9i 644, 689; 12  
123  
*see also* mandorla; Vajraman-  
dala  
mandapam, 9i 629  
mandorla, Christ in, 12 fig. 101; *see*  
also mandala  
mandrake/mandragora, 13 380n,  
382, 410; 14 158  
Manes (spirits), 14 216, 316  
Manes (vessel), 14 31  
Manget, J. J./Mangetus, *see* ALCHEM-  
ICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.*  
Manheim, R., 11 415n  
manhood, initiation into, *see* initia-  
tion(s)  
Mani, 5 516, 594; 11 173; 13 92; 14  
14n, 31;  
    *Kephalaia*, 14 567;  
    renamed Manes, 14 31;  
    system of, *see* Manichaean  
mania, 1 154; 3 329; 11 474; 13 55;  
    animal noises in, 1 216  
    associations in, 2 731, 882;  
    chronic, 1 189-91;  
    flight of ideas in, 2 116n, 388;

- motor excitation in, 2 116; periodic, diagnosis of, 1 214
- maniac, homicidal, 17 292
- manic:
- TITLE: "On Manic Mood Disorder," 1 187-225;
  - element, 3 435;
  - excitation, 2 132;
  - ideas, 16 254; 17 162;
  - mood disorder: periodic exacerbations of, 1 216, 217, 224; symptoms of, 1 191;
  - reaction, 2 387;
  - stupor; 2 116;
  - see also* hypomanic
- manic depression/-depressive insanity, 3 329; 6 879; 18 60, 61, 829, 889, 916;
- Manichaean(s)/Manichees/Manichaeism/system of Mani, 9ii 85, 103n, 112n, 156; 11 10, 161, 470, (p357); 12 458, 462n, 469, 470n; 14 14, 21n, 28n, 33, 34, 46, 68n, 567;
- Anthropos/first/original man, 11 173, 380; 14 21n, 33, 450;
  - "children of the widow," 14 14;
  - connections with alchemy, 12 469n, 470n;
  - dualism, *see* dualism s.v.;
  - and fire-substance, 5 149n;
  - and light particles, 8 388n;
  - and "light-ships," 14 28n;
  - and light-substance, 11 400;
  - and metempsychosis, 14 31n;
  - and snake, 5 163n;
  - and sun-worship, 5 163;
  - see also* Hegemonius; Mani
- Manichaeus, 12 456n
- manie sans dérire*, 1 188
- manifest, occultation of the, 13 187n
- manikin(s) 11 345; 17 277;
- (male organ), 7 177;
  - wax, 13 156&n;
  - see also* homunculus
- manipūra-chakra*, *see* Tantra/etc. s.v. *chakra*
- manitu*, 8 116, 117
- Manmatha Nath Dutt, *see under* *Ramayana*
- Mann, T., 18 (p697n)
- manna, 13 403;
- fat or oil of/*pinguedo*, 13 190n
  - mannerisms, 3 154, 211
- Mannhardt, W., 5 662;
- Wald- und Feldkulte*, 5 214n; 8 86n
  - "manning," 10 698, 703
- Mantell, Capt., 10 628n
- manthāmi* or *mathnāmi*, etymology, 5 248
- mantic methods/procedures, 8 863, 865, 866, 870, 900, 911, 916, 940, 944, 994
- manticism, 8 986; 13 154
- mantle: scarlet, 5 156n;
- symbol of invisibility, 5 291&n, 536
- Manu, 5 211n; 6 327-8&n; 12 533&n;
- fish of, 5 290n; 9ii 127, 176; 12 533; 13 334;
  - Laws of Manu*, tr. J. G. Bühler, 6 328n; 12 533n
- manuscripts, *see* CODICES AND MSS.
- many, *see* NUMBERS: one s.v.
- Maoris, 8 125;
- Maui, myth of, 5 392n, 538n;
  - 12 416n; 17 219n
- Maqrizi, Al-, 16 472n
- mar, 9i 439;
- etymology, 5 370-3
- Mara, 5 370, 374n, 392; 17 319
- Marais, E. N.: *The Soul of the White Ant*, 8 374n
- Marandon de Montyel, E., 1 345;
- "Folie simulée par une aliénée inculpée de tentative d'assassinat," 1 345n
- Marbe, K., *see under* Thumb, A.
- marble, 13 87; 14 80&n
- Marcasita, 13 375&n
- Marcellinus, Ammianus, 18 703
- Marchos, 14 77&n, 386, 409, 412n
- Marcion the Gnostic, 12 126, 436n

- Marcionites, **9ii** 89; **11** 408  
 Marcus (in *Ars chemica*), **14** 34n  
 Marcus (Gnostic), **11** 62n; **14** 220n  
 Marcus Aurelius, **5** 158  
 Marcus Graecus: "Book of Fire," **14** 77n  
 Marduk (Babylonian), **9ii** 185, 189; **11** 174, 176&n;  
     god of spring, and Tiamat, **5** 376–9, fig. 41; **18** 234;  
     as redeemer, **11** 173;  
     as sun-god, **5** 376  
 mare, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 mare: *nostrum*, *see* sea, "our";  
     *tenebrositatis*, **9i** 246; **16** 402, 459  
 mare's-tails, forest of, **13** fig. 27  
 Marez, **14** 591&n, 608  
 Marguliès, A.: "Die primäre Bedeutung der Affecte im ersten Stadium der Paranoia," **3** 169n  
 Maria, Axiom of, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa  
 Maria Aegyptiaca, **9i** 190  
 Maria the Jewess/Coptic, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa  
 Mariam/Mariamne (sister of Moses), *see* Miriam  
 "Maria Morevna," fairytale, **9i** 435  
 Marianus, alchemist, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Morienus Romanus  
 Marianus, Doctor, *see* Goethe: *Faust* s.v. Characters  
 Maria Prophetissa, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 "Maria Theresa," *see* association-chains  
 Marie, A.: "Sur quelques troubles fonctionnels de l'audition chez certains débiles mentaux," **18** (p421)  
 Mariette, F.A.F.: *Dendérah*, **9ii** 129n  
 marination (alchemical), **14** 240, 320, 366;  
     *as dealbatio*, **14** 240, 320  
 Marinus, **9ii** 99; **14** 32n  
 Marius Victorinus, **12** 457n  
 Mariyah, **14** 77&n  
 Marjoram, **13** 409  
 Mark, St., Gospel of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.  
 Mark Antony, **9ii** 223  
 Marmara, **13** 87n  
 Mar Mummi, **11** 176  
 Marolles, M. de: *Tableaux du temple des muses*, **12** fig. 162  
 Marqūlius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Merlinus  
 Marqūš, **14** 77n, 409n  
 marriage, **6** 898; **7** 22/434, 47, 88, 113, 181, 428; **17** 279–80, 324;  
     TITLE: "Marriage as a Psychological Relationship," **17** 324–45;  
     Apocalyptic, of lamb, *see* ANIMALS: lamb s.v. in Apocalypse; arranged, **17** 330;  
     biological aim of, **17** 343;  
     brother-sister, **5** 350, 458, 676;  
     of Cana, *see* Cana;  
     catastrophes in, **8** 783;  
     ceremonies/rites, **11** 287; **16** 214; in Catholic Church, **18** 362;  
     choice, **17** 330;  
     of Christ and Church, *see* Christ s.v. Church;  
     Christian, **18** 1799, 1800;  
     classes, **5** 332, 652; **9ii** 42, 381n; **14** 613; **16** 435–8; in China, **16** 438n;  
     compensatory character of, **18** 1139;  
     connections, **8** 868;  
     consanguineous, **5** 350;  
     as conscious relationship, **9ii** 381;  
     constellation of unconscious in, **9ii** 381;  
     conventional, **17** 329;  
     cross-cousin, **5** 217, 415n, 652; **9ii** 42, 328n, 363, 381; **10** 762; **13** 358; **14** 664n; **16** 433; **18** 1133;

customs, modern, 5 34; daughter-father, 5 496; difficulties, 4 531; disorder in, 17 343; divine, 9i 295; dream anticipating, 16 311; effect of break-up of, on patient, 1 197; in first half of life, 17 337; game of illusion, 7 309; heavenly, 13 199; 14 2n, 458, 525; 18 713; horoscopes, 8 872-910, 988-94; 18 1176-8, 1194, 1197; ideal of, 7 316; ill advised, 17 109; infantile projections in, 16 420; insecurity of, 9i 61; medieval, 10 260; metaphorical use of term, 17 144; mingling of subtle with dense, 9ii 256n; and mother archetype, 10 64; mystic(al), 14 106, 356, 664; 16 353, 355, 538; nefarious character of, 14 523n; and new moon, 14 154; pair, 13 110; perfect, 10 248, 261; problems, 10 263; 13 5; psychology of, 18 158; quaternio, *see* quaternity/quaternio s.v.; royal/kingly, 12 496; 13 358, 434; 14 80, 200, 410, 541; 16 381, 398, 500; love-play of the, 13 441n; settlements, 9ii 381n; sister-exchange, 16 433; son-mother, 5 357; 9ii 22; spagyric, 14 364; spiritual, 16 442; and the student, 10 209, 215; transitions in relationship, 17 342; trial, 10 231-5;

types in, 7 80; typical, 17 222; unhappy, 1 362-3; women and, 10 248; wrecking of, 9i 176; young people and, 17 327; *see also* chymical wedding; *coniunctio*; *hierosgamos*; *unio mystica* Mars (god), *see* Ares Mars (in alchemy/astrology/mythology/planet/♂), 5 294; 8 878; 9i 588n; 12 484; 14 217, 287; aspects of, 8 897; as Daemogorgon, 13 176n; as fire-fiery, 14 6n; 16 518; inhabitants of/Martians, 8 791; 10 599, 611, 614; as instinctive nature of man, 9ii 130; 13 176n; and Jupiter, in conjunction/opposition, 9ii 130, 151n; malefic, 11 6gon; 13 358; 14 6; in Paracelsus, 13 171n; regimen of, 14 393&n; as ruler of Aries, 13 193, 409n; 14 6, 49n; as sulphur, 13 176n; S. W.'s description of, 1 59; and tree, 13 355, 409; and Venus, 13 125; caught in net, 12 484n; cohabitation/ *hierosgamos*, 13 228, 234; 16 508-9; in conjunction, 8 869, 989; son of, 13 234; visions of (Flournoy's case), 1 105; wolf as animal of, 12 44on; 13 176n Marseilles, 18 252n Marsen, M., 7 442n Marsilio Ficino, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Ficino Marsyas, 5 349, 595; 11 348; 13 92 Marti, F., 18 1040&n Martial, 13 270; 14 98 *Epigrammata*, 13 270n; 14 98n Martians, *see* Mars Martianus Capella, 9i 538

Martin, P. W., **18** (p606n)  
 Martin, T. I., **18** 713;  
*Die Geschichte des Thomas Ignaz Martin*, . . . by J. Kerner, **18** 713n  
 Martius, G., and C. Minnemann, **2** 1059, 1187;  
*Beiträge zur Psychologie und Philosophie*, **2** 1059n  
 martyr, Christian, **8** 645  
 martyrdom: desire for, **7** 260, 476;  
 of St. Sebastian, **5** 445; spiritual,  
**13** 442  
 Maruts (winds), **5** 176n; **12** 533n  
 Marx, Karl, **11** 222; **17** 311  
 Marxism, **9ii** 282; **10** 520, 568; **11** 454n  
 Mary/Mother of God/Virgin, **3** 244;  
**6** 317; **9i** 95, 156, 158, 533n; **9ii** 41n, 320; **11** 123, 408n; **12** 26, 139n, figs. 26, 105; **13** 137n, 193, 228n, 279, 418; **14** 120, 205, 218, 452, 581, 607, 642; **16** 361, 496n, 504, 517, 519n, 523n;  
 Albertus Magnus and, **12** 481;  
 allegories of, *see below* symbolism of;  
 Annunciation, **4** 148; **11** 744n; **16** 380;  
 apotheosis of, **14** 664n;  
 as arcanum, in alchemy, **12** 483;  
 as arch-saint, **18** 220;  
*Assumption of / Assumptio Mariae/Beatae Virginis*, **9i** 195, 197, 204; **9ii** 142&n; **11** 107n, 251&n, (p358), 469, 625, 690n; **12** 500; **13** 127; **14** 327, 443, 664, 668; **18** 1552, (p713), 1606, 1607, 1652, 1683&n; as Christian *hierosgamos*, **11** 755; **14** 664, 666; as dogma, **9i** 195, 716n; **11** 251n, 743-4, 748-9, 754; **14** 201n, 207n, 237, 666, 744; **18** 1552; and problem of opposites, **18** 1607; visions and, **11** 748;  
 attributes of, **6** 379-80, 391;

bees as allegory of, **9i** 312n;  
 body of (in Paracelsus), **13** 174, 175;  
 as bride/sponsa, in bridal chamber, **11** 743&n; **14** 201n; **18** 1536&n, 1683n;  
 colours associated with, *see* COLOURS s.v. blue;  
 conception of Christ through ear, **5** 490n (*see also below* Immaculate Conception);  
 as Co-Redemptrix, **18** 1607, 1652;  
 coronation/Coronatio of, **11** 251; **12** figs. 224, 232; **13** 180; **14** 237, 454, 664; **16** 496; as mandala, **12** 500, fig. 232;  
 cult of, **11** 194;  
 devil and, **11** 626, 754;  
 dove as, **9i** 93; **14** 73n, 205&n;  
 as earth/field/virgo terrae, **9i** 195; **12** 415; **13** 313; Augustine/Tertullian on, **6** 395; **11** 107n; **12** 192, 524;  
 Eucharist in honour of, **11** 194;  
 flight into Egypt, **5** 555n;  
 and *festum asinorum*, **9i** 461;  
 as flower, **9i** 577, 661; rose/rosa mystica, **5** 619n; **9i** 661; **12** 257; **13** 389; **14** 419; of the sea, **12** 246n;  
 as fountain/fons, **5** 577n; **9ii** 178; **12** 92, fig. 26; **16** 496;  
 fructification/impregnation of, **5** 150, pl. VIII; **8** 319; **9i** 108; pneuma and, **5** 76, pl. III;  
 as garden/hortus, **5** 577n; **12** 257, figs. 26, 245; **13** 389; **14** 419;  
 as gate (of Paradise), **5** 577n; **12** fig. 26;  
 in Gnosticism, **9ii** 131; **15** 211;  
 symbolism, **9ii** 314, 320;  
 as goddess, **11** 626, 754; Collyridians and, **11** 194; and Ephesus legend, **11** 194n;  
 Immaculate Conception/*conceptio immaculata* of, **9ii**

142n; **11** 81, 126n, 469, 626, 690n; **13** 127; **14** 237, 744n; **18** 1607, 1674; laurel as, **9i** 582&n; as “leader of hosts,” **9i** 435; and Marianic movement, **18** 1607; as mediatrix, **11** 469, 625, 748, 754; **14** 218n, 237; **18** 1552; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* virgo/Virgin Mary; miracles of, **11** 469; as moon, **11** 176n; **14** 499; **16** 496; as mother-archetype, **9i** 156, 158; Mother of Christ/Christ-bearer/God-bearer/Theotokos, **5** 76, pl. III; **6** 34, 377–80, 392, 438; **9i** 156, 195, 374, 661; **11** 107, 175n, 194, 240, 252, 469, 625, 626, 628, 646, 748; **12** fig. 107; **14** 237, 744n; Immaculate, **5** 76; Queen of motherhood, **13** 228n; *obumbratio*/overshadowing of, **5** pl. VIII; **11** 744n; **13** 263; patron saint of Swiss, **10** 914; pierced heart of, **5** 435n; Protestant view of, **18** 1550; Sapientia as, **16** 361; Sophia as, **11** 625, 628, 646, 714, 743; **14** 744; as starry heaven, **12** fig. 105; as *stella maris*, **13** 313; as sun, **6** 395; symbolism/allegories of, **6** 379, 390–6, 406; **11** 711n; **12** fig. 26; **13** 389; alchemical, **9i** 238n; **13** 279 (*see also* individual sub-headings above); as tower, **6** 406; **12** fig. 26; transfiguration of, **12** 500, figs. 224, 232; and Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.*; and unicorn, **11** 408; **12** 498n, 519, 522&n, 523, figs. 241, 242, 245, 247;

as *vas/vessel*, *see* *vas s.v.* Virgin Mary; as *virgo terra*, **18** 1552; visions of (Pope Pius XIII), **11** 748; as water, **5** 373; **16** 496; worship of, **8** 336; writing inspired by: *Dispute between Mary and the Cross*, **5** 412–5&n; *Hymn to*, attr. to Albertus Magnus, **12** 481–4; *Litanie of Loreto*, **6** 379–80, 390–2, 399, 406; **9i** 652; **11** 126n; **12** 246n, 257; **13** 389n; *Melk Hymn to Mary*, **5** 577n *see also* Madonna; Maria Aegyptiaca Mary Magdalene, **18** 1560 Mary Reynolds, *see* Reynolds Masai, **8** 125 masculine/male, **7** 471; **13** 14, 57; consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; -feminine/female, **9ii** 100; man, **12** 550; Mercurius as, **13** 420 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.* androgyny); numbers, *see* numbers *s.v.*; opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*; powers of, **13** 267; principle, **11** 620, 627; **12** 26; **18** 261–2, 264, 266; symbols of, **11** 727; ideal, **5** 273; mind, **7** 330; **13** 455; **14** 331; differentiated, **13** 60; principle: animus as, **13** 342; of Mercurius, **13** 276; protest, *see* Adler, A.; psychology, **7** 328; **13** 108, 344; **14** 222–5; soul, **13** fig. A6; thinking, **13** 339; traits in woman, *see* woman *s.v.* masculinity of; Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.* masculinity, **8** 248; premature, **4** 736;

masculinity (*cont.*):

prestige of, 7 316;  
step towards, 7 180;  
woman's, *see* woman *s.v.*

Masculinus, 12 439n

Masenius, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Mashya and Mashyoi, 5 367

mask(s), 7 237, 245/465, 305, 390, 504;

of collective psyche, persona as, 7 246

Maspero, Sir G., 12 84;

*Études de mythologie*, 12 84n

Mass, 8 314; 10 674; 11 448; 12

417;

TITLE: "Transformation Symbolism in the Mass," 11 296-448;

accounts of institution of, 11 296-308;

in alchemy: *opus alchymicum* and, 11 374; 12 420, 450-1, 453, 474, 490; 13 158, 196; 14 401n; paraphrase of, 12 480-9; 16 454 (see also *opus divinum*);

Black, 9i 324; 12 191;

Canon of, 11 321, 323;

and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;

*commixtio* in, 11 334-5; 16 454;

for dead, 9i 535n; 11 855;

duality in, 11 378-80;

edict against translation of, 11 322n;

elevation in, 11 325, 326;

ethnological prefigurations of, 11 339;

*Fractio* in, 11 331-2, 336;

Host in, *see* Host;

and individuation, 11 414;

liturgy of, 11 300, 405;

as living mystery, 18 615, 616;

and magic, 11 323;

miracle of, 18 632;

*Offertory* in, *see* Offertory;

parody of, 9i 463;

psychological efficacy of, 11 296;

rite/ritual of, 11 307; Protestant loss of, 11 33; spirit(s) in, 11 317, 319;

sacrifice in, 11 302, 307, 399, 406, 413; *deipnon/thysia* in, 11 302-4, 307, 346, 347;

*Sanctus* in, 11 321;

"sicut" in, 8 314;

sublimation and, 4 738n;

symbolism of, 11 308, 339;

bread, *see* bread *s.v.*; candles, 11 60n;

transformation and, 9i 205, 209; 11 390, 399, 413; of God, as core of, 11 338, 399; as

*mysterium/fidei*, 11 307, 379;

and Zosimos, comparisons, 11 403-6, 413;

*see also* Incarnation; Missal; Of-

fertory; transubstantiation

mass(es)/mob, 7 35, 237; 9i 618; 10 535-40; 11 43, 508;

anonymity of, 10 326, 462;

churches and, 10 536-7;

conversions, 18 1380;

danger of, 18 1347;

degeneration, 16 502;

destruction, 8 428;

and the educated, 11 513;

emotions, 9i 97;

energy and, 8 37n;

evil and, 18 1378;

formation of, 10 449; 11 23;

hypnotism, 18 1377;

identity with, 9i 293;

individual in, 18 1139;

industrialized, 10 413; 11 443;

intoxicants, 9i 226;

leaders and, 10 326, 462, 500, 535;

loss of images and, 14 510;

-man, 8 410, 425-6; 11 23, 443,

508; 16 103, 443, 539; and evil, 9ii 255 (*see also* man *s.v.* collective);

and manifestation of archetypes, 10 461;

-meeting, numinous experi-

- ence in, **10** 567;  
 -mindedness, **10** 719, 723; **14** 9n, 346; **18** 1387;  
 movements, psychic, **11** 275;  
 -murder, **7** 150&n;  
 -organizations, **7** 463; **10** 535;  
 phenomenon, demonic features in, **18** 1377;  
 politics and, **18** 1301;  
 power and, **14** 470;  
 psyche, *see* psyche s.v.;  
 psychology, *see* psychology s.v.  
 mob/mass;  
 psychoses, **9ii** 390n; **13** 52; **18** 1389;  
 resistance to, **10** 540;  
 shadow and, **9i** 478;  
 state totalitarian, **9i** 393;  
 suggestions, **7** 326; **10** 469,  
 503, 536-7; **17** 159; **18** 1378,  
 1379, 1393;  
 "telluric," **10** 939;  
 therapy and psychanalysis, **4** 45;  
*see also* herd; intoxication,  
 mass; psyche, mass; psychology  
 s.v. mob/mass
- massa: confusa*, **9i** 538; **9ii** 230, 240,  
 371, 375; **11** 160n; **12** 185, 334,  
 370, 426n, 433, 442, fig. 256; **13**  
 111, 433; **14** 381, 388, 422, 552,  
 696, 718; **16** 387, 457, 462; as  
*prima materia*, **12** 244, 433;  
*informis*, **12** 185, 244, 366n
- Masselon, R., **3** 14-20, 74, 76;  
*La Démence précoce*, **3** 14n;  
*Psychologie des déments précoces*, **3**  
 14n, 17n
- Master, vision of, **8** 632
- "master-key," *see* association-chains  
 s.v.
- mastery, idea of, **7** 397
- mastodon, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- masturbation, **2** 678, 689, 698, 713,  
 716; **4** 58, 225, 291, 487, 599,  
 693n; **10** 216; **17** (p5), 221;  
 boring, analogy of, **5** 204-6,  
 227;
- complex, **2** 816;  
 effects of, **10** 226;  
 infantile, **4** 54, 55, 240, 370; **5**  
 204, 206;  
 mutual, **4** 483; **10** 220;  
 -mysticism, **3** 141
- Masudi, **14** 552
- matador, as hero, **5** 421n
- Matarisvan, **5** 208, 580
- mater/Mater*: *Alchimia*, *see* al-  
 chemy s.v.;  
*dea*, **12** 431 (*see also* mother s.v.  
 -goddess);  
*Dei*, **9i** 242n (*see also* Mary/  
 Mother of God);  
*dolorosa*, **9i** 172;  
*Ecclesia*, *see* Church s.v.;  
*Gloriosa*, *see* Goethe: *Faust* s.v.  
 Characters;  
*Magna*, **6** 398; **8** 336; **18** 1287;  
 magical figure, **17** 97 (*see also*  
 Mother, Great);  
*natura*, *see* nature s.v. Mother;  
*spiritualis*, **9i** 172
- materia: confusa*, **12** 433n;  
*globosa*, **12** 116;  
*hypostatica*, **12** 354;  
*medica*, **13** 158; torturing of, **13**  
 139n
- prima*, *see* prima materia
- material, subliminal, **7** 203-4,  
 444-5
- materialism, **3** 318, 324, 496; **6** 582,  
 594, 961, 965; **7** 80; **8** 529, 707,  
 712, 960; **9i** 196, 391-3; **9ii** 170,  
 235, 274, 282, 410; **10** 142, 454,  
 510, 653, 975; **11** 142; **15** 149; **16**  
 79, 240, 440, 442; **17** 127; **18**  
 1383n, 1658, 1660;  
 and empirical psychology, **17**  
 127-8;  
 and James's typology, **6** 524-5;  
 and metaphysics, **11** 765;  
 and mysticism, as opposites, **8**  
 712;  
 philosophical, **12** 432;  
 and psyche, **10** 780;  
 and psychology, **3** 467; **4** 675;

materialism (*cont.*):

18 1239; Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*;  
scientific, 4 675; 8 649; 9ii 368,  
406; 11 452, 547, 762; 15 12,  
45; 18 750, 1115, 1659; of  
medicine, 11 490;  
and spiritual devastation, 18  
1345;  
and spiritualism/belief in  
spirits, 6 61, 279; 8 571-2; 14  
765  
materialistic mentality, 6 582  
materiality of cosmos, 13 286  
materialization, 10 788;  
as origin of Adam, 1 64;  
of soul, 13 316;  
trance, 1 51, 70  
maternal, *see* mother  
mathematics, 7 121n; 8 870, 927,  
942-3; 9ii 413; 17 239;  
incapacity for, 17 257  
Mathieu de Vendôme, 14 89, 103  
*mathnāmi*, *see* *manthāmi*  
mating: in the mother, 5 620;  
sacramental, between spear  
and hole in the earth, 5 213-14  
matriarchy/matriarchal society, 9i  
383;

210, 229, 286, 372, 395;  
in alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;  
Assumption and, 9i 197;  
autonomy of, 13 286;  
chemistry of, 12 40;  
descent of spirit (*nous/pneuma*) into matter/physis, 12  
410, 413, 436, 438, 440, 447,  
513;  
and evil, 12 413;  
and form, union, 14 654;  
formed by illusion, 12 355;  
God and, *see* God *s.v.*;  
hermaphroditic, 13 268;  
and individuation, 11 252;  
inert, 13 89;  
inertia of, 14 673;  
inscrutable, 8 657;  
latent psyche in, 8 441;  
laws of, 13 286, 393;  
and mind, 8 650; 12 332, 366,  
377, 410; intermediate realm  
between, 12 394, 400;  
modern view of, 14 715;  
mother as, 9i 170;  
mystery of cosmic, 13 127;  
myth of, 16 353;  
nature of, 8 623, 747;  
numinosity of, 9ii 120, 410;  
One Substance as, 9i 391;  
Paracelsist view of, 14 766;  
philosophic, 13 380;  
physical, 18 584;  
physicist and, 10 311;  
as principle of existence, 11  
763;  
projection into, *see* projection  
*s.v.*;  
and psyche, 10 780; 12 332,  
394, 410; 14 147, 699; 18 750;  
identity of, 12 375-6, 377-8,  
410; 14 766; as opposites, 16  
499; relation, 8 417, 418, 441,  
653; 9i 195;  
as psychic category, 8 251;  
"psychization" of, 9i 197;  
redemption of divine soul/  
spirit from, 12 414, 420, 452,

- 557, *fig.* 178;  
 Saturn and, 11 350;  
 science and, 11 762;  
 secret in, 12 345, 375, 406, 421,  
 430, 517, 564;  
 secrets of, 13 394;  
 and spirit, *see* spirit *s.v.*;  
 stone as, 14 643;  
 symbol of the unknown, 11  
 762;  
 unconscious projected into, 16  
 486;  
 unknown, 13 285;  
 the unknown in, 12 413, 516;  
*see also* *prima materia*
- Matthew, St., the Evangelist, 9ii  
 158n
- Matthew, St., Gospel of, *see* BIBLE:  
 N.T. *s.v.*
- Matthews, W.: "The Mountain  
 Chant," 9i 240n; 13 31n
- maturity, 4 249, 295; 17 244,  
 331a;  
 alchemical, 13 158;  
 analysis as, 8 552; 18 399;  
 retarded, 7 291
- maturity, 4 260, 265; 8 798; 17 238,  
 250;  
 need of education in, 8 112–13;  
 problems of, 7 88
- Matuta, goddess of death, 18 193;  
 statue of, 5 536, pl. LIV
- Maudgalyāyana, 11 913
- Maudslay, A. P.: *Biologia Centrali-  
 Americana: Archaeology*, 5 pl. XLIIa
- Maui, *see* Maoris *s.v.*
- Maurice, T., 5 402;  
*Indian Antiquities*, 5 402n
- Maury, L.F.A., 1 101;  
*Le Sommeil et les rêves*, 1 101n
- Mauss, M., *see under* Hubert, H.
- Mauthner, F., 5 12n, 16;  
*Sprache und Psychologie*, 5 12n
- Mautmes, 5 401n
- Maxdaean(s), 18 1528
- maxim, and attitude, 8 631–2
- Maximilian, Emperor, 12 508n
- maximum/minimum, 16 537
- Max-Müller, F., 5 240; 10 189; 11  
 859;  
*Introduction to the Science of Religion*, 5 240n;  
*Origin and Growth of Religion*, 5  
 239n;  
*The Upanishads*, 5 65n, 176n; 12  
 209n;  
*see also* *Sacred Books of the East*
- May, 13 215;  
 exaltation in, 13 198; true, 13  
 199;
- month of, 13 193;
- the true, 13 190
- Maya (Mother of the Buddha), 5  
 373, 490&n; 6 297–8; 9ii 632; 9ii  
 20; 13 126, 418; 14 75n;  
 dream of Buddha's conception,  
 5 490–2, pl. XLIX  
*māyā* (illusion), 8 682; 9ii 20, 24; 10  
 873, 875, 877, 984; 11 778, 953;  
 12 *fig.* 108; 16 561–2; 18 1116,  
 1513;  
 character of Sophia, 11 613;  
 veil of, 13 56, 222; 14 132; 16  
 504
- Mayan ritual tree, *see* tree *s.v.*
- Mayas, of Yucatan, 11 639n
- maydew, 13 190n
- Mayer, A., and J. Orth, 2 23, 563,  
 564, 602, 889;  
 "Zur qualitativen Unter-  
 suchung der Assoziationen," 2  
 563n, 602n, 889n, (p271)
- Mayer, K.: "Sechzehn Fälle von  
 Halbtraumzustand," 3 164n; *see  
 also under* Meringer
- Mayer, Robert, 4 246, 567; 6 545,  
 547–8; 7 106–7, 109; 8 128n; 10  
 21;  
*Kleinere Schriften und Briefe*, 7  
 106n
- Maylan, C. E., 4 747;  
*Freud's tragischer Komplex: Eine  
 Analyse der Psychoanalyse*, 4 747n
- Mayn, G., dissertation on Byron's  
 "Heaven and Earth," 5 280
- Mayryana, 13 458n

- Mazdaean, 8 92
- Mazzuchelli, G. M., 12 462n
- Mead, G.R.S., 5 152; *The Doctrine of the Subtle Body in Western Tradition*, 13 137n; *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten*, 11 92n, 126n, 133n, 245n; *The Gnostic John the Baptizer*, 18 1568n; *A Mithraic Ritual*, 5 152n; *Pistis Sophia*, 11 92n, 120n, 177n, 350n; *Thrice Greatest Hermes*, 14 365n
- “meadow,” etymology, 5 214n
- meal, sacred, 11 303–4; Aztec, 11 340; in Mithraism, 11 342
- mean, in Plato’s *Timaeus*, 11 181–8
- meaning, 8 651, 915–6, 920&cn; 9ii 52; 11 494; 13 28, 464; of anima, 9i 66; archetype of, *see* archetype(s) s.v.; criterion of synchronicity, 8 916; development of, 13 350; equivalence of, 8 865, 995; mediatory, *see* mediatory s.v.; one’s own, 13 80; of psyche’s existence, 13 476; search for, 10 907; self-demonstrating, 11 554; self-subsistent, dreams and, 8 945; Tao as, 8 917; unconscious core, in myths, 9i 266; of works of art, 15 121, 161
- meaninglessness, 8 815; 11 517
- meaningless reactions, 2 92–3, 121, 452, 454–5, 504
- measure/measurement, 8 840; in psychology, 8 8; right, 12 37; and science, 14 147; and values, 8 14
- meat, sacrificial, 5 526n
- mechanics, 4 282
- mechanism: defence, *see* defence s.v.; dream, 7 162; instinctive, 7 172; psychological, 7 4
- mechanistic and energetic standpoints, 8 2–5
- mechanization, 18 873
- Mechthild von Magdeburg, 5 136; 14 664n; 18 1079; and kiss of Lord, 9ii 320; 13 389n; and rose, 13 389; vision of, 6 392; 7 215; 9i 295; WORKS: *Das fliessende Licht der Gottheit*, tr. M. Escherich/*The Flowing Light of the Godhead*, tr. L. Menzies, 5 171n; 9i 295n; *Liber gratiae spiritualis*, 9ii 320n, 321n; 13 388n, 389n; *The Revelations*, tr. L. Menzies, 5 136n
- Medardus, Brother, 7 51; brother of, 7 116
- Medea, 14 16; miracle of, 5 556; patron goddess of, 5 577
- Medes, 12 456(5)
- media substantia, 13 261
- mediation: mandala and, 11 150; between opposites, *see* opposites s.v.
- mediator/mediatrix, 9i 278; 9ii 375n, 377; 13 131, fig. B2; animus as, 9ii 33; centre as, 12 167n; Christ as, *see* Christ s.v.; clergyman not a, 11 543; divine, 12 7, 36; *filius solis et lunae* as, 11 756; Holy Ghost as, 12 192; loss of belief in, 10 783; “making peace between enemies,” 11 161n, 748&cn; 13 283&cn; 14 9; man as, 9ii 402; 11 692; Mary as, *see* Mary/Mother of

- God s.v.;  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.;  
 moon as, 14 19, 154;  
 number as, 10 779;  
 stone as, 11 150; 13 131;  
 sun woman's child as, 11 716;  
 unconscious as, 11 419;  
 Wisdom (Sophia) as, 11 625, 640
- mediatory: condition, 6 206-7, 211;  
 function, *see* function s.v.  
 mediatory:  
 meaning, 7 311
- medical: psychology, *see* psychology s.v.;  
 schools, 13 149
- medicament, incorrupt, 9ii 262; 12 377, 511
- medicina*, 12 489; 14 148;  
*catholica*, 11 160n; 12 420; 13 353n; 14 304, 344; 16 375, 408; 18 1578; *lapis* as, 18 1631;  
*Mercurius* as, 13 283;  
 transformed bread as, 12 418
- medicine, 13 145; 15 16; 18 839, 840;  
 TITLE: "Medicine and Psychotherapy," 16 192-211;  
 academic, 15 19-20, 27;  
 ancient, 15 65;  
 bags, 13 66;  
 chemical, 13 158;  
*Egyptian*, *see* Egypt s.v.;  
 fiery, 13 103n;  
 folk, 15 13;  
 Germanization of, 13 180n;  
*Greek*, *see* Greece s.v.;  
 of immortality, 8 794;  
 and politics, 10 1022;  
 primitive, 16 4;  
 and psychiatry, 3 320, 467;  
 and psychoanalysis, 4 524;  
 and psychological understanding, 18 834;  
 and psychology, 3 541;  
*psychosomatic*, 16 232;  
 and psychotherapy, 16 192-211;
- scientific materialism of, 11 490;  
 sixteenth century, 8 688;  
 "spagyric," 14 663, 677-8;  
 study of, 8 526;  
 and treatment, 8 684;  
*see also medicina*
- medicine-man, 4 578; 6 414; 7 154&n, 237, 276; 8 411, 573, 575n; 9i 77, 213, 414, 457; 10 122, 132, 137, 939; 11 30, 346n, 448, 531; 16 4, 73; 17 300, 315; 18 674, 1313;  
 ability to "smell," 18 779;  
 on dreams, 18 1291;  
 fallible, punishment of, 14 607n;  
 as mana-personality, 7 377; 8 336
- medicine-woman, 5 452n
- medieval/medievalism, *see* Middle Ages
- mediocrity, 7 240
- meditatio*, 12 390; 13 20n;  
 in alchemy, 9i 85, 236; 14 313
- meditation(s), 6 189; 7 303; 9i 130n, 562; 11 7, 63, 827; 12 187, 388, 390-1, 420, 441, fig. 137; 13 (p30), 172, 442, 477; 14 283; 16 134;  
 TITLE: "The Psychology of Eastern Meditation," 11 908-49;  
 of alchemy, 11 344, 793; 14 707;  
 Eastern and Western, 11 939;  
 imaginative, 11 344;  
 interminable, 13 286;  
 "sinking into," 11 911;  
 on sun and water, 11 935;  
 unknown to New Testament, 11 421
- medium: of conjunction, 14 658;  
 spiritualistic, *see* spiritualistic mediums
- medulla, 3 582n; 9ii 320, 369
- medusa, 9ii 193-212
- Meerpohl, F.: "Meister Eckhardts

- Meerpohl (*cont.*):  
 Lehre vom Seelenfünklein," **9ii** 344n; **14** 42n  
 megalithic culture, **13** 132  
 megalomania, **1** 190, 212–14, 218; **4** 404; **5** 530n; **7** 228, 237/458, 260/476; **8** 317; **9i** 107, 138, 304; **9ii** 34; **10** 185, 727; **11** 791; **16** 472; **18** 332;  
 and inferiority, as opposites, **7** 237/458;  
 Keyserling's, **10** 906;  
 Maeder's case of, *see* Maeder s.v.;  
 Nebuchadnezzar's, **8** 163, 485; of schizophrenia, **8** 360;  
 stage of, in paranoid patient, **5** 154n;  
*see also* egotism  
 megaphone oratory, **18** 1377  
 Megara/Megarian school of philosophy, **6** 42–4, 48, 52, 55, 473; **7** 80;  
 envy characteristic of, **6** 43  
 Meggendorfer picture-book, **1** 333  
 Mehlich, R.: *J. H. Fichtes Seelenlehre und ihre Beziehung zur Gegenwart*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1730–6  
 Mehnit, **5** 408; **14** 25n  
 Mehung, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Jean de Meung  
 Meier, C. A., **2** vii, 563n, (*p*379n); **10** 1036; **12** fig. 112; **14** 82n; **18** 1133, 1826–7, (*p*826n); *Antike Inkubation und moderne Psychotherapie/Ancient Incubation and Modern Psychotherapy*, tr. M. Curtis, **8** 549n; **9i** 553n; **14** 304n; **18** (*p*487n); "Moderne Physik—Moderne Psychologie," **8** 385n, 440&n; **16** 468n; **17** 164n; "Spontanmanifestationen des kollektiven Unbewussten," **8** 589n; **9i** 622n; **11** 781n; **16** 477n; *Zeitgemäße Probleme der Traumforschung*, **8** 938n  
 Meige, H., and E. Feindel: *Les Tics et leur traitement*, **2** 794n; **3** 187n  
 Meir ben Isaac, **9ii** 181  
 Meir, Rabbi, **14** 552; **18** 1525  
 Meister Eckhart, *see* Eckhart  
*Meisterlieder der Kolmarer Handschrift*, ed. K. Bartsch, **6** 394&n  
 Melampus (Blackfoot), **5** 183; **14** 85n, 726n  
 melancholia(-y), **1** 187; **3** 181, 329, 358; **6** 470; **7** 344; **13** 133, 190; **16** 197; **17** 152; **18** 62–3;  
 in alchemy, **12** 41; **13** 209, 445;  
 depressive, **1** 343;  
*nigredo* as, *see* COLOURS: *nigredo* s.v.;  
 Saturnine, **13** 190  
 melancholic temperament, **1** 191; **6** 546, 547, 883, 960  
 Melanesia(ns), **8** 123, 441; **11** 372; **13** 128, 129;  
*bariaua*, **8** 123n;  
*see also* Codrington; Seligmann  
 melanosis, *see* COLOURS s.v.  
 Melchior, Cardinal Bishop of Brixen, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum vellus*  
 Melchior Cibinensis, Nicholas, of Hermannstadt, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Melchior  
 Melchisedec, **11** 306–7; **13** 172n; **14** 350n, 556  
 Meliceretes, **5** 369n  
 Melissa (Paracelsus), **13** 190&n, 193  
 Melito of Sardis, **5** 158;  
*De baptismo*, **12** 314n;  
*Fragmentum V*, **5** 668n  
 Melkarth, **5** 369n  
 Mellon, Paul: alchemical collection, **13** (*pvi*); **18** 1691n  
 melody: and complex constellation, **3** 109;  
 infectiveness of, **10** 965  
 melons, **8** 388n  
*melothesia(e)*, **9i** 605; **11** 113&n; **13** 122n; **18** 17n  
 melting-pot, *see* athanor

melusine(-a), **12** 537*n*, *figs.* 10–11; **13** 427;  
 anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*; as *aqua permanens*, **13** *fig.* B4; as Isis, **13** 418; Mercurius as, **9ii** 372; **13** 247*n*; "mère Lusine," **13** 179; mermaid, **9i** 53; **12** *fig.* 12; in philosophical tree, **13** 288, 399; as tree-numen, *see* tree(s) *s.v.* numen; *see also* Paracelsus: ARCANAS *s.v.* Melville, Herman: *Moby Dick*, **15** 137 Melyssina, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANAS *s.v.* membranes, in mandalas, **13** 34 membrum virile, *see* phallus memory(-ies), **2** 639–59; **4** 304; **5** 448; **7** 21/434, 49, 98, 206, 218; **8** 290, 673; **9i** 504; **9ii** 4; **11** 776; **17** 176, 200; TITLE: "Experimental Observations on the Faculty of Memory," **2** 639–59; accessible to the unconscious, **5** 78*n*; and affects, **1** 319; **3** 140; artificial acquisition, **8** 673; "in the blood," **15** 213; blotting out of, **7** 260/476; childhood, **5** 25, 38, 134, 518, 631; **7** 217; **17** 103; **18** 452, 453 (*see also below* infantile); -complexes, *see* complex(-es) *s.v.*; continuity of, **1** 259; **4** 266; **8** 755; in cryptomnesia, **1** 146; in dementia praecox/schizophrenia, **3** 31, 545; direct and indirect, **1** 166–8; and dissociated consciousness, **1** 110; disturbance of, **1** 9; **3** 16–17; dreams and, **5** 25; **7** 122; failure/defects of, **1** 293–4, 306, 419; **11** 784; falsifications of, **1** 117; **3** 10;

feeling-toned, *see* feeling-toned *s.v.*; of former incarnations, **7** 303; fragmentary, **1** 184; as function, **18** 39; gaps of, **1** 27; hallucinations of, **16** 126; healing effect of, **18** 593; infantile/reminiscences of early years, **1** 167; **5** 25; **7** 21/434, 75, 118; **8** 755; **13** 463; **16** 53; **17** 207; **18** 595 (*see also above* childhood); integration of, and depression, **5** 625; lapses of, *see below* slips; loss of, **1** 230; **7** 103; **11** 245; **17** 199a (*see also* amnesia); lost in the unconscious, **5** 78*n*; **7** 103; **17** 199, 199a; medium's, **1** 58; old, re-emergence of, **1** 183; personal, **7** 100–2, 150; prenatal, not inherited, **11** 846; race/racial, **7** 434; **8** 93*in* (*see also* archetypes); and repression, **7** 203/444; **13** 463; **16** 231; **17** 199a; -reproduction, **4** 369; **9i** 504; screen, **2** 658; slips/lapses of, **1** 25; **3** 118; **4** 338; **7** 273; **8** 22, 154, 667; submersion in, **5** 629; tricks of, **8** 667; in unconscious, **8** 362; waking, **7** 6/415; *see also* cryptomnesia; hypermnesia; reminiscences memory-image(s), **7** 118; **8** 291, 949; **16** 231; components of, **3** 79; in cryptomnesia, **1** 138; in day-dreams, **8** 808; in dreams, **8** 538; forgotten, **8** 856; inheritance of, **7** 300; and the law of association, **1** 166;

inmemory-image (*cont.*):

- of mother, 17 218;
- obscuration of, 3 16;
- of personal unconscious, 7 118;
- of primitives, 6 46;
- in transference, 16 283;
- and unconscious perception, 1 166-7

Men (Phrygian god), 5 299;

- birth of, 5 396;
- and Caesar, 5 421;
- on the cock, 5 pl. XXIa

Mendel, E., 1 188;

- Die Manie*, 1 188n;
- Leitfaden der Psychologie*, 3 175n

Mendel, K., 4 (pp76-7)

Mendes, ram of, *see* ANIMALS: ram

mendicant orders, 9ii 137-8; *see also* monk(s)

menhirs, 13 132

Men-kau-Re (Mykerinos), 5 682n

Mennens, Gulielmus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

Menninger, K., 18 (p634n)

menopause, 7 114; *see also* climacteric

mens, 12 360, 368, 377, 381; *see also* mind

"men's house," 7 172

menstruation, 2 850; 4 228; 8 842; 14 215;

- and abnormal emotional state, 1 209-10;

- in case of spontaneous somnambulism, 1 6, 8;

- disturbances of, 9i 170;
- menstrual blood/fluid, 9i 311;

- 16 340

mental: activity, and simulation, 1 422;

- contagion, 7 242/463;

- corrective, 7 170;

- defectives, *see* sep. entry below;

- function, 7 235/455-6;

- healing/healers, 4 526, 578,

- 588; 16 3;

- illness, *see* sep. entry below;

- patients, *see* patients s.v.;

phenomena, in automatic table turning, 1 85-7;

processes, unconscious, 13 (p56);

productivity, and chronic mania, 1 189-90

mental defectives/feeble-minded/feeble-mindedness, 1 190; 3 325; 17 131-4, 234-5, 257;

adaptability of, 1 317;

and compulsive talking, 1 184;

and critical faculty, 1 219;

and emotional changes/adaptability, 1 317, 357;

moral, *see* moral insanity/defect;

simulation of insanity among, 1 308-12;

and social incapacity, 1 220; *see also* idiots; imbeciles

mental illness/disease/disorder/den-  
rangement, 1 29; 2 1067; 7 2,

252, 270, 469-70; 11 489; 13 47,

49, 429, 431; 15 27, 122; 18 832; TITLES: "Mental Disease and the Psyche," 3 496-503; "On the Problem of Psychogenesis in Mental Disease," 3 466-95; *The Psychogenesis of Mental Disease*, 3;

alchemical treatment, 15 27;

association in, *see* association(s)

s.v. in dementia praecox;

brain and, *see* brain s.v.;

functional and organic, 3 318;

irruption of complexes and, 8 590;

social definition of, 18 72;

*see also* dementia: insanity; mad-  
ness; mania; manic depression;

neurosis; paranoia; psychosis;

schizophrenia

mentality, 11 768;

Aryan/Hamitic/Mongolian/Semitic, 7 240n;

collective, *see* collective s.v.;

infantile, 4 312-13;

neurotic, 7 256

- mentula*, 5 208n
- Mentz, P., 2 1058, 1059, 1187; "Die Wirkung akustischer Sinnesreize auf Puls und Atmung," 2 1058n, (p580);
- Menzel, D. H., 10 701, 782; reflection theory, 18 1435; *Flying Saucers*, 10 701n
- Mephistopheles, *see* Goethe: *Faust* s.v. Characters
- Merculinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Merlinus
- Mercurialis, *see* mercury (plant)
- Mercurius/Hermes/Mercury: *A distinction is made between separate senses, but see 12 31n, 84 for problems involved. The following groupings have been used:*
- (1) *Mercurius/Hermes/Mercury, in alchemists' writings, and J.'s interpretation of these;*
  - (2) *Mercury/Hermes, Greek/Roman god, classical and post-classical;*
  - (3) *mercury/mercurial, liquid metal/chemical element, used in alchemy;*
  - (4) *Mercury, planet/in astrology;*
  - (5) *mercury (plant) dog's mercury*
- Mercurius/Hermes/Mercury (1) (*in alchemists' writings, and J.'s interpretation of these*), 8 388n; 9i 238, 268, 456, 554, 689; 9ii 41, 200, 240, 367, 386, 393, 396; 10 628, 629; 11 160, 356, 423, 656; 12 31n, figs. 24, 80, 127, 164, 165, 192, 257; 13 86n, 88n, 101, 103n, 105n, 110, 113, 127, 157, 161, 162n, 168n, 171nn, 180n, 184, 218, 234n, (p192), 239n, 243, 245, 250-1, 255-303, 267, 273n, 344, 355, 357, 370, 371, 381, 408, 439, 444, fig. B6; 14 6, 14, 33, 50, 117, 155, 166, 282, 295, 298, 313, 360n, 372, 416, 473, 477, 478-80, 570, 688, 713-14, 726; 15 159n; 16 384, 386, 398, 453, 458n, 472n, 478, 483, 484, 500n, 510, 513, 515;
- TITLE: "The Spirit Mercurius," 13 239-303; and Adam, 13 273n, 282; 14 545, 565, 587, 589; Adamic, and Eve, 13 282n; and Adam Kadmon, 13 268; as Agathodaimon, 14 6&n; as *alexipharmakon/medicina catholica*, 13 283; ambiguity/ambivalence/paradox of, 13 295; 14 19, 38, 113, 139, 534, 656, 717; 16 384; androgyny/hermaphroditism of, 9i 268; 10 727, 772; 11 47n; 12 84, 209, 336, 404, 410, 447, 460, 470, 517, fig. 125; 13 268, 283, 315, 420; 14 12, 22, 235, 416, 565, 634, 635n, 712n, 726; 16 454 (*see also* Edem); as *anima/anima mundi/world soul*, 8 393; 9i 391n, 554; 9ii 212; 11 161n; 12 172, 265, 499, 506, 528, figs. 91, 157, 208; 13 262, 263; 14 168, 318, 450, 658, 699, 748, 749; (*soul*), 13 262-3, 266, 384; in chains, 18 1701; *media natura*, 13 261, 263; *nostra*, 13 262; as *Anthropos*, 9i 541; 9ii 366; 12 figs. 16, 215; 14 12, 238, 285; 16 402; 18 1701; and *aqua: alba*, 13 255; *aurea*, 13 255; *divina/divine water*, 12 528, 531; *mercurialis*, 12 209, 210n, 336, fig. 152; 13 176n, 256; *nostra*, 12 531; *permanens*, 10 629; 11 357, 420; 12 90, 338&n; 13 103n; 14 401n, 655n, 658, 688, 701, 717; 16 454, 483; *sicca*, 13 255 (*see also* below water); as *arcane substance*, 5 465n; 9ii 237; 11 151, 420; 13 255, 266, 282, 359; 14 9, 38, 243, 311, 663; 16 454; as *archer*, *see below* Cupid;

## Mercurius (cont.):

as archetype of the unconscious, **13** 299;  
as *argentum vivum*, see *argentum vivum* s.v.;  
as artifex, **13** 284; **14** 401n;  
ascent and descent of, **13** 267,  
**280**; **14** 303, 478–80&n;  
aspects of, **13** 284;  
associations of, **13** 250;  
astrology/astrological/planet,  
*see sep.* entry below Mercury,  
planet;  
attributes of Aphrodite, *see*  
*below* Venus;  
*avis Hermetis*, *see* ANIMALS: bird  
s.v. of Hermes;  
Azoth/Azoch, alpha and  
omega, **8** 388n; **13** 271, 383&n;  
**14** 545n; **16** 484&n;  
as begetter of his parents, **13**  
273; **16** 402;  
as beginning, middle, end of  
*opus*, **13** 283;  
as bird, **14** 637 (*see also* below  
dove; eagle; goose; ibis;  
phoenix; raven; swan; vulture);  
bird of/*avis Hermetis*, *see* ANI-  
MALS: bird s.v. of Hermes;  
as blood, **10** 629;  
body/soul/spirit, **12** 426n; **13**  
261;  
in Böhme's writing, **9i** 534,  
535n, 537;  
as boy/*puer*, **13** 269; **14** 298; *le-  
prosus*, **13** 273n;  
as bridegroom and bride, **13**  
268;  
bronze of, **14** 404n;  
and caduceus/wand, **12** figs.  
148, 165; **14** 305&n, 408; golden,  
**9ii** 326; as magic wand, **9i**  
553; water as, **13** 255;  
as *caput corvi*, **12** 404;  
carbuncle as, **13** 282;  
as *cauda pavonis*, **12** 404;  
as *cervus fugitivus*, *see* ANIMALS

s.v. deer;  
as chaos, **13** 282; **18** 1701; *see*  
*also* below child;  
as child, **12** fig. 216; of chaos,  
**13** 275; of Saturn, **13** 101n,  
274; of sun and moon, **13**  
101n, 273;  
Christ and, **10** 767; **12** 519; **13**  
271, 282, 283, 295, 299; **14** 11,  
147, 285;  
chthonic, **12** 84; **13** 271, 299;  
**16** 455, 494;  
as *coelum*, **13** 268;  
common, **13** 355; and philo-  
sophic, **13** 267;  
as *complexio oppositorum*, **10** 727;  
concoction of, **14** 683;  
and *coniunctio*, **12** 404, 484n; as  
“matrimonium,” **14** 12; of Sol  
and, **14** 121;  
as cup bearer, **14** 415;  
as Cupid/archer, **13** 278, 299;  
**14** 416, 426n (*see also* arrow s.v.  
*telum passionis*);  
dark, **13** 279, 289; and Lucifer,  
**11** 470;  
*deus absconditus*, **9ii** 209; **13**  
289;  
*deus terrenus/terrestris*, **13** 282,  
289; **14** 699; **16** 480 (*see also*  
*below* God);  
as devil, **12** 84, 173; **13** 110,  
284, 300; **14** 22, 235, 687, 727;  
and Mephistopheles, **9ii** 371;  
as *divinus ternarius*, **13** 278;  
as *donum Spiritus sancti*, **16** 389;  
as dove, **12** 518&n, fig. 134; **16**  
453;  
as dragon, *see* ANIMALS s.v.;  
dual, double nature of/*duplex*,  
duplicity of/twofold, **9i** 553,  
555, 556, 567n, 689; **9ii** 234,  
397, 401; **10** 727; **11** 400, 470;  
**12** 84, 409, 460, 518, 547, figs.  
22, 86, 142K; **13** 105n, 180,  
266, 267–9, 270, 278n, 284,  
295, 303, 315, 316, 343, 384,  
408, 420, 422, 481; **14** 34, 80n,

86, 110, 117, 121, 238, 404, 416, 480, 565, 635, 699, 720, 726, 757; **16** 389, 403, 454, 494; *duplicatus*, **12** 508; as physician of soul, **13** 384; as eagle, **12** 84, 518; **13** 246; **14** 637; as earth, **13** 267; spirit, **12** 447; **16** 453, 480; and Echidna, **13** 180n; as egg, in alchemy, **13** 267; and Elijah legend, **18** 1528, 1529; elusive/evasive, **13** 241n; **14** 742; essence, mercurial, **13** 244; *familiaris/paredros*, **12** 84; **14** 707; feminine aspect of, **13** 262, 427; **14** 22, 168, 634, 659; **16** 402; *femina*, **13** 262; as wisdom, **13** 420 (see also below moon/Luna); as *filius/son*, **9i** 268; **12** fig. 22; **13** 271; **14** 473; of God, **13** 271; *hermaphroditus*, **12** fig. 23; *macrocosmi*, **11** 357; **13** 280; "of one day," **14** 718; *philosophorum*, **13** 157; of Tiamat, **13** 283; as fire, **12** 265, 338, 404&n, 473, fig. 130; **13** 256–8, 282n, 408; **16** 455n; and water, **13** 408 (see also *ignis mercurialis*); as *foetus spagyricus*, **12** fig. 210; food of, **16** 510; fountain, mercurial/fons *mercurialis*, **9i** 246n; **12** 355, fig. 25; **14** 9, 23; **16** 402–3, 408–9, 411, 416, 453, 455n; and four elements, **12** 529; **13** 267; four forms of, **13** 360 (see also below *quadratus*; quadripartite; quaternary; and see Mercury (god) s.v. fourfold); *fugax/fleeing*, **16** 396, 478; giver of life, **11** 357;

goblin, **12** 84; as God; chthonic, **9ii** 367; -Man, **14** 22; in physical nature, **13** 284; gold of, **13** 250, 278, 282; **14** 713; *aurum non vulgi* as, **12** 518; golden wand of, see above caduceus; as gold-solvent, **14** 416; as goose, **14** 637; heart of, at North Pole, **9ii** 206, 209, 212; **12** 265; **13** 256&n; herb of ablution, **14** 401n; hermaphroditism of, see above androgyny; as hermeneut/interpreter, **13** 278; as Hermes Kyllenios, identified, **9ii** 367; as Hermes Trismegistus, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.; as Hermes Trismegistus, **14** 303; "Hermes the vintager," **13** 359n; as "high man," *homo altus*, **9i** 550n; **9ii** 367; **13** 268; as Holy Ghost, **8** 393; **11** 160n; **12** 518; **14** 12, 22; as *homo philosophicus*, **12** fig. 214; philosophic man, **13** 268, 282; **14** 476 (see also below *philosophicus*); as husband and wife, **13** 268; and ibis, **12** 530; **13** 359; incorruptibility of, **13** 264, 295; as individuation process, **13** 277, 284; as *infans noster*, **9i** 268; as intellect, **12** 90; as Jehovah, **13** 270; J.'s patient on, **9i** 545; *juvenis*, **13** 301; *katachthonios*/subterranean, **10** 727; **13** 278; as king, **13** 282; krater of, see *krater* s.v. of Hermes; and *lac virginis*, **12** fig. 152; **16**

Mercurius (*cont.*):

403;  
as *lapis philosophorum*/  
philosophers' stone, 9i 238; 12  
84, 404, 426, 505, fig. 142F; 13  
261, 270, 282, 283, 289, 296,  
359; 14 236, 565, 715, 719; 16  
402n;  
lasciviousness of, 13 278;  
as libido, 16 455;  
as light, 13 161, 283&n; -bring-  
er, 13 273, 300; of lights, 13  
282; of nature/*lumen naturae*,  
13 256–7, 267, 303; *lux*  
*moderna*, 13 299; 14 718;  
as Lilith, 13 247n, 288;  
as lily, 14 683&n, 689, 702;  
as lion, 9ii 234; 12 84, 518–19,  
547; 14 140, 404, 476; green,  
12 498; 13 273n; 14 401n, 658;  
—, and red, 13 275; 14 405;  
mount of, 14 416;  
as Logos become world, 13  
271;  
as lover and beloved, 13 268;  
as magician, 9i 553; 13 250;  
in mandala, 9i 553, 554;  
as *mare nostrum*, 10 629; 13  
284n;  
masculine aspect of, 13 276,  
420;  
as *massa confusa*, 18 1701;  
as master-workman, 12 215; 14  
401n;  
as matter and spirit, 14 717;  
as mediator, 9i 549n; 11 356,  
419; 13 283; 14 10, 19, 41, 635,  
656, 658, 688, 717, 719;  
as *medicina catholica*, 13 283;  
as Melusina, 9ii 372; 13 247n;  
as Mephistopheles, 18 1694;  
messenger of gods, 10 727;  
and metal(s), 10 629; 13 408;  
14 713, 715; as all metals, 11  
47n; as father of all metals, 13  
282; 16 402; as soul of, 13 246  
(*see also* mercury/mercurial);  
as microcosm, 13 268; 14 545;

and Mithras, 18 1528;  
moisture/humidity of, 14 21,  
39, 683n, 687;  
as monster, 12 538;  
as/with moon/Luna, 12 470n,  
fig. 194; 13 273&n, 357; 14 19,  
117, 121, 155, 167, 168; and  
feminine aspect of, 12 470n (*see*  
*also below* Sol/sun);  
multiformity of, 12 529;  
as mystagogue, 13 273, 278;  
frontispiece; 14 74, 300;  
nature of: contrary, 13 422;  
double, *see above* dual;  
and *nekyia*, 9ii 327;  
*nigredo*, 12 404; 18 1701;  
*non vulgi/vulgaris*, 9ii 240, 371;  
13 263, 371; 14 712, 749;  
*noster*/"our," 13 259, 262, 268;  
as *Nous*, 9ii 259; 11 355; 12  
447; 14 311; 18 1701; and  
spirit, 11 151;  
oil, 12 459n;  
One/oneness of, 13 279, 280;  
14 402; and All, 10 727 (*see also*  
*below* as unity);  
and opposites, 13 269, 284,  
408, 481; *complexio oppositorum*,  
10 727; tension of, 12 547;  
union of, 13 279, 408;  
opus and, 13 283, 284, 315;  
as panacea, 10 629; 13 218;  
in Paracelsus, 13 171n, 357; 14  
480n;  
penetrating, 12 406, 459&n,  
519, fig. 150;  
personified, 14 286;  
in philosopher's egg, 12 fig. 22;  
as philosophic man, *see above*  
*homo philosophicus*;  
*philosophicus/philosophorum*, 9i  
554; 9ii 240; 10 767; 12 338,  
508, 529, fig. 268; 13 171n,  
255, 259, 282; 14 727;  
phoenix as, 12 548; 14 637;  
as planet Mercury, mystic iden-  
tity, 13 273;  
as *pneuma*, 12 409; 13 265;

poisonous nature of, **12** 459; **13** 267; **14** 110, 235, 688; **16** 510, 515; positive aspect of, **13** 289; as *prima materia*, **12** 84, 404, 517, 530, fig. 142F; **13** 282, 408; **14** 12, 565, 636, 714, 715; **18** 1701; psychic nature of, **13** 266; psychologem of, **13** 266; as *psychopomp/psychopompos*, **9i** 238, 689; **11** 160n; **12** 84, 404, 409, figs. 9, 23; **13** 106, 270, 284, 303; *puer*, see above boy; *quadratus*, **10** 767; **11** 672; **12** 31; **13** 359, 360; **14** 719; quadripartite, **12** 173 (see also above four forms of); quaternity as, **12** fig. 192; **13** frontispiece; **14** 719; as queen, **14** 534; and quicksilver, **12** 84, 90, 172, 404n, 473; **13** 97&n, 157, 255&n, 258, 259, 273, 274, 371; **14** 699, 712, 717; **16** 408 (see also *argentum vivum*; mercury (metal); quicksilver); raven as, **12** 84, 404; **13** 246; as redeemer/Salvator/Saviour, **9i** 456; **10** 629; **11** 160n, 357; **12** 460, 529; **13** 283, 303; **14** 688; redemption of, **11** 420; *rotundum* as, **9i** 549; **14** 167; round and square, **9i** 541, 549&n; as salamander, **12** 537n, fig. 138; **13** 258; **14** 632; and salt, **14** 318, 322; as Sapientia, **13** 277; **14** 22; **16** 484; and Saturn, **13** 88n, 110; child of, **13** 101n, 274; relation to, **13** 274, 301; **14** 476; scarab and, **12** 530; as self, **13** 284, 289, 296; *senex*, **11** 400; **12** figs. 134, 232;

**13** 218, 269, 274, 301, 420; as servant/*servator*, **9i** 289n; **10** 629; **13** 283, 303; as *servus fugitus*, **12** 84, 187; **13** 218, 259; **16** 478; as snake/*serpens Mercurii/mercurialis/mercurial serpent*, **9i** 553-4, 556, 560n, 686; **9ii** 246, 367, 371-2, 386; **11** 160n, 356, 359; **12** 26, 31, 215, 355, 469, 517, fig. 130; **13** 89, 102, 109-10, 180, 188, 246, 316-17, 319, 416; **14** 68, 236, 251, 261, 270, 273, 341n, 348, 472-3, 480, 626n, 632; **16** 403, 409, 533; **18** 533, 1631; as serpent-daemon, **13** 288; as *spiritus Mercurius*, **9i** 561; **12** 537n; and stone, **9ii** 386; three-headed, **12** 31; **13** fig. 32; **14** 122n, 643; **16** 403; as transformation symbol, 5fig. 6; and Sol/sun, **12** 84, 355, 436; **13** 273n, 357; **14** 87, 113, 117, 120-1, 167, 235; and moon, **12** figs. 22, 125, 192; **13** 101n, 273, 357; son of, see Jūnān ben Merqūlius; as son of God, **13** 271; as souls, see above as anima; as *spiritus mercurialis/mercurii*, **9i** 541, 554, 561; **10** 629, 767; **11** 160, 356; **12** 84, 90, 404, 406, 433n, 447, 518, 519, 537n, figs. 134, 138, 179; **13** 105n, 164n, 168n, 171, 187n, 250, 261, 263, 264, 287, 321, 384, frontispiece; **14** 9-10, 41, 117, 251, 318, 493n, 494, 658, 659, 700; **16** 416; aerial/*aereus*, **13** 261; "animal," **9i** 534; and body, **13** 261; evil, as serpent-daemon, **13** 288; helpful/*paredros*, **12** 84; matter and, **12** 404; *Phytonis* procreator, **13** 263; seminalis, **13** 263; and soul, **13** 259-66; "spiritual blood," **14** 11; veg-

Mercurius (*cont.*):

*etatus*, **13** 250, 263, 408, 459; **14** 33, 117, 298, 634, 636; —, chthonic, **13** 416; as square, **9i** 554 (*see also above* round and square); stag as, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* deer/stag; statue(s) of, in alchemical writings, **13** 278; **14** 276, 287, 560, 564; storm-daemon, **13** 250; as subtle thing, **14** 493; and sulphur, **12** 470; **13** 276&*n*, 357; **14** 32, 135, 144, 415, 478; as swan, **14** 637; sword of, **9ii** 292; **14** 58&*n*; symbols of, **9i** 396; **13** 315–16; synonyms for, **9ii** 379; **10** 629; as *terminus ani*, **13** 269; as Thoth, *see* Thoth *s.v.*; threefold: *ternarius*, **13** 270; three-headed/tricephalus, **12** 31, 539, *fig.* 16; **16** 403; three manifestations of, **16** 404; triadic/in triad, **9ii** 200; **13** 270, 271, 289, 357; **14** 235, 303; **16** 403; as Trinity, **13** 271, 283, 289; **16** 403, 416; *trinus et unus*, **13** 243; *triplex nomine*, **16** 403, 411, 416; triunity/triunus, **12** 31; **13** 270–2; **14** 235; **16** 403 (*see also* Mercury (god) *s.v.*); as tincture, **13** 282; golden, **13** 255; tomb of, **12** 457; **14** 65; totality/wholeness of, **13** 295; **14** 12; transformations of, **13** 275, 283, 449; **14** 404, 565, 757; as goal of his own, **13** 277, 282; as transforming substance, **12** 31*n*, 172, 173, 187, 459, 517, 529; **13** 259; **18** 1693; in/as tree, **14** 636; of metals/*arbor metallorum*, **13** 408, 409*n*; -numen, **9ii** 372; **13** 287, 420,

459; **14** 75; of paradise, **13** 247*n*, 288; as “personal atman” of, **13** 287; philosophical, **12** *fig.* 231; **13** 278, 288; triadic, *see above* threefold; as trickster, **9i** 456, 682, 689; **9ii** 315*n*; **13** 251, 284; **14** 332; as trinity, *see above* threefold; Trismegistus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus; twofold aspect of, *see above* dual; as *ultima materia*, **13** 282; and unconscious, **11** 419; archetype of, **13** 280, 299; personification of, **13** 449; **14** 117, 534, 660, 700, 749; **16** 453; and unconscious, collective, **13** 271, 277, 284; **14** 660; as unicorn, **9ii** 234; **12** 518, 529, 530, 547; **14** 712*n*; *unigenitus*, **13** 283; as unity/uniting symbol, **12** 404, *figs.* 146, 148; **13** 270, 284, 408; **14** 12, 635, 660, 720 (*see also above* One; threefold *s.v.* triunity); as uroboros, **11** 420; **12** 404, 447, *fig.* 20; “utriusque capax” (capable of anything), **13** 481; **14** 688 (*see also* Mercury (god) *s.v.*); in vein swollen with blood, **13** 299; and Venus, **13** 273&*n*, 301; **14** 415; as *veritas*, **11** 421; *versipellis*, **12** 538; **13** 267; in vessel, **12** 338&*n*, *figs.* 120, 121; as vine of the wise, **13** 414; *vinum ardens*, **10** 629; as virgo/Virgin (Mary), **9ii** 194; **12** 470, 505, 506, 519, *figs.* 38, 231; **13** 262, 273; *lac virginis*, **13** 255*n*; of light (Gnostic), **12** 505, 506; -serpent/Edem (Gnostic), **9i** 552, 560; **12** 413*n*, *figs.* 157,

257; virgin's milk, **14** 401n; Virgin Mary and, **14** 121; *vis Mercurii*, **13** 171n; "volatile"/winged, **11** 160n; **14** 637; *vulgi/vulgaris/crudus*, **9i** 554, 561, 609; as vulture, **14** 637; as water, **9ii** 281; **12** 90, 338, fig. 142XX; **13** 255, 408; **14** 401n, 545, 717; vapour from, **13** 255 (see also above *aqua*); as wheel, **12** 215; white and red in, **14** 12, 401n; wings of/winged, **9i** 549, 569, 574, 588; **12** 305, 404; **13** 261; as world soul, *see above* as *anima*; Yesod and, **14** 634-7

Mercury/Hermes (2) (*Greek/Roman god, classical and post-classical*), **9i** 193, 456; **9ii** 327; **12** fig. 139; **13** 278; Adamas and, **14** 589; all-encompassing, **13** 360; ambiguous, **9ii** 240; bats of, **9ii** 327; as begetter of gods and men, **9ii** 327; as Dactyls, **9i** 298; in Egyptian Hellenism, **13** 360; fourfold, **9i** 538; **13** 360; quadrangular, **12** 172; *tetracephalus*/four-headed, **12** 172; **13** 272 (see also Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.* four forms of); in Gaul, **13** 270; Gnostics and, **9ii** 325; **14** 6n, 589; god of illusion and delusion, **13** 299; god of revelation, **9i** 193; **9ii** 386; **10** 394; **11** 160, 356; **12** 84, 172, 404, 446; **13** 256, 278, 281; god of thieves and cheats, **13** 281;

guide of dreams, **9i** 538; ithyphallic, **5** 183; **9i** 193, 556; **9ii** 313, 366; **11** 420; **12** 172, fig. 63; **13** 273, 278; **14** 85, 589, 688; Kadmilos, **14** 85n; as Korybas, **9ii** 332; **13** 278; **14** 627; as Kriophoros (ram-bearer), **9ii** 162; **14** 305; Kyllenic/Kyllenios, **9i** 533n, 538; **9ii** 313, 331, 332, 367; **11** 420; **12** 550n; **13** 278, 299; **14** 140, 416, 627, 634, 688; and Mercurius, identified, **9ii** 367; **18** 1696; and Osiris, parallel, **14** 627n; as Logos, **9ii** 313; **11** 421; magician and god of magicians, **9i** 553; many-faced, **5** 515; mediator, **13** 283; as Nous, **11** 421; originator of souls, **9i** 538; prayers/invocation to, in Greek Papyri, **5** 274n, 530n; **9i** 549n; **13** (p192), 359; **14** 39, 46, 251; Psychopompos/ΨυΧοπομπός, **9ii** 325; **12** figs. 45, 139; quadrangular, *see above* four-fold; round and square (Greek Magic Papyri), **12** 172; **13** (p192); "skilled in both" (life and death)/*ad utriumque peritus*, **9i** 413; and snake, **14** 483; statues of, **14** 560, 564-5 (see also Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.*); *ter unus*, *see below* threefold; *tetracephalus*/four-headed, *see above* fourfold; threefold: *ter unus*, **9ii** 274; "All and Thrice One"/*Omnia solus et ter unus*, **4** 106; **13** 270; threeheaded/*tricephalus*, **13** 270.

Mercury/Hermes (*cont.*):

272 (*see also* Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.*); "utriusque capax" (capable of anything), 11 470 (*see also* Mercurius (in alchemists' writings etc.) *s.v.*); as wind-god, 10 394; 12 409n, 473; 13 261; Wotan and, 9i 442; 10 394; 13 246, 250

mercury/mercurial (3) (*liquid metal/chemical element*), used in alchemy, 9ii 247, 265; 11 151; 12 31n, 336, 348, 433, 436; 13 170n, 357n, 16 408; poisoning, 13 429n; and sulphur, as opposites, 12 436; *see also* *argentum vivum*; *hydrargyrum*; Mercurius (in alchemists' writings) *s.vv.* metals; quicksilver;

Mercury, planet/in astrology (4) (☿), 5 294; 9i 557; 9ii 154; 11 160n; 12 31n, 84, 88, 459; 13 273, 275; 14 6n, 136n, 217, 300, 384n, 718; conjunction of, 9ii 130, 151&n; 12 484; double-headed, 12 *fig.* 20; Nebo as, 14 384n; planetary spirit Mercury, 11 356; sign for, 14 1

mercury (plant)/dog's mercury/ Mercurialis (5), 14 683&n, 688, 702, 704

mercy of Yahweh, *see* Yahweh *s.v.*

mère Lusine, 13 179

Merezhkovsky, D. S.: *Leonardo da Vinci*, 5 576; *Peter and Alexis*, 5 581n

Merian, Matthaeus, Bible printed by, 5 pl. XXIIa

meridian(s), 8 828; 13 68;

of the sun, 13 86 (III, *v bis*), 95, 106–7, 109;

*see also* life, stages of: middle

Meringer, R., 8 86; "Wörter und Sachen," 5 214n; 8 86n; and K. Mayer, *Versprechen und Verlesen*, 3 39n, 50n, 109&n

Merkabah, 9i 588; 13 362; 14 266, 592n

Merlin, 9i 415, 440; 18 1684

Merlin (romance), 14 89

"Merlini allegoria," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.*

Merlinus

Merlinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

mermaid(s), 9i 53; 12 203, *fig.* 12;

in alchemy, 14 23; anima and, 9i 452n; 14 75; *see also* Melusina

Meroë, 14 395

Merqūlius/Marqūlius, Jūnān ben, 13 (*p6on*); 16 472n

Merseburg spell, 10 700, 701

Meru, Mount, 9i 691; 11 921n; 12 139; four-faced, 11 846

Merula, 14 399&n

Merz, W.: *Die Wappenrolle von Zürich*, 12 *fig.* 243

mescal/mescalin, 3 548, 569–70; 8 121

Mesmer, F. A., 10 21, 366; 16 231; 18 702, 797

mesmerism, 4 748; 17 128; 18 700, 797

Mesnet, E., 1 21, 23, 25;

"De l'Automatisme de la mémoire et du souvenir dans la somnambulisme pathologique," 1 21n;

"Somnambulisme spontané dans ses rapports avec l'hystérie," 1 21n

Mesolithic Age, 18 81

Mesopotamia, 9ii 128, 336; 13 278; 18 245

message, Christian, 11 222

Messahala, 9ii 136n

Messenger, E. C., *see under* Palanque messenger: of the Grail, *see* Grail s.v.;  
 Khidr as, 9i 251  
 Messiah(s), 6 326; 9i 533n, 576n; 9ii 166–9, 185; 10 90, 622; 11 643, 743; 12 416; 14 18, 593, 595n; 16 472n; 17 309;  
 birth of, 9ii 166, 232;  
 coming of, 9ii 128, 181; second, 11 713; 14 443;  
 "of the Lie," 13 278;  
 self as, in delusion, 1 214;  
 two, 9ii 168–9;  
 in Zohar, 9ii 335  
 Messianic: mission, 17 309;  
 prophecies, 6 438  
 Messias, *see* Spitteler s.v.  
 Messina earthquake, 17 19; 18 197&n  
 Mestha, 9ii 188; 13 360  
 metabolism, change in, 3 75, (p272)  
 metal(s)/metallic/minerals, 13 95, 119, 267, 274n, 375, 381&n, 444; alchemical, 9i 268; as symbols of spiritual growth, 13 119; base, 13 133; child-figure and, 9i 288; diseases of, 15 25–7; earth, 13 409; four, 14 136n; impure, 13 381n; *leprositas/leprous*, 12 207; 13 381&n; man, 8 945n; 9i 268, 407–8; 13 119, 124, 246; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.; molten, 12 353; moon and, 14 217; of philosophers, 13 268n; unripe, 12 fig. 142K; seven, 12 84, 348, 410, 468, 490, figs. 154–5; 13 376, 458n; 14 14, 218, 563; 16 402; connection of tree with, 13 380, 409; sick, 12 420;

-spirit, 13 392;  
 spirits of, *spiritus metallorum*, 11 347; 12 40; 13 121; 14 217; transmutation of, 13 158; 16 499n;  
 tree of, *see* tree(s) s.v.;  
*see also* antimony; brass; bronze; copper; gold; iron; lead; mercury; quicksilver; silver; steel; tin  
 "Metallorum metamorphosis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Philalethes  
 metamorphosis, 9i 268; 13 326; of the gods, 9i 267; 10 585  
*metanoia/μετάνοια*, 9ii 299; 10 536, 719;  
 in J.'s life, 5 (pxxvi)  
 metaphors, 9i 267; 10 637;  
 in dreams, 3 218, 298; 8 506; 17 269;  
 outworn, 8 204;  
 sexual/erotic, 5 7, 192; 8 506; 17 144  
 metaphysical/metaphysics, 8 568, 649, 662, 814, 960; 9i 59, 149; 10 438, 845; 13 74, 82; 14 630, 651, 781;  
 and archetypes, 18 1229;  
 assertions, 12 15, 35; 13 75; 14 667, 782; 18 1670;  
 Christian, 10 738;  
 definition of, 12 126n, 135;  
 entities, 11 459;  
 factors, and psychic factors, 11 273n;  
 fear of, 10 387; 15 149;  
 figures, psychic quality of, 11 463;  
 ideas, 9ii 65–7; projected into nature, 16 440;  
 Indian, 11 933;  
 Jung and, 9ii 304n; 10 623&n, 624;  
 and language, 5 14n;  
 materialism and, 11 762, 765;  
 metaphysicians, 13 356;  
 of mind and of matter, 8 651;

- metaphysical (*cont.*):  
 mountains, **13** 329;  
 need, man's metaphysical, **4** 554;  
 of Paul's conversion, **8** 583;  
 presumption, **13** 75;  
 principle, amorality of, **18** 1656;  
 "psychologizing," **10** 623*n*;  
 psychology/psyche and, **9ii** 98, 112, 122, 304, 308; **11** 759, 760; **13** 73, 82; **14** 558, 630, 651, 667;  
 and science, **18** 1591;  
 spirit and, **13** 395;  
 split, **13** 291;  
 statements, of the psyche, **11** 835; and psychological explanation, **11** 376; unprovable, **11** 238;  
 status of Satan, **11** 471;  
 "unconscious," **16** 90, 94;  
 world, **13** 293
- metasomatoses, **13** 101
- Metatron, **9ii** 335;  
 Anthropos as, **13** 168
- metempsychosis/transmigration of souls, **7** 108; **9i** 200; **14** 31*n*
- meteor(s)/meteorites, **5** 275; **10** 603, 608; **18** 740&*n*;  
 Indian name for, **5** 275, 481
- method(s), **11** 501; **13** 4, 19, 30, (*pp*63, 65), 437; **16** 290;  
 analytical, *see* analytical *s.v.*;  
 cathartic, *see* cathartic *s.v.*;  
 choice of, in therapy, **4** 604–5; **16** 1, 11, 541–4; and therapist, **16** 198;  
 comparative, **18** 7;  
 constructive, **3** 391, 404–15; **6** 701–4 (Def.); **17** 194–5;  
 educational, **17** 253–7, 282, 284;  
 empirical, **17** 127–8;  
 explanatory, **16** 150;  
 "false," **13** 433;  
 Freudian, psych(o)analytic, **4** 38–42; as autosuggestion, **4** 17–20; and hysteria, **4** 9–12; interpretative, **16** 143–6;  
 individualization of, **16** 42; psychoanalysis as, **4** 622–3; **16** 292; psychoanalytic, **4** 79–82, 523–5; purely empirical, **4** 195; psychobiological, **17** (*pp*3–4); rational, **16** 20; reductive, *see* Adler; Freud; reductive; "right," **13** 4; scientific, **17** 262; **18** 742; and religious, **11** 865–6; statistical, **18** 761; teaching of, **18** 575, 1380; technical, **16** 3; *see also* abreactive; anamnestic; association; unconscious, the, *s.v.* analysis of methodology, **11** 4
- Metra, **9i** 564
- Métral, M.: "Expériences scolaires sur la mémoire de l'orthographe," **18** (*pp*420)
- metropolis, **12** 139; **13** 212
- Meumann, E., **7** 408; *see also under* Zoneff
- Meung, Jean de, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.* Jean de Meung
- Mexican/Mexico, **8** 121, 333; ancient, **11** 348, 484; **13** 107*n*; Cross of Palenque, **5** 400, pl. XLIIa; hieroglyphic, **5** 400; rite of Teoqualo, **5** 526*n*; **11** 340; sacrificial rite, **5** 402*n*; world tree, **13** *fig.* 8; *see also* American Indians: NORTH *s.v.* Aztecs; Huichols; Mayas
- Meyer, Adolf, **4** 154&*n*; report in *Psychological Bulletin*, **2** 102*n*
- Meyer, E.: *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der acut entstandenen Psychosen*, **3** 5*n*,

- 163n;  
*Die Ursachen der Geisteskrankheiten*, J.'s review, **18** 905
- Meyer, Elard H.: *Indogermanische Mythen*, **5** 422n, 440n
- Meyer, K. H., **9ii** 227;  
*Altkirchenslavisch-griechisches Wörterbuch des Codex Supraslensis*, **9ii** 227n
- Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand, **18** 795–6;  
 periodic melancholia of, **18** 795;  
*see also under* Sadger
- Meyer, W.: "Die Geschichte des Kreuzholzes vor Christus," **11** 62n
- Meynert, T., **3** 323
- Meyrink, G., **6** 426n, 630;  
*Aquinas: Abhandlung über den Stein*, **12** 341n;  
*Fledermäuse*, Tibetan wizard in, **7** 153;  
*The Golem*, **6** 205; **7** 153, 520; **12** 53, 103; **17** 289;  
*Das grüne Gesicht*, **6** 205, 630n; **15** 142;  
*Der weisse Dominikaner*, **9i** 405n
- M'ganga, **10** 122
- Micah/Michias, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.
- mice, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Michael (angel), **9ii** 128; **11** 681; **12** 456(5)n
- Michael (archon), **14** 575–6
- Michael Angelus, Marius L., **14** 56
- Michaelis, K., **7** 425
- Michaïas, **9ii** 103
- Michal, **11** 368
- Michel, A.: *The Truth about Flying Saucers*, **10** 591n, 609n, 668n
- Michelangelo Buonarrotti, **1** 178
- Michelsen, J., **18** 1040;  
*Ein Wort an geistigen Adel deutscher Nation*, **18** 1040n
- Michelspacher, Steffan, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Micreris, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. "Tractatus Micreris"
- microbes, **9i** 134; **11** 777; **18** 602, 603
- microbiology, **10** 1040
- microcephalus, **3** 325
- microcosm/Microcosm/microcosmos, **8** 932; **9i** 315, 550; **9ii** 240, 251, 335; **11** 160, 759; **13** 109, 162, 171&n, 173n, 188, 203, 267–8, 372&n, 381; **14** 12, 18, 661, 757, 761, 770; **16** 203, 397;  
 Adam as, **14** 552;  
 alchemical, **8** 929; **10** 619;  
 Christ as, **12** 476; as Saviour of, **14** 676;  
 circle and, **11** 155;  
 collective unconscious as, **8** 931; **11** 373;  
 heart of, **13** 201;  
 homo as synonym for, **13** 268;  
 and macrocosm, *see* macrocosm s.v.;  
 man as, **6** 366; **8** 926, 928, 937; **10** 540, 553; **11** 390, 440; **12** 26, 426, fig. 195; **13** 123; **14** 554; **15** 22, 30, 38; **16** 397, 530; **18** 1573;  
 Mercurius as, **13** 268; **14** 545;  
 monad as, **8** 937;  
*prima materia*, **12** 425–6&n;  
 psyche as, **16** 206;  
 saviour of, **13** 162; **14** 33, 676;  
 soul as, **10** 635;  
 stone as, **13** 437;  
 wandering, **9ii** 334; **13** 190
- microcosmic body, **13** 171
- microphysics, **8** 439n, 862n; **9i** 408; **9ii** 268; **14** 768;  
 and reconstruction of psychic process, **17** 164
- "micropsychic," **8** 368n
- middle: as centre, **9i** 240;  
 place of, **9i** 244, 246
- Middle Ages/medieval(ism), **3** 540, 576; **4** 655, 666; **6** 175, 392; **7** 31, 118; **8** 223, 649, 660, 924, 944; **10** 621, 700; **11** 159, 160; **12** 112, 432; **13** 31, 136, 141; **14** 616, 695, 698; **18** 139, 532;

Middle Ages (*cont.*):

TITLE: "The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought," **6** 8–100; adultery in, **10** 248; alchemy in, *see* alchemy s.v.; art in, **5** 368; **18** 401; Christianity in, **13** 25, 399; Church and family in, **17** 158; dreams in, **18** 136, 250, 544; and *jus primae noctis*, **18** 365; magic, **13** 295; man in, **8** 426; medievalism, **6** 8, 315; mind, **11** 191; modern man and, **15** 179–81, 184; mysteries celebrated in, **18** 254; mythological world of, **18** 1363; "possession" in, **8** 204; "psychic" in, **14** 630; psychology, **11** 284; **18** 370; religious ideas of, **10** 79; **15** 45; secret traditions in, **18** 254, 264; tree in, **5** 368; *Weltanschauung*/world view of, **10** 623; **14** 507; **18** 253a

Middle East, Cybele cults of, *see* Rhea/Cybele middle life, *see* life, stages in s.v. Middle Path/Way, **6** 326, 356–8; **7** 116, 365; **11** 797; and opposites, **6** 192, 326; **7** 327

Midgard Serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/snake s.v. midpoint, universal, **13** 349; *see also* centre; circle; personality s.v. Midrashim, **9ii** 107–8; **12** 456n; **18** 1551; *Midrash Rabbah*, **9ii** 108n; **14** 587; *Midrash tanchuma (Shemot)*, **9ii** 107n, 181n; *Midrash Tehillim*, ed. S. Buber,

**12** 545&n;

Midrash of Ten Kings, **14** 640n; *see also* Eliezer ben Hycanus (midrash collection)

*Midwich Cuckoos, The*, *see* Wyndham Mieg, Joannes Fridericus: *De raptu Eliae*, **18** 1521

Migne, J. P.: *Dictionnaire des sciences occultes*, **12** 550&n; *Patrologiae*, *see* names of individual authors

migraine, **8** 709

migration(s): European, **10** 1001; and motifs/symbols, archetypal, **11** 88, 845; myth-, **8** 228; **9i** 259, 262; **18** 1286

migratory instinct, **4** 728; **10** 849Milan, **4** 109, 119; **11** 211; **14** 67Miles, degree of (Mithraism), **5** 288milk/milky, **11** 359; **13** 381;drying up, **10** 700;fermented, in dream, **8** 478–9;ocean, churning of, **5** pl. XV;virgin's, *see* virgin(s) s.v.;vomiting of, **3** 149nMilky Way, **12** 246Mill, J., **2** 21millennium, **10** 162;first, end of, **10** 488, 617;*see also* world s.v. end ofMiller, E., **18** 228Miller, Miss F., **5** 46; **9i** 319, 518n;TITLE: "The Miller Fantasies: Anamnesis," **5** 47–55;"The Miller Fantasies," **5** (pp447–62);capacity for identification, **5** 47,

52, 72, 84, 87;

dependence on family ties, **5** 461;fantasies, **5** (ppxxviii), 46 (*see also* association-chain); inner neces-sity in, **5** 675; symbols of sac-rifice in, **5** 645;

first publications by Flournoy,

**5** (ppxxviii), 46;ideal figure of, **5** 432;

lack of understanding of sym-

- bols, 5 683;  
 name associations, 5 280-1;  
 as object of hero's longing, 5 614;  
 participation in hero's sacrificial act, 5 675;  
 personal influence over artist, 5 53-4;  
 sea-voyages of, 5 51, (pp448, 450);  
 and ship's officer, 5 81, 124-5, 127, 168, 273, (p450);  
 significance of Sphinx symbol, 5 266;  
 spirituality personified as Aztec, 5 273;  
 "Chiwantopel, hypnagogic drama," 5 251, 613, (pp457-62);  
     Aharamama, 5 280, (p460);  
     Chiwantopel: animus figure, 5 267, 462, 465; apparition of, 5 266, (p458); death threat to, 5 420; horse and snake symbolism and, 5 678-9; meaning of role of, 5 272, 468; name, 5 274, (pp458, 460); —, Biblical parallels of, 5 280-1; as personification of regressive reverie, 5 644; prophecy of, 5 613-14; significance of birth from Popocatepetl, 5 279;  
 "Glory to God," 5 56, 61, 105, (pp450-4);  
 "The Moth and (to) the Sun," 5 116, 123, 165, 171, 176, (pp455-7);  
 "Phenomena of Transitory Suggestion or of Instantaneous Autosuggestion," 5 47, (pp447-9);  
 Mill of the Host, 12 fig. 158  
 Milton, John: and devil, 11 470, 471;  
     *Paradise Lost*, 5 60, 68-9, 72, 83, 84, (pp451, 453); 11 468, 473  
 Milvescindus, 14 7n
- Mimallones, in Dionysian train, 4 106  
 Mimaut Papyrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri s.v.  
 Mime/Mimir (dwarf), 10 399, 400; 11 44n;  
     chthonic god, 5 566-8;  
     fountain of, 5 371n, 566n; 9i 413  
 mimicry, 4 652  
 Mimir, *see* Mime  
 mind, 9i 555; 12 359, 366, 377, 456(4); 13 60, 82, 137n;  
     archetypal, 18 92;  
     basic conformity of, 18 87;  
     between death and birth, 18 204;  
     as biochemical phenomenon, 8 650;  
     biological structure of, 17 101;  
     and body, *see* body s.v.;  
     causal concept of, 10 49;  
     collective, 4 520; 7 455;  
     conscious, *see* conscious mind;  
     differentiated masculine, 13 60;  
     Eastern, *see* East/Eastern s.v.;  
     as epiphenomenon of matter, 8 653;  
     eyes of, *see* eye(s) s.v.;  
     growth of, and widening consciousness, 17 143; 18 553;  
     history of the, 11 56; 18 837;  
     horrible darkness of, 13 302;  
     human, 7 455; 13 82; supra-personal, 16 157;  
     image creating, 11 781;  
     individualized, 11 766;  
     influence of country on, 10 971;  
     and instinct, 16 185;  
     instinctive, archaic basis, 5 38;  
     and intuition, 11 804;  
     latent archetypal symbolization, 5 554;  
     man cannot escape from his, 11 765;  
     masculine, *see* masculine s.v.;

- mind (*cont.*):  
 and matter, *see* matter *s.v.*;  
 meaning of, 10 50;  
 Melusina, vision appearing in, 13 180, 214;  
 metaphysics and, 11 760;  
 modern, and religion, 5 106;  
 modes of functioning, 5 474;  
 names given to, 11 806-13;  
 and nature, 16 120;  
 non-created, 11 819;  
 not born a *tabula rasa*, 18 1271;  
 One, 11 786, 793 (*see also below* Universal);  
 original, 18 591, 593;  
 personal development of, 7 458;  
 primitive, 13 76n;  
 problem of, 16 22;  
 and psyche, 9i 483;  
 as psychic function, 11 759;  
 a psychic phenomenon, 17 165;  
 real existence of, 11 18;  
 and salt, 12 360;  
 scientific, 7 483;  
 self-knowledge of, 8 743;  
 as spark, 8 388;  
 and spirit, *see* spirit *s.v.*;  
 splitting of, 7 233 (*see also* schizophrenia *s.v.* fragmentation);  
 structure of, 18 75;  
 subjective, 11 767;  
 as sum of ancestral minds, 8 101;  
 as supreme reality, 11 792;  
 tranquillity of, 13 190;  
 transformation of, 9ii 299;  
 Universal, 11 760, 768, 782, 790, 835;  
 Walpurgisnacht of, 13 120;  
 Western, *see* West/Western *s.v.*
- Mind Association, 8 660  
 mine(s), 9i 408; 13 119, 124;  
 -shafts, 9i 268  
 mineness, *see* Lévy-Bruhl: participation mystique *s.v.*  
 minera, of *lapis philosophorum*, 9i 555
- mineral(s), *see* metal(s)  
 mineral kingdom, 13 102, 242  
 Minerva, *see* Athene  
 ming (life), 13 37, 60; *see also* hsing  
 minister, Protestant, *see* clergyman  
 minne, 10 393&n  
 Minnemann, C., *see under* Martius  
 mint, meanings of, in antiquity, 5 208n  
 miracle(s), 8 848, 914, 995; 11 554;  
 of Christ, 11 229;  
 faked, 1 352;  
 in gospels, 18 1564;  
 of Mass, 18 632;  
 of transubstantiation, 11 307, 379;  
 of Virgin Mary, 11 469  
 miraculous: food, 12 449, 450&n;  
 localities, 16 3  
 mire of the deep, 13 183  
 Miriam/Mariam(-ne), Moses's sister, 9ii 328, 329, 360; 12 209n;  
 in Moses quaternio, 9ii 383  
 Mirnefindus, 14 7n  
 mirror, 11 427;  
 -image, 12 227, 231; of world, 7 507 (*see also* unconscious, collective);  
 instrument of navigation, 12 147, 149-50, 153;  
 magic, 12 fig. 55;  
 and menstruating woman, 14 215;  
 -world, psychic, 7 292;  
 -writing, 1 87, 96  
 "Mirror of Wisdom," 13 31  
 "misautic" attitude (Weininger), 6 622  
 miscarriages, 9i 170; 14 68  
 miscegenation, 5 119n  
 misconceptions of psychoanalytic method, 4 626  
 Mishmar, *The Daily Guardian*, 18 (p604)  
 misogyny, 9i 141; 14 221  
 misoneism, 18 434, 439  
 misreading, 3 92;  
 TITLE: "On Hysterical Misread-

- ing," **1** 151–65; distractibility and, **1** 73, 154; hysterical, **1** 38, 73–4, 76, 151–65; essential difference from other types, **1** 157; as prodromal symptom, **1** 76; psychology of, **1** 73
- Missal, Roman, **9i** 93; **11** 161n; **12** 418; **14** 727n; Beuron edition, **12** 417n; *The Missal in Latin and English*, **13** 89n, 104n; *see also* Mass
- missionaries, Christian, **10** 185; **11** 142; influence of, **16** 214
- mistake(s), **4** 338, 644, 653
- mistletoe, **5** 392&n, 393
- misunderstanding, **4** 776; Freud on, **8** 22
- "misunderstood": class, **17** 339; genius, **17** 248
- Mitchell, S. Weir, **1** 280; "Mary Reynolds: A Case of Double Consciousness," **1** 107&n, 108, 280n
- Mitchell, T. W., **4** 687, 688; Review of J.'s "Collected Papers," **4** 687&n
- Mithras/Mithraism(-ic), **5** 165, 183, 299n, 330n; **9i** 128, 661; **10** 189; **11** 10, 342–3, 753; **12** 180, 416; **15** 90; Aion (key god/deus *leontocephalus*) in, **5** 163n, 425, pl. XLIV; **18** 266; bells in, **11** 342; **18** 616; birth of, **5** 150n, 319, 368, 396, 590n, 662; **12** 442n; **13** 128; **14** 45n; from libido-heat, **16** 455n; bread stamped with cross/ divided into four, **11** 342; **18** 616; bull in: carried on Mithras's back/transitus, **5** 460&n, 526, pl. XLIXa; **11** 342; shoulder held by Mithras, **5** 155, 288; **9ii** 190; bull-headed gods, seven, in, **5** 155; and bull-sacrifice, **5** 176n, 354, 396, 421, pl. XL; **10** 31; **18** 1079; as animal instinct/nature, **5** 396, 398, 659, 662, 665; blood of, **5** 671; and Christian sacrifice of ram/lamb, *see* Christianity *s.v.* Mithraism; dadophors (Cautes, Cautopates) in, **5** 294&n, 295, 354, pl. XXb; **11** 342; dog in, **5** 354; as father, **5** 396; and fertility, **5** 155, 671, pl. XXXIII; **11** 342; and fruitfulness, **5** 354, 526, pl. XXXIII; **8** 333; knife used in, **5** 439n, 671n; raven/messenger of gods in, **5** 369n; scorpion in, **5** 665n; and self-sacrifice, **5** 659, 671, 668; **11** 342; snake in, **5** 671; taurokathapsis, **5** 421; Tauroktonos, **5** 666–7; **11** 342; **18** 259; Taurophoria, **5** 460; voluntary/involuntary, **5** 665n; and Christ, **5** 319; and Christianity, *see* Christianity *s.v.*; and Elijah myth, **18** 1528, 1529; feeling for nature in, **5** 109; fiery chariot in, **5** 158n; **18** 1528; fire in, **5** 297n; **9ii** 190; Grotto of, **5** 577&n; **18** 259; krater in, **5** 671&n, pl. LXIIIb; libido-symbols in, **5** 143; lion in, **5** 89n, 421; **14** 168; liturgy of, **5** 102n, 138, 155; **8** 318; **9ii** 190; star in, **8** 929; **18** 1573; as Logos, **5** 104n; monuments/representations of, **5** 156n, 288, pls. XXb, XXIVa, XLIXa; **9ii** 147; **14** 354; altarpieces, **9i** 240; Heddernheim Relief, **5** 354, 368, 396, 662, pls. XXXIII, XL, LXIIIb; Klagenfurt, **5** 288, 289&n, pl.

Mithras (*cont.*):

XXIVa; Osterburken, 5 288; 13 404; Ostian head, 5 *frontispiece*; moral values of, 5 102, 104&*n*; mysteries, 5 288, 425, 526; 14 578; initiation into, 5 674*n*; 8 929; 11 828*n*; 14 168; Orphos, son of, 9ii 186; phallic sun-tube, vision of, 5 149–53; 8 318; 9i 105; breath of spirit and, 5 486*n*; parallel in patient's vision, 5 151, 154; 8 317–18; 9i 105; raven in, 5 89*n*, 369*n*; Roman army and, 18 1287; snake in, 5 288*n*, 396, 421, 425, 671, pl. LXIIIB; sun-disc in, 5 138; sun-god and, 5 368, 664; 9i 235; eyes of, 5 177*n*; Helios and, 5 155, 288, 289, 596*n*, pl. XXIVa; and Sol, 5 155, 354, 398, 596*n*; 18 1528; triadic/threefold, 5 294&*n*; sword and torch in, 5 156*n*, fig. 9; symbolism, 5 155, 671; and water/springs, 5 319, 368, 439*n*; 18 259, 616  
*μίτρος*, 5 184  
Mitra (sun-god), in Vedic Hymns, 6 349  
mixing-bowl, *see krater*  
Mjollnir, 8 966*n*  
mneme, phylogenetic (Semon), 6 624; 7 159*n*  
mob, *see mass(es)*  
Möbius, P. J., 2 661; 5 190*n*; 18 795&*n*:  
    on hysterical symptom, 18 885, 922;  
    on Nietzsche, 7 66  
*Moby Dick*, *see Melville*  
Moctezuma, 11 340  
modalities of psychic functioning, 8 248  
model(s), 11 460

modelling, 8 180, 400  
modern/contemporary man, 5 113; 11 84, 523–4, 570, 738, 962; 13 81; 15 210; 18 466, 587;  
    TITLES: "The Meaning of Psychology for Modern Man," 10 276–332; "The Spiritual Problem of Modern Man," 10 148–96;  
    dreams of, 11 738;  
    and the mystical, 11 274;  
    and power instinct, 10 653;  
    pseudo-, 10 154;  
    and psyche, 17 302;  
    "restratification of," 15 179–81;  
    spiritual outlook of, 11 537;  
    and tradition, 11 516, 528;  
    and unconscious, 10 678;  
    *see also man s.v.* of twentieth century  
modesty, 9ii 47  
Moebius, *see Möbius*  
Moguls/Mogul Empire, 10 984, 990–1; 13 278  
Mohács, defeat of (1526), 12 480*n*  
Mohammed, *see Mahomet*  
Mohammed ibn Umail, *see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS*: Senior  
moieties, marriage and, 16 433, 435, 436  
Moira, 9i 157; 11 606  
moist/dry, 13 359; 14 1, 7, 31, 330, 607  
moisture, 13 114*n*:  
    of Mercurius, *see Mercurius s.v.*;  
    *radical/humidum radicale*, 14 6, 41, 50, 337;  
Moknine, 9i 699  
mole, *see ANIMALS s.v.*  
molecular movement, 9ii 394  
molecules, 4 764;  
    psychic, 3 78–80, 82, 135  
Moleschott, J., 4 687; 6 593, 699; 18 1372  
Moll, A., 18 798&*n*  
    "Die Bewusstseinsspaltung in Paul Lindau's neuem Schau-

- spiel," **1** 110n;  
*Der Hypnotismus, mit Einschluss der Hauptpunkte der Psychotherapie und des Occultismus, J.'s review, **18** 893–4*
- Molla-Shah, **6** 47
- mollusc, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Molsdorf, W.: *Christliche Symbolik*, **12** fig. 180
- Moltzer, M., **4** 458; **6** 773n  
 moly/μῶλυ, **12** 99n, **14** 157n, 401n, 688
- Monad/monad, **9ii** 296; **12** 141, 413, 436n, 472; **13** 109; **14** 38, 41, 47, 294;  
 Gnostic, **14** 372;  
 Anthropos/First Man/Son of Man as, **8** 395; **9ii** 340; **11** 97; **14** 38; **16** 525n; **18** 1611; as field and city, **11** 97; **12** 138–9; Valentinian, **14** 528n; as iota/jot/title, **8** 395; **9ii** 340; **14** 38;  
 in Kircher's system, **9ii** 416–18; and *lapis*, **12** 427n;  
 as microcosm, **8** 937;  
 monadology, *see* Leibniz;  
 and Monogenes, **11** 97; **12** 138, 141;  
 as the One, **8** 388; **12** 165;  
 Catholic, **13** 187n;  
 as *prima materia*, **12** 427&n;  
 as *rotundum*, *see* *rotundum* s.v.; in Sabellius' system, **9ii** 397n;  
 as self, **8** 388; **14** 372;  
 ten as, **16** 525nn;  
 twelve, **12** 138, 139n;  
*see also* Monoīmos
- Monakow, C. von, **3** 497; **18** 793&n
- Monakris (Arcadia), **13** 270
- Mona Lisa, **17** 339
- "Monas hieroglyphica," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Dee
- monastery(-ies), **18** 649;  
 cultural, **10** 943–5;  
 Dervish, **9i** 713
- monasticism, **9ii** 137, 141, 144; **11** 786; **14** 106;  
 ideals of, **10** 76;  
*see also* monk(s)
- Mondamin, *see* Hiawatha s.v. corn-god
- Monday, day of moon, **14** 238
- money, **1** 206; **2** 839; **4** 472;  
 American attitudes towards, **10** 975;  
 -box, **4** 472;  
 complex, *see* complex s.v.;  
 delusions of theft, *see* theft/thieves;  
 devaluation of, **18** 1327;  
 dilution of, **18** 1320;  
 dream of, **2** 840–1;  
 fictitious character of, **18** 1306;  
 hollowing out of, **18** 1320;  
 making of, attitude to, **4** 666; **8** 731;  
 offerings of, **5** 571;  
 and psychoanalysis, **7** 208;  
 the State and, **18** 1319, 1323
- monism, **6** 507, 536, 699  
 psychological, **7** 482
- monistic origin of life, **11** 798
- monk(s), **11** 522, 786;  
 Buddhist, **9i** 597, 599; **11** 952;  
 as fishes, **9ii** 175;  
*see also* Benedictines; Cistercian Order; Dominicans; Franciscans; mendicant orders; monasticism
- monkey, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- monocalus/Monocolus, **14** 712&n, 720–37
- monoceros, *see* ANIMALS: unicorn s.v.
- Monogenes/μονογενής, **9i** 533n; **12** 458; **13** 137, 212n; **18** 269;  
 and Autogenes, **12** 139;  
 as *lapis*/self, **12** 155;  
 and Monad, *see* Monad s.v.;  
 as quaternity symbol, **11** 60;  
 as son of God (Gnostic), **12** 139;  
*unigenitus*, **10** 751; **12** 458; **13** 212n; Mercurius as, **13** 283;  
 scarab as, **12** 530
- monogrammist E. S., **12** fig. 250

monograph, patient's, on his own neurosis, 8 685

Monoïmos, **9ii** 347, 350; **11** 400; **14** 38–9, 50;  
and monad, 8 395; **9ii** 340–1; **14** 38; **16** 525<sup>n</sup>

monolith, **13** 113

monomania, **7** 111

Monophysites, **6** 31; **9ii** 171; **11** 312

“monopoly,” *see* association-chains s.v.

monotheism, **9i** 189; **9ii** 427; **10** 634; **11** (*p*358); **15** 176;  
of consciousness, **13** 51;  
polytheistic tendency in, **5** 149;  
psychological, **7** 482

monotony, **3** 184

Mons, battle of, **10** 597

monsters, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Montanus/Montanism, **6** 19; **8** 645

Montelius, O.: *Opuscula*, 5 pl. XI<sup>b</sup>

Montessori, M., **4** 643&<sup>n</sup>

months, Platonic, **9i** 551; **10** 589

Montpellier school, **15** 27

Mont Ventoux, **16** 412

mood(s), **7** 273, 307, 355–6, 370,  
375; **8** 167, 667; **9ii** 34; **13** 48, 55,  
58; **17** 189;  
actions affected by, **1** 475;  
of affection and remorse, **17** 213;  
anima and, **7** 331;  
bad, **13** 108  
born of life's meaninglessness, **11** 517;  
changes of, **8** 639; **10** 287;  
children's, **17** 13;  
compensation of, **17** 269;  
disguise of complex by, **3** 105,  
145;  
and dreams, **7** 168; **8** 444;  
elegiac, **17** 12, 13;  
and ESP experiments, **8** 980;  
hysterical, **7** 27, 438;  
of man, **7** 331;  
peaceful, **8** 693;  
peculiarities of, **3** 105;  
personal, **13** 59;

poetic, **17** 268;  
receptivity of, and libido, **5** 251;  
as smoke-screen, **5** 458;  
succumbing to, **7** 348;  
sudden, **8** 266;  
unstable, **1** 234;  
venomous, **7** 45;  
in woman, **10** 244

moon (C), **3** 571; **8** 330, 842; **9i** 311; **9ii** 130&<sup>n</sup>, 240, 393; **10** 611,  
614, 766; **12** 179, 486, 524<sup>n</sup>, *figs.*  
106, 220; **13** 64, 114, 198, 273,  
334, 355, 406, 409, 459, *fig.* 32;  
**14** 6, 19, 29, 171, 499;  
TITLE: “The Significance of the Moon,” **14** 154–73;  
in alchemy, **11** 176; **12** 334,  
486–7; *albedo* and, *see* COLOURS;  
as Shulamite, **14** 625; as  
tincture, **16** 514;  
as archetype of parent, **5** 576;  
in astrology, conjunction, in  
marriage horoscopes, **8** 869&<sup>n</sup>,  
988; **14** 222; **18** 1178, 1180,  
1184–5, 1194, 1197–8, 1200,  
1203, 1207;  
as bitch/canica, **14** 24, 172<sup>n</sup>,  
174, 181; **16** 458 (*see also* He-  
cate s.v. animal attributes);  
and brain, **14** 626;  
celestial horn of, **9ii** 330;  
changefulness of, **14** 19, 20, 21,  
28&<sup>n</sup>–30;  
circle of, **9i** 541; **13** (*p*192),  
273<sup>n</sup>; **14** 157, 167, 211;  
corruptibility of, **14** 21;  
course of, **5** 163<sup>n</sup>;  
day of (Monday), **14** 238;  
dog and, **14** 183;  
in dreams: -bowl, **9i** 342, 343,  
557; -goddess, **9i** 344; lady, **9i**  
345–7;  
and eagle, **14** 183;  
and earth, **14** 154, 171, 173,  
630; moon as funnel of the  
earth, **14** 154; -mother, **9i** 312;  
united, **14** 154&<sup>n</sup>, 630&<sup>n</sup>;

eclipse of, 12 *fig.* 142, YY, ZZ; as female consciousness, 14 159, 227, 331; and fertility, 14 63*on*, 646; in folklore, 14 214; full, 14 21, 28*n*, 154; further side of, 10 612; -goddess, 5 488; 9*i* 344; 11 348; 13 398; link with Hecate, 5 355 (*see also* Artemis); heavenly horn of, 12 529, 550-1; 13 193*n*; and individuation process, 14 217; Isis as, 14 14; in mandalas, 9*i* 604, 609-11, 685; as masculine unconscious, *see below* unconscious; as mediatrix, 14 19, 155; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* moon; Sol/sun; moisture of, 14 154, 155&*n*, 173; as mother-symbol, 9*i* 156; 10 808; 14 43, 499 (*see also* Mary/Mother of God *s.v.* moon); nature of, 14 214-33; new, 14 21, 25, 154, 173, 214, 437 (*see also* novilunium); as nymph, *see* Luna; orbit of, serpent as, 5 *fig.* 10; -plant, 14 157; 16 408 (*see also* adept); prayer to, 5 148; as prefiguration of self, 14 217; as *prima materia*, 12 425, 487; 14 15; primitive idea of, 5 487; and quicksilver, 13 273; as rotundum, 14 498-9; and Saturn, 14 216*n*, 217; and sea, 14 157, 244; sickle-, 13 193*n*; 14 214; significance of, 14 154-73; son of, 16 495; and soul, *see* soul;

and stars, light of, 13 300; and sun, *see* sun and moon; three and, 14 563; as type of man, 14 568*n*; as unconscious in man, 14 159, 172, 223; 18 412; unfavourable/dangerous aspect, 14 19-22, 25, 144*n*, 171-3, 183, 203, 210, 214, 216, 437; as uterus, 5 298; and Venus, 14 6, 171; as vessel, *see* *vas/vessel s.v.* sun/moon; visionary, 10 597; waning, 14 157, 214; and water, *see* water *s.v.*; waxing of, and departed souls, 10 699 (*see also* above full); -wolf, 14 214; woman in, 5 *fig.* 32; *see also* *coniunctio*; eclipse; Luna; Sol/Luna; sun and moon; TREES *s.v.* lunatica moon-bowl, in dream, 9*i* 342-3, 557 moonlight, 14 498 moon-sickness, 5 577; 14 183*n*, 214 Moor, the, 14 73*1* Moors: King of the, 14 418; kingdom of, 18 253*a* moral: authority, 7 332; balance, and dreams, 4 576; code, 10 83*1*, 833-8, 840; 12 36; 13 229; and religion, 10 870; conflict, *see* conflict *s.v.*; consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; contradictions, 13 295; decision, 17 296, 299; defect, *see below* moral insanity; development, 17 136; distinctions, 11 459; factor, 7 499; freedom, *see* freedom *s.v.*; function, 7 498, 501*n*; guilt, 7 427;

moral (*cont.*):

ideal, 7 18/430;  
 and immoral, as opposites, 7 18/430;  
 inferiority, *see* inferiority *s.v.*;  
 law, 7 30, 218/450; 18 1415;  
 represented by the father, 5 396;  
 opposites, 7 237;  
 principles, 7 28/439;  
 problem: as compensation, 7 284; as conflict of duty, 9ii 48;  
 of opposites, *see* opposites *s.v.*;  
 progress, 7 240;  
 qualities, 7 198, 218/450; 13 434; 17 154;  
 resentment, 7 218/450;  
 unmasking, 13 81;  
 values, 13 230;  
 views, 7 429

moral insanity/defect, 1 190, 195, 204, 210, 220, 448; 4 535; 10 342; 17 135-6;  
 and alcoholism, 1 198;  
 as congenital condition, 1 464;  
 cyclic, 1 223;  
 and hysteria, 1 457-77  
 morality/morals, 6 356-7; 9ii 47; 11 390&*n*; 13 14, 294; 17 240; 18 1315;  
 and aesthetics, 9i 60;  
 alteration of, 10 239;  
 ascetic, 7 35; 13 69;  
 Aschaffenburg on, 4 21;  
 brutal, 13 69;  
 Christian, 11 659; 13 69;  
 of conscience, 10 855;  
 conscious, 13 434;  
 and the ego, 11 393-4;  
 and freedom, *see* freedom *s.v.*;  
 Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*;  
 a gift, 11 130;  
 and greed, 18 1399;  
 history of, 7 43;  
 and instinct, 11 390*n*;  
 intellectual, 7 159;  
 of intuitive type, 6 613;  
 law beyond, 17 80;

mass, 7 31;  
 meaningful or no, 8 465;  
 and neurosis, 7 17-18/430, 27-9/438, 218; 17 182;  
 primitives and, 10 108;  
 psych(o)analysis and, 4 198, 441, 619, 666-8;  
 public, 7 307;  
 relativity of, 18 (*p*713);  
 and repression, 7 202/443, 435;  
 sexual, 7 31, 427, 430, 438; 8 105; 18 912; and psychoanalysis, 18 928-31;  
 social, 7 240; *v.* individual, 18 911;  
 and temptation, as opposites, 11 791;  
 and the unconscious, 10 833;  
 of the Victorian age, 15 48-50;  
 and Yoga, 11 825

Moral Rearmament Movement, 11 275*n*;

Caux centre, 18 1536&*n*, 1539

Mörchen, F., 1 31;

*Über Dämmerzustände*, 1 31*n*, 118*n*

Moret, A., 14 358;

*Du Caractère religieux de la royauté pharaonique*, 11 177*n*; 14 356*n*;  
*Mystères égyptiens*, 14 365*n*

Morgan, C. L., 8 266;

*Habit and Instinct*, 8 398*n*

Morgan, D. G., 18 656, 658, 666, 668, 672

Morgana, 13 225

Morgenthaler, W., 10 1060*n*, 1061, 1063

moria (morbid impulse to joke), 3 159&*n*

Moriah (rock), 14 64*n*

Morienus Romanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*

Mörike, E., 5 489;

"Girl's First Love Song," 5 8

morning knowledge, *see* *cognitio matutina*

morning star, *see* star(s) *s.v.*

- Moroney, M. J., **18** 1206n
- Morpheus, **12** 305
- morphogenesis, biological, **8** 959
- morphomata, **9ii** 136
- Morris, R.: *Legends of the Holy Rood*, **5** 412n; **14** 26n
- mortal and immortal, **5** 296; motif of the Dioscuri, **5** 294
- mortality, **13** 169n, 207–8; child and female, **7** 429; curve/rate, **8** 875, 987
- mortification, **10** 650; in alchemy/*mortificatio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.
- Mosaic Law, **4** 738n
- Moser, F.: *Okkultismus: Täuschungen und Tatsachen*, **18** 757n; *Spuk: Irrglaube oder Wahr-glaube?*, **18** (p317); J.'s foreword, **18** 757–81
- Moses, **5** 34, 286; **6** 392; **7** 108; **9i** 533n, 579&n; **9ii** 128, 168, 187n, 328&n–9; **10** 641, 643; **12** 347, 349, 475n, 520, 545, fig. 213; **13** 148n, 167; **15** 165n, 168, 182; **18** 466; in alchemy, **13** 381n, 393; **14** 372; sister of, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Maria Prophetissa s.v.; and Elijah parallels, **18** 1524; Freud and, **15** 67
- horned, **14** 573n;
- and Joshua, **5** 282, 289, 291, 531; **9i** 243–5, 248; **13** 428;
- and Khidr, *see* Khidr s.v.;
- Mosaic law, **4** 738n;
- quaternion, *see* quaternity;
- serpent of, **11** 349; **12** figs. 217, 238; **13** 137;
- sister of, *see* Miriam (i.e. also above in alchemy);
- staff of, **9i** 533;
- striking water from rock, **14** 372
- Moses ben Leon, **18** 1526
- Moses Cordovero, **18** 1526
- Moses ha-Darshan, **9ii** 167
- Moses of Chorene, **5** 528
- Mosley, Sir Oswald, **18** 1327&n
- mosque, **10** 372; **12** 155, 176, 181
- Mosso, A., **2** 1058, 1187&n; *Über den Kreislauf des Blutes im menschlichen Gehirn*, **2** (p580)
- moth, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- "Moth, Song of the," *see* Miller, Miss F. s.v.
- mother, **9ii** 240; **10** 67; **12** 18, 91, 141, 151–2, fig. 6; **13** 116, 228n; **14** 424; **17** 289–90; TITLES: "The Battle for Deliverance from the Mother," **5** 419–63; "The Dual Mother," **5** 464–612; "Psychological Aspects of the Mother Archetype," **9i** 148–98; "Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth," **5** 300–418; aetiological significance of, **9i** 159; **18** 796; ambition/will to power of, **17** 133, 221–3; Aniadic, **13** 204; anima and, *see* anima s.v.; animals and, *see* animal(s) s.v.; archetype, **5** 351, 459; **7** 185; **8** 722–3, 728; **9i** 148–98; **10** 64–5; **16** 344, 347; **17** 219n; attributes, **9i** 157–8; carrier of archetype, **9i** 188; and mother-complex, **9i** 161–2; in association, **2** 717, 816, (pp372, 380); assault on, **5** 487; assimilation of, **9i** 141; and birth fantasies, **4** 477; **13** 132; in Breuer's case (Anna), **7** 6/415; -bride, **5** 318; burial and resurrection/renewal in, **5** 332, 349, 354, 398, 408, 441, 460, 577, 671, 682n (i.e. also rebirth s.v.); call for help to, **5** 602, 628; in *Cantilena*, **14** 371, 373.

mother (*cont.*):

386-7, 399-400, 424, 434-6;  
 chaos as, 14 415;  
 child-giving, 17 42;  
 -child relationship, 4 693-4; 5  
 313&*n*, 465, 504, 518; 7 58, 75,  
 88, 171; 8 723; 15 50; 17 133,  
 141, 331a; and choice of wife, 5  
 502; 17 328;  
 Christ's conquest of, 11 229;  
 Church as, *see* Church *s.v.*;  
 clings to child, 7 114;  
 complex, *see* complex *s.v.*;  
 and conception in sin, 11 626;  
 conquest of, 5 375, 450*n*, 459,  
 599;  
 and consort, 5 330*n*;  
 as content and container, 14  
 439;  
 danger of erotic aspect, 5 662;  
 dark, 7 396;  
 and daughter, 9i 316; 12 26;  
 17 223&*n*; as predicate types, 2  
 1006; relationship, in analysis,  
 2 717-18, 835, 848; rivals, 7 47,  
 248; unconscious death wish, 7  
 21-2/434; 17 54&*n*, 223;  
 deadly/as source of death, 5  
 571, 577;  
 death of, 17 8-11, 223;  
 devouring, 5 264, 396, 548,  
 577, 658, 671, pl. XXXVIIIb;  
 17 219*n*; and birthgiving, 5  
 658;  
 differentiation from, 5 624*n*;  
 divine, 5 371; 13 448; 14 352;  
 divinities, birth of, 6 201;  
 doctor as, 7 97-8;  
 doctrine replaces, 17 158;  
 -dragon, 5 379, 646; 6 445; 18  
 193, 234 (*see also* Tiamat);  
 dragon: as evil symbol of, 9i  
 157; as negative mother-imago,  
 5 395;  
 in dreams, 2 838-9;  
 dual/two, 5 450*n*, 464-612; 7  
 100; 9i 93-7, 158; 13 148, 153,  
 238; 15 55; 16 246; 18 1492;

of dying god, 11 646;  
 eighth as, 14 579;  
 of elements, 12 430;  
 embracing, 5 682;  
 entry into, 5 44<sup>1</sup>, 459, 549*n*;  
 "of fair love," 11 727;  
 fantasy of oral impregnation, 4  
 477;  
 -father, Mercurius as, 13 269*n*;  
 and feeling function, 18 186;  
 feminine aspect of father-son,  
 14 402;  
 fertilization of, in act of sac-  
 rifice, 5 332, 671;  
 figurative, 9i 156;  
 figures, three, 18 1653;  
 first bearer of anima-image, *see*  
 anima *s.v.* -image;  
 fixation, 18 633;  
 foster-, and animals, *see* ani-  
 mal(s) *s.v.* mother;  
 four, 13 186;  
 -friend, 7 127, 129, 179-81;  
 God as, 9i 131; 11 486; 13 40;  
 -goddess, 5 303, 330*n*; 9i 148,  
 297*n*; 11 612; 13 228*n*; 14 744;  
 boar-headed, 5 pl. IVa; cow-  
 headed, 5 351, pl. XXXb; Hittite,  
 14 185*n*; son-lover of, 5  
 466 (*see also* Mater *s.v.* *dea*);  
 of the gods, 6 141&*n*;  
 helpful, 5 546;  
 hierosgamos with, 5 411;  
 higher, in Moses quaternio, 9ii  
 360;  
 and homosexuality, *see* homo-  
 sexuality *s.v.*;  
 -hood, sanctity of, 17 292;  
 idealization of, man's, 9i  
 192&*n*;  
 identification with, 5 351, 431;  
 9i 169;  
 -image, 5 271, 404, 646; 8  
 720-1, 723; 9i 155, 158, 191-3;  
 10 64;  
 -imago, *see* imago *s.v.*;  
 incestuous longing for, figura-  
 tive, 17 144;

- in India, **10** 997;  
 and infant's kicking, **5** 481;  
 instinct, *see below* maternal instinct  
 liberation from, **7** 393;  
 -libido, **5** 658;  
 longing for, **5** 312; **7** 260/476;  
 -love, **9i** 172; **18** 796;  
 loving and terrible, **9i** 158 (*see also* *sep. entry* Mother, Terrible);  
 lower and upper half, **5** 316;  
 masculine principle in, **5** 543;  
 maternal instinct, **9i** 167; hypertrophy of, **9i** 167-9, 172;  
 mating in, **5** 349, 620;  
 as matrix, **9i** 187; **16** 344;  
 "mother's son," **5** 392;  
 as murdereress, **5** 369;  
 nature as, **5** 500, 568 (*see also* Mother *below s.v.* Nature);  
 negative aspects of, *see above* dark; deadly; devouring;  
 dragon; murdereress; *and below* pursuing; *and sep. entry below* Mother, Terrible;  
 nourishing, **4** 345-6; **5** 519, 522, 526n, 530n;  
 numen of, **5** 452;  
 Oedipus complex and, **4** 344-5;  
 oneness with, **5** 500, 640;  
 pampering, **8** 306;  
 personal, **9i** 156, 159, 188, 356;  
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425; **14** 15, 422;  
 primordial image of, **5** 373; **10** 64; **12** 26; **13** 147;  
 prototype of, **9i** 149;  
 pursuing, **5** 540;  
 of Quetzalcoatl, **13** 132;  
 racial, **5** 75;  
 re-entry into, **5** 351, 654 (*see also* *above* burial; entry);  
 regeneration in, **5** pl. XLII;  
 regression to, **5** 519; **7** 325; **9ii** 21; **17** 218, 280;  
 renewal through, **14** 399, 400;  
 resistance to, **9i** 170-1;
- sacrifice, **5** 659;  
 self expressed by, **9i** 315;  
 separation from, need for, **5** 351, 415, 461, 465, 473, 624n; **7** 314;  
 -ships, **10** 761, 793;  
 -sister-wife, **5** 607;  
 and son, *see separate entry below*;  
 -substitute, **7** 171; **17** 270;  
 of sulphur, **14** 140;  
 sun-woman as, **11** 711, 713, 743;  
 symbols, *see below*;  
 tie with, **5** 449n, 465, 522; **7** 171, 280;  
 and tree, *see tree(s) s.v.*;  
 of twin gods, **13** 130;  
 as the unconscious, **5** 508, 536, 580; **12** 94; **14** 500; **16** 344; collective, **5** 393; **12** 92;  
 union with, in death, **5** 398, 659;  
 unmarried, **4** 666; **9i** 311;  
 very old, **9i** 328;  
 violation of, **4** 478;  
 virgin as, **14** 57;  
 wife as substitute for, **7** 89-90, 316; **10** 64;  
 woman as, **17** 330;  
 -world, **12** 26-7; **14** 16;  
 world-, **5** 550; womb of, **5** *fig.* 40;  
 world created from, **5** 379, 658;  
*see also* Mater; matriarchy; *mère Lusine*  
 mother, and son, **5** 272, 394, 569, 599; **9ii** 20-4; **12** 26; **14** 439, 609; danger of mother's erotic aspect, **5** 662; hierosgamos of, **14** 178, 412; incest, **5** 332, 392, 450, 652; **12** 171, 435n, 436&n, 496; **13** 278; **14** 14, 402, 610; **16** 419, 529; libido of son possessed by mother, **5** 329, 569; marriage, **5** 357; **9ii** 22; mother's betrayal of, **5** 375;

mother, and son (*cont.*):

as opposites, 14 655;  
pair, 16 401, 496;  
separation, 5 415, 456, 473,  
553;  
son's conquest of, 5 374-7;  
son's sacrifice to, 5 671;  
son's unconscious passion for, 5  
1;  
unity of, 10 772; in hanging on  
tree, 5 659;  
*see also* son *s.v.* -lover

mother, symbols of, 5 300-418,  
459; 9i 156; 9ii 20n;  
as substitutes for, 5 313, 398,  
450n;  
bear, 5 482-4, 496;  
chalice, 5 450n;  
dragon, 5 395; 9i 157;  
earth, 5 200, 368, 579; 6 415; 7  
427;  
egg, 5 550;  
entwining motif as, 5 367;  
fiery furnace/tripod, 5 245;  
fish, 9i 157;  
horse(s), 5 302, 373, 421, 658;  
16 347-8;  
moon, *see* moon *s.v.*;  
snake, 5 541;  
stork/swan/goose, 14 498n;  
tree/wood, 5 348-9, 368, 396,  
398, 541, 546, 659; 12 499; 13  
326, 418, 419;  
vulture, 5 354; 9i 95;  
water/sea, 5 200, 319, 368, 373,  
407, 501, 541, 548; 9i 157; 14  
15, 434

Mother: All Compassionate, 18  
632;  
of All Living, 5 563, *fig.* 1;  
chthonic, 9ii 42;  
Church, *see* Church *s.v.*;  
-City, 5 637; 12 138, 141;  
of Death and Life, 5 415;  
Earth, 5 226, 265, 522, 611, pl.  
XIVa; 6 415; 7 427; 9i 193,  
309, 311-13, 332, 346-7; 12  
322, *fig.* 216; 13 130; 15 152;

18 584; as archetype, 10 64;  
of God, *see* Mary;  
Great, 5 279, 392n; 7 379; 8  
326; 9i 148, 188-9, 191, 193,  
311n, 430; 9ii 145n, 174, 310,  
329; 11 718n, 721; 18 550, 584;  
and animals, 5 503, pl. LI (*see*  
*also* Mater *s.v.* Magna); sacrifice  
to, 18 1083;  
Holy Ghost as, *see* Holy Ghost  
*s.v.* maternal;  
Immaculate, 5 76;  
Nature, 5 500, 503; 7 428; 10  
64; 12 214; 13 153;  
Primordial, 9i 309;  
Queen, 14 400, 423, 451;  
Terrible, *see* *sep. entry below*;  
Virgin, 14 499;  
of Wisdom, 5 561;  
*see also* Mater

Mother, Terrible, 5 254, 264, 352,  
369, 396, 484, 548, 577, pl.  
XXIIb; 9i 158; 18 193;  
animus of, 5 543;  
Babylon as, 5 315;  
bull-sacrifice to, 5 671;  
as death-symbol, 5 504;  
dragon as, 5 567n;  
fish as, 5 369;  
of heroes, 5 609;  
masculine representative of, 5  
567;  
and Pietà, 5 662;  
sacrifices to, 5 671;  
and Sphinx, 5 261, 264;  
as unbridled Nature, 5 623;  
whale-dragon symbol of, 5  
374;  
*see also* mother *s.v.* negative  
aspects

Motherhood, Queen of, 13 228n  
mother-in-law, 5 495; 9i 156, 169n  
motherly angels, *see* angel(s) *s.v.*  
fatherly and motherly

Mothers: Heavenly, 6 315;  
realm of, 5 468, 508, 553; 9i  
183; 10 714;  
*see also* Goethe: *Faust* *s.v.*

## Characters/Themes

motif(s), **9i** 89, 260, 309; **16** 13–18; of ascent/descent, *see* ascent; betrayal of the hero, **5** 42; biting, by animals, **12** 183, 186, 272, 273, *fig.* 118; of boy, **12** 197, *fig.* 95; of brothers, hostile, *see* brothers *s.v.*; of castration, **5** 681; containment, **5** 351; cross, *see* cross *s.v.* mandala; Dioscuri, *see* Dioscuri *s.v.* dual motif; double quaternity, *see* quaternity; drowning, **14** 360; dual, **16** 16; duplication, **9i** 608; early Christian, *see* Christian; of god's renewal, *see* god(s) *s.v.* dying (*see also* rebirth); harlequin, *see* Picasso incorporation, **12** 44on; investigation of, **16** 254; kicking and stamping, **5** 538; Loki, *see* Wagner; lost and found/dying, rising again, **5** 531 (*see also* rebirth); "manning," **10** 698, 703; of mother dragon, *see* mother; murder of king, **14** 358; mutilation, *see* mutilation; mythological/myth-, *see* myth *s.v.* motifs; prostitute, *see* Picasso; putting together, **12** 242n; quaternity, *see* quaternity; religious, **7** 250; repetition of, **16** 13; rotation, **12** 283; spellbound spirit, *see* spirit; 365 steps, **5** 572, 577; torture (alchemical), **12** 438n; **13** 93, 439–49; two hostile brothers, *see* devil *s.v.* Christ; union of opposites, **15** 213;

of violation, **13** 99;

wounding, **14** 24;

*see also* ANIMALS *passim*; archetype; assault; bath; child; conflict; devouring; dismemberment; dream-; dwarf; entwining; fairy; fairytales; flaying; folklore; Frobenius, L.; frontier; hero; hierosgamos; incest; island; katabasis; mountain; myth(s); night sea journey; rejection; rejuvenation; roundness; running away; swallowing; sweating; treasure; trinity; water; witch; woman unknown

motility, **2** 26, 136;

speech, **2** 176

motion, *see* movement

motive(s)/motivation, **8** 697; **17** 214;

in case of simulated insanity, **1** 338;

characterological, **1** 220;

conscience and, **11** 86;

conscious, **7** 275; **17** 17n;

feeling-toned, and subconscious mechanisms, **1** 305;

psychological, **1** 320;

and psychotherapy, **18** 1391, 1396, 1402;

unconscious, **5** 37; **7** 12/421,

51, 94n; **17** 327, 331

motor: automatism, **1** 129, 146;

centres, hypnosis of, **1** 96;

excitation, **1** 126; **2** 116–17,

132, 136n, 176, 388, 882;

hyperactivity, **1** 219;

impulses, barring of perception of, **1** 86;

perception, **2** 136;

phenomena: automatic, **1** 85;

in automatic writing, **1** 96;

suggestion and, **1** 82

mountain(s), **5** 634; **13** 17; **14** 621;

in alchemy, **12** *fig.* 142L,M; **13** *fig.* B6; of adepts, **12** *fig.* 93; **13** 241n; burning, **12** 293, 298, *fig.*

mountain(s) (*cont.*):

94; *coniunctio* on, 12 209; of knowledge/no differences, 12 516&n; 14 66on; Saturn and/ Saturnine, 13 274, 383; stone and, 9ii 326&n; 13 381n, 392; and tree, 13 407; as ascent, mystical/spiritual, 9i 403&n; 9ii 317; association-chain, 3 245–6; Christ as, 9ii 326; 13 407; Christ on, in *Interrogationes*, 9ii 314; 12 209; -climber(s): example of, 4 378; vision of hooded man after accident, 9i 408; in dreams: associations with, 3 124–5; climbing motif in, 7 366–7; 8 164; 9i 40, 334; 16 303, 323–4; 17 117–22; 18 471; five, 13 311; four, 12 217; 13 311, fig. 24; heavenly, 13 329; and Golden Flower, 13 33; in midrash, 12 545; sickness, 18 161, 164, 184, 186, 208; in neurosis, 16 297, 303; as symbol of self, 9i 403n; 9ii 356; 13 407; and tree, 13 325, 407, 412; Two, in Khidr legend, 9i 252, 256; world- (Meru), 9i 691; 12 139; 13 381n

Mountain Chant Rite, 9i 700

Mountain Lake (Pueblo Indian), 10 138 (*cf.* also) 184; 11 474

mourning, 8 456

moustaches, on older women, 8 780

mouth, 17 217, 219; etymological connections with fire and speech, 5 233; Freudian symbolism of, 2 839; re-entry into mother through, 5 654; significance of, in infancy and early childhood, 5 228–9; snake in, 5 585–6, 677

movement(s)/motion:

TITLE: "The Circular Movement and the Centre," 13 31–45; in Americans, 10 956; automatic, *see* automatism s.v. motor; circular, 13 38–9, 102; and energy, 8 4; as expressing unconscious, 8 171; forces of, 1 67; leftward and rightward, 9i 564; perpetual, *see* *perpetuum mobile* Moyses, 13 429

Mozarabic liturgy, *see* liturgy s.v. Mozart, W. A., 17 206

*M'tu-ya-kitabu*, 9i 250

*mudrā*, 13 334&n

Mueller, *see* Müller

Muenter, F., 9ii 128; *Sinnbilder und Kunstdarstellungen der alten Christen*, 9ii 128n; *Der Stern der Weisen*, 9ii 128n

Muhammad ibn Ishak al-Nadim, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Nadim

Muhammad ibn Jarir Abu-Jafar al-Tabari, *see* Tabari

Muhammad ibn Umail, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior

Muhammed, *see* Mahomet

Muirhead, J. F., 13 46on

*mukti*, 11 958; 16 219

*mūladhāra*, 9i 679; 16 560

*mulier taceat in ecclesia*, 18 1684

Müller, Erdmann: "Über Moral Insanity," 1 223n

Müller, Ernst: *Der Sohar und seine Lehre*, 14 2n, 592n

Müller, E. K.: "The Influence of Psychic and Physiological Phenomena upon the Electrical Conductivity of the Human Body," 2 1042

Müller, F. M., *see* Max-Müller

Müller, G. E. and A. Pilzecker, 3 12;

- "Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre vom Gedächtnis," 2 100n, 605nn, (p 271); 3 12n
- Müller, G. E., and F. Schumann, 6 687;
- "Über die psychologischen Grundlagen der Vergleichung gehobener Gewichte," 6 687n
- Müller, H.: "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hyperemesis Gravidarum," J.'s abstract, 18 992-3;
- "Ein Fall von induziertem Irresein nebst anschliessenden Erörterungen," 18 994
- Müller, Johannes: *Phantastische Gesichterscheinungen*, 1 100n; 5 255n
- Müller, Johann George: *Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen*, 5 400&n, 401
- Müller, Martin, *see under Paracelsus: WORKS*
- Müller, Max, *see Max-Müller, F.; Sacred Books of the East*
- Müller, N.: *Glauben, Wissen und Kunst der alten Hindus*, 5 fig. 36; 12 figs. 72, 75, 108
- Müller-Lyer, F.: *The Family*, 4 658
- Multatuli (alias E. D. Dekker), 9i 607
- multi flores*, 13 299
- multiplicatio*, 10 633; 14 462n; 16 526
- multiplicity, 8 401; 14 659
- multitude, formless, 11 429, 432, 438
- mulungu/mungu* (God) concept, 3 424n; 7 108; 8 411&n; 10 146; 11 30; 18 551-2;
- range of meaning, 8 117;
- lisoka* and, 8 117
- Mumia, *see Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA*
- Mummy, Egyptian, on *sarcophagus*, 9ii 187; 13 170; 14 560
- Munchausen, Baron, 4 768; 17 161
- mundificatio*, 16 486, 502, 503, 522
- Mundus (alchemist), 9ii 213&n; 13 439
- mundus: archetypus*, 14 761;
- intelligibilis*, 13 264; 14 761;
- rationalis*, 13 283
- mungu*, *see mulungu*
- Munich Lectionary (*Perikopenbuch*), 12 fig. 191
- Munificentissimus Deus*, *see Pius XII*
- Münsterberg, H., 2 24, 65, 451, 585n, 876&n;
- "Die Assoziation sukzessiver Vorstellungen," 2 (p 271);
- Beiträge zur experimentellen Psychologie*, 2 (p 271), 88n, 451n, 876n
- mural crown, *see crown s.v.*
- Muralt, L. von, 1 150
- Muratori Canon, 6 381
- Murchison, C., ed., *Psychologies of 1930*, 8 659&n
- murder,-er, 1 112, 343; 4 349; 8 868n;
- in dreams, 5 8;
- fear of committing, 17 137&n;
- 18 815;
- ritual-, and Christianity, 9i 324
- Murmelstein, B.: "Adam, ein Beitrag zur Messiaslehre," 14 590n, 640n
- Murray, H. A., 16 218;
- ed., *Explorations in Personality*, 16 218n; "Conclusions," 18 612n
- Murray, John: *Handbook for India*, 10 1013
- Müren, advertisement for, 18 393
- Murry, J. M., 15 190
- Musa, 13 381n
- Musaeum hermeticum*, *see ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS s.v.*
- Musaios, 13 381n
- muscles: contortions of, 3 346;
- tonic and clonic spasms of, 1 352
- muscus*, 13 193n, 234
- muses, nine, 12 fig. 211
- museums, 10 944
- music, 4 279; 5 194;
- and alchemy, 14 87n;

music (*cont.*):

- American, **10** 964;  
 atonal, **10** 430;  
 as compensation, **3** 344, 347;  
 in dream, **17** 275, 280;  
 "etheric," in Ufo, **10** 796, 799;  
 as gift, **17** 239;  
 and individuation, **14** 754;  
 organ, **7** 175, 181;  
 of the spheres, **5** 235;  
 Wagnerian, **3** 80n; **14** 754
- musicality, **13** 143
- musk, **13** 193, 215
- mussel-shell, **9ii** 196
- Mussolini, Arnaldo, **10** 420
- Mussolini, Benito/the Duce, **10** 420; **17** 284; **18** 279, 373, 1328, 1333, 1334
- mustard seed, **13** 321
- Mut, **9ii** 322
- Muther, R.: *Geschichte der Malerei*, **5** 332n
- Mutianus Rufus, **5** 148n
- mutilation: motif, **5** 356n, 367n; **13** 401n;
- numinous, **18** 823;
- of the soul, evil as, **9ii** 85
- mutism, simulated, **1** 342
- Mutus liber*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Altus s.v.
- Muyscas Indians, see American Indians: SOUTH s.v.
- Myers, F.W.H., **1** 88, 100; **8** 371n, 382n, 571, 830n, 862; **18** 1144; "Automatic Writing," **1** 91n; "The Subliminal Consciousness," **8** 356n
- Mykerinos, see Men-kau-Re
- Mylius, J. D., see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- myrtle, see TREES s.v.
- mystagogue, **13** 106;
- anima and animus as, **11** 48n;
- Mercurius as, see Mercurius s.v.
- The Mysteries*, see Eranos Yearbooks s.v.
- "Mysteries of Saint John and the Holy Virgin, **5** 479

- mysterium*, **12** 416;
- alchemical, **13** 450;
- altaris*, **12** 490;
- of *coniunctio/coniunctionis*, see *coniunctio* s.v.;
- fidei*, see Mass s.v. transformation;
- increatum*, **12** 430n;
- iniquitatis*, **9i** 189, 295; **9ii** 78, 141; **12** 216, 470n; **18** 1555;
- et magnale Dei*, **13** 155;
- magnum*, **7** 369; **12** 13, 40n, 430n, 468, 516;
- paschale*, **16** 397;
- tremendum*, **18** 615
- mystery(-ies), **5** 596; **9ii** 414; **11** 448; **13** (p63), 287; **14** 312;
- ancient/antique, **9i** 21; **10** 13; **12** 177n; **18** 246, 267;
- Christian, **5** 656; **11** 448; **13** 194, 236; **16** 124; **18** 254; alchemical parallel to, **13** 137n, 236, 356;
- cults, **9ii** 162; **16** 124, 133;
- deification through, **5** 130;
- divine, **13** 236;
- Egyptian, see Egypt s.v.;
- Gnostic, **10** 21; of Naassenes, see Naassenes s.v.;
- Greek, **6** 124n; **7** 384; **11** 448; **16** 133; Roman, **15** 150 (see also Dionysus; Eleusinian; Orphic; Pythagorian; Samothrake);
- of Isis, see Isis (see also Egyptian s.v. mysteries);
- Mithraic, see Mithraism;
- nature, **13** 195;
- neophytes veiled in, **5** 291n, pl. IVb;
- new forms of, **11** 206;
- purpose of, **5** 644n; **18** 617;
- of rebirth (alchemical), **13** 459;
- religions, **5** 644n; **7** 172, 384, 393; **10** 22, 192; **11** 448; divine hero in, **5** 274n; modern counterparts of, **10** 977;
- Sabazius, **5** 530; **12** 184;
- serpent in, **5** pl. LXIa (see also

- ANIMALS: serpent s.v. Ophitic; Peratics); sun-coronation in, 5 158; transformation, 7 384; 9i 230; 12 104, fig. 70; 13 194; women and, 11 197
- mystiae chymicae*, see *coniunctio*
- mystic(s)/mystical, 6 47, 431; 11 440; 13 42, 241; Adam, 13 173; aspect of alchemy, *see* alchemy s.v.; body, *see* body s.v.; Christian, 14 530, 778; and experience of archetypes, 18 218; experiences, 9i 506; 11 275, 486, 800, 893; 18 1331; and *Gottesminne*, 10 199; idea of God, 11 100; instruction, 10 243; and introversion, 5 590; marriage, *see* marriage s.v.; participation, *see* Lévy-Bruhl s.v. *participation mystique*; peregrination, 13 278; science, 1 65–70; derivation of names in, 1 144; diagram of forces, 1 66; groups of forces, 1 66–9; as heightened unconscious performance, 1 148; speculation, 13 121, 145; sun as life force of, 5 176; transformation, 13 171n; use of word, 17 83
- mysticism, 4 317, 781; 7 219n, 231, 260/476, 324; 8 431; 9i 92; 13 116; 18 215, 218; Catholic, 9i 292; Christian, 9i 295, 419, 662; 12 452; 16 448, 533n; classical, 5 77; creative, 14 531; German, 6 409, 414; Hermetic, 12 513; Islamic, 9i 240, 258; Jewish, 9ii 169; and materialism, 8 712; medieval, 18 638; nebulous, 13 482; of numbers, *see* number(s) s.v.; Protestant, 12 514; Pythagorean, 6 57, 963; rose, 13 390; true, 13 257; vision of the Divine, 5 138
- mystification, 13 199; by alchemists, *see* alchemy s.v. obscurity; and real mystery, 12 345; spurious, 13 356
- mystique of the Rose, 13 387
- myth(s)/mythology, 3 463, 520; 4 477, 507, 520–1, 745; 5 395, 669; 6 193, 516; 7 150, 161, 243n, 261/477; 8 309, 401, 683, 738; 9i 318, 356; 9ii 66–7, 232; 10 43, 836; 11 698; 13 61, 90n, 132, 195, 385, 395, 481; 14 277, 401n, 751; 15 125, 150, (p84); 16 18–22, 96, 247, 254, 340, 478, 538; 17 79; 18 80, 85, 193, 834; African, *see* Africa, myths in; age of, 10 391; alchemy and, *see* alchemy s.v.; ambivalence in, 18 1077; American Indian, *see* American Indians s.v.; animal sacrifices in, 5 659, 671; archetypes and, 5 611; 9i 6–7, 137, 260, 264; 10 447, 625, 847; 18 1492; art and, 10 585; astro-, 4 477; 5 176; 9i 356; autochthonous, 7 235/455; and baptism, 4 330; of bird, 13 471–2; birth in, 5 335; 17 318; “brain,” 3 496; 6 479, 516; Celtic, 5 371; 6 401n; children as myth-makers, 4 520; 5 29–30; 17 44, 94; children in, 9i 259; and Christ, 11 146; Christian, *see* Christianity s.v.; classical, 5 23; 6 314;

myth(s) (*cont.*):

as collective dreams, 5 28-9; and collective unconscious, 7 284; 8 325; 15 125; 18 1164; comparative, 9i 110; 9ii 64; 12 38; 16 351; concordance of, 8 228; Coptic, of Father-Creator, 5 479; of creation, *see* creation s.v.; and creative force, 5 198; creative phallus in, 5 183; divine, 13 331-2; and dogma, 9ii 278; dragon in, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; and dreams, *see* dream(s) s.v.; Egyptian, *see* Egypt s.v.; experienced, 9i 261; as explanations, 8 71, 327; 9i 7; and fantasies, 13 319; fertility, 4 494; fire, 5 247; fire-making, 5 248; -formations, 7 152; gods in, 9ii 274; Great Mother in, 9i 193; Greek, *see* Greek mythology; hero, *see* hero; horse in, *see* ANIMALS: horse s.v.; incest in, *see* incest s.v.; Indian, *see* India s.v.; -interpretation, 5 611; 14 170; scientific, 6 428; king as carrier of, 14 349; language of, *see* language s.v.; as libido transformation, 6 355; living and lived, 9i 302; lunar, 6 325; 8 330; 9i 356; matrix of, 5 611; 11 899; as mental therapy, 18 548; modern, 10 699; 15 152; as mother archetype, 9i 187; motifs, 3 549, 563-5; 5 42, 611; 6 281, 629, 746-7, 851; 7 100-11; 8 254, 325, 474, 554, 558, 589&n; 9i 89, 260; 11 557, 781, 945; 13 11, 351-2, 393; 16 17-18; 18 80, 81, 522, 523;

universal, 13 11, 352, 478; and mythologizing factor, 18 1362; nature-, 14 170; necessity and meaning of, 5 (pxxiv), 466, 659; Negro, 18 262; night sea journey, *see* night sea journey; Nordic, *see* Nordic myths; and numinous experiences, 5 223; opposites in, 5 581; 18 1077; of phoenix, *see* ANIMALS: phoenix; Polynesian, *see* Polynesia; and primitive consciousness, 9i 264; primordial images and, 11 944; 12 28; as psychic phenomena, 9i 7-8; 18 783; psychoanalysis and, 4 457; psychotherapeutic, 11 287, 291, 292; psychotherapist and, 3 576; and racial and national complexes, 5 45; rape theme, 5 34&n; rationalized substitutes for, 9i 287; rebirth, 5 362, 374n; reinterpretation of, 18 1665; religious, 5 343; sacred, 13 393; sacrifice in, 5 671; Scandinavian, 18 195; and schizophrenia, *see* schizophrenia s.v.; seasonal, 6 325; serpent in, *see* ANIMALS: serpent; sexual symbolism in, 4 63; solar, *see* sun s.v.; South African, 5 367n; steeds of, 5 421; symbols in, 5 329; as symbols that happened, 18

- 568;  
syzygy motif in, 9i 115;  
Teutonic, 13 417;  
therapeutic significance of, 4  
738;  
tree symbolism in, 5 349; 13  
354;  
truth of, 18 786;  
typical parts of, 5 312;  
Ufos as living, *see* Ufos;  
and unconscious fantasies/  
processes, 4 316, 341, 477; 5  
40; 9i 136; 9ii 280; 10 11;  
Vedic, 14 735;  
vegetational, 6 325;  
water in, 5 319;  
West African, *see* Africa, myths  
in;  
whale-dragon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
*see also* fairytales/folk tales
- Mythographus Vaticanus, 9i 553n  
mythologem(s), 5 612, 672n; 8 192,  
228, 392, 436, 554; 9i 259, 302,  
318, 452; 11 287, 454, 459; 13  
352–3, 382, 395, 480; 16 206–8,  
251, 354, 474;  
of Amen, 9ii 322;
- and archetypes, 11 178;  
in Assumption dogma, 11 754;  
basis in early infantile gesture, 5 228;  
in childhood dreams, 17 210;  
congruence of, 16 254;  
and dream motifs, 5 474; 8  
559; 11 450;  
of dying god, 9ii 321;  
fish as, 9ii 214;  
of incest, 16 533;  
not exclusively psychic, 11  
195n;  
protean, 13 199;  
of Purusha, 5 651;  
and religion, 9ii 57; 11 451;  
Satan as, 11 469;  
theological preaching as, 18  
1536
- mythological: aspects, 9ii 57;  
contents, 7 158;  
figures, 15 127, 151;  
formations, 3 414;  
images, *see* image(s) *s.v.*;  
thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*
- mythology, *see* myth(s)/mythology

# N

- Naaman, **14** 360&*n*  
 Naas/Naassene(s), **9ii** 117, 144, 310,  
     334; **12** 314, 550&*n*; **13** 278*n*; **14**  
     510*n*, 566, 570*n*, 626*n*, 726; **18**  
     1515, 1827;  
     and Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.* Anthropos;  
     demiurge, *see* demiurge *s.v.*  
     Gnostic;  
     and First Cause, **13** 278*n*;  
     gnosis, **9i** 665;  
     Jothor, **9ii** 328–9;  
     mysteries, **13** 182; **14** 146;  
     quaternity, **9ii** 42*n*, 361, 386;  
     serpent, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*;  
     symbolism, **9i** 571; **9ii** 288–9;  
     **11** 440; of creation, **9ii** 313,  
     326–8; paradise, four rivers of,  
     *see* Paradise *s.v.* four rivers,  
     Gnostic; of self, **9ii** 358;  
     Trinity, *see* Trinity *s.v.*  
 Nabu, **13** 278  
 Näcke, P.: *Ueber Familienmord durch Geisteskranke*, J.'s review, **18** 918  
 Nadim, Ibn al-, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS  
 nadir, **10** 771  
 Naef, M., **1** 17–18, 295;  
     “Ein Fall von temporärer, totaler, teilweise retrograder Amnesie,” **1** 295*n*  
 Näf, Hans, evidence experiment in trial of, **2** 1357–88  
 Nagaga-uer, **5** 389  
 naga stones, **13** 461  
 Nagel, A.: “Der chinesische Küchengott (Tsau-kyun),” **5** 663*n*  
 Nagel, Hildegard, **13** (*p*191); **18** (*p*645*n*, *p*654*n*)  
 Nägeli, Prof. (Freiburg i. B.), **18** 702  
 Nag Hamadi, Upper Egypt, **18** (*p*671*n*)  
 Nagy, P.: tr. into Hungarian of J.'s *On the Psychology of the Unconscious*, J.'s foreword, **18** 1107–9  
 Nahlowsky, J. W., **6** 678;  
     *Das Gefühlsleben in seinen wesentlichsten Erscheinungen und Beziehungen*, **6** 678*n*, 723*n*  
 nailing to the cross, **5** 398, 400  
 naïve poetry, *see* Schiller *s.v.*  
 Nakassä (inverted tree), **13** 462  
 naked(ness), **13** 81;  
     Freud's patient and, **3** 64;  
     snake, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*  
 Namaquas (South Africa), **5** 530*n*  
 namazu, **18** 67*n*  
 name(s): compulsion of the, **8** 827*n*;  
     and facts, **8** 223;  
     of God, four letter, **16** 497*n*,  
     533*n* (*see also* tetragrammaton);  
     and magical compulsion, **10** 809;  
     magical power of, **5** 201, 274;  
     multiplicity of, **11** 806;  
     new, **9i** 231;  
     pagan, of days of week, **13** 301;  
     and profession, **8** 827*n*;  
     “right” and “true,” **8** 735;  
     secret, **5** 599; **7** 393; **13** 436;  
     and soul, **8** 665; **11** 153;  
     spellbinding, **13** 438;  
     spirit has no proper, **11** 276*n*;  
     and thing, **9ii** 60;  
     of tribes, **10** 280;  
     true, libido-symbol, **5** 455  
 naming: act of, **5** 274;  
     and touching, symptom of, **3** 3*n*, 54  
 Nancy school, **3** 496; **7** 2, 4, 413; *see also* Bernheim  
 Nandi Tribe (Kenya), **5** 536; **11** 371  
 Nanni, G., **9ii** 159*n*  
 naphtha, **9ii** 290&*n*  
 Naples, **5** 60, (*p*451); *see also* Farnese  
     Napoleon I, Bonaparte, **3** 267; **6** 116; **7** 279, 388; **8** 707; **10** 907;  
     **17** 301; **18** 509  
     Napoleon III, **18** 715

- narcissism, **10** 204, 340; **11** 770; **15** 102;  
 pathological, **14** 709
- narcolepsy, **1** 1, 121
- narcotics, **6** 573; **14** 680
- narrow-mindedness, **3** 158
- narwhal, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- nasal feeding, **7** 270
- Natal: medicine woman, **5** 452n
- natalitia*, **8** 934&cn
- Natchez Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH
- Nathan, Rabbi: *Abot de Rabbi Nathan*, **9ii** 175n
- nation(s): "aunt of," **10** 931;  
 changes in life of, **8** 594;  
 in collective misery, **18** 1330;  
 comity of, **7** 237;  
 fate of, and individual psyche, **9i** 97;  
 as functions of mankind, **10** 905, 922;  
 identification with, **10** 910, 923;  
 and individual, **7** (p4), 150; **10** 45;  
 as man's world, **7** 338;  
 personified, **10** 921;  
 psychology of, **7** (p4); **18** 1316
- National Industrial Recovery Act (U.S.A.), **18** 1327n
- National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena (NICAP), **18** (p626n);  
 J.'s statement to, **18** 1445–6
- nationalism, **18** 1306;  
 fear of, **10** 517
- National Recovery Administration (U.S.A.), **18** 1327
- National Socialism/Nazism, **10** 354, 474, 476, 478, 559, 818, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1034; **11** 275, 770, 778; **16** 20; **18** 373, 689, 1324, 1366, 1610;  
 Jews and, **10** 478;  
 and Luther, **9ii** 159;  
 Wotan and, **9i** 453; **10** 385, 399;
- see also swastika
- Nativity, *see* Christ s.v. birth
- Natorp, P.: *Einleitung in die Psychologie nach kritischer Methode*, **6** 700n
- natura abscondita*, **11** 152n; **12** 447; **13** 126; **14** 114
- natural: consciousness, **13** 299;  
 elixir, **13** 170;  
 laws, *see* law(s) s.v.;  
 light, *see* *lumen naturae*;  
 man, *see* man s.v.;  
 phenomena, source of names for, **5** 275;  
 philosophy, *see* philosophy s.v.;  
 psyche, **13** 286;  
 science, *see* science s.v.;  
 secrets, **13** 395;  
 selection, **4** 234;  
 spirit, *see* spirit (1) s.v.;  
 and spiritual, **8** 98;  
 transformation mystery, **13** 194;  
 wisdom, *see* wisdom s.v.
- naturalism, **6** 356–7
- naturalness, **13** 229
- nature/Nature (1) (phenomena of the external world; these personified; vital force etc.), **7** 32, 50, 114, 162, (p124), 206, 209, 257, 273, 428–9; **11** 531; **12** 374, 547; **13** 87, 196, 229, 245; **16** 411–16; **18** 361, 597;  
 ambivalent forces of, **5** 165;  
 aristocratic, **7** 198, 236; **11** 537; **17** 343, 345;  
 in Böhme, **9i** 534;  
 changing of the, **9ii** 256;  
 Christianity and, **5** 111–12; **9ii** 267, 270; **11** 261;  
 classical feeling for, **5** 109–10; **12** 40;  
 composite/discriminated, **12** 374;  
 conquers nature, **12** 472 (*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS);  
 Democritus s.v. axiom on nature);

nature (*cont.*):

conquest of, **18** 598;  
 and conscious values, **7** 347;  
 converges in man, **13** 125;  
 and culture, *see* culture *s.v.*;  
 -daemon, **7** 217;  
 darkness of, **13** 197;  
 de-deification of, **18** 1364, 1380;  
 deity, **13** 247; dark, **13** 299;  
 Dea Natura, **13** 130 (*see also* god(s) *s.v.* nature);  
 Deity garbed as, **9i** 210;  
 demands death, **18** 631;  
 Democritus (pseudo-) on, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*;  
 demonism of, **18** 1365;  
 de-psychization of, **18** 1360, 1364, 1366, 1368;  
 and differentiation, **7** 198;  
 egg of, **13** 267;  
 esoteric, **11** 537; **17** 345;  
 eternal, **12** 214;  
 European man and, **11** 868;  
 fire of, **9i** 536;  
 forces of, **13** 163;  
 formal factor in, **8** 946;  
 four, **13** 101, 125 (*see also* elements, four, in alchemy);  
 gods. *see* god(s) *s.v.*; *and see above* deity;  
 as guide in psychotherapy, **16** 81;  
 hermaphrodite of, **14** 472, 476;  
 hero's closeness to, **5** 500;  
 hidden, **11** 152n, 154, 161n;  
 improvement of, **9ii** 220;  
 instinct and, **8** 750;  
 invisible body of, **13** 148;  
 language of, **5** 568, 624n;  
 laws of, **7** 95;  
 of light/light of, *see* light *s.v.*;  
*lumen naturae*;  
 man and, **5** 113; **10** 134; **18** 597; his communication with, **18** 585; his identity with, **11** 375&*n*;  
 maternal significance, **5** 568.

624n;  
 of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 metaphysical explanation of, **3** 466;  
 mind and, **16** 120;  
 monarchy of, **13** 200;  
 Mother Nature/Mater Natura, **5** 500; **7** 428; **9i** 172, 595*n*; **12** 214; **13** 148, 153, 184;  
 mystery, **13** 195;  
 nymphidic, **13** 214;  
 observation of, in primitives, **11** 800;  
 oneness with, **11** 201;  
 perfected by the art, **11** 310;  
 philosophy, Hellenistic, *see* philosophy *s.v.* nature;  
 Platonic, **13** 382;  
 poet and, **6** 213, 215–17;  
 principle of, **12** 141, 163*n*;  
 processes of, as symbols of Psyche, **9i** 7;  
 qualities of, **16** 510, 515;  
 and reason, **8** 739;  
 reflection of contents of unconscious, **5** 170*n*;  
*rejoices in nature*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Democritus *s.v.* axiom on nature);  
 religious attitudes to, **5** 110–13;  
 roots of eternal, **11** 246;  
 separation of, **13** 198;  
 signs of, **7** 162;  
 -spirit, **18** 1475;  
 spirit and, **8** 678; **9i** 385, 389; **11** 261; **12** 547; conflict of, **8** 680; East and West and, **8** 682; as opposites, **8** 96;  
 spiritual *vs.* physical, **5** 104;  
 symbolism of, in antiquity, **5** 24;  
 terror of, **8** 331;  
 transference of libido to, **5** 518;  
 two, **13** 370;  
 two powers of, **9ii** 187;  
 unchained power of, **5** 89&*n*;

- and unconscious, **10** 34;  
union of, in alchemy, **13** 198;  
**14** 654, 664n;  
unity of, **8** 865;  
the West and, **8** 682;  
wisdom of, **13** 155;  
womb of, as maternal womb, **3** 619;  
workings of, **8** 864;  
worship of, **5** 109–11, 118; **13** 198 (see also *lumen naturae*; *natura abscondita*; *sensus naturae*)
- nature (2) (essential quality of an object): Divine, **11** 154; and Trinity, **11** 289;  
feminine/maternal, of tree, **13** 419;  
individual, of Christ's disciples, **9ii** 331
- nature (3) (human/man's): collective, man's, *see* man s.v. collective; collective, of self, **13** 287;  
human, *see* human s.v.;  
of man, *see* man s.v.;  
man's instinctual, *see* animal(s), instinct/nature s.v. man;  
one's own, **13** 70; reversal of, **13** 24;  
other side of our, *see* other s.v. side
- Naumann, H. and I.: *Isländische Volksmärchen*, **16** 425n
- Naumburg, **7** 37
- Naunet, goddess, **5** 359
- nausea, **4** 461, 462, 464, 513
- Navahos/Navajos, *see* American Indians: NORTH
- navel: point of cleavage, **5** 449; of Vishnu, **5** 449, pl. XLVIa
- Nazareth, **12** 126
- Nazari, G. B., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Nazari, O., **5** 188n
- Nazis, *see* National Socialism
- Neale, J. M.: *Collected Hymns, Sequences and Carols*, **13** 384n, 391n
- Neanderthalensis, **18** 486
- Near East: Cybele cults, *see* Rhea s.v.;
- sun-worship in, **5** 165;  
symbolism of dying god in, **18** 550
- Nebit Hotpet (Jusas), **5** 408
- Nebo, **14** 384&n
- Nebuchadnezzar, **11** 173; **13** 14; dream/vision of, **3** 450; **5** 4; **8** 163, 484, 495, 496, 559, *frontispiece*; **12** 449; **13** 350n, 458; **14** 626n; **18** 245–6; tree in, **3** 450; **8** 484, 559, *frontispiece*; **13** 350n, 408, 458
- nebulae, **9i** 31
- necessity, **7** 28/439, 80, 240, 258, 429, 438;  
causal, **17** 293;  
in Church Fathers, **11** 271;  
inner, **7** 369, 401; instinct as, **8** 265;  
and moral decision, **17** 299;  
psychological, **7** 241/462;  
therapeutic, **7** 373;  
vital, **4** 679
- necrocomic/necrocomica (Paracelsus), **13** 174&n
- necrolica (Paracelsus), **13** 211n
- Necrolii (Paracelsus), **13** 211&n
- necromancy, **9ii** 415; **13** 154; *see also* magic
- nectar, **5** 198
- Needham, J., **9i** 120n;  
*Science and Civilization in China*, **9i** 120n
- needlepricks, *see* pricks
- needs, of dreamer, **7** 169
- nefesh (Cabbalist), **14** 592&n
- negation, world- (Schopenhauer), **6** 322
- negative: aspect of parental imagos, **7** 296;  
attitude, **7** 195;  
side, *see* other s.v. side;  
values, **7** 71–2
- negativism, **1** 346; **3** 16–17; **18** 874;  
catatonic/schizophrenic, **1** 279; **3** 157, 179, 425, 427; Bleuler's theory of, *see* Bleuler s.v.; causes/origin of, **3** 17, 428;

- negativism (*cont.*):  
 in hysteria, 3 179;  
 psychology of, 17 24;  
 and resistance, 3 425–6
- Negelein, J. von: *Das Pferd im Seelenglauben und Totenkult*, 5 421nn, 428n;  
*Der Traumschlüssel des Jaggadeva*, 5 542n
- neglego*, 5 669n
- negligence, evil and, 9ii 114
- Negro(es). 7 323; 9ii 329; 13 76; 17 104; 18 72, 93, 94, 341;  
 American, 10 95, 99, 103, 965–6; and African, gap between, 10 966; dreams of (J.'s research into), 5 154&n; 6 747&n, 851; 18 79, 81, 82, 1285&n;
- Christianity of, 9i 25;
- European assimilation to/“going black,” 10 249, 962, 967;
- myth, 18 262;
- optimism of, 11 200;
- psychology of, 6 46;
- psychoses of, 18 1285;
- religion of, 18 1285;
- and “snake,” *see ANIMALS*: serpent s.v. primitives;
- thoughts “in the belly,” 6 963; 8 669; 18 15;
- white complex of, 10 963, 966; and white man, idealization, 18 1285;
- who burnt feet, 8 94; 11 31
- Neiditsch, J., 18 (p398n)
- Neihardt, J. G.: *Black Elk Speaks, being the Life Story of a Holy Man of the Ogalala Sioux*, 14 266n
- νεῖκος καὶ φιλία*, 16 375
- Neisser, C.: 3 3, 5–7, 50, 72–4, 76;  
*Individualität und Psychose*, 3 72n;  
*Paranoia und Schwachsinn*, 3 169n;  
*Über die Katatonie*, 3 5n;  
*Über die Sprachneubildun-*
- gen Geisteskranker,” 3 50n
- Neith/Nit, 5 358
- Nekhen, city of, 13 360
- nekvia*, 9i 311; 9ii 327; 12 61n, 156, 178; 15 210; 18 80;  
 in Gilgamesh epos, 18 239; of Odysseus, 5 671;  
*see also* night sea journey
- Nelken, J.: “Analytische Beobachtungen über Phantasien eines Schizophrenen,” 3 390; 7 110n; 8 589n; 9i 82&n, 318n, 494n, 516; 9ii 62n; 11 781n; 13 459&n; 14 41n, 73n, 378&n, 545n; 18 (p433n); J.'s comment on Tausk's criticism, 18 1055–64
- Nematophora, 9ii 196&n
- Nemean lion, *see ANIMALS*: lion s.v.
- neolithic ideal, 9i 312
- neologisms, 3 17, 39, 155, 157, 180, 190, 208, 214, 215, 217, 554, 578; 11 442; 13 153n;
- innovations, 3 303;
- of Paracelsus, 13 148, 155, 160, 173, 231; 16 231;
- neo-paganism, 18 1310, 1329, 1472
- neophyte(s), 11 348, 371, 410;
- in mystery cults, 5 130–1;
- prayer of, 5 135
- Neoplatonism/-ists, 6 23, 141, 175, 540; 9i 557n; 9ii 193, 11 61n, 133, 159; 12 109, 113; 13 168, 264; 14 425; 15 9;
- Ides, 13 168n (*see also* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v. Original Man)
- Neopythagoreans(-ism), 11 263; 12 409n, 410&n, 413, 433, 436n, 450n
- Nepalese, magic powers of, 6 316n
- Nephele, 5 460n
- Nephthys, 5 350, 400
- Neptune (god), *see* Poseidon
- Neptune (planet), 8 735–6
- Neptune (Ufo pilot), 10 800–1
- nereids, 14 658
- Nergal, 14 24n
- Nero, 9ii 159;
- age of, 5 103–4

- Nerval, Gérard de (pseudonym of Labrunie): *Aurelia*, 5 83n; 7 121; 18 1279;  
 J.'s lecture on, 18 1748
- nerve-endings: and conscious image, 8 745;  
 stimulation of, 8 607
- nerve system of yoga, 9i 81
- nervous disorders/breakdown, 7 1/409, 425;  
 TITLE: "On the Psychoanalytic Treatment of Nervous Disorders," 18 1041-54;  
 child's, 17 107;  
 in the forties, 8 783;  
 hysterical and psychasthenic, 3 418;  
 sexual origin of, 17 99;  
 see also neurasthenia; neurosis
- nervousness, 13 15, 55;  
 psychic origin of, 7 1/409, 11/420
- nervous shock, theory of, 7 8/417
- nervous system: of analyst, 18 356;  
 ego's ignorance of, 8 613;  
 emotional processes and, 8 642;  
 and psyche, 8 234, 607, 729;  
 psychopathic disposition of, 1 136
- nervous temperament, 5 (p449)
- Nessus shirt, 9i 221
- nest, 4 280, 665, 728
- Nestle, E.: "Der süsse Geruch als Erweis des Geistes," 14 701n
- Nestorius/Nestorian Church, 6 34; 14 237
- net of Hephaestus, 5 364n
- Netherlands/Holland, 10 908, 975; 15 90; 18 1276;  
 Society for Psychotherapy, 10 1048, 1055
- neti neti, 9i 597
- nettles, in Paracelsan medicine, 13 193, 194, 216
- Neue Preussische Zeitung*, 18 702
- Neue Zürcher Zeitung*, 4 197&n; J.'s letters in, 18 (p427n)
- Neumann, Erich, 5 3; 18 1134, 1160, 1250;  
*Amor and Psyche*, commentary on Apuleius, 13 453; 18 1510; *The Great Mother*, 5 3n; 9i 312n; 9ii 178n;  
*The Origins and History of Consciousness*, 5 3; 6 445n; 9i 487n; 9ii 230n, 286n; 11 448n; 14 129n, 359n; 18 1134n; J.'s foreword, 18 1234-7; *Tiefenpsychologie und Neue Ethik/Depth Psychology and a New Ethic*, 9i 595n; J.'s foreword, 18 1408-20;  
*Umkreisung der Mitte*, 5 3n
- Neumann, Karl Eugen: *Die Reden Gotamo Buddhos*, J.'s comment on, 18 (p697n), 1576
- Neumann, T., see Therese of Konnersreuth
- neuralgia, 18 884
- neurasthenia, 1 1-2, 5, 29, 31, 33; 3 433, 471; 10 248; see also nervous disorders; neurosis
- neurology(-ists), and psychology/psychotherapy, 3 470; 10 1056; 11 489-90; 18 799, 922  
 TITLE: "The Significance of Freud's Theory for Neurology and Psychiatry," 18 922
- neuropathy, 1 29
- neurosis/psychoneurosis(-es), 6 970; 7 41, 72, 192, 199, 218/450, 252, 348, 397, 431; 8 208, 372, 480-1, 526, 685, 702, 712, 763, 808; 9i 83, 97-8, 139, 190, 259, 267, 493, 495, 521; 9ii 40, 282; 10 72, 285, 337-8; 11 26, 79, 542, 784; 12 40; 13 5, 12, 14, 16, 51, 66, 463; 14 308, 705, 750; 15 56-7, 61, 106; 16 46, 131, 134, 208; 17 130, 172, 181, 191, 200, 316, 343; 18 43, 797;
- TITLES: "The Aetiology of Neurosis," 4 353-406; "A Case of Neurosis in a Child," 4

neurosis (cont.):

458-522; "Neurosis and Aetiological Factors in Childhood," 4 294-313; "Psychoanalysis and Neurosis," 4 557-75; and *abaissement*, 3 509, 511, 515-17; 17 204; acceptance of, 16 11, 392; adaptation and, *see* adaptation s.v.; Adler's theory of, *see* Adler, A. s.v.; aetiology of, 9i 159; 16 53, 306; in childhood, 2 1008; 4 303, 354; 17 25, 201; 18 1024-5 (*see also* below childhood trauma); false, 17 97; psychogenic, 3 496, 505-6; 11 15, 489-91; 16 49, 66; 18 903 (*see also* below causes); analysis and, *see* below psychoanalysis; and anima concept, 9i 115; anxiety, *see* anxiety s.v.; archetypes in, 9i 98; artistic creation and, 15 100, 155-6, 208n; 17 206; association experiment and, *see* association experiment s.v.; and attitude to instinct, 5 199; autoeroticism and, 5 37; and Catholic Church, *see* Church, Catholic s.v.; causes of, 5 (pxxvii); 8 255; in the present, 10 363; 11 517 (*see also* above aetiology); of childhood infantile, 4 259, 354; 9i 159, 161; 10 62; 17 (p5), 141, 212, 228; and parents, 16 420n; 17 80&n, 84, 99, 106-7, 133, 179, 217-18, 258-9; 18 296, 840; psychology of, 17 201, 212, 215; therapy of, 17 179; and childhood trauma, 4 205, 353, 559; 7 10/419, 15/424; 16 33; 17 201 (*see also* above aetiology s.v. in childhood);

and childishness/infantilism, 4 312; 7 27/438, 117; 10 343, 345-8; "choice of," 6 929-30; and civilization, 7 16; classification/diagnosis of, 16 195-7; 17 203; climacteric, 4 703; compensation in, 7 187; disturbance of, 6 695; 10 448; 15 152; complex and, 2 665, 1351-4; 7 54; 8 255, 590, 710; 11 37; 16 179; 18 832; compulsion, *see* compulsion s.v.; as conflict, 3 516; 7 16; 18 662, 664; and conscious attitude, 16 26, 53; and conscious mind, 8 134; defence against inner voice, 17 313; definition, 18 382; and disintegration of ideas, 3 546; and dissociation, *see* dissociation s.v.; and dreams: mythological parallels in, 9i 136; at onset of neurosis, 5 78, 585; 16 296; therapy of, 9i 299; 13 90; 16 294, 305-6; dual mother in, 9i 96; and endocrine disorder, 10 1063; 11 14; energetic viewpoint, 4 566; and erotic conflict, 7 14-15, 16/422-4, 27; extraverted type, 6 565-6, 573, 587; falsification of reality in, 5 200; and family milieu, *see* family s.v. milieu and neurosis; and fantasies, *see* fantasy s.v.; Freud's theory of, *see* Freud s.v.; and functions, 5 26n;

- a humiliating defeat, **11** 12; and identification with social role, **7** 307; individualistic nature of, **17** 203; and inner disunity, **7** 206; instinct and, *see* instinct *s.v.*; in introverted woman, **6** 642-3; Janet's view, **4** 296; with latent psychosis, **3** 517-18, 520, 546, 558; and libido: displacement, **4** 275; introversion, **4** 277, 377; **5** 193; theory, **4** 200, 254; loss of, **10** 355; masculine, **13** 455; in maturity, **7** 88, 114; **16** 75; moment of outbreak, **4** 563; **8** 207; moral attitude and, **8** 685; **17** 182; **18** 1412; moral suffering in, **11** 794; and need for independence, **5** 461; as negative aspect of relationship, **2** 1010, 1012; as new name for devil, **10** 309, 311, 331; no uniform direction of life in, **4** 623, 634; obsessional, *see* obsession *s.v.* neurosis; and parental influence, *see* parents *s.v.* influence of, and neurosis; personal, **16** 248; predisposition and environment, **4** 209, 213; **5** 199; and problem of our time/as social phenomena, **7** 18/430, 438; **9i** 98; **15** 69; **16** 83; projection and, **5** 507; **8** 517; and prospective explanation, **4** 409; and psychization of instinct, **8** 255; psychoanalysis and, **4** 412-16, **527-8**; **7** 499, 501; **16** 24, 282; psychology of, **8** 383; **18** 799, 839, 840, 923; in puberty, **12** 324; reaction of whole man, **10** 1071; **11** 450; **16** 190; **18** 839; reaction-times in, **2** 994; reality of, **11** 17; reason for, **18** 627; and regression, **7** 497; and religion, **11** 167, 514, 518; **16** 99, 249; religious figures in, **5** 95n; repression and, **10** 646; **11** 129; **17** 204; and retardation of affective development, **4** 296; and schizophrenia, compared, **3** 506, 559; **17** 207; self-deception and, **11** 457; as self-division/disunion, **7** 18/430; **8** 61; **11** 522; seriousness of, **16** 37; sexual theory of, **4** 2, 216; **7** 33, 422; **11** 784; **13** 467; **16** 48, 66; **18** 281, 922, 947, 1067-8; shock, **1** 307; **7** 15n (*see also below* traumatic); splitting of personality in, **5** 683; **7** 22; **8** 61; **11** 522; as state of possession, **16** 196; structure of, **18** 1504; symbolic value of, **18** 1480; teleologically oriented, **7** 54; *a terra incognita*, **18** 833; and toxins, **3** 496; and transference, **7** 206; **14** 751; **16** 41, 357&*n*, 446, 471, 533; **18** 1151; as transitory phase, **18** 667; trauma theory of, *see* Freud *s.v.v.* neurosis theory; sexual trauma theory; traumatic, **1** 281, 320; **16** 255, 260-1; **17** 176; treatment/therapy of, **7** 236/496-8; **8** 184; **9i** 270; **9ii** 297; **12** 4; and equivalence principle

neurosis (*cont.*):

ple, 8 35; and harmony of conscious and unconscious, 8 548; two types of, 16 5, 249–50; the unconscious in, 3 442; 7 290–1; 8 546; 17 207; and unconscious constellation, 4 338; 6 687; uncontrolled affects and, 10 680; as unsuccessful attempt at self-cure, 4 405, 574; 7 67; 10 345; 18 386, 389; value and meaning of, 4 415; 7 67–9, 93; 10 355, 359–60; 11 74; 16 564; as warning, 16 301; of young people, 7 88; 16 75; *see also* hysteria; nervous disorders; neurasthenia; psychasthenia

neurotic(s), 5 69, 220, 300, 342; 6 204; 7 16–17, 63, 397, 501; 8 593, 776–7; 13 396; 15 152; 18 446; attitude/mentality, 5 262, 655; 7 223, 256; condition/state, 7 373; 13 75; conflict, *see* conflict *s.v.*; deadlock, 7 163; disturbances, 8 639, 720; 9ii 259; 11 443; energy, 7 71; fear of becoming conscious, 8 244; flight from life, 5 165, 617; and "godlikeness," 7 464n; and illusions, 17 202, 313, 315; infantile sexuality of, 4 372; isolation of, 18 233; mentality, *see above* attitude; and mother, relation to, 5 415, 682; psychic processes of, 8 667; sickliness, 7 259; suffering, 17 154; symptoms, *see* symptoms *s.v.*; thinking, 17 172

neutrality, Swiss, 10 916

Never. Duc de, 14 19n  
new: enemy of the old, 13 71; thing, 13 18  
Newcomb, F. J., and G. A. Reichard: *Sandpaintings of the Navajo Shooting Chant*, 9i 652n  
New Guinea, 16 433; hook for hanging, 5 pl. XXVIII; labuni in, 8 129n  
Newman, J. H. (Cardinal), 14 744, 777; *Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine*, 14 744n  
New Mexico, 18 271; J.'s visit to, 18 1288; *see also* American Indians; NORTH *s.v.* Pueblo  
New Testament, *see* BIBLE *s.v.*  
Newton, Sir Isaac, 13 90; theory of gravitation, 7 270  
New Year, 5 276n; 9i 458  
New York, 9i 227n, 612  
New York Times, 18 (p438n), (p564n)  
Nezach and Hod, 14 635&n  
ngai, 8 125  
nganga (medicine-man), 8 575n  
n'goma, 10 964  
Nibelungenlied, *see* Wagner  
Nicaea, Council of, 11 215  
Nicene Creed, *see* Creeds *s.v.*  
Nicholas of Cusa, *see* Cusanus  
Nicholas of Flüe, *see* Brother Klaus  
Nicodemus, 4 782; 5 332–3, 510; 13 136; 14 178n  
Nicolai, C. F.: *Versuch über die Beschuldigungen, welche dem Tempelherrenorden gemacht wurden*, 16 533n  
Nicolaitans, 6 25; 11 702, 730  
Nicoll, M., 6 401n  
Nicomachus, 12 410n, 436n  
nidāna-chain, 11 770  
Niedfyr/Nodfyr, 5 212&n  
Niedner, F.: *Thule*, 14 482n  
Niehus-Jung, M., 18 (p566n)  
Nielsen, D.: *Der dreieinige Gott*, 11 178n

Nierenstein, M., and P. F. Chapman: "Enquiry into the Authorship of the *Ordinall of Alchimy*," 12 404n

Nietzsche, F. W., 1 140&n, 141, 142&n, 184; 3 171, 350, 407; 4 675, 748; 5 11n, 12n, 14, 21, 47n, 253, 446n, 459, 460, 471, 472, 530n, 592, 597, 602, 635; 6 40, 107, 149–51, 223–42, 353, 408, 540–1, 625, 632, 699, 706, 709, 876–7, 963; 7 29, 36–40, 43, 113, 115, 199, 306, 373, 501; 8 108, 162, 212, 344, 398, 474, 659; 9i 61, 210, 217, 254, 541; 10 19, 176, 201, 236n, 250, 375&n, 382–3, 417, 434–5, 437, 937, 939; 11 44, 89, 144, 267, 472, 791, 825; 12 118, 247, 559; 13 77, 131, 154; 14 252, 457; 15 45, 52, 61, 69, (p84), 151, 154, 178, 182; 16 117; 17 200, 313n; 18 61, 451, 534, 928, 930, 1115, 1170, 1295, 1454, 1630;

    "blond beast," 7 40; 10 432; 18 1322 (see also blond beast);

    on "consuming fire," 8 108;

    and Dionysus(-ian), see Dionysus s.v.;

    on dreams, function of, 5 27; 8 398, 474;

    Dudu and Suleika, 18 1281;

    "Ecce Homo," 7 36, 43; 15 178;

    on inspiration, 1 139n, 184;

    and introversion, 6 238, 242;

    madness/psychosis of, 8 162; 18 1417;

    nightmare of, 10 382;

    and *Parsifal*, see Wagner: *Parsifal* s.v.;

    on philosophy and psychology, 8 344, 659;

    on power instinct, 7 37–9, 43; 10 658;

    predilection for loathsome animals, 5 585n;

    and toad, dream of, 5 47n, 585n; 7 37;

visions of, see below *Thus Spake Zarathustra*; s.v.;

and Wotan dream, 11 44n;

WORKS:

    "Ariadne's Lament," 9i 442n; 10 381;

    "An Attempt at Self-Criticism," 6 232;

    "The Beacon," 5 145;

    "Between Birds of Prey," 5 446&n, 459n, 523n, 585n;

*Beyond Good and Evil*, 9i 61;

*The Birth of Tragedy*, 6 223, 225&n, 226&nn, 232, 242, 876&n, 877&n; 10 375n;

*Ecce Homo*, 1 139n, 142n, 184&nn; 5 145n, 446n, 459n; 15 178;

*Genealogy of Morals*, Freud's work compared to, 18 1069;

    "Glory and Eternity" ("Ruhm und Ewigkeit,") 5 142, 592n;

*Human, All-too-Human*, tr. H. Zimmern and P. V. Cohn, 5 27n, 471n, 472n; 11 89n;

*The Joyful Wisdom*, 6 353n;

    "mistral Song," 10 380;

    Poem ("Here I sit . . ."), 5 597;

    "The Sun Sinks," 3 350n;

*Thus Spake Zarathustra (Also Sprach Zarathustra)*, 1 184; 3 171&n, 407n; 5 444&n, 583n, 586, 601, 635n, 682n; 6 151, 232, 242, 312, 322–5, 426n, 540, 963; 7 36, 153, 397; 8 162, 169n, 254, 643; 9i 36, 77–8, 190, 210n, 216, 217n, 254; 9ii 410n; 10 (p113), 271, 376–8, 381n; 11 44&n, 142, 892, 905, 906; 12 406, 559; 13 163&n; 14 483n, 510n; 15 111, 117, 159, 178, 185, 192; 18 61, 460, 1281, 1333; "Ass Festival," 6 312; 9i 463n; P. Gast, "Die Entstehung von *Also*

Nietzsche (*cont.*):

*Sprach Zarathustra*,” 3 171n; and Kerner, parallel, 1 140–2, 180–3; 18 455–6; “higher” man in, 8 162; and seven devils, 13 163&n; and Superman, 7 36; 8 359; 12 406–7, 559; 13 163; 14 330; 18 1375; “ugliest man,” 6 208, 322, 706, 829; 8 162; 9ii 410; 10 271; 12 201; 14 330; vision of rope-dancer/tight-rope walker, 7 36; 9i 217; 12 184; —, buffoon in, 15 214; vision of shepherd and snake, 5 585; 12 184, 201; 14 483n; “To the Unknown God,” 10 379; 11 44n; “The Use and Abuse of History,” 6 232n; *see also* Bernoulli, C. A.; Förster-Nietzsche, E. Nigeria (Yoruba myth), 5 392n night, 14 219; club, 12 227; day and, rhythm of, 13 300; -fear, *see* fear s.v.; -heron, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; terrors of, 7 325; 17 213–14; world, 15 149; of fantasy, 7 325 nightmare(s), 7 44; 8 535; 9i 157; 10 62; 12 38, 284; 13 180; 15 161; and the devil, 5 421; of earthquake, 17 35; etymology and “mare,” 5 370; Hecate and, 5 577; lamia as, 5 369–70; Nietzsche’s, 10 382; “Stempe” in, 5 370n *The Night My Number Came Up* (film), 8 983n night sea imprisonment, 5 308, 374; “three days” as, 5 512 night sea journey, 5 308, 484, 541, 555, 577; 8 326; 9ii 173; 11 348; 12 figs. 69, 170, 171, 172; 14 262,

658; death as, 5 319; as descent into unconscious/*descensus ad inferos*, 8 68–9; 12 436; 16 455&n; in Egyptian mythology, 5 349, 362; Frobenius on, *see* Frobenius s.v.; *see also* ANIMALS: whale s.v.; *nekyia*; night sea imprisonment Nigidius Figulus, Publius, astronomer, 9ii 212&n *nigredo*, *see* COLOURS s.v. Nikephorus Blemmides, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Niklaus von der Flüe, *see* Brother Klaus Nikotheos/Nikotheus, 12 456n, 456(6), 458; 13 101 Nile, 9i 604n; 10 629; 13 132; 14 287, 297, 309; 18 264; water of, 13 97; 14 359, 717; *see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Ostanes s.v. Nile stone Nilus, St., 12 521; *Vita*, 12 521n nimbus, *see* halo Nimrod, 11 176n Nina (Babylonian), fish offerings to, 9ii 186 Ninck, M., 9i 446n; 10 392–4; *Götter und Jenseitsglauben der Germanen*, 13 461n; *Wodan und germanischer Schicksalsglaube*, 9i 446n; 10 392n; 11 29n, 44n nine, *see* NUMBERS s.v. Niobe, 14 91–2 Nippur, 9ii 190 *nirvandva*, 6 327, 371; 7 367; 9i 76, 597; 9ii 298; 11 435; 13 15; 14 66, 296, 711; 18 1417; as self, 18 1628 *nirmānakāya*, 11 790 nirvāna, 11 800, 879; 18 1507 Nissl, F., 1 226, 279; “Hysterische Symptome bei

- einfachen Seelenstörungen," 1 279n  
 Nit/Neith, 5 358  
*nivis*, 13 255n  
 nixie(s), 8 335; 9i 52–4, 406, 677; 13 215, 225; 16 538n;  
 and anima, *see* anima s.v.;  
 and water-sprite, 9i 311  
*njom*, 8 125  
 Noah, 11 577, 671; 13 414; 14 392, 555, 571, 607;  
 Ark, 5fig. 21; 9i 428n, 624n; 14 264; dream of, 17 32;  
 and Deluge/Flood, 5 311; 11 653, 669; 14 264, 555, 607; 16 472n;  
 Japhet, son of, 5 171n;  
 and Utnapishtim, 5 293;  
*see also* ANIMALS: dove, raven;  
 Deluge  
 nodes, 9i 550; 9ii 399  
 Nodfyr/Niedfyr, 5 212&n  
 noises: animal, 1 216, 217;  
 hallucinatory, 1 268;  
*see also* voices  
 Nola, Church of St. Felix, 11 431n  
 nome, 13 360n  
 nomenclature: antinomian, 13 266;  
 of egg, 13 109n;  
 symbolic, 13 355  
 nominalism(-ists) (in medieval philosophy), 6 40, 43, 73, 75;  
 classical, 6 40, 49–50;  
 and extraversion, 6 508;  
 medieval, 6 69–73;  
 and object, 6 75;  
 and realism, 3 419; 6 40, 50, 54, 56–9, 68–72, 74, 76, 473, 540; 7 80; 9i 149; 13 378; and extraversion, introversion, 6 508–9; as opposites, 7 80  
 non-action, 13 20&n, 38  
 nonad (Egyptian), 9i 242n  
 Nonconformists, 18 656  
 non-differentiation, 7 329, 372; 9i 290; 13 66; *see also* Lévy-Bruhl s.v. *participation mystique*  
 non-duality, 11 881  
 non-ego, *see* ego s.v.  
 non-existence, yearning for, 5 553  
 non-existing (*asat*), 13 267n  
 non-identification, 16 469  
 non-recognition, 9i 290  
 non-resistance, 7 395  
 nonsense, meaning of and attitude to, 11 26  
 non-values, 7 395  
 noonday, 8 665;  
 of life, *see* life, stages of s.v.  
 noöpsyche, 3 33, 35  
 Nootka Indians, *see* American Indians: NORTH  
 Nordau, M. S., 2 132n;  
 on genius, 1 175&n;  
 WORKS:  
*Conventional Lies of Civilization*, 1 175n;  
*Degeneration*, 1 175n  
 Norden, E.: *Die Geburt des Kindes*, 5 119n; 11 178n  
 Nordic myth(s), 15 151;  
 of creation, 5 367;  
 of hero, 17 298;  
*see also* Odin  
 normal(ity), 7 236, 369, 464n;  
 of analyst, 16 544–5;  
 consciousness, 17 102;  
 definition/concept of, 7 80; 10 477, 572; 16 544–5;  
 a fiction, 17 343;  
 and latent psychosis, 7 192;  
 and neurosis, closeness of, 18 575;  
 person/people, 7 89, 206, 228, 508; 16 161, 163; mental and moral conflicts of, 18 1388;  
 need for symbol, 5 342;  
 state, and dreaminess, *see* dreaminess s.v. pathological normalization, 11 539; 16 152  
 Normans, 10 1001  
 Norns, 5 371; 9i 157  
 North, the: significance of, 9ii 156–7, 190–2;  
 and south, as opposites, 12 192  
 northern lights, 13 256

- North Star, **9ii** 206; **12** 265
- Norton, Samuel, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Norton, Thomas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Norwegian riddle, **5** 327
- nose-rubbing, **5** 217
- Nostoc/Nostoch (Paracelsus), **12** 244; **13** 190&n, 193
- Nostradamus/Nostredame, Michel, **9ii** 151–7, 159, 160, 192, 193; “The Prophecies of Nostradamus,” **9ii** 150–61; *Urayes Centuries et Prophéties de Maistre Michel Nostredame/The Complete Prophecies of Nostradamus*, tr. and ed. H. C. Roberts, **9ii** 151nn; **10** (p179)
- “Note factory,” *see* association-chains s.v.
- nothing (Lao-tzu), **8** 919, 920
- “nothing-but,” **7** 400; **8** 711; **9i** 290; **10** 35, 362; **11** 379, 777, 800, 857; **12** 11n, 120, 160, 327; **16** 98&n, 360; **17** 157, 302; TITLE: “The ‘Nothing but’ Daughter,” **9i** 182–3; dream as, **10** 301; Freud and, **10** 7, 347, 365, 658; **11** 843; **18** 633; James on, **12** 11n; neurosis and, **10** 357; people as, **18** 627; principle of, **3** 423; psychology, **4** 668; and reductive theory, **7** 67, 471; and religion, **9ii** 279; type of thinking, **6** 315, 593, 600, 867
- nothingness, God as, **11** 893
- Notker Balbulus, **12** 438n; *Hymnus in die Pentecostes*, **16** 399n
- not-knowing, dark abyss of, **13** 219
- Notre Dame (Paris), **9i** 458; **10** 176; Déesse Raison in, *see* Reason, Goddess of
- nouns, **2** 475–80, 483–6, 585, 587–92, 594–8; adjectives as reactions to, **2** 48–51; as reactions, **2** 48, 56, 59–61, 594–8; verb relationships, **2** 58–60, 64
- nourishing: earth-mother, *see* Mother s.v. Earth; fruits, **13** 350
- Nous/nous/vous, **6** 347; **9i** 193, 393, 545, 554, 560–61nn; **9ii** 41; **11** 358, 628; **12** 433, 456nnn; **13** 96, 137, 344; **14** 117, 161, 261, 311, 327, 348, 548, 717; **16** 456; as Anthropos, **12** 410; Christ as, *see* Christ s.v. Logos/Nous; as daemon, **12** 410; descent of, to Physis, **5** 113; **9ii** 368; **11** 160n, 312; **12** 410, 412–13, 436, 438, 440, 447; female, **13** 427; Gnostic, **11** 276, 380 (*see also* ANIMALS: serpent s.v. in Gnosticism, Nous as); as hermaphrodite, **12** 436n, 447; Hermes as, **11** 421; krater filled with, **9ii** 299n; **12** 409; liberation of, **12** 452; and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.; opposition with sex, **13** 344; and physis, *coniunctio*, *see* *coniunctio* s.v.; as redeemer, **11** 160n; serpent as, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; as tincture/dyestuff, **12** 409; unconscious, **9ii** 315n; as uroboros, **12** 447; *see also* Logos; pneuma novels, **15** 140, 142; “psychological,” **15** 136–7; and sex, **10** 213
- novelty, mania for, **17** 251
- “Novi luminis chemici Tractatus”

"Novum lumen," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* *s.v.*  
 Sendivogius  
 novilunium, **14** 171, 183, 332, 437;  
*see also* moon *s.v.* new  
 nuclear; deterrent, **18** 562;  
 fission, *see* fission *s.v.*;  
*see also* atomic  
 Nukariya, K., **11** 879–81;  
*The Religion of the Samurai*, **11**  
 879n, 884n  
 null hypothesis, **8** 825n  
 Numa Pompilius, **5** 457n  
 number(s): topics, **8** 356&*n.*, 870,  
 943n; **10** 692; **16** 404, 451*n.*, 525;  
 TITLE: "On the Significance of  
 Number Dreams," **4** 129–53;  
 and Adam, in alchemy, **14**  
 553–4;  
 Apollo and, **6** 226;  
 archetypal foundation of, **8**  
 870, 871; **10** 778, 805; **13** 357;  
**18** 1183;  
 as autonomous entities, **18**  
 1182–4;  
 basic, *tetrakys* as, **13** 31;  
 magic, **8** 871;  
 masculine/feminine, **9i** 426,  
 438, 444; **16** 404, 411; odd/  
 even as, **9i** 426, 444, 679; **11**  
 104*n.*, 262; **12** 25, 26, 436*n.*; **16**  
 404*n.* (*see also* below two *s.v.* as

## NUMBERS, SPECIFIC

one/One, **5** 198; **11** 179–80; **12** 165,  
 210, 358, 413, 427&*n.*, 476; **13**  
 173, 187, 215, 370; **14** 659; **16**  
 525*n.*  
 and two, **11** 180; **12** 25, 26,  
 209, 210*n.*; **13** 149, 187&*n.*, 370;  
**14** 11, 554, 619, 659, 760; **16**  
 504;  
 and three, **9i** 611; **9ii** 305, 351,  
 355, 396, 398; **10** 738, 740,  
 751, 761, 775; **11** 180; **12** 18,  
 25, 192, 210&*n.*, 313, 319, *figs.*  
 16, 185, 212; **13** 187&*n.*, 366;  
**14** 554, 733; **18** 1603–4, 1653,

feminine number; three *s.v.*  
 masculine; four *s.v.* feminine);  
 as mediator, **10** 779;  
 mysticism of, **4** 691; **9i** 552;  
 and axiom of Maria, **9i** 552; **13**  
 187&*n.*; "sacred," **8** 870;  
 as mythological entities, **18**  
 461;  
 numerical sequence, **8** 356;  
 odd and even, as opposites, **12**  
 436*n.*  
 and patients: confusion over, in  
 tests, **1** 239, 240–1, 368, 397; in  
 dreams, **4** 130–3, 134–6, 137–  
 44; **11** 281; experiments with,  
 in treatment, **1** 98, 145, 160;  
 Pythagorean, *see* Pythagoras;  
 real and imaginary, **7** 121*n.*  
 -speculation, psychology of, **11**  
 179;  
 symbolism, **4** 129; **8** 870; **10**  
 692; **11** 90, 91; **12** 313; **13**  
 187*n.*; Gnostic, **9ii** 358; mediating,  
**10** 779; and Trinity, **11**  
 179;  
 and synchronicity, **8** 870; coinci-  
 dence of, **8** 824, 969; proper-  
 ties of, **8** 965;  
 in table-tilting experiment, **18**  
 733–4;  
 and unconscious, **8** 870;  
*see also* counting

1683; ratio/*proprio sesquitertia*,  
**18** 1133; three-in-one, Satan  
 as, **13** 283;  
 and four, **12** 25, 165, 210; **13**  
 187&*n.*; **16** 402;  
 in alchemical *opus*, **12** 390,  
 404&*n.*, 484; **13** 370; **16** 454;  
 and All, **13** 279;  
 as fourth, **11** 290; **12** 26, 209;  
**14** 619;  
 impure/pure, **13** 187*n.*  
 and Many, **11** 798; **13** 280;  
 and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius  
*s.v.*;

numbers: one (*cont.*):

midpoint of circle, **13** 187;  
oneness, **11** 783, 785, 792, 881;  
unconscious, **17** 330;  
and "other," **11** 180 (*see also*  
other);  
as source of all numbers, **11**  
179;  
*Unum*, *see prima materia* s.v.;  
*see also* Monad; *unarius*; *unus*  
*mundus*  
**two**, **13** 150, 187;  
and one, *see above* one s.v.;  
and three, **9i** 679; **12** 26, 209,  
210n; **14** 619;  
associations of, **11** 180;  
dragons, **13** 267, 314, 315;  
as feminine number, **9i** 679; **14**  
238; **16** 404; as Eve, **11** 104n;  
as first number, **11** 179, 180; **14**  
659; **16** 525n;  
mothers (Paracelsan), **13** 148,  
153, 238;  
in Mozarabic Mass, **11** 332;  
quicksilvers, **14** 139;  
sulphurs, **14** 139;  
symbolism of: devil, **11** 104; **14**  
238; totality, **10** 771; twice-  
born, **13** 96;  
trees of Paradise, **13** 403&n;  
waters, *see* water s.v.;  
*see also* *binarius*; dyads; earth(s);  
Mercurius s.v. dual aspect of  
three, **9i** 716; **11** 91, 246; **12** 31, 98,  
165, 203, 211, 287n, 307, 310,  
316-19, 374, 474, 477, 478, 535,  
536, fig. 142G; **13** 187, 204, 357;  
**14** 68, 552, 652; **16** 451&n;  
and a half, motif of, **9i** 648&n;  
and one, *see above* one s.v.;  
and two, *see above* two s.v.;  
and four: dilemma of /Axiom  
of Maria, **4** 743n; **8** 962; **9i**  
242n, 425, 426, 436, 437, 552,  
648n; **11** 183, 184, 243, 280,  
290; **12** 26, 31, 123, 200, 209,  
220n, 297, 314, 320, 327, fig.  
59; **13** 204, 272, 357; **14** 269,

276, 563, 574, 619; **16** 533;  
sesquitertian proportion, **9i**  
644, 648n, 695;  
and seven, **12** 211; **14** 553, 563;  
and twelve, *see below* twelve s.v.;  
Adam and, **11** 104n; **14** 652;  
alembic, significance of, **9ii**  
380;  
angels, *see* angel(s) s.v.;  
animals, *see* animal(s) s.v.;  
as beginning, middle, end, **11**  
179;  
-bodied Hecate, **13** 270;  
-bodied Typhon, *see* Typhon;  
colours, *see* colour(s) s.v.;  
days, in night sea journey, **5**  
512;  
and death, **14** 89;  
as defective quaternity, **9ii** 351;  
elements of the world, **6** 366;  
-fold: cord, **12** 477, fig. 215;  
and fourfold universe, **12** fig.  
1; *triptativa coniunctio*, **13**  
357&n;  
-headed Mercurius, *see* Mer-  
curius s.v. threefold;  
-headed Satan, *see* devil s.v.;  
-headed snake, *see* ANIMALS;  
serpent s.v. (*see also below*  
Tricephalus);  
as masculine, **9i** 425, 438, 444,  
679; **12** 31; **14** 563; **16** 404;  
and feminine, **9i** 438;  
-pronged hook, **13** 447, 450;  
the third, **12** 26, 209, 550;  
principle, **6** 85, 173 (*see also* *ter-  
tium*); sonship. Basilidian con-  
cept of, *see* Basilides; supraor-  
dinate, **9ii** 280;  
threeness, **9i** 426, 436, 438; of  
anima, **9i** 439; and femininity,  
**9i** 438; and fourness, discord,  
**11** 104n; and Oneness, **11** 180;  
Tricephalus, **10** 741; **11** 263  
(*see also above* -headed);  
types (Gnostic), **6** 14;  
world principles, **12** 123;  
*see also* *ternarius*; triad; tri-

angle; Trinity  
 four, **9i** 679, 680; **9ii** 351n; **10** 738, 774; **11** 60, 61, 90, 91, 109, 246; **12** 137, 139, 150, 162, 165, 167n, 169, 172, 183, 189, 201, 209, 211, 260, 287&n, 299, 301, 307, 313, 327, 333, 469, figs. 82, 93, 117, 206, 211; **13** 187, 329, 355n, 357; **14** 556, 607; **16** 405, 410, 411, 430, 525n;  
 and one, *see above* one s.v.;  
 in one, **12** 41;  
 and three, *see above* three s.v.;  
 and five, dilemma of, **9i** 680; **12** 327;  
 alchemical processes, *see* opus s.v. stages;  
 angels, *see* angel(s) s.v. of God;  
 animals, *see* animal(s) s.v.;  
 and Anthropos, *see* Anthropos s.v.;  
 as archetype, **10** 805; **11** 90;  
 body divided into, **13** (p6on), 89;  
 branches of tree, **13** 119, 446;  
 candles, **11** 60n;  
 canopic jars, *see* canopic jars;  
 cardinal points, *see* cardinal points;  
 chairs, *see* chairs;  
 cherubim, of Ezekiel, *see* Ezekiel s.v. vision;  
 in Christian iconography, **11** 62n; faith, **13** 207;  
 circle, divisions into, *see* circle s.v.;  
 colours, *see* colour(s) s.v.;  
 continents, **14** 283;  
 corners, in child's dream, **18** 525, 532;  
 creatures, *see* Ezekiel s.v. vision;  
 daughters, in Navajo myth, **13** 130;  
 dimensions, *see below* fourth s.v.;  
 directions, *see* directions s.v.;  
 division into, *see* division s.v.;  
 dolls, *see* dolls s.v.;

elements *see* elements s.v.;  
 evangelists, *see* evangelists s.v.;  
 faces, *see* face(s) s.v.;  
 feminine, **9i** 242n, 423, 444; **12** 31; and as devil, **9i** 242n;  
 four times four/four parts/four times, **9ii** 410; **13** 362; **14** 634&n;  
 fourfold: *coniunctio*, **13** 357&n;  
 Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v. four forms of; Mercury/Hermes s.v. fourfold;  
 fourness and threeness, **9i** 426;  
 fourth, **11** 243, 244, 261; **12** 26, 31, 165&n, 192, 203, 204, 259, 320, 449, 550; **13** 204; as daimonion, **9ii** 311; in Daniel's furnace, **5** 243-5&n; **9ii** 311; **12** 449; dimension, **8** 962; **18** 53, 54, 115, 116; —, painting, **10** 712, 736-47, 773, pl. III; fire and, *see* fire s.v.;  
 finger, **12** 258-9; in Gnosticism/Naassene, **9ii** 128, 288, 325, 397; "recalcitrant," **8** 962; **11** 190-2, 280, 290; functions, *see* functions s.v.; gates of city, **13** 212; God in, **11** 152n (*see also* god(s)); gospels, *see* gospels s.v.; heads, *see* head(s) s.v.; horsemen of the Apocalypse, **11** 708; kinds of fire, *see* fire s.v. in alchemy; kings, **13** 365; metals, **14** 136n; and monad, **14** 294; mountains, *see* mountain(s) s.v. in Mozarabic Mass, **11** 332; multiples of, **13** 127, 362; natures, **13** 101, 125; nuts, cracked, **12** 299-300; pillars of Shu, **13** 360, 362; Pythagorean school and, *see* Pythagoras; qualities, *see* elements;

numbers: four (*cont.*):

quarters, *see* quarters *s.v.*;  
in quaternio, *see* quaternio;  
rivers, *see* river(s) *s.v.*; of  
Paradise, *see* Paradise *s.v.*;  
roots, **11** 62*n*;  
seasons, *see* seasons *s.v.*;  
sons of Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*;  
spirits of God, **9i** 588&*n*;  
symbolism: totality, **11** 98, 176,  
332; union of, as individuation,  
**10** 762;  
temperaments, **6** 13, 960;  
wheels, *see* Ezekiel *s.v.* vision;  
winds, *see* wind(s) *s.v.*;  
*see also* quaternity; *tetrakty*;  
*tetrameria*  
five, **9i** 716; **9ii** 35*in*; **12** 210*n*,  
287*n*;  
and four, dilemma of, *see* four  
*s.v.*;  
elements, *see* elements *s.v.*;  
fifth, **9ii** 353; essence, **13** 166;  
flowers, *see* flower(s) *s.v.*;  
mountains, **13** 311;  
in Mozarabic Mass, **11** 332;  
-pointed star, *see* star *s.v.*;  
*see also* pentad; pentagram;  
quincunx  
six, **12** 210, 287*n*, 535; **13** 336; **16**  
45*in*;  
in *I Ching*, **11** 979, 996;  
in mandala, **9i** 679, *fig.* 25;  
planets, *see* planet(s) *s.v.*;  
*senarius*, **9i** 679; **9ii** 361, 365;  
**12** 210*n*; **13** 336;  
*see also* hexad  
seven, **7** 366; **12** 97, 211, 298, 315,  
348, 410, 456(9), 468, 490, 535,  
*figs.* 5, 28, 29, 202, 203, 205; **16**  
402;  
and three, *see* three *s.v.*;  
and eight/eighth, dilemma of,  
**4** 743*n*; **9i** 242*n*; **12** 84, 85, 200,  
205, 209, 210, 211, *fig.* 85; and  
musical octave, **14** 579;  
alchemical stages, *see* transforma-  
tion, alchemical *s.v.*;

angels, **12** 468; **14** 575;  
in Apocalypse, **11** 708, 709,  
721;  
archetype of, **14** 579;  
archons, *see* archon (s) *s.v.*;  
branches of tree, **13** 414;  
churches, **12** 468;  
colours, *see* colour(s) *s.v.*;  
devils, **13** 163&*n*;  
eyes, *see* eye(s) *s.v.* of God;  
laughs, of God, **5** 65*n*;  
liberal arts, **14** 571;  
metals, *see* metals *s.v.*;  
planets, *see* planet(s) *s.v.*;  
“septenarius magicus occultus,”  
**9ii** 378;  
Septenary, **14** 9;  
seventh, **12** 82-4, 298;  
sleepers, **5** 282; **9i** 240, 242&*n*,  
244, 246*n*; **14** 553*n*;  
stars, *see* star(s) *s.v.*;  
statues, **14** 80*n*, 562;  
stone tables, **14** 571;  
*see also* heptad  
eight, **9i** 242*n*; **9ii** 351; **12** 200, 211,  
237, 270, 313, *fig.* 80; **14** 574,  
636;  
and seven, dilemma of, *see*  
seven;  
circles, in diagram of Celsus, **14**  
576;  
eightfold flower, *see* flower *s.v.*;  
eighth, **12** 204, 210; **14** 574 (*see*  
*also* Christ *s.v.* as prophet,  
eighth);  
feminine, **14** 579;  
immortals (Taoist), **14** 574;  
as individuation symbol, **10**  
692;  
in octave, **14** 579;  
*see also* octagon; ogdoad  
nine, **12** 111, 456(9), 535, *fig.* 211;  
**13** 187; **14** 416;  
and ten, **12** 84;  
eagles, **14** 23*n*, 416;  
in *I Ching*, **11** 979, 980, 996;  
sirens, **13** 218  
ten, **10** 692; **12** 84, 313; **14** 168,

- 294, 574; **16** 525&*nn*;  
as allegory of Christ ("denarius"), **16** 525*n*;  
Commandments, **10** 830; **11** 581, 599; **13** 230;  
concentric circles, **14** 574&*n*;  
perfect number, **12** *fig.* 117; **16** 525*n*;  
as symbol of unity, **10** 692;  
"denarius," **14** 294; **16** 525&*n*,  
526  
eleven, **10** 692  
twelve, **12** 287*n*; **14** 158*n*;  
and three, **9i** 552;  
alchemical stages, **12** 340, *fig.*  
122;  
*dorje*, **12** 139*n*;  
"fatherly, motherly" angels, *see*  
angel(s) *s.v.*;  
Monads, **12** 138, 139*n*;  
in patient's pictures, **9i** 545.
- \* \* \*
- Numbers, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*  
numen/numen, **8** 388, 441; **11** 746;  
anima as, *see* anima *s.v.*;  
of archetypes, *see* archetype(s)  
*s.v.* numinosity;  
divine, **13** 342; bread as symbol  
of, **11** 387;  
of the Gentiles, **11** 576;  
of goddess, **16** 438;  
integration of, **11** 472;  
presence of, and dogma, **11** 222;  
and snake, **5** 676;  
transference of, **16** 440;  
tree-, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;  
vegetation, **5** 615; **13** 268*n*;  
wisdom, as feminine, **11** 612  
numina, **12** 247;  
flight of, **18** 598  
numinal accent, **6** 982-5  
numinosity, **8** 383, 388, 870; **10** 728, 731, 743, 784; **13** 396, 432;  
of archetypes, *see* archetype(s)  
*s.v.*  
of Christ, **11** 663;
- 546, 548, 588, Pictures 3, 8;  
as time symbol, **9i** 433, 552;  
and zodiac, *see* zodiac, twelve  
signs of  
thirteen, **18** 587-8  
fourteen: *Kas.*, **14** 351&*n*  
fifteen: steps and ladders, **12** 80; **13**  
86 (III, i, 2)  
sixteen, **12** 313; **14** 634, pl. 3  
twenty-two, **12** 313  
twenty-four: eyes, **10** 766  
thirty, **10** 766  
thirty-two, **12** 307, 313;  
symbolism of, **12** 313  
forty: age of, **8** 773, 783 (*see also* life,  
stages of);  
in alchemy, **14** 77&*n*, 494, 729  
sixty-four, **14** 636  
one hundred: pulses, **13** 434  
"ten thousand things," **13** 301

- of the cross, **11** 433;  
destruction of, **18** 581;  
of fire-making, **5** 250;  
of God-images, **11** 454, 558;  
of Job's knowledge, **11** 584;  
loss of, **18** 582;  
of metaphysical statement, **11** 735;  
of mystical experience, **11** 275;  
of numbers, **8** 870;  
of primordial images, **5** 223; **13** 396;  
of self, **5** 612; **14** 776;  
of series of chance happenings, **8** 827*n*;  
of sun, **5** 128;  
of symbol, **11** 337*n*; **14** 514; **18** 579;  
of words, **18** 590  
*numinosum*, **8** 216; **10** 864;  
creeds and, **11** 9;  
defined, **11** 6;  
effect of, produced by ritual,  
**11** 7  
numinous, **10** 647, 651, 720; **11**

- numinous (*cont.*):  
 982: **12** 247, 294, 448, 557, 564;  
 character of changes of consciousness, **11** 274;  
 complexes, **13** 437;  
 experience, **14** 776, 781;  
 "holy dread" of, **11** 222, 375;  
 ideas, **13** 393;  
 in individuation, **11** 448;  
 religious idea statement, **11** 450; **13** 396
- Nun: Babylonian, **9ii** 186;  
 in Egyptian mythology, **5** 358, 389;  
 as fish, **5** 290n; **9i** 244; **9ii** 173, 186;  
 son of, Joshua, **5** 282, 290n; **9i** 244; **9ii** 173
- nun, vision of, **17** 137&*n*
- nun*, meaning of, **5** 359
- Nunberg, H.: "On the Physical Accompaniments of Association Processes," **6** 180n; **8** 23n
- nuptiae chymicae*, **5** 330; **16** 398;  
 see also *coniunctio*; *hierosgamos*; marriage
- Nuremberg, **10** 760; first German railway from, **18** 740n; see also
- Psychoanalytic Congresses
- nurse, **9i** 156; **17** 12, 16–17;  
 dream of, **8** 478–9
- nursing, **7** 8 417;  
 as displacement, **3** 105
- Nut, sky-goddess, **5** 359;  
 giving birth to the sun, **5** *fig.* 24
- nut(s): four, cracked, **12** 299–300;  
 hard, **12** 288–9
- nutritive nutritional: function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*:  
 instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.*;  
 zone, *see* zones *s.v.*
- Nutt, A., **6** 401*n*
- Nyagrodha, **13** 412*n*
- nycticorax*, *see* ANIMALS: night-heron
- nymph(s), **9i** 311; **12** 114, 116, 118, 329, *fig.* 33; **13** 178–80, 195, 278; **14** 70;  
 tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;  
 water, **13** 179;  
 wood, **9i** 53;  
*see also* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*  
 Melusina
- Nymphidida, nymphididic realm,  
*see* Paracelsus: ARCANA *s.v.*  
 Melusina

# O

oak, *see* TREES *s.v.*

Oannes, Babylonian fish-god, 5 291-2, fig. 18; 9ii 127, 174, 186, 313; 13 268; 14 566n, 570n; -Ea, 5 291

oath: modernist, 10 1019;

Pythagorean, *see* Pythagoras

Obatala and Odudua (West African myth), 6 367

obedience: primordial instinct of, 18 1630;

as protection to gifted child, 17 246

obfuscation of the light, 16 399

object: and collective values, 6 318; conflict with, 6 137;

cryptomnesic reproduction, 1 139, 143;

and cultural ideals, 6 110;

death of, 8 522; and dream interpretation, 7 130, 141; 8 508, 510;

dynamic animation of, 6 495, 501&n;

ego as, *see* ego; external, lack of, 5 253;

and Freudian theory, 6 90-1; 7 58-61;

hysterical identification with, 1 340;

and imago, 7 223; -imago, 7 513, 518; 8 521;

incorporation into psychic system, 5 201, 203;

libido's choice of, 7 77, 94-6, 105, 110;

light-symbols for, 5 128; Luther-Zwingli controversy and, 6 98-9;

mischiefousness of, 8 202; mood/affect as, 7 348; 13 17;

naïve or sentimental poets and, 6 213-21;

nominalism and, 6 75;

overvaluation of, 7 303; 8 523;

projection and, 7 520; 8 519-

20; 18 1511;

spell/magical power of, 6 383-4, 386, 496, 608, 626-7;

and subject, *see* subject *s.v.*;

subjection to, 6 417;

symbolical, displacement of libido on, 5 83;

yoga and, 6 191;

*see also under* empathy; extraverted type; introverted type

objectivation: of assorted complexes, 1 132n;

of dream, 1 117;

of impersonal images, 18 377, 378, 399, 401, 410;

of visual images, 1 98

objective: causality, 7 210; level, 6 779 (Def.); 7 141, 143, 158, 223; interpretations/analysis on, 5 175n; 7 130, 139, 141, 158;

psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*; psychic, 11 479;

psychology, *see* psychology *s.v.*; and subjective, confused, 6 46; tendencies, 7 210

objectivity, 7 323, 348; 11 786; absolute/complete, 11 735, 785;

need of, 11 519; psychic/of psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;

of psychology, 12 17-20; scientific, 13 1, 378-9;

of the unconscious, 10 562; unprejudiced, 11 521

*oblatio/oblation*: alchemical, 12 485; in the Mass, 12 417;

*see also* Offertory

obliqueness, Indian, 10 1000; oblong, in dream, 11 128; 12 286-7, 289

obnubilation, 1 106

obolus, sacrifice of, 5 577

Obrycum, 14 641n

- obscene stories, **12** 105; *see also* scurrility; smutty talk
- obscurantists, **13** 246
- obscurity: in alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; of dream, **16** 313
- "obscurum per obscurius," *see* alchemy *s.v.*
- observation: sources of error in, **18** 739; uncertainty of, **9ii** 355
- observatory, **7** 231
- Observer* (London), **18** 1339*n*
- observer(s): and observed: identical in psychology, **11** 377; inseparable, **9ii** 355; in physics, **8** 417, 438; **10** 498; **11** 465; subjective states of, **11** 972
- obsession(s)/obsessional, **3** 109; **8** 266, 702; **9i** 236; **9ii** 259; **10** 300, 308; **11** 22, 27, 35, 242; **13** 54, 298; **18** 467; and conscience, **10** 843; disturbances, **3** 184; ideas, **3** 61, 148, 166; **6** 600; **7** 307; **8** 639; neurosis, **3** 148, 451; **4** 32; **13** 48; **16** 540; Freud on, **3** 77; **18** 922; and psychoses, **3** 503, 539, 558; personalities, **3** 29; psychotherapy of, **18** 843; states, **3** 17; and negativism, **3** 27; thinking, *see* thinking *s.v.*; transformations, gradual, **3** 192
- obsidian, **9ii** 213*n*, 214*n*
- obstacle, **7** 124-5, 140, 144, 163, 252-3; and neurosis, **7** 52-3
- obstetric methods, barbaric, **5** 487
- obumbratio/overshadowing, *see* Mary *s.v.*
- Ocampo, V., **6** (*pxv*)
- Occam's razor, **6** 61, 855*n*; **8** 383; **18** 876*n*
- occiput, **12** 517*n*; as vessel of transformation, **12** 376; *see also* skull
- occult/occultism, **4** 749; **10** 1, 530, 623; **15** 86; **16** 93; **18** 893; TITLE: "On the Psychology and Pathology of So-Called Occult Phenomena," **1** 1-150; Eastern, **13** 3; and heightened unconscious performance, **1** 137; manifestation of the, **13** 187*n*; and open, as opposites, **14** 1; so-called, J.'s case of, *see* Jung; CASES, volume 1, Miss S. W.; wisdom, **7** 412; *see also* parapsychology; spiritualism;
- "Occulta chemicorum philosophia," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS; Valentinus *s.v.* *Triumphwagen*
- occurrences, unusual, **10** 120, 608
- ocean: "of divinity," **7** 476; flows from centre of perfect man, **9ii** 333, 336; world-encircling, **9i** 559*n*; *see also* sea
- Oceanus, *see* Okeanos
- Och, **9i** 406
- Ochwiabiano (Pueblo Indian), **11** 474; *see also* Mountain Lake
- octagon, **11** 276, 932
- octave, musical, **14** 579
- octopus, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Odin, **5** 528*n*; **8** 966*n*; **10** 391*n*; **11** 44*n*; **13** 448; **18** 1077; hanging/sacrifice of, **5** 349, 399, 445, 671*n*, 672*n*; horse of, **13** 461*n*; riddle, **5** 421*n*; *see also* Wotan
- odor sepulchrorum, *see* graves *s.v.* stench
- odour: of immortality, **13** 451; of sanctity, **14** 421; *see also* smell
- Odysseus: as Cabiric dwarf, **5** fig. 13;

- journey to Hades/descent *ad inferos*, 5 634n; 18 80;  
*see also* Joyce s.v. *Ulysses*
- Odyssey*, *see* Homer s.v.
- oedema, brain, 3 537
- Oedipus, 6 43; 9i 259n; 12 401; complex, *see sep. entry below*; Greeks and, 5 45&n; name of, 5 356; 14 726n; and sphinx, 5 264–6; 10 714
- Oedipus complex, 4 343–5, 347–9, 562, 565; 5 654; 11 842; 14 107; 18 1150; as archetype, 10 658, 659; and Electra-complex, 3 564; 4 347–9, 377, 562; 18 1261; Freud's theory, *see* Freud s.v.; and neurosis, 4 352, 377; reactivation of, 4 569
- Oehler, F., *see* Epiphanius, St.: *Panarium*
- Oehler, Pastor, Nietzsche's grandfather, 1 141
- offences, criminal, source of, 1 472–5
- offerings, propitiatory, 5 571
- Offertory of the Mass, 11 309; 12 419, 450, 485; *see also* oblation office, in society, 7 227–8, 230–1, 310–11
- offspring, protection of, 4 234, 284
- Og, King of Bashan, 12 540–5; and Sihon, 12 543
- ogdoad, 10 740; 11 942; 13 187; 16 411, 451; and Adam, 14 553; of elements, 13 359; Gnostic, 9ii 171, 307&n, 358; 14 574, 576; archon of, *see* archons s.v.; and mandala, 11 424; motif of, 13 402; as totality symbol, 10 692; 14 8; and transformation process, symbol of, 13 416
- ogre, 12 84
- Ogyges/Ogygian, 5 306
- Ohazama, S.: *Zen: Der lebendige*
- Buddhismus in Japan, 11 877n, 881n
- oil: in alchemy, 12 336&n; 13 375; golden, 13 274; from hearts of statues, 12 405n; 14 561; Mercurius as, 12 459n; magic, 5 541
- Oka, 5 321n
- Okeanos/Oceanus, 5 158n; 16 525n; and Anthropos, 16 525n; as origin of gods, 9ii 327, 340; 13 101; 14 38&n; and Tethys, 14 18n, 50; *see also* ocean
- oki, 8 116
- Olaus Magnus: *Historia*, 5 fig. 29
- old: man, *see* man s.v.; woman, *see* woman s.v.; *see also* age
- Oldenberg, H., 10 189; *Die Religion des Veda*, 6 349n; "Zur Religion und Mythologie des Veda," 6 349n
- Old Kule, *see* Barlach, Ernst
- Old Masters, 10 944
- Old Testament, *see* BIBLE s.v.
- Oleg, Russian sun-hero, 5 450n
- "Oleum," *see* association-chains s.v.
- olfactory: hallucinations, 18 767, 780; organ, degeneration of, in man, 18 779, 780
- olive(-tree), *see* TREES s.v.
- Oloron, 10 668
- Olympians, 13 54
- Olympian Spring, *see* Spitteler
- Olympiodorus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Olympus, 11 347; 12 84, 205, 210, 505; 13 54; Christian, 11 471; in Paracelsus, 9ii 251
- Omar, Mosque of, 12 390n
- omega: alpha and, 13 271, 363; element, *rotundum/round*, 9ii 377; 13 95, 101
- omen(s), 8 851; 10 120, 608; evil, averting, 9i 47

- Om mani padme hum*, **5** 362n; **6** 298;  
 Om (sacred syllable), **5** 65n  
 "Omne bonum a Deo, omne malum  
 ab homine," **9ii** 81, 95; **14** 86  
 omnipotence/omniscience, Divine  
 attributes, **11** 454  
 omniscience, drink of, **13** 119  
*Omphale*, *see* Heracles/Hercules *s.v.*  
 omphalosceptics, **11** 859  
 On (Heliopolis), **12** 456n  
 onager, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 one (number), *see* NUMBERS *s.v.*  
 oneiromancy, *see* dream(s).  
 analysis/interpretation of *s.v.*  
 oneness, *see* NUMBERS: one *s.v.*  
 onesided/ness, **3** 57; **6** 118, 346–7,  
 384; **7** 111, 115, 482, 505; **8** 255,  
 258, 524, 731, 774; **9i** 277; **10**  
 195, 269, 500, 657, 1053; **11** 80,  
 786; **13** 7, 14–15, 455; **14** 512; **16**  
 59, 452; **17** 156; **18** 5;  
 of conscious life/consciousness, **8**  
 557; **18** 1418; compensation  
 for, **8** 145; **14** 470;  
 of conscious mind, **7** 118, 187;  
**9i** 276; **10** 20; **13** 480; **16** 12; **18**  
 755;  
 of directed conscious process, **8**  
 137–8, 159;  
 in doctor-patient relationship, **16**  
 314–15;  
 of extraverted attitude, **6** 569,  
 902;  
 of Freudian sexual theory, *see*  
 Freud *s.v.*;  
 of function, **7** 504, 505;  
 of modern education, **10** 326;  
**17** 284;  
 neurotic, **7** 40; **16** 257;  
 scientific, **4** 241; **8** 426;  
 truths, **7** 56;  
 in Western man/civilization, **6**  
 111–12; **8** 408, 743; **11** 876; **13**  
 327; **18** 1485;  
*see also* other *s.v.* side; shadow-  
 side  
 Onians, R. B.: *The Origins of European Thought*, **6** 963n; **9ii** 332n; **11**  
 373; **13** 334n; **16** 560n  
 onion, skins of, **9i** 576  
 Onkelos, **13** 209n  
 Only-Begotten, **11** 97; **12** 41; **13**  
 182&*n*; *see also* Monogenes  
 "Only this and nothing more," **5** 81,  
 83  
 Onoël, **14** 575  
 "onomastica" (Paracelsus), **13** 155  
 onomatopoeia, **5** 12, 274, 486  
 ontogenesis(-etic), and phylo-  
 genesis, **5** 26;  
 development, **7** 235/455–7  
 ontology(-ical), **9i** 289;  
 argument, **6** 59–66;  
*see also* Anselm of Canterbury  
 opening(s): body, **17** 23a, 70;  
 of rock, **5** 367n  
 operations, cosmetic, **18** 823  
 Ophir/Ophirizum, **14** 641&*n*  
 Ophites, **12** 436n;  
 diagram of, *see* Celsus;  
 gnosis of, **11** 359;  
 and Holy Ghost, **5** 563;  
 serpent/snake of, *see* ANIMALS:  
 serpent *s.v.*  
 Ophiuchos/Ophiuchus, demon, **13**  
 430; **14** 493&*n*;  
 constellation, **9ii** 173; **14** 493n  
 Opicus de Canistris, drawings of,  
**9i** 295&*n*; **11** 62n;  
 Salomon, R.: *Opicus de Canis-  
 tris: Weltbild und Bekenntnis-  
 se eines avignonesischen Klerikers*, **9i**  
 295n; **11** 62n  
 opinion(s), **11** 494; **9ii** 40;  
 archetypes and, **9ii** 34;  
 free, suppression of, **11** 83;  
 Logos and, **9ii** 29;  
 and pathogenicity, **16** 22;  
 psychotherapy and, **10** 336;  
 in woman, **10** 245; **13** 60; **9ii** 35  
*(see also* animus *s.v.*)  
 opinionatedness, **9ii** 32  
 opium/opium trade, **10** 185; **13**  
 193n  
 Oporinus, Johannes (Oporin),  
 pupil of Paracelsus, **13** 154, 155.

- 169; **15** 8
- Oppenheim, G.: *Fabula Josephi et Asenathae*, **12** 456n
- Oppenheim, H.: **4** 31; "Thatsächliches und Hypothetisches über das Wesen der Hysterie," **4** 31n
- Oppenheimer, R. J., **10** 879
- opportunism, **4** 599
- opposites, **7** 504; **8** 518; **9i** 419; **11** 931; **12** 496; **13** 15, 39, 311, 446; **14** 199, 206; **16** 375, 384, 524, 527; **18** 564; TITLES: "The Alchemical View of the Union of Opposites," **14** 654–58; "The Brahmanic Conception of the Problem of Opposites," **6** 327–30; "The Opposites," **14** 1–4; "The Personification of the Opposites," **14** 104–348; alchemical, linked together in quaternities, **9ii** 383; **16** 425n; annihilation of, **9ii** 124; archetypes and, *see* archetype(s) s.v.; assimilation of, **14** 513; association of, **3** 426; balance of, **13** 7; **14** 307; **18** 1417; beauty and, **6** 127, 194; cancellation of, **6** 187; characterological, **14** 707; in China, **12** 436n; in Christianity, *see* Christian/Christianity s.v.; cinedian stone and, **9ii** 216; clash of, **13** 15; coincidence of, **9ii** 191; **13** 256; **14** 274; **16** 522; in Godhead, **9ii** 301 (see also *coincidentia*); collision of, **9i** 285; **10** 814; **16** 381; **18** 1417; in St. John's visions, **11** 731; compensation by, **7** 78, 80; condition one another, **11** 791; conflict of, **6** 357, 369; **7** 115; **13** 481; **14** 307, 493, 506; **18** 1551; and individuation, **18** 1641; in normal people, **18** 1388; confrontation of, **11** 780; **18** 830; conjunction of, *see* *coniunctio* s.v.; conscious mind caught between, **9i** 287; contamination of, **9i** 293; **14** 600–1; conversion into, **7** 115–16; cooperation of, **9i** 76; **18** 1625; in deity, **12** 436n, 460; deliverance/liberation from, **6** 189, 326–7, 330, 363; **14** 296; detachment from, **6** 199; differentiation of, **13** 291; discrimination of, **9i** 178; dissolution of individuality into, **6** 174; **7** 237; dualism of, **14** 1; equivalence of, **9i** 76; **9ii** 112; experience of, **12** 23–4; Father as without, **9ii** 298; final severance of, **11** 728; freedom from, **7** 367; **9i** 76; **11** 435, 438; **13** 15; **14** 66; functions as, **18** 30; fusion of, **14** 441; **16** 501; in God, *see* God s.v.; antinomies/opposites; gods as, **11** 791; gulf between, **14** 674; harmony of, **5** 253; identity of, **11** 437; **12** 398; **14** 601; **17** 209; and symbol, **9ii** 200; integration of, **14** 86, 513; irreconcilability of, **7** 237/458; **9i** 77, 608; **12** 192; lapis a symbol of, **13** 289; and libido, **8** 61–2; symbols, **6** 337; in mania, **18** 830; mediation between, **6** 184, 326, 370; cross as, **11** 739; man as, **6** 366–7; and symbol, **6** 178, 458,

opposites (*cont.*):

825 (*see also* transcendent function);  
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius s.v.;  
 metaphysical, 14 86;  
 and middle way, 6 192, 326; 7 327;  
 moral accentuation of, 9ii 126;  
 moral problem of: and conscience, 10 843-4; and neurosis, 9ii 281 (*see also below* problem); unconsciousness of, 14 86;  
 natural combination of, 6 447;  
 non-existence of, 11 798;  
 in pagan unconscious, 6 316;  
 pairs of, *see sep. entry below*;  
 personification of, 14 2, 104ff;  
 play of, 4 779; 13 286;  
 in *prima materia*, 12 435n, fig. 162;  
 principle of, 4 758;  
 problem of, 7 91, 116, 160n, 287; 8 260; 11 437; 12 22, 43, 397; 13 435; 16 177-8; and Assumption of Mary, 18 1607 (*see also above* moral problem);  
 psychic equilibration of, 14 670;  
 Pythagorean, 6 963-4;  
 quaternio of, 13 358; 14 1, 5, 237, 261, 274, 330 (*see also* quaternio);  
 reconciliation of, 6 68, 228; 10 706; 11 133; 17 250; Holy Ghost as, 11 260 (*see also below* opposites, union of);  
 regulative function of, 7 111;  
 relativization of, 9i 76-7;  
 release of repression and, 6 172;  
 renunciation of, 6 372;  
 Schiller on, *see* Schiller s.v.;  
 in second half of life, 7 91, 184;  
 self and, *see* self s.v.;  
 separation/splitting apart of, 3 427n, 457; 5 253; 6 136, 434; 7

113; 9i 257; 11 738; 12 30; 14 184, 252, 470; 15 214; in Germans, 18 1376;  
 before separation, 14 252;  
 solution of conflict of, 7 166; by creative act, 6 541;  
 structure of, 18 829;  
 suspension between, 18 1553;  
 symbolism of, 18 829;  
 synthesis of, 12 193&n; 16 (p165n);  
*tao* and, 6 192, 366, 369-70;  
 tension of. *see sep. entry below*;  
 theriomorphic/animal symbols of, 14 2-3, 506n; 16 494;  
 transconscious character of, 14 4, 542;  
 unconscious consists of, 9i 563; 12 440; 14 10n;  
 unconsciousness of, 14 86;  
 union of, *see separate entry below*;  
 war of, 9i 294; 12 259;  
 Yahweh as totality of, 11 567;  
 yogi and, 6 336;  
*see also* antinomy; *complexio oppositorum*; conflict; duality; enantiodromia; *hieros gamos*; syzygies

opposites, pairs of, 9i 194;  
 contained in one word, 18 1077;  
 moral, 7 327;  
 psychic, 12 496;  
 in Sanskrit (*dvandva*), 6 327;  
 serpents as, 9ii 181&n;  
 and symbol, 18 520;  
 INSTANCES (many of the words listed here have entries in the main body of the index):  
 above/below, 10 773, 912; 13 457; 15 213;  
 action/non-action, 13 20n, 38;  
 active/passive, 13 105; 14 1, 655;  
*albedo/rubedo*, 14 7;  
 analysis/synthesis, 7 122;

anima/animus, **9ii** 425; **16** 437;  
 anima/ego, **16** 434;  
 aristocratic/unaristocratic, **10** 912-13;  
 ascent/descent, **7** 114;  
 atheism/theism, **8** 712;  
 being/not-being, **12** 557;  
 biological/spiritual, **17** 160;  
 birth/death, **18** 564;  
 black/white, **14** 31; **15** 213;  
 body/mind, **8** 619;  
 bright/dark, **14** 1, 765; **18** 1625;  
 brother/sister, **12** 436, 438;  
 chaos/cosmos, **9ii** 187;  
 child/man, **11** 742;  
 Christ/Antichrist, *see* Anti-christ *s.v.*;  
 Christ/devil, and Christ/Satan, *see* devil *s.v.* and Christ;  
 classic/romantic, **7** 80;  
 cold/warm, **13** 359;  
 conscious/unconscious, **7** 16, 78; **11** 755-6; **12** 192; **14** 127, 765;  
 corporeal/incorporeal, **13** 101;  
 culture/nature, **7** 41;  
 day/night, **9ii** 187; **14** 31; **18** 564;  
 diastole/systole, **7** 87;  
 doubt/credulity (faith), **11** 791;  
 dragon/tiger, **18** 1625;  
 dry/damp (moist), **12** 192, 436; **13** 359; **14** 1, 7, 31, 330, 607; **18** 1078, 1625;  
 eagle/toad, **14** 2;  
 East/West, **14** 1;  
 ego/anima, **16** 434;  
 ego/non-ego, **7** 155;  
 ego/shadow, **16** 399;  
 Eros/death instinct, **7** 33;  
 Eros/Phobos, **7** 78;  
 extraversion/introversion, **11** 803;

fertility/destruction, **18** 1077;  
 fire/water, *see* fire *s.v.*;  
 God/Devil, **11** 791;  
 god/goddess, **14** 655;  
 God/man, **11** 739;  
 gold/silver, **12** 436;  
 good/evil, *see* good and evil *s.v.*;  
 heaven/earth, **12** 436n; **14** 1, 4&n, 31;  
 heaven/hell, **7** 10/419;  
 Heru-ur/Set, **9ii** 187;  
 high/low, **7** 10/419, 78, 115, 308; **14** 1, 4; **16** 146; **18** 1077;  
 higher world/human world, **10** 776;  
 homosexual/heterosexual, **7** 179;  
 hot/cold, **7** 78, 115; **12** 192, 436; **14** 1, 7, 330, 607; **18** 1625;  
 husband/wife, **9ii** 320;  
 idealism/materialism, **7** 80;  
 impermanence/non-self, **11** 931;  
 individual/collective, **12** 557;  
 indivisible/divisible, **11** 188;  
 inside/outside, **7** 311; **14** 8;  
 instinct/archetype, **8** 406;  
 instinct/spirit, **8** 407-8;  
 King/Queen, **14** 2, 109, 337;  
 life/death, **9ii** 187; **13** 76n; **14** 4;  
 light/dark, *see* light *s.v.* and dark;  
 light/heavy, **12** 398;  
 light/shadow, **16** 146;  
 living/dead, **14** 1;  
 love/hate, **7** 78, 115;  
 love/will to power, **7** 78;  
 male/female (man/woman), **9i** 141-2, 426; **9ii** 383; **10** 772; **11** 152; **12** 43, 192&n, 436; **13** 105, 462; **14** 1, 6, 104, 391, 538, 594n, 655, 669; **15** 213; **16** 451; **18** 1607, 1617; union/synthesis

opposites, pairs of (*cont.*):

of, **14** 43, 364, 527, 538, 630n, 656, 659; materialism/mysticism, **8** 712; matter/psyche, **16** 499; megalomania/inferiority, **7** 237/458; mercury/sulphur, **12** 436; moist/dry, *see above* dry/damp; moral/immoral, **7** 18/430; morality/temptation, **11** 791; mother/son, **14** 655; nature/spirit, **8** 96; nominalism/realism, **7** 80; north/south, **12** 192; **18** 1625; occult (hidden)/open, **14** 1; odd/even numbers, **12** 436n; "one"/"other," **11** 180; organization/disorganization, **7** 111; Ormuzd/Ahriman, **11** 259; physical/spiritual, **8** 414; **12** 436; **13** 76n; precious, costly/cheap, **14** 1; Promethean/Epimethean, **7** 82; rational/irrational, **7** 72, 75, 110, 121; real/imaginary, **7** 121; red/white, **14** 655; red man/white woman, **14** 2, 154n, 655n; reflection/action, **7** 80; right/left, **8** 401; **13** 457; **18** 1662; right/wrong, **14** 31; round/square, **12** 436; same/different, **11** 188&n; samsara/nirvana, **11** 800; society/personality, **12** 557; Sol/Luna, *see* Sol and Luna *s.v.*; spirit/soul, *see* soul and spirit *s.v.*; spirit or soul/body, *see* body

*s.v.*; spirit; spirituality/sensuality, **17** 336; subject/object, **7** 57–60, 82–6; **6**; **11** 849; suffering/non-existence, **11** 931; suffering/wellbeing, **18** 564; sun/moon, **12** 436; unconscious progressiveness/conscious regressiveness, **7** 182; **17** 281; unity/quaternity, **10** 774; upper/lower, **8** 401; **14** 7, 8; value/non-value, **7** 115; virtue/vice, **7** 237/458; visible/invisible, **12** 398; volatile/solid, **12** 436; **14** 1; yang/yin, *see* yang and yin *s.v.*; yea/nay, **13** 15; yellow/green, **14** 31; youth/age, **5** 184; **7** 114, 117; **14** 7

opposites, tension of, **5** 460, 581; **6** 330, 347, 370; **7** 34, 78, 115, 119; **8** 767; **9i** 196, 426, 446, 483; **9ii** 59, 390&n; **10** 779, 784; **11** 180, 291; **13** 147, 290; **16** 400; **17** 249; Antichrist and Christ as, *see* Antichrist *s.v.*; in child, **8** 99; Christian, **9ii** 147; **12** 26; **13** 291; cosmic, **6** 370; and culture, **8** 111; and dogma of Assumption, **11** 754; in dreams, **9ii** 390n; in God, **8** 103; Mercurius and, **12** 547; as source of energy, *see* energy *s.v.* opposites

opposites, union of, **5** 415, 576, 577, 671; **6** 115, 169, 174, 178, 185, 373, 441, 458–9; **7** 206, 224, 382; **8** 406; **9i** 20, 285, 292, 295, 637, 705; **9ii** 418; **10** 698, 789; **11**

803; **12** 6, 311, 334, 450, figs. 113, 167; **13** 199, 307, 310, 315, 456; **14** 35, 36, 66, 201, 258, 292, 542, 633; **16** 381, 460, 467, 493, 533; **18** 261–2, 266;  
and alchemy, **9i** 198; **13** 187n, 462; **14** 104, 654–68, 676; **16** 537;  
in arcane substance, **14** 291;  
and archetypes, *see* archetypes s.v. opposites;  
in astrology, **9ii** 130, 142;  
Brahman is, **6** 330;  
Christ is, **11** 690;  
in *coniunctio*, **8** 899–900; **14** 200, 276; **16** 354, 410;  
cross as, **10** 762; **11** 437;  
Dorn on, **14** 681;  
and enantiodromia, distinguished, **18** 1597;  
and energy, **5** 671;  
Father as, **11** 279;  
in hermaphrodite, **12** 436n; **16** 454;  
in *hierosgamos*, *see* *hierosgamos*;  
and Holy Spirit, **11** 277; **18** 1553, 1556;  
in human individual, **18** 1553, 1661;  
in incest, **14** 106, 188, 664;  
irrational, **6** 329, 362, 367; **9i** 603; **11** 755;  
in lapis, **9ii** 390–1; **14** 141;  
and mandala, **11** 150, 152;  
in Mercurius, **13** 279, 408;  
in Plato, **11** 184;  
and rebirth symbolism, **11** 828;  
and salvation, **9ii** 304;  
self as, *see* self s.v. opposites,  
union of;  
and son in St. John's vision, **11** 712, 739;  
in stone, **9ii** 264; **13** 131, 385;  
and symbol(s), **9i** 198, 278, 293; **9ii** 280–1; **11** 738, 746, 755, 756; **12** 404, 557; **13** 31; **14** 676, 718, 776; **18** 595;  
in a third, **8** 401; **11** 438; **14**

705, 765;  
and transcendent function, **6** 187; **7** 368; **8** 189; **9i** 524; **11** 803; **14** 261; **18** 1554;  
and unconsciousness, **9ii** 301;  
by worship, **6** 375  
opposition(s), **7** 311;  
absolute, **13** 256;  
astrological, **8** 878–82;  
between *Nous* and sex, **13** 344;  
principle of, **7** 92;  
in triad and Trinity, **11** 196;  
of two types, **7** 80;  
unconscious, **7** 187  
*opsianus*, **9ii** 213&en  
optic impression, and misreading, **1** 155.  
optimism: extraverted, and inversion of types, **7** 81–2;  
of judgment, **7** 236;  
of Negroes, **11** 200;  
of patients, in manic disorders, **1** 199, 209, 214, 216, 219;  
and pessimism, **6** 526–7; **7** 222/452, 225;  
unjustified, in youth, **8** 761  
opus(alchemical)/opus (*alchymicum*),  
**12** 187, 219, 451, figs. 4, 75, 132, 209; **13** 250, 284, 392; **14** 752; **16** 400, 402, 411, 460, 471, 490, 531, 538; **18** 1360;  
*ad album/ad rubeum*, **14** 181;  
*amplificatio* in, **12** 403;  
as analogy of coitus, **16** 460;  
as apocatastasis, **9ii** 260;  
as *arbor philosophica*, **12** 499, figs. 188, 221 (*see also* below tree);  
and artifex, **14** 294;  
beginning of, in springtime, **13** 193;  
chaos in, **14** 253;  
children in, **12** 302;  
and Christ as Redeemer, **13** 393;  
and Christianity, **12** 40;  
and circle/*circulatorium*, *see* circle s.v.:

opus (*cont.*):

colours in, 9i 580;  
completion/end of, 12 478, *fig.* 215; 13 190n; and homunculus, 9i 529; paradoxical, 16 532;  
*contra naturam*, 13 414; 16 469;  
as creation of world, recapitulation of, 9i 550; 9ii 230; 13 286; 14 478; 18 1631;  
dangers of, *see* alchemy *s.v.* art;  
demands of, 16 451;  
dreams and visions during, 13 88&*n.*  
and ecclesiastical mystery/  
sacrament, 11 448; 13 231–6;  
effects of, 14 446;  
in *Faust*, 12 42–3;  
and *filius philosophorum*, 13 163;  
four aspects of, 12 367;  
four parts of, in Greek alchemy, 12 478 (*see also* opus, alchemical, stages in)  
goal/aim/purpose of, 11 161;  
12 40; 13 137, 190, 220, 355,  
359, 393, 402, 404; 14 62, 763;  
lapis as, *see* *lapis philosophorum*  
*s.v.* opus;  
God as product of, 13 404;  
as *hierosgamos*, 18 1692;  
and *imaginatio*, 12 219, 400;  
and individuation, 9i 550, 570,  
616; 9ii 419; 16 531;  
and lapis, *see* lapis *s.v.*;  
*ad lunam/lunae et solis*, 14 181,  
218;  
*magnum*, 16 449;  
man's and woman's, 16 519;  
and the Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.* in  
alchemy; *see also* *opus di-*  
*vinum*;  
mental attitude towards, 12 357–89;  
Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius  
*s.v.*;  
microcosmic, 13 244;  
mistakes during, 13 432;  
moral character of, 16 451;

*nostrum*, 18 396;  
and numbers, *see* NUMBERS:  
one, twelve;  
as odyssey, 12 457, *fig.* 97;  
*operatio* in, 12 401;  
and Passion of Christ, *see* Christ  
*s.v.* Passion;  
perfect and imperfect sub-  
stance, 11 310;  
perfection of, 13 117*n.*  
as period of gestation, 16 461;  
philosophical, 11 154; 12 375;  
*practica* and *theoria* in, *see below*  
two parts of;  
and *prima materia*, 13 209;  
and projection, *see* projection  
*s.v.*;  
and psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;  
and psychic process, 12 342,  
375, 502; 13 355; 16 538*n.*  
*psychologicum*, aim of, 16 471;  
as rebirth mystery, 13 459;  
as rite, 13 158; 14 509;  
sacrament of, 13 232;  
secret of, *see* secret *s.v.*;  
son brought to life by, 13 184;  
stages of, *see* *sep.* entry below;  
*supernaturale*, 12 417;  
symbol (s) of, 12 *figs.* 3, 4, 122,  
188;  
synthetic character of, 12 224;  
tetrameria of, 9i 564; 14 261;  
third part of, 16 484;  
three parts of, 12 478*n.*  
time sequence of phases, 16 468*n.*  
and transformation, 12 403,  
470*n.*; 13 176*n.*; 14 252, 509;  
as transitus, 14 288;  
as tree, 13 404, 409, 413, 414,  
459; philosophical, 9i 570; 16 519 (*see also* above *arbor philosophica*);  
two parts of (*practica, theoria*),  
9ii 278; 11 160, 448; 12 332,  
342–3, 380, 403–4, 502; 13 482; 16 471, 488; *theoria*, 9ii 219, 246, 264, 278, 281; 12

- 403n; **16** 471, 488, 538;  
as uroboros, **12** 404;  
as wheel, **12** 404, 469, 471, fig.  
80;  
as work of redemption, **12** 414,  
420, 436n, 440, 451, 461, 463,  
557;  
*see also* alchemy s.v. art  
opus, alchemical, stages in, **12** figs.  
15, 133, 142; **14** 261, 390;  
four stages, **9i** 564; **11** 98; **12**  
333–41, fig. 114 (*see also* opus  
s.v. four aspects, four parts);  
seven phases of transformation,  
**12** 99, figs. 29, 93, 221,  
251; **13** 398;  
twelve stages, **12** 340, fig. 122;  
sixteen stages, **9ii** 414;  
*ablutio*/ablution, **9i** 231; **9ii** 293;  
**12** 334; **13** 89; **14** 316, 607;  
**16** 468; herb of, **14** 401n;  
*augmentatio*, **12** 340;  
*calcinatio*/calcination, **12** 334,  
340, 484n; **16** 398, 467;  
*cibatio*, **12** 340; **14** 388, 401n,  
424, 626n;  
*coagulatio*/coagulation, **12** 340,  
fig. 142L, Q; **13** 376n, 444;  
*coniunctio*, *see* *coniunctio*/  
conjunction;  
*digestio*, **18** 1349;  
*divisio*, **9ii** 259, 292; **11** 411; **12**  
334; **14** 494;  
*exaltatio*/exaltation, **9ii** 241n; **12**  
340, 366&nn, 369; of Aphro-  
dite, **9ii** 174 (*see also* Paracelsus);  
*fermentatio*/fermentation, **12**  
340, 366n, 427n, fig. 268;  
white, **12** fig. 142T;  
*imbibitio*, **14** 401&nn, 424;  
*liquefactio*, **11** 354;  
*mortificatio*/mortification, **12**  
334, 417, 439, 498n, figs. 135,  
173, 223; **13** 86n, 89n, 106,  
109n, 116n; **14** 168–9, 253,  
316, 401n, 494; **16** 467, 499 (*see*  
*also* death);  
*projectio*/projection, **12** 340,  
406n;  
*putrefactio*/putrefaction, **12** 334,  
340, figs. 48, 142L, RR, 221,  
223; **13** 109n, 170n; **14** 113,  
138, 316, 494, 714, 734; **16**  
376n, 454n, 467, 475, 479, 512;  
*separatio*/separation, **9ii** 259,  
263, 292; **11** 357, 411, 420; **12**  
530; **13** 89; **14** 494, 656, 696;  
**16** 398; **18** 1349; of elements,  
**12** 334, 340, 366n, 367, 475; of  
spirit and body, **12** 165, 366n;  
*solutio*/solvent, **9ii** 246; **10** 628;  
**11** 354, 357, 411, 420; **12** 334,  
340, 366n; **13** 442; **14** 316, 361,  
363, 364, 365, 494, 734; **16**  
398, 454; **18** 1349;  
*sublimatio*/sublimation, **9ii**  
410; **11** 354; **12** 66, 165, 340,  
390, 416n, 457, 462, 469, 473,  
511n, figs. 175, 200; **13** 137n,  
190n, 201n, 444; **15** 53; **16** 328,  
403, 486n, 499, 515  
“Opusculum authoris ignoti,” *see*  
ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art.*  
*aurif.* s.v.  
“Opusculum philosophiae natural-  
is,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS:  
Theatr. chem. s.v. Zacharius  
opus *divinum*, **10** 633; **12** 417, 421,  
436n, 474, 513, 557; **13** 158, 196;  
**18** 1630;  
    *expiatory*, **11** 86  
oracle technique (*I Ching*), **11** 966  
oracle-trees, *see* tree(s) s.v.  
*Oracula Sibyllina*, *see* *Sibylline*  
*Oracles*  
oracular sayings, in séances, **1** 60  
oral zone, **4** 262; **5** 206; *see also* func-  
tion s.v. nutritive; sucking  
Orandus, Eirenaeus, *see* ALCHEMI-  
CAL WRITERS: Flamel s.v. *Exposi-  
tion of the Hieroglyphicall Figures*  
orange(s) (fruit), **3** 121; **17** 43  
oratorium, **13** 482  
order:archetype of, **8** 870;  
    *cross* as symbol of, **11** 433;  
    *divine*, **13** 156;

order (*cont.*):

in fantasy, 8 401;  
God as creator of, 8 937;  
mandala symbols of, 9ii 60;  
number and, 8 870;  
principle of, 9ii 304

orderedness, acausal, 8 959, 965  
"Ordinale," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. Norton

*ordo compositionis*, 14 655n

ore, 12 425

Orestes, madness of, 13 129

organ(s): development of, and libido, 5 206;

inferiorities, 17 215; 18 1153;  
psychic representatives of, 12 440;  
"representatives" (Wernicke), 15 166n

organic: disorder/physical illness, 7 4/413; and archetypal animal symbols, 5 681; 16 343-7; 18 135&n, 231, 299, 300;

systems, production of, 8 375;  
*see also* sympathetic system

organization(s), 7 240, 242/463, 519;

and disorganization, as opposites, 7 111;

large, 10 719

organological standpoint, 8 368

orgies, ritual, 5 581&n; 9i 311;

Dionysian, *see* Dionysus

Oriental, *see* Eastern

orientation, 3 163; 6 780 (Def.);

four/quaternary system of, *see* function(s), four basic;

of patients: in space, 1 243; in time and place, 1 293, 309, 326, 368; unconscious, 1 290-2, 296;

*see also* disorientation

orifice, birth-giving, 5 fig. 12

Origen, 6 16, 21-9, 42; 9i 624, 675; 9ii 70, 136, 320, 336, 370; 10 199; 11 170n, 214, 276, 779n, 931; 14 299, 372, 388, 582, 583, 586; 16 397; 18 527;

and Celsus, 9ii 128; 14 574-6;  
on the devil, 9ii 171&n; 14 239;  
as extraverted type, 6 21, 24;  
and *privatio boni*, 9ii 74;  
self-castration, 5 392n; 6 22, 24, 26, 42; *sacrificium phalli*, 6 24;  
on Three Persons, 18 1552;  
WORKS:

*Commentaria in Genesim*, 9ii 136n;

*Contra Celsum*, 9ii 70n, 79n, 128nn; 11 350n; 14 299n, 574-6nn, 578n, 592n;

*De oratione*, 9ii 171n, 177n; 14 32n;

*De principiis/On First Principles*, tr. G. W. Butterworth, 8 967n; 9ii 70n, 79n; 11 214n;

*In Cantica Canticorum homiliae*, 14 583n;

*In Exodum homiliae*, 14 372n;

*In Ezechielem homiliae*, 14 6n;

*In Genesim homiliae*, 9ii 70nn, 147n, 336n; 14 582n, 586n;

*In Jeremiam homiliae*, 5 524n; 8 427n; 9i 288n; 11 60n; 12 297n;

*In Leviticum homiliae*, 9i 624n; 9ii 370n; 14 6n, 171n, 388n; 16 397n;

*In libros Regnorum homiliae*, 9i 625n, 675n; 14 6n; 16 397n;

*In Lucam homilia*, 9ii 70n;

*In Numeros homiliae*, 9ii 336n; 14 372n;

*Peri Archon libri IV*, 14 20n; *Selecta in Genesim*, 9ii 70n

origin, improbable, of hero, 11 229

originality: of ideas, 1 139;

mania for, 3 154;

source of, 1 167

Original Man, *see* Anthropos/etc.

original sin, *see* sin s.v.

Orion, 9ii 212

Ormuzd, 11 259, 579n; 14 34n;

and Ahriman, as opposites, 11 259;

*see also* Persia *s.v.* Ahura-Mazda  
 Oromazdes, *see* Persia *s.v.* Ahura-Mazda  
 Oropos, Amphiaraios, **5** 571-2  
 Orosius, Paulus: "Ad aurelium Augustum commitorium de errore Priscillianistarum et Origenistarum," **9ii** 366n; **14** 299n  
 orphan, *see* lapis *s.v.*  
 Orpheus, **9i** 79, 573n; **9ii** 162; **11** 373; **12** 416, *fig.* 211; **13** 381n; **14** 5n, 6n, 19n;  
 frescoes, **5** 163n;  
 Japanese parallel, *see* Izanagi  
 Orphic/Orphism, **6** 963; **8** 854; **12** 177&n; **14** 160n; **18** 259;  
 Hecate in, **5** 577;  
 hymns, **5** 528n, 530;  
 and Iacchus, **5** 528;  
 mysteries, **6** 963; **11** 861; **14** 5n;  
 -Pythagorean doctrines, **11** 861;  
*Orphic Fragments*, **14** 154n  
 Orphos, son of Mithras, **9ii** 186  
 Ortega y Gasset, J., **10** 945  
 Orth, J., *see under* Mayer, A.  
 Orthelius, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.*; *Theatr. chem. s.v.*  
 Orthodox Church, Eastern, **10** 372  
 orthodoxy, Freudian, *see* Freud, S.  
 orthopedics, psychic, *see* Dubois *s.v.*  
 Orthos, as world, **18** 753, 754  
 Orthrus, **5** 265  
 Ortolano, *see* Benvenuti  
 Ortulanus, **14** 460n  
 "Ortus," *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 Ortygia, **5** 316n  
 oryx, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 Osirification, **11** 448  
 Osiris, **5** 165, 330n; **8** 333; **9i** 229, 247; **9ii** 188, 309, 310, 313; **10** 645; **11** 348n, 711; **12** 416, 456n, 457, 529; **13** 360; **14** 34n, 65, 219, 350n, 356n, 395, 510n, 595, 653n, 726n; **18** 1569n;  
 in alchemy, **11** 362; **14** 14, 317, 365n, 627n, 734; as arcane sub-

stance, **13** 97; black, and *caput mortuum* as head of, **11** 366; **12** 484n, 530; **14** 727-30; and Mercurius, parallel, **14** 726; and Christianity, **11** 178; in coffer, **5** 350-1, 361, *fig.* 23; **13** 97; as winter solstice, **5** 353; death of, **5** 321, 350, 392, 400; **13** 97; dismemberment of, **5** 356n, 361; **9i** 208, 247, 435n; **9ii** 187; **12** 469; **14** 351n, 365&n, 734; resurrection, **12** 416n; **13** 97; **18** 1566; eye of, **9i** 413; and goddess Mehnit, **5** 408; head of, **11** 372; **12** 530 (*see also* above in alchemy *s.v.* black) and Horus, *see* Horus *s.v.*; and Isis, **5** 349-51, 354, 356, 400, 619, 662; **6** 396; **14** 609, 726; as principle of moisture, **13** 97n; **14** 355; sister-wives of: Isis, *see above*; Nephthys, **5** 350, 400; tree as, **11** 612  
 Osnabrück Register of Santa Maria, **12** 481  
 Osob, **9ii** 227&n, 312  
 ossuary, Etruscan, **5** 536  
 Ostanes/Astanus/Book of Ostanes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*  
 osteopathy, **15** 20  
 Osterburken monument, **5** 288; **13** 404  
 Ostia, head from, **5** *frontispiece*  
 Ostwald, F. W., **6** 323, 699; **7** 72; **8** 19n;  
 on types: classic, **6** 542-7, 554, 870; **7** 80; —, and introvert, **6** 548, 550-1, 552, 553, 555; romantic, **6** 542, 546, 547, 554, 870; **7** 80; —, and extravert, **6** 548, 550-1, 555;  
 WORKS:  
*Grosse Männer*, **6** 542-5, 550, 551&n, 553, 555, 870; **7** 80n;  
*Die Philosophie der Werte*, **7**

- Ostwald (*cont.*):  
 72n; 8 5n  
 ed., *Annalen der Naturphilosophie*, 10 214  
 "other," the, 11 143, 890; 16 470;  
 God as, 11 201, 236, 772;  
 "in me," the, 11 133;  
 "in us," 7 43; 10 321, 360, 918;  
 and the number two, 11 180;  
 one and, 11 180, 199;  
 principle, 7 494;  
 self, 7 43;  
 shore, 11 810; 13 254n;  
 side, 6 630-1; 7 124, 140, 170,  
 225, 315, 323, 326; 13 133;  
 necessity of, 7 35; of our nature, 7 27/438; of soul's life, *see* anima; truths of, 7 323; Western fear of, 7 324 (*see also* onesidedness; shadow-side); world, 5 629;  
*see also* Beyond, the; Hades; underworld
- Otto, R., 8 216; 10 864; 11 6, 881;  
*The Idea of the Holy*, 11 6n, 772n
- Oupnek'hat, *see* Upanishads
- ourselves, split in, 13 295
- outer happening, 13 18
- "outflowing," 13 36, 47
- "outgrowing" of problem, 13 17, 18
- outlook(s): horizontal and vertical, 8 649, 656;  
 religious, 11 509; and scientific, 11 516
- outside and inside, *see* inside
- oven, 9i 156
- over-activity, 1 190, 199, 203-4
- over-compensation, 17 153
- overdetermination, 3 133; 4 44
- overpopulation, 10 537
- overvaluation, 7 216; 9i 141;  
 of conscious mind, 16 51, 108;  
 of consciousness, 17 343;  
 of instinct, 17 157
- overwork, 4 474
- Ovid: *Metamorphoses*, 5 439&n,  
 526&n, 528n, 661&n; 14 75n
- owl, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- "owner of the world," *see* association-chains s.v.
- ox(en), *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Oxford, 10 1069
- Oxford English Dictionary*, 9ii 48
- Oxford Group (Buchman movement), 11 34, 275; 16 21; 17 154;  
 18 370, 620-2, 1676;  
 and Moral Rearmament Movement, 11 275n;  
*see also* confession s.v. public
- Oxford Movement (Anglican), 11 275n
- oxides in alchemy, 11 160; 13 137n,  
 381n
- oxyrhynchus (fish), *see* ANIMALS: fish s.v.
- Oxyrhynchus, fish worship at, 9ii 186
- Oxyrhynchus fragment of sayings of Jesus, *see* Christ s.v. sayings of
- oyster, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

# P

- Pachymeres, George: commentary on pseudo-Dionysius, *De coelesti hierarchia*, **14** 564n
- Pacific culture, **13** 132; Gilbert Islands, **13** 458n
- Paderborn, **9i** 694
- padma(s)*, *see* lotus
- Padmanaba, **13** 278
- Padmanabhapura, Temple of, **13** 278
- paedagogics/pedagogics, *see* education
- pagan(s), **13** 148, 149, 156, 238; alchemists, *see* alchemy s.v.; antiquity, **13** 194; lore, **13** 157
- paganism, **6** 313, 314, 316; **7** 97, 118; **9ii** 152; **12** 12, 182; **15** 9, 16; **16** 388; in alchemy, *see* alchemy s.v.; in eighteenth century, **11** 347; images in, **11** 81; relapse into, **7** 41; return of, in Europe, **9ii** 273
- paganum*, *see* Pagoyum
- Page, G. H., **18** 1826, (p826n)
- Page, H. W., **4** 206&n; "Shock from Fright," **4** 206n
- pagodas, **13** 362n
- Pagoyum(a)/paganum (Paracelsus), **13** 148&n, 150, 156&n, 195
- Pahlavi Texts, tr. E. W. West, **9ii** 169n
- Pai-chang Huai-hai (Hyakujo), **11** 877
- pain, **17** 141; aroused by complex, **3** 103; avoidance of, **4** 634, 642; and dreams, **8** 502; hysterical, **4** 364; perception of, **8** 607; a psychic image, **8** 680; self-inflicted, **1** 305, 353; sensibility to, **1** 235, 327, 384, 395
- pain-pleasure: affects, **1** 204; reaction, **8** 256
- painter, in dream, **9i** 349, 350
- painting(s), **3** 562; **8** 168, 180, 400; **9i** 525-7; **15** 174; **16** 101-6; medieval, **10** 770; modern, pathological element in, **10** 430; and Ufos, **10** 724-56; patient's, **1** 215; rock, *see* rock-drawings/paintings; sand, *see* American Indians: NORTH s.vv. Navajo; Pueblo; *see also* mandala; picture(s)
- pair(s): alchemical, **14** 181n, pl. 7; **16** 538n; of angels, **16** 538n; divine, **9i** 121 (*see also* syzygies); parental, **9i** 135; royal, **13** 446; **16** 496; in Moses quaterno, **9ii** 360; transformation and union of, **13** 435; *see also* antinomies; brother-sister pair; opposites
- Palanque, J. R.: "The Church in the Christian Roman Empire," tr. E. C. Messenger, **11** 215n
- Palatine: mock crucifixion on, **5** 421, 622, pl. XLIII; **9i** 463;
- Palau, **8** 125
- palaver, **3** 566
- Palenque Cross, **5** 400, pl. XLIIa
- paleolithic age, **18** 81; cult of soul-stones, **13** 132; rock-drawings, *see* rock-drawings
- paleontology, **17** 162; **18** 486
- Palestine, **9ii** 128&n, 213; **18** 241
- Pali Canon, *see* Buddhism s.v.
- Palingenius, Marcellus, **12** 343n
- palladium, **8** 92
- Pallas, *see* Athene
- pallor, in somnambulistic states, **1** 39, 46, 50-1, 125
- palm, *see* TREES s.v.

- palmistry, **6** 917  
 palolo worm, *see* ANIMALS s.v. worm  
 Pammeter, **18** 1769  
 Pamyles of Thebes, phallic daemon, **5** 349  
 Pan, **5** 298; **9ii** 35, 210; **9iii** 310; **11** 145; **13** 278; **14** 510&n  
 panacea, **9i** 289; **10** 629, 725, 727; **11** 160n, 161; **12** 335, 420, 448, 460, 538, 557, 563-4; **13** 137, 187, 203, 218, 353n, 390, 403; **14** 663, 681; **16** 375, 389  
 Panarkes, riddle of, **14** 90n  
 Pañcavimsha Brahmana, *see* Brahmanas  
*Panchatantra*, **9i** 605; *Panchatantra Reconstructed*, ed. F. Edgerton, **9i** 605n  
 Pandolfus, **9ii** 241  
 Pandora, in Prometheus myth: Epimetheus and, **6** 315; in Goethe, **6** 302-9, 315; in Spitteler, **6** 294-303, 310, 434-5, 459  
 Pandora (alchemical), **12** 456(7); **13** 126; *see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Reusner, H.: *Pandora*  
 panic(s), **3** 480; **7** 252; **9i** 49; **9ii** 62; **11** 24, 76, 517; **12** 169; **16** 347; **17** 305-6  
 Pan Ku/Yüan-shi t'ien tsun, **14** 573&nn  
 pan-psychism, **8** 29  
 Pan Shan, **11** 884  
 panspermia, **9ii** 312; **11** 92n; **14** 643  
 pansy, mountain, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v. *Cheyri*/etc.  
 Pantheus, Joannes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 Pantokrator, **9ii** 75n; **12** 173; **18** 1568  
 Pantophthalmos, *see* ANIMALS: dragon s.v. many-eyed; *see also* eye(s) s.v. multiple  
 Papa, **8** 336; **9ii** 334; **14** 510n  
 papal, *see* Pope  
 Papers from the Eranos Yearbooks, *see* Eranos Yearbooks  
 Paphnutia, **16** 505  
 Papremis, battle ceremony, **5** 390  
 Papuans, **10** 128  
 Papyri: Ani, **9ii** 129n; **11** 348n; Berlin, **14** 6n; British Museum Papyrus XLVI, **14** 46n; Gnostic Coptic (Jung Codex), **18** (p671&n), 1826; Greek magic, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri; Hunefer, **12** 314n; Kerasher, **12** 314n; Leiden, **5** 65; **9i** 105; **11** 160; Mimaut and Paris, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri; Nektu-Amen, **14** 482n; Oxyrhynchus fragments, *see* Christ s.v. sayings of  
 parable(s), **11** 344; alchemical, **14** 189; of house built on sand, **13** 421; language of, **8** 474; and symbols, **15** 105; of talents, **9ii** 255; of the unjust steward, **13** 292  
 "Parabola," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur.* s.v.  
 Sendivogius  
 parabolic figure, **13** 106  
 Paracelsist physicians, **3** 576  
 Paracelsus/Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, **3** 576; **4** 749; **5** 509; **8** 389, 930n; **9i** 533, 579; **9ii** 376; **10** 431; **11** 306n; **12** 85, 340, 356, 394n, 426, 468, 476, 478, 490, 513, 514, 516, fig. 261; **13** (p110n), 195, 268; **14** 113n, 144, 687, 757; **15** 1-17, 18-43; **16** 22, 221, 222, 231, 401, 454; **17** 203&n; **18** 1700, 1755-9; TITLES: "Paracelsus," **15** 1-17; "Paracelsus the Physician," **15** 18-43; "Paracelsus as a Spiritual Phenomenon," **13** (p110)-238; as alchemist/and alchemy, **9i** 251, 281; **13** (p110), 151, 154,

157-9, 164, 166-7; **14** 116; on sulphur, **13** 357; **14** 135-6; **15** 32-3; thinking of, **13** 178; (*see also* alchemy *s.v.* Paracelsan); *arcana*, see list below preceding WORKS; *arcane/secret* doctrine, **13** 169-93; **15** 27-9; terminology, **13** 160; **15** 10, 18; and "onomastica," **13** 155 (*see also below* ARCANA); on archons, gods as, **12** 468; and astrology, *see* astrology *s.v.*; and Bodenstein, *see* Bodenstein *s.v.*; and Cabala/"Gabal," **13** 167; **15** 40; *chermes*, **13** 184&*n*; and Christianity/Church, **12** 41, 431; **13** 147-50, 197, 231, 236; **15** 9-10; **16** 20; Hermetic philosophy and, **13** 158; on *imaginatio*, **13** 173, 207, 215; on leprosy of copper, **15** 25-6; and magic, **13** 148, 151-6; **15** 21, 22, 40; *hapax legomenon*, **13** 155; witch-language, **13** 155-6; and medicine: academic, **15** 19-22; alchemy, astrology, and, **15** 19-20, 26-30; disease, nature of, **15** 13-14, 17; nettles in, **13** 193, 194, 216; philosophy and, **15** 37-9; physician, art of, **15** 24-30; scientific, **18** 1115; on Mercurius, **13** 171, 357; **14** 48*on*; and Oporinus/Oporin pupil, *see* Oporinus; philosophy of, **13** 158; **15** 37-40; on spirits, **12** 508; *theoria/theorica* of, **12** 403*n*; **14** 678; **15** 41; **16** 218; thinking of, **13** 149, 178; travels of, **15** 7-8;

triad, *see* triad *s.v.* in alchemy; "vita cosmographica," **13** 205; world/cosmogony of, **15** 9, 11-16;

ARCANA:

Adech, **9ii** 334; **12** 150, 209*n*, 533*n*; **13** 168&*n*, 201-4, 209, 211-12, 214, 221, 226; **14** 43, 547 (*see also* *homo maior*, *homo maximus*); *ambra*, **13** 234; Anachmus, *see below* Aniada; Aniada/Aniadus/Anyadei, **13** 168*n*, 190-4, 200-4, 207&*n*, 214, 235; **14** 698; and Anachmus (-i), **13** 193&*n*, 207&*n*; Aniadin, year, **13** 214, 227, 232, 235; eternal spring, Paradise, **13** 193&*n*; exaltation, in May, **13** 193, 198; Anthera/Anthos/chelidonia, **13** 160, 171*n*; **14** 68*gn*; Aquaster, **13** 172-5, 178, 179, 201, 204, 210; celestial, **13** 174, 175; derivation of, **13** 173*n*; "iliastic"/"scayolic," **13** 174; *Archa*, **13** 208; Arch(a)eus/"Archasius," **9ii** 205*n*, 334; **12** 508, 512&*n*; **13** 168, 176; **14** 49&*n*, 592*n*; **15** 39; hermaphrodite, **14** 43; Ares, **13** 173&*n*, 176-8, 216; **14** 49*n*; as formative principle, **13** 177, 202; and Mars, **13** 176*n*; Melusinian, **13** 173&*n*, 177-8; Astronomia, **8** 390; astrum(-a), **8** 390; **12** 394&*n*; **13** 148&*n*, 160, 167*n*, 173; **15** 22, 32-3, 38 (*see also* star *s.v.* in man); Cagastrum/cagastric, **13** 161*n*; **14** 41; Aquaster, **13** 174; magic, **13** 161&*n*; soul, **13** 201;

Paracelsus: ARCANA (cont.):

Cedurini, **13** 210;  
 Chelidonia celandine, **14** 683&*n*, 687, 698, 704;  
 Chevri Cheiri Paracelsicum  
 pansy wallflower, **13** 171&*nn*,  
 190, 193, 234&*n*; **14** 157*n*,  
 641, 683*n*, 698;  
 Durdales, **13** 195;  
 Edochinum Enochdianus  
 (-um, -i), **13** 168*n*, 173, 177,  
 190, 201&*n*, 203, 204, 207;  
 "firmament," **8** 390; **9ii** 251;  
**13** 355*n*; **14** 171*n*;  
 gamonymus, **13** 171, 198; **14** 663, 689;  
 Guarini, **13** 200;  
 Iliaster, and synonyms: Hyl-  
 iaster; Iliastes; Iliastie; Ilias-  
 trum; Yliastrum; Yliedes;  
 es; Yliedus, **13** 160, 161*n*,  
 168&*n*, 170–1*n*, 176, 177; **14**  
 480*n*; **15** 11; **18** 1115, 1116;  
*anima iliastri/iliastic spirit*,  
**13** 174, 201; **14** 41; as gen-  
 eral formative substance, **13**  
 171&*n*, 172, 202; and  
 longevity, **13** 172, 190, 204;  
 and principle of individua-  
 tion, **13** 171; spiritual, **13**  
 202; and transformation, **13**  
 171*n*; transformation of (*re-  
 torta distillatio*), **13** 185; wat-  
 ery (aquastic) aspect of, **13**  
 173, 174;  
 Illoch, **13** 190;  
*increatum* (arcanum, *prima  
 materia*), **9ii** 376; **12** 430,  
 530; **13** 283; **14** 580*n*, 766  
*(see also Increatum)*;  
 Lunatica, **14** 157*n*;  
*magia*, **13** 148;  
 Melissa, **13** 190&*n*, 193;  
 Melusina Melyssina, **12** 61,  
 413*n*; **13** 173, 181, 195, 200,  
 214–22, 228, 427; **14** 690*n*;  
**15** 25; as *anima-figure*, **13**  
 180, *fig. B5*; Ares, **13** 173.

177, 178; transformation of,  
**13** 220; water-nymph, **13**  
 178, 179–80, 223, 225; —,  
 and Nymphidida, **13** 180; —,  
 nymphididic realm, **13** 214;  
 —, "Syrena," **13** 218 (*see also*  
*melusine*);  
*mumia*/mummy, **9ii** 334&*nn*,  
 335; **13** 170, 190; **14** 560;  
 "necrocomic"/*necrocomica*,  
**13** 174&*n*;  
*Nostoc Nostoch*, **12** 244; **13**  
 190&*n*, 193;  
 and "onomastica," **13** 155;  
 and Original/Primordial  
 Man: Idechtrum, **9ii** 334; **13**  
 168; Ides/Ideus, **9ii** 334; **13**  
 168, 193; as protoplast/  
 Protothoma, **9ii** 334; **13** 168,  
 203;  
*Pagoyum(a)/paganum*, **13**  
 148&*n*, 150, 156&*n*, 195;  
*Salamandrine Essence*, **13**  
 173, 177;  
*Salamandrinis/Saldini*, **13**  
 177, 200;  
*Scaiolae(-i)/Scavolus*, **12** 150,  
 422*n*; **13** 169*n*, 174&*n*, 193*n*,  
 207&*n*, 211–14, 215, 220,  
 221; psychic nature, **13** 208;  
 supermonic: elements, **13**  
 222; figments, **13** 214;  
 "sydus," **8** 390;  
*Thereniabin/honeydew/  
 maydew*, **13** 190&*n*, 193; **14**  
 698*n*;  
*Traremēs*, **13** 195, 196;  
*ghostly spirits*, **13** 174

## WORKS:

*Opera, Bücher und Schrif-  
 ten . . . durch Joannes Hus-  
 erum* (cited as "Huser"), **8**  
 388*n*, 390*n*, 391*nn*; **12** 210*n*;  
**13** 156*n*; **14** 134*n*; **15** 19;  
*Sämtliche Werke*, ed. K.  
 Sudhoff and W. Matthieson,  
**5** 509*n*; **8** 388*n*, 390*nn*,  
 391*nn*, 932*n*; **9ii** 334*nn*; **18**

- 1757&n; *Registerband*, ed. M. Müller, 13 207n;  
 "Apokalypsis Hermetis," 13 166;  
 "Archidoxis magicae," 13 156n; 15 40n;  
 "Astronomia magna," 13 148nn, 168nn;  
 "Auslegung der Figuren," 12 fig. 261;  
 "Das Buch Azoth," *see below*  
 "Liber Azoth";  
 "Das Buch Meteorum," 13 180nn;  
*Das Buch Paragranum*, ed. F. Strunz, 8 932&n; 13 146, 158, 168&n, 218n, 234n; 14 641n, 683n; 15 13, 22n, 24, 25n, 26, 27nn-33nn, 36n, 38nn, 39n, 41n;  
 "De ente Dei," 16 218n;  
 "De morbis amentium," 13 156n; 15 27n;  
 "De morbis somnii," 8 390n; 13 148n;  
 "De mumia libellus," 9ii 334n;  
 "De natura rerum," 13 158n; 14 111n, 136n;  
*De nymphis*, 13 148n;  
 "De origine morborum invisibilium," 9ii 334n;  
 "De pestilitate," 13 148n, 156n, 201n; 14 135n, 215;  
 "De philosophia occulta," 14 683n;  
 "De podagrīcis," 13 148nn, 167n;  
 "De pygmaeiis"/"Liber de nymphis, sylphis, pygmaies, et salamandris . . .," 13 180;  
 "De religione perpetua," 13 167n;  
 "De sanguine ultra mortem," 13 180;  
 "De tartaro: Fragmenta anatomiae," 13 168nn;
- "De tinctura physicorum," 18 1528;  
 "De transmutationibus rerum naturalium," 15 39n; *De vita longa*, 12 116, 150, 422n; 13 169-93; 14 698n; ed Adam von Bodenstein, 8 390n; 9i 52n, 241; 9ii 334; 13 148n, 169, 176n, 193n, 197, 200&n, 213; 14 111n, 134n; 15 21n, 39n; 18 1528n, ed. Gerard Dorn, 13 158n, 168n, 180, 201&n-4, 206-9, 211n, 213-14, 234n; 14 418n, 547n, 641n, 663;  
 "Ein ander Erklärung der gantzen Astronomie," 12 210;  
 "Fragmenta," 13 201n, 222n;  
 "Fragmenta cum libro de fundamento sapientiae," 8 391n;  
 "Fragmenta medica," 8 390n; 13 148n, 171n, 190n; 15 39n;  
 "Fragmentarische Ausarbeitungen zur Anatomie," 9ii 334n;  
 "Haeresiarcha," 15 22n;  
 "Labyrinthus medicorum errantium," 8 932n; 13 148nn; 14 157n; 15 27nn, 29, 34nn, 38n, 40n, 41n; 16 218n;  
 "Liber Azoth, seu De ligna et linea vitae"/"Das Buch Azoth," 5 509n; 12 449n; 13 161n, 174n, 180n, 201n, 211n; 14 143&n, 581n; 15 25n;  
 "Liber de caducis," 8 391n; 13 146n, 151n; 15 25n, 42;  
 "Liber de generatione hominis," 8 390n;  
 "Lumen apothecariorum Spagyrorum," 14 683n, 687n;  
 "Philosophia ad Athenienses," 12 40n, 430&nn,

Paracelsus: works (cont.):

468n, 516n; 13 180n; 14 32n;  
 "Philosophia sagax," 8 388,  
 390n, 391n; 13 149;  
 "Practica in scientiam divi-  
 nationis," 8 391n;  
 "Scholia in poemata Macri,"  
 14 683n;  
*Volumen Paramirum und Opus*  
*Paramirum*, ed. F. Stranz, 9ii  
 334n; "Paramirum," "De  
 quinque entibus morborum," 13  
 148; "Paramirum primum," 13  
 148n, 156n; "Fragmenta ad Paramirum,"  
 15 31n;  
 "Von der Astronomey," 13  
 168n;  
 "Von den dreyen ersten  
 essentiis"/"Von den dreyen  
 Principiis oder essentiis," 14  
 43n;  
 "Von Erkantnus des Ges-  
 tirs," 13 148n;  
 "Von dem Podagris," 15 39n;  
 "Von den tartarischen  
 Krankheiten," 14 683n

Paraclete, *see* Holy Ghost/Spirit *s.v.*  
*para-da*, Indian "quicksilver" sys-  
 tem, 9ii 237; 13 254n  
 Paradise/paradise, 7 237/458; 8 751,  
 754; 9i 258; 10 288; 11 361; 12  
 328n, 347, 456(7), 462; 13 168n,  
 180, 193&n, 288, 392; 14 276,  
 287, 630n;  
 angel at the gates of, 13 110;  
 Christ in, 14 475;  
 earth of (in alchemy), *see* earth;  
 earthly, 9ii 402n; 11 356; 13  
 243;  
 four rivers of, 5 368; 9i 73,  
 552, 603n; 9ii 311, 336, 353,  
 358, 372, 373; 11 229, 727,  
 946; 12 figs. 62, 109, 197; 13  
 186, 212, fig. 24; 14 276;  
 Gnostic/Naassene symbolism  
 of, 9ii 288, 311, 382; 13 420n;  
 14 276, 389; —. Edem with, 9i

665; 14 626n; —, names of, 9ii  
 311; —, as sensory functions,  
 9ii 311; 14 389;  
 fruits and herbs of, 13 403n;  
 honeycomb of, 12 456(5)n;  
 as island in the sea, 13 406n;  
 keys of, in dream, 7 287; 9i  
 71-2, 398;  
 Leviathan as eucharistic food  
 in, 9ii 174, 185; 14 338;  
 man implanted in, 13 411;  
 Man of (in alchemy), 16 517;  
 Mercurius and, 13 278, 282;  
 quaternio, *see* quaternity;  
 serpent of, *see* ANIMALS; ser-  
 pent/snake *s.v.* paradise/  
 paradisal;  
 stone (alchemical) and, 14  
 570&n;  
 symbolism of, 9i 156; 9ii 296;  
 14 276, 279;  
 tree of, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;  
*see also* Guillaume de Digul-  
 leville *s.v.* Paradise  
*Paradise Lost*, *see* Milton  
 paradox(es), 9ii 124; 12 188, 190;  
 14 36-9, 715;  
 TITLE: "The Paradoxa," 14  
 36-103;  
 of alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*;  
 in Gnostic writings, 11 417,  
 418;  
 in religion, 12 11n, 18, 19;  
 self as, 12 20, 22;  
 of unconscious, 16 62-3;  
 of unimpaired virginity, 16  
 529;  
*see also* antinomy  
 paradoxicality of life, 13 7  
 paraesthesia(s), 3 308; 18 922;  
 of head, 16 554  
 parallel(s)/parallelism: mythologi-  
 cal, 5 282; 17 210;  
 pre-established, 8 938;  
 of psychic processes, 8 503;  
 psychological, 13 11;  
 psychophysical, 3 7; 8 33, 937,  
 948, 958; 10 527, 780; 11 881;

- 18 70, 136;  
 symbolic, 8 845;  
*see also* harmony *s.v.* pre-established  
 paralogia, 3 185n;  
 metaphorical, 3 135n  
 paralysis, 1 154; 3 193; 17 141; 18 728;  
 association chain, *see* association chain(s) *s.v.*;  
 emotional, 1 123n, 307; 3 147;  
 hysterical, 2 911–13; 3 503;  
 progressive, 3 327, 497;  
 spastic, 7 4, 6–7/413, 415–16;  
 of the will, 18 787;  
*see also* general paralysis of the insane  
 pārāmitās, 11 919  
 paramnesia, 4 499, 502; 8 853; 17 199a  
 paranoia/paranoid dementia, 2 1072, 1263–9; 3 471, 499; 6 467, 865, 879; 7 228, 254; 9i 220; 18 899;  
 of alcoholic, 3 461;  
 delusions and, 3 169;  
 Freud on, 3 61;  
 Freud's cases of: Schreber, *see* Freud: CASES *s.v.*; of woman, 3 61–72;  
 galvanometer and pneumograph experiments, 2 1062, 1065, 1076;  
 Honegger's case, 5 200;  
 induced, 16 358n;  
 "inventor's," 1 218, 219;  
 loss of reality in, 5 192, 200;  
 megalomanic stage in, 5 154n;  
 organic character, 3 318;  
*originaria*, 18 889;  
 primary, 3 73n;  
 stability of, 3 72;  
*see also* delusions *s.v.* paranoid  
 paraphasia, 3 135;  
 dream, 3 135n, 180  
 paraphysiological theory, Géley's, 13 76n  
 parapraxes, 8 210; 18 1149

- parapsychology/parapsychological/parapsychic phenomena, 8 405n, 441, 600&*n*, 812, 856, 944; 9i 457; 10 169, 634, 780; 11 443; 13 60; 16 254; 18 757, 763, 781, 783, 1498, 1567n;  
 TITLE: "The Future of Parapsychology," 18 1213–22;  
 of absolute knowledge, 10 636;  
 future of, 18 1213–22;  
 J.'s own experience, 18 769;  
 and materialization, 10 788;  
 and relativization of space/time, 10 527, 849;  
 sources of, 18 761;  
 truth of, 18 788;  
*see also* levitation; occult; spiritualism; telepathy  
 parasite(-ism), 7 373;  
 intestinal, 8 323;  
 psychic, 7 188;  
*puer aeternus*, 5 393  
*paredroi/πάρεδροι*, *see* familiar/paredros  
 parent(s), 7 57, 296; 8 774; 9i 126; 11 763; 15 49, 100; 16 212, 368; 17 18, 217, 247, 259–60, 284–5;  
 archetype of, 10 71; 16 212n;  
 -child relationship, 4 312, 662;  
 and child, unconscious identity of, 5 351; 17 106, 217a–20, 253 (*see also* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.* participation mystique); unlived lives of, 6 307;  
 in children's character development, 2 1007–8, 1013–14;  
 complexes of, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;  
 detachment/differentiation/liberation from, 4 348; 5 431; 7 393; 8 36, 725–6, 756; 12 79; 17 158–9; 18 361–2;  
 and dreams, 17 106;  
 excessive attachment to, 7 172; 17 107a, 146;  
 first, 13 316, 427;  
 foster, 4 377; 5 34, 494, 566; 9i 94; 17 136; animal as, 5 494,

parent(s) (*cont.*):

pls. II, La;

god-, 5 538;

identification with, 13 66; 17 83;

images of, 7 300; 9i 135; 17 97; imago, *see* imago s.v.;

infantile dependence on, 7 88, 284; 17 143;

influence of, 6 560; 17 141, 143, 222, 284, 286, 288, 328; in childhood hysteria, 18 884; and neurosis, 4 307-11; 5 199, 263; 6 560; 8 575; 10 62, 545; 16 258; 17 80, 84, 85-93, 99, 106-7a, 133-4, 143, 146, 154, 219-20; 18 1160, 1793-4, 1824;

and marriage, 17 328, 330, 331b;

and *participation mystique*, *see* Lévy-Bruhl s.v.;

problems of, 17 219; as catalyst, 17 89; causal significance for child's psyche, 17 90; psychic situation of, 18 840, 1398;

slavery to, 4 729n, 730&amp;n; 17 288;

symbols of, 6 201;

transferences, 7 97, 113;

*see also* father; mother

parental: authorities, 7 97;

complex, *see* complex s.v. patient's parental;imago, *see* imago s.v.;

transference, 7 113

paresia, 7 4, 6/415

paresis, *see* general paralysis

Paris (France), 4 713; 7 45, 411; 10

908; 18 95, 106;

Étoile, 9i 655;

Notre Dame, 9i 458; 10 176

*(see also* Reason, Goddess of)Paris (Goethe's *Faust*), *see* Goethe:*Faust* s.v. Characters

Paris (Greek): and Helen, 5 182,

245; 6 202;

Judgement of, 12 *fig.* 9Paris Magic Papyrus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri s.v.Paris MS., *see* CODICES AND MANUSCRIPTS s.v.

Parjanya, rain-god, 13 341&amp;n

Parliament, English, 4 452

Parmenides, 9i 572, 573&n, 579n; 12 363&n; 13 102; *see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Turba philosophorum* s.v. Mundus/ Parmenides

parousia, 18 1536, 1556, 1563

parricide, 4 349

Parsees/Parsis, 5 354; 9i 551

Parsifal, *see* Wagner s.v.; Wolfram von EschenbachParsis, *see* Parsees

parthenogenesis, 9ii 66; 10 823

 $\pi\alpha\rho\theta\acute{e}vol$ /parthenoi (male virgins), 11 718

Parthenon, 5 594; 9ii 316n

Parthians, 12 456(5)

participation:active, 7 350, 357-8, 368;

by autosuggestion, 5 (p448); law of, 8 121n

*participation mystique*, *see* Lévy-Bruhl s.v.*parties supérieures et inférieures*, *see* Janet s.v.part-soul(s), *see* soul(s) s.v.

Parvati, 5 306; 14 607, 609, 622; united with Shiva, 5 pl. XXIII

Pascal, C.: "Les Maladies mentales de Robert Schumann," 18 (p421)

Passavant, J. K., 4 748

passion(s): destructive power of, 5 170-1;

physical and spiritual, 8 414; and regenerative force, 5 174; *see also* appetites

"passionate longing," 5 124

Passion of Christ/Jesus, *see* Christ s.v.

Passion play, medieval, 6 231

"Passio Perpetuae"/Passion of St. Perpetua, 9ii 329; 14 32;

- ed. van Beek, *Passio SS Perpetuae et Felicitatis*, 14 32n; *see also* M.-L. von Franz s.v. "Passio Perpetuae"
- passivity, woman's, 10 240; *see also* activity
- Passover, 9ii 181; 18 1523
- past: fascination of, 5 631; and future, *see* future s.v.; idealization of, 9i 471; reversion to, 4 307; *see also* present
- pastries, phallus-shaped, 5 530
- "pasture," etymology, 5 214n
- Patagonians, 13 92
- Patanjali, 6 328n
- Patarenes, 9ii 139
- pater mirabilis* (synonym for *lapis*), 13 203
- paternalism, attribute of God, 5 89
- Pater noster*, 11 331
- path, rocky (dream), 4 170, 181, 183, 185, 186
- Pathans, 10 989
- pathogenic: agent, 7 13/422; conflict, *see* conflict s.v.; factor, 7 70; significance, 7 9/418
- pathography, 18 795
- pathology, 4 782; 9i 465; 16 192; and artistic creation, 15 122, 144; primitive, 8 587; sexual, 18 904
- patience, 9ii 46
- patient(s), 5 683; 18 338; age/type of, and aims of therapy, 16 74–6; of alchemists, 16 401; analyst's relation to, *see* analyst s.v.; attitude, *see* attitude s.v.; and catharsis, 16 137–9, 142; confessions of, *see* confession (psychological) s.v.; doctor and, *see* doctor s.v.; doctor as, 4 627 (*see also* analyst s.v. analysis of);
- dreams of, 5 62; 16 92; face to face with therapist, 18 319–21; information from, 5 474; insight of, *see* insight s.v.; language of, 18 518, 632; mental, with brain lesions, 3 324; own need for knowledge, 18 1128; pictures by, *see* pictures s.v.; rapport with doctor/therapist, *see* rapport s.v.; religion of, 11 509; type of, and expediency, 4 599; use of ideas gained from analysis, 4 645
- Patmos, island of, 11 744n
- "Patmos," *see* Hölderlin s.v.
- patria/patris potestas*, 4 729; 16 227
- patriarch(s), *see* prophet(s)
- patriarchal: order, 11 223; 16 215–16; in European civilization, 16 217, 221–2; world, polytheism of, 11 236
- Patricius and Philarius, soothsayers, 18 703
- patristic: allegories, 11 229; literature, 18 655
- Patrizi, Francesco, 12 478; 13 281; *Nova de universis philosophia*, 12 478n
- pattern(s): of behaviour, *see* archetype(s) s.v.; geometric, 13 33; instinctual, 8 856
- Paul, St./Saul, 4 780; 6 816; 7 104, 110, 243n, 365, 397, 401; 8 767; 10 265, 536, 783, 843; 11 170, 289, 304, 549, 698, 890; 12 165, 176; 13 77; 14 206, 232, 327; 18 567, 638, 713, 1570, 1574, 1642; allegory of, Indian dog as, 14 174n; and Christ/Jesus, 11 212, 222, 228; "inner Christ," 8 584; 9i 216; 13 41; resurrection, 18 1561, 1563;

Paul, St. (cont.):

consciousness, split in, 6 712-19; 7 43; 10 834; 11 696, 758; conversion of, 6 709; 8 413, 582; 9ii 276; 10 566; 11 9; journey to Damascus, 9ii 276; 11 503, 529; 16 383; and cursing, 18 1468; Epistles of, 9i 243n; 9ii 122; 11 222, 645 (see also BIBLE: N.T. s.v.); Greek mother of, 10 389; as Hermes, 11 656; Jewish-Gnosticism of, 18 1480; and spiritual man, 9ii 71; vision of Christ, 6 712, 717-19; 18 713, 1587

Paul, Hermann, 3 50n;

*Grundriss der germanischen Philologie*, 5 14n, 681n; *Prinzipien der Sprachgeschichte*, 5 14n

Paul of Constantinople, 13 407n

Paulhan, F., 6 283;

*L'Activité mentale et les éléments de l'esprit*, 3 28n;

*Les Mensonges du caractère*, 3 105n

Pauli, W., 8 438n, 439n, 440, 839n, 924n, 937n, 960, 963; 9ii 323n; 18 673n, 1133;

"The Influence of Archetypal Ideas on the Scientific Theories of Kepler" in *The Interpretation of Nature and the Psyche*, 8 963n; 9ii 323n; 11 441n; 13 378n; 18 1133n; cf. also 18 1174n

Paulicians, 9ii 229; 13 277

Paulinus of Aquileia, St.: *Liber exhortationis ad Henricum Foro juliensem*, 14 741n; 16 533n

Paulinus of Nola, 13 363; 14 375; *Poemata/Carmina*, ed. W. Hartel, 9ii 118n; 13 363n; 14 375n

Paulus, J.: *Le Problème de l'hallucination et l'évolution de la psychologie d'Esquirol à Pierre Janet*, 8 371n

Pauly, A. F. von, and G. Wissowa:

Pauly's *Realencyclopädie der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft*, 14 75n

Pausanias, 13 129n;

on Argive Hera, 5 363;

on image of Artemis Orthia, 5 364;

on Oropian well, 5 571;

on temenos of Athens, 5 570;

*Descriptio Graeciae/Description of Greece*, tr. W.H.S. Jones, 5 363n; 13 129n; 14 5n, 27n

paut neteru, 12 84

paws, see ANIMALS: lion s.v.

Pax Romana, 10 922; 11 82

Pe, city of, 13 360

peace, 8 693, 694;

TITLE: "Techniques of Attitude Change Conducive to World Peace," 18 1388-1402; hero of, 13 276

peacock, see ANIMALS s.v.

Peale, N. V., 18 1461n

Pearcy, H. R.: *A Vindication of Paul*, 11 1on

pearl(s), 8 229; 9i 37, 270; 12 379,

fig. 61; 13 171, 215;

of great price, 8 390; 13 321;

round, 9ii 194n;

as symbol, 5 509;

wishing, 11 919, 931;

see also treasure hard to attain

peasant, 7 428;

wars, 14 510

pebble, white, 14 626n

Pechuël-Loesche, E.: *Volkskunde von Loango*, 8 84n, 119n

Pectorios inscription, 9ii 145n, 175, 178n

peculiarities, individual, 10 895

pedagogics/pedagogy, see education

peepul, see TREES s.v.

*Peganum sylvestre*, 14 157n

Pegasus, 5 421; 11 725n

Peirce, C. S., 6 540n

Peirithous, 5 449n, 468, 553, 654, 671n; 12 438; 16 138

Peking, Imperial City, 9i 691

Pelagios, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

- Pelagius/Pelagianism, 6 33  
 Pelasgians, 5 183  
*pélerinage de l'âme*, 10 764, 802  
 pelican, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; *see also* *vas/vessel*  
 Pelletier, M., 3 21-2, 24-6, 29n, 37, 41, 51n, 136, 138, 300;  
*L'Association des idées dans la manie aigüe et dans la débilité mentale*, 3 21-2&n, 25n, 136n  
 Pelman, C.: "Über das Verhalten des Gedächtnisses bei den verschiedenen Formen des Irreseins," 1 30n, 136n  
 Pelmanism, 11 867  
 Pelops, 6 43n  
 pelota, 9i 46on; 11 418  
 pen, slips of, 3 102, 109  
 penal code, 13 229  
 penance, 11 548, 862  
 pendulum(s), 12 307;  
 automatic, 18 702, 704, 727;  
 experiments with, and intended tremors, 1 82n;  
*see also* clock  
 Penelope, 5 1; 15 202  
*penetratio*, 11 420  
 penetration, 9ii 185n; 10 638, 761;  
 point of, 12 270-1;  
 with sword, *see* sword s.v.  
 piercing/penetration  
 Penfield, W., and H. Jasper: *Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain*, 3 582n  
 penis, 14 634; 16 340;  
 amputation of, 18 (p347);  
 and *lingam* symbolism, 18 572;  
*see also* phallus  
 penitence, 18 1627  
 penitentiary, manic patient's behaviour in, 1 215  
 Penotus, Bernhardus (Bernardus à Portu), *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 pentad, 8 401n; 9i 680; 10 775;  
 and mandala symbolism, 9i 646(9), 680  
 pentagram symbolism: of man, 11 332;  
 in mandala, 9i 697  
*Pentateuch with Targum Onkelos*, tr. M. Rosenbaum and A. M. Silbermann, 9ii 107n  
 Pentecost, 8 319, 596; 9ii 198; 10 394; 11 276;  
 miracle at, 9i 95, 388, 409  
 Pentheus, 5 662&n  
 Pephnos, 5 183n  
 Pepi I, 9ii 143n, 187; 13 360n  
 Peratic(s), 14 258; 18 1515, 1827;  
 and serpent, 9ii 290-1; 14 348n;  
 symbolism, 11 440;  
 and water, 13 101; 16 403n;  
 Red Sea, 14 257  
 perception(s), 1 73, 166; 8 507, 745, 755; 9ii 61; 11 377, 891, 897;  
 archetypes of/inborn, 8 270, 931;  
 of collective unconscious, 8 594;  
 of conscious and unconscious, 10 23;  
 endosomatic, 9ii 3;  
 extra-sensory, *see* extra-sensory perception;  
*insensibles/petites*, *see* Leibniz s.v.;  
 introverted intuitive, 6 660-2;  
 intuition and, 8 269, 292;  
 and misreading, 1 162;  
 object-imago and, 8 521;  
 olfactory, 18 780;  
 sense-, 3 79; 6 45-6; 8 288, 709; 12 367, 372, 377, 462n; 13 207; and Joyce, 15 166, 173;  
 in relation to space and time, 8 814, 855;  
 subjective, 6 647-8;  
 subliminal, 7 103, 204/445, 520; 8 588, 856; 10 9; 12 175; 17 199; 18 452;  
 transcerebral, 8 957;  
 unconscious, 1 138, 148, 167; 8 362-3, 709; 18 54, 747  
 Percival, M. A.: *William Blake's Circle of Destiny*, 11 905n

- perdition, son of, **9ii** 68n
- Peredur Saga (Celtic), **6** 401n
- peregrinatio*, **5** 140n; **9ii** 206; **11** 105n, 676; **12** 457, 469, 515, fig. 97
- Peregrinus: "Speculum virginum," **12** fig. 197
- "peregrinus microcosmus," **13** 190
- Pererius, Benedictus, S.J.: *De magia: De observatione somniorum et de divinatione astrologica libri tres*, **11** 32n
- perfection, **7** 186, 303, 462n; **14** 348&n; accidental lack of, **11** 457; of Christ, **9ii** 72; and completeness, **9ii** 123; evil as lack of, **9ii** 74; idea of, **11** 144; as masculine, **11** 620; symbol of, **11** 727; **13** 346; and wholeness, **14** 616
- perfectionism, **11** 620
- perforation, **9ii** 185n
- performance tests, **1** 333–5, 404&n; 410; *see also* unconscious (adj.) s.v. performance
- perfume, autosuggestion and, **5** (p447)
- Perga, coin from, **5** 298
- Pergamum, **11** 702
- "perils of the soul," *see* primitive(s) s.v. soul, perils of
- perineum, **18** 17
- peripeteia*, **8** 563; **11** 642
- permanence, **13** 322, 350; civilization and, **10** 923
- Pernath, Athanasius (*The Golem*), **12** 53
- Pernety, A. J., **9ii** 240, 247; **14** 87, 734; *Dictionnaire mytho-hermétique*, **9ii** 240n, 247n; **13** 176n; **14** 14n, 31n, 39n, 64n, 143n, 188n, 415n, 561n; **18** 1700; *Les Fables égyptiennes et grecques*, **13** 203n, 234n; **14** 87n, 144n, 486n, 724n, 734n
- Peronelle, **14** 181n; **16** 505
- "perpendicular cliff," **5** 418
- Perpetua, St., **11** 714; Passion of, *see* "Passio Perpetuae" *perpetuum mobile*, **18** 403; *see also* mandala s.v.
- Perry, J. W.: *The Self in Psychotic Process*, J.'s foreword, **18** 832–8
- persephone tree, *see* TREES s.v.
- persecution(s): of Christians, under Decius, **9i** 242n; ideas of, **8** 584; **10** 609; magical, **17** 207; mania, **3** 499, 506; **6** 469; **12** 57 (*see also* paranoia); motif of, **5** 559; and secret love, **18** 1375
- Persephone/Proserpina, **5** 34, 148, 449n, 528; **9i** 169, 194, 313, 619; **9ii** 41, 339; **12** 26; **14** 24; **15** 152; **16** 518; Demeter and, *see* Demeter s.v.; Hecate and, **5** 577; Kore and, **5** 662; Luna as, **14** 24
- Persepolis, **12** 532n
- Perseus, **9i** 319
- perseveration(s), **1** 312, 317(tabs.); **2** 100–103, 397, 400, 419, 459, 750; **3** 12, 22, 25, 30, 37, 41, 53, 109, 182, 183, 544, 554, 578; **6** 463; of affect, **3** 87; in epilepsy, **2** 509; of feeling-tone, **2** 620, 645
- Persia (Iran)/Persian, **7** 494; **13** 376; **14** 299; Ahriman, **3** 397; **5** 367n, 421n, 425, 528; **11** 256, 259, 470, 579n; **14** 34n; Ahura(-Mazda)/Ahuramazda/ Oromazdes, **5** 306n, 395, 421, 425, 560, 664; **11** 256, 262; **13** 119 (*see also* Ormuzd); and Angramainyu, **5** 421, 664; Buddhist monasteries in, **13** 278; disposal of dead in, **5** 354;

dualism, 11 254, 279; 13 291; fire struck from stones in, 13 424; *haoma* (divine grace), 7 108 (*see also* TREES s.v.); Hvareno, 5 149n; legend/mythology, 11 470, 579n; *Song of Tishtriyā/Tir Yashṭ*, 5 395, 439n; 6 351n; literature, 11 256; philosophical tree, 13 406, 461; ram, 5 668n; religion of, 6 229; 18 259; *see also* *Bundahish*; Gayomart; Vourukasha persistence, 8 825&n; of psychic processes, *see* perseveration person: becomes collective truth, 7 238; and collective unconscious, 7 110; development of, 7 237; of doctor, 7 214-17; first, and third, child's use of, 8 755; meaning for introvert and extravert, 7 462n; as psychic system, 16 1 persona, 6 279, 370, 800-2 (Def.); 7 245/465, 248, 251/468, 269, 274, 322, 485; 9i 43, 221, 274; 13 223n; 14 498n, 539; 18 99, 1334&n; analysis of, 7 246/466; and anima, 7 304, 309/521; compensatory relationship, 7 304; differentiation of, 7 317, 504; as barricade, 7 269; and collective psyche, 7 246, 479, 500, 504; composition of, 7 512, 517; as compromise with society, 7 518; contents of, 7 245/465; dazzling, 7 318; definition of, 6 800-2; 7 504;

developed, 7 318; of disciple, 7 264; disintegration of, 7 252, 260; dissolution of, *see* dissolution; of doctor, 16 365; no Eastern concept of, 7 304; ego and, *see* ego s.v.; feminine, 7 337; function of, 7 507; ideal, 7 310; identical with typical attitude, 7 505; identification/identity with, 7 237, 305; 9i 221; as mask, 6 246; 10 261; medical, 13 155; neglected, 7 318; obstacle to individual development, 7 505; and personality, 7 312; of public figure, 18 1334; psychology, 7 269; regressive restoration of, 7 254-9, 471-5; self and, *see* self s.v.; as subject imago, 7 318; and unconscious, 7 308; 18 1102; variety of, 7 339 personal, 7 312, 392; affects, 13 478; attitude of conscious mind, 7 247; and collective, 7 503; definition of, 7 244; fantasies, 13 470; problems, 13 396; psyche/psychology, 13 478; resentments, 13 472; tie, 7 216; unconscious, *see* unconscious, personal personalism(-istic): art, 15 139n, 147; in psychology, 3 527, 544; 5 (pxxiv), 683; 9i 311n; 12 40; 13 142; 16 212, 381n; Adlerian, *see* Adler, A. s.v.; and Freud, *see*

personalism (*cont.*):

Freud *s.v.*; and schizophrenia, 3 544

personality(-ies), 1 136; 3 153; 4 664; 5 44-5, 274; 7 28/439, 86, 171, 186, 218/450, 387, 400; 8 631; 11 1, 390; 13 38, 41, 43, 58; TITLES: *The Development of Personality*, 17; "The Development of Personality," 17 284-323; of analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*; ancestral elements in, 9i 224; anima/animus as, *see* anima; animus *s.v.*; archaic, in ourselves, 18 36; artificial, 7 305, 307, 312; automatic, 1 125, 131; autonomous, destiny as, 4 727; centre of, 7 365; 9i 304, 634; 9ii 11; 11 67; 12 44, 126, 129, 135; 18 410; self, not ego, as, 12 44, 126, 129, 135, 137, 175, 310, 327; 13 67; 16 219; change of, 1 44; 5 458; 7 270; 8 254-5, 809; 9i 220, 223; 9ii 10; 16 373; child's, 5 457; 17 284, 288; of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*; cleavage of, 7 22; collective, 7 509; complex/as complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; and compulsion neurosis, 7 286; conscious, 5 459, 463, 467; 7 128, (p124), 241/462, 251, 378, 512, 517; 9ii 7-8; a segment of collective psyche, 7 244/465; includes conscious and unconscious, 9i 315; 11 66; continuity of, 9i 200-1; creative, 17 244; cult of, 17 311; dark half of, 7 152; 9i 222; 12 37 (*see also* shadow); dependent, 17 107a; development, 7 237/459, 239, 241n, 461; 13 31;

of the devil, 11 103; differentiation, 7 239; 17 248; diminution of, 7 259; 8 772; 9i 213; disintegration of, 3 76, 142, 503, 509-10, 522, 578-80; 7 233; 12 439; 15 174; and Joyce, 15 169; dissociation of, 1 97, 117; 3 105, 544; 4 162, 295; 6 503; 7 63; 8 61; 9ii 280; 10 417, 705; 13 332; 14 671; 16 248, 329, 361; 17 227; in neurotics, 7 63; 8 207; dissolution of, *see* dissolution *s.v.*; of doctor, *see* doctor *s.v.*; double, *see below* second; and dreams, 17 123; duplication of, 4 106; ego and, *see above* centre *s.v.*; enlargement/extension/widening, 7 218/450, 227, 235/457, 243/464, 255; 9i 215, 219&n; 13 24; 16 472; fictitious, 14 753; flattening of, 12 291; fragmentary, 11 75; 15 174; 18 151, 153, 224; fragmentation, 9i 279 (*see also* below splitting); in Freud's theory, 7 203/444; future, 18 38; greater/superior, 11 902; 13 17, 68, 120; growth, *see below* transformation; harmonious, 4 623, 633; ideal of, 17 291, 311; inferior, 5 267; 9ii 15 (*see also* shadow *s.v.* inferior side of personality); inner, 5 506; innermost, 13 36; instinctual foundations of, 5 66o; instinctual, reconstruction of, 11 56;

- integrity of, 7 50, 241, 257;  
 inviolable, 5 (*p*461);  
 limited, 7 254;  
 loss of, in projection, 8 584;  
 magic, 18 358;  
 mana, *see* mana-personality;  
 mid-point of, 7 364-5, 367,  
 382;  
 modern notion of, 7 312;  
 moral, 17 244;  
 negative, 7 103n; 9i 214 (*see also* shadow *s.v.* inferior/negative side);  
 and parent-imagos, 7 88;  
 partial, 7 188; 12 9n, 105;  
 pathological, 7 37;  
 and personality, 7 312;  
 and personal unconscious, 7 218/450;  
 plural stage of, 9i 279;  
 of portions of psyche, 10 137;  
 18 746;  
 primitive, 5 342;  
 psychic, 13 49, 55;  
 redeemer, 17 303;  
 renewed, 7 172;  
 retarded maturation of, 7 291;  
 schizoid, 16 248;  
 second/unconscious/double/  
 split-off, 1 44, 93, 110, 113,  
 126-7, 132, 134; 2 712; 3 105,  
 313, 492, 499-500, 506-8, 555;  
 4 106; 5 281; 8 383; 9i 468,  
 490, 492, 507-8; 9ii 185; 13  
 49; 17 199a, 227; automatic  
 expression of, 1 98; continuity  
 of, 1 114; hypnosis of, 1 294;  
 relationship of, 1 63;  
 secondary, 14 502;  
 and self: as centre of, *see above*  
 centre *s.v.*; as total, *see below*;  
 and shadow, 7 78;  
 somnambulistic, 1 54-62, 127n,  
 129 (*see also above* second/  
 unconscious);  
 spiritual, 17 336;  
 splinter-, 18 741;  
 splitting of, 1 87, 97; 5 248,  
 560, 683; 8 202, 365; 10 424,  
 546, 558; 12 152, 156; 13 49;  
 15 159; in neurosis, 5 683; 7  
 22; 8 61; 11 522 (*see also above*  
 second/split-off);  
 supraordinate, 9i 306, 309-10,  
 313-15, 341, 356;  
 symbol of, *see below* tree;  
 synthesis, 9i 280; 16 400, 444;  
 total, 5 569; 7 365, 367; 12 436;  
 13 19; self as, 9ii 9; 11 67, 414;  
 12 44, 137; 13 287;  
 training/education, 17 284,  
 286, 288-9, 292;  
 transformation/evolution/  
 integration/regeneration  
 etc., 7 233, 358-60, 364, 368; 8  
 731, 847; 9i 241; 11 390, 802;  
 12 40, 57, 96, 184, 188; 16 27,  
 44, 219, 245;  
 tree symbol of, 13 241-2, 247,  
 350, 407;  
 "true," 7 313;  
 unity of/complete/unified, 3  
 506-11, 514, 516; 12 81; 13 15,  
 47, 462;  
 weakness of, 7 233;  
 yearning for, 17 284;  
*see also* character; education
- personification(s), 5 273; 6 344; 8  
 129; 12 88, 152; 13 55, 147;  
 TITLE: "The Personifications,"  
 13 121-5;  
 of affects, *see* affects *s.v.*;  
 in alchemy, 13 122;  
 of anima/anima as, *see* anima  
*s.v.*;  
 of animus, *see* animus *s.v.*;  
 of autonomous complex, *see*  
 complex *s.v.* autonomous;  
 of libido, 5 388;  
 and mana, 8 129&*n*;  
 meaning of, 12 220;  
 of part-soul, 7 141;  
 of sun or gold, 13 107;  
 of trees, 13 241*n*;  
 of unconscious, 5 393; 17 199;  
 18 746

- persuasion, **4** 41<sup>n</sup>, 414; **10** 333; inaccessibility to, **3** 158; powers of, and hysteria, **1** 465; therapy, **16** 1, 230
- Peru: corn-god, **5** pl. LII; Indians, *see* American Indians
- perversion(s), **4** 49–50, 247, 293; **7** 337; and childhood “bad habits,” **4** 245; infantile, **4** 258, 290–3, 560; **16** 55; intellectual, **9ii** 259; sexual, **7** 446; **10** 204; **17** 141 (*see also* polymorphous-perverse sexuality)
- Pesahim, *see* Talmud
- Pesaro cathedral, **14** 238<sup>n</sup>
- pessimism(-ist), **1** 193; **7** 207, 222/ 452, 225; **8** 829; optimism and, *see* optimism
- Pessinus, **14** 27<sup>n</sup>
- Pestalozzi, J. H., **9i** 386, 387; **16** 224<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>, 539; *Ideen*, **16** 224<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>
- Petasios/Petesis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Olympiodorus *s.v.*
- Peter, St., **5** 577<sup>n</sup>; **9ii** 145; **11** 696; **14** 11; **18** 266, 1561; and Christ, symbolism of, **5** 289; in Clementine Homilies, **9ii** 101–3; denial of, **7** 239; and St. Sylvester’s dream, **5** 573; vision of, **6** 717, 719
- Peter, Acts of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
- Peter, First Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*
- Peter, Gospel of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. *s.v.*
- Peter Damian, St., **9ii** 175
- Peter Lombard/Petrus Lombardus, **9ii** 397<sup>n</sup>; “De sacramentis,” **12** fig. 104
- Peter of Toledo, *see* ALCHEMICAL

- WRITERS *s.v.*
- Peters, C.H.F., and E. B. Knobel: *Ptolemy’s Catalogue of Stars*, **9ii** 130<sup>n</sup>, 149<sup>n</sup>
- Peters, W., **4** 211; “Gefühl und Erinnerung,” **4** 211<sup>n</sup>
- Peterson, F. W., and C. G. Jung: “Psycho-physical investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals,” **2** 1036–1179; **8** 23<sup>n</sup>; **18** 48<sup>n</sup>
- petitio principii*, **5** 336; **18** 1553
- petit mal*, **17** 137
- petra scandali*, **11** 752; **18** 1690
- Petrarch, **5** 21&<sup>n</sup>; **16** 412; “Les Triomphes du poete messire Françoys Pétrarche,” **12** fig. 252
- Petri, H., **13** 180<sup>n</sup>
- Petrie, W. Flinders: *Egyptian Tales, translated from the Papyri*, **13** 401<sup>n</sup>
- petrification, **13** 132
- Petronius Arbiter, Titus, **5** 355; *Satyricon*, tr. M. Heseltine, **5** 355<sup>n</sup>; **12** 219<sup>n</sup>
- Petrus Bonus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Bonus
- Petrus de Aliaco, *see* Ailly
- Petrus de Silento, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- Petrus Lombardus, *see* Peter Lombard
- Petrus Toletanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Peter of Toledo
- Peucer, K.: *Commentarius de praecipuis generibus divinationum*, **11** 32<sup>n</sup>
- peyotl, **16** 501<sup>n</sup>
- Pfaff, I.W.A.: *Astrologie*, **7** 494; *Der Stern der Drei Weisen*, **7** 494
- Pfister, O., **5** 2, 582<sup>n</sup>; *Die Frömmigkeit des Grafen Ludwig von Zinzendorf*, **5** 2<sup>n</sup>; “Ein Fall von psychoanalytischer Seelsorge und Seelenheilung,” **18** 995

- "Psychoanalytischer Seelsorge und experimentelle Moralpädagogik," 18 995;  
 "Über Verbigeration," 3 185n;  
 "Wahnvorstellungen und Schülervorsternmord," 18 995  
 Pforra, 10 382  
*Phaedra* and Hippolytus, 5 457n  
*Phaedrus*, *see* Plato: WORKS  
 phalanx, 5 321  
 Phales, 4 106  
 phallagogies, Dionysian, 5 36  
 phallic: Pamyles of Thebes, phallic daemon, 5 349;  
 pole, 5 321  
 phallicism: Gnostic, 9ii 367;  
 unconscious, 9ii 357  
 phallic symbolism/symbols of phallus, 5 321, 676; 6 406; 13 fig. 30; 16 340;  
 and Adam, *see* Adam s.v. tree, phallus as;  
 arrow, 13 343, fig. 30;  
 child as, 9i 298;  
 columns in Temple of Astarte, 5 353n;  
 in Eleusinian mysteries, 5 529;  
 of figurine, 7 177;  
 of firestick, 5 210;  
 of foot, 7 128, 137;  
 foot and treading, 5 481;  
 hand, 5 271;  
 horse-shoe, 5 421;  
 horses' hoofs, 5 421;  
 and libido, 5 297, 329;  
 lingam, 5 306;  
 pole, 5 321;  
 of serpent, 9i 557;  
 tower as, 6 406;  
 tree, 5 324, 659; 12 fig. 131;  
 in Ufo dream, 10 638;  
*see also* phallus  
 phallophoria, 5 349  
 phallus/membrum virile/male organ, 7 177; 9i 298, 533n, 632; 9ii 313; 13 278;  
 contrasted with penis, 10 638n; 16 340;
- creative force, 5 180;  
 pastries, phallus-shaped, 5 530;  
 self as, 9ii 357;  
 solar, *see* solar phallus;  
 source of life and libido, 5 146;  
 as symbol, 6 42; of creative divinity, 5 183; regenerative, 5 676, pl. LXIIIa; of self, *see* above;  
 symbols of, *see* phallic symbolism;  
 winged, 4 507;  
*see also* penis  
 Phanes, 5 198;  
 in the egg, 5 pl. XII  
*phantasia*, 12 219&n; 13 207&n, 215  
 phantasms of the living, 8 830  
 phantasy, *see* fantasy  
 phantoms, terminological, 16 537  
 Phanuel, 11 681, 690  
 Pharaoh(s), 5 4, 131n, 391, 526n; 8 333, 735; 9i 93, 229, 438; 11 177, 448; 13 401; 14 350&n, 355, 358, 423; 16 419; 18 231;  
 twice-born, 18 361;  
 pharmaceuticals, 13 157  
 pharmacology, 13 157  
*φαρμακον*, 9i 414  
*pharmakon* *athanasias* / *φαρμακον* *ἀθανασιας*, 9ii 178; 12 125, 418, 538; 13 193; 18 239  
 phases: seven, of the alchemical process, *see* opus, alchemical s.v.  
 stages in;  
 three, of life, *see* life, stages in  
 pheasant, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Phelan, G., 13 (p191)  
 phenomenology, 9i 111; 11 2; 18 694;  
 individual, and collective unconscious, 9ii 278;  
 religious, 12 38;  
 of religious experience, 9i 126;  
 of self, 12 22  
 phenomenon(-a), 11 5;  
 automatic, memory of, 1 58;  
 misreading as, 1 155;

- phenomenon (*cont.*):  
 collective psychic, **13** 51;  
 psychic, **9i** 112;  
 telepathic, **13** 174<sup>n</sup>
- Pherecydes, **14** 630<sup>n</sup>;  
 and oak-tree, winged, **14** 75<sup>n</sup>;  
 and world-tree, **13** fig. 2; **14** 73
- phial, spherical, **13** 109
- Phidias, statue of Athene, **6** 44
- Philadelphia, **11** 705
- Philae, effigy of Osiris at, **5** 400
- Philalethes, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS  
 s.v.
- philanthropic work, **3** 105
- Philebus, *see* Plato: WORKS
- Philemon, Epistle of, *see* BIBLE: N.T.  
 s.v.
- Philemon and Baucis, *see* Goethe:  
*Faust*, Characters s.v.
- Phileros, **6** 308
- Philhellenism, **6** 314
- Philip, Gospel of, *see* BIBLE:  
*Apocrypha/etc.* s.v.
- Philippians, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE:  
 N.T. s.v.
- Philistines/Philistinism, **8** 776; **10**  
 376
- Philo Byblius, **11** 328
- Philoctetes, **5** 450
- Philo Judaeus, **5** 580; **9i** 106; **11**  
 178, 619<sup>n</sup>; **12** 456<sup>n</sup>; **13** 168, 448;  
**14** 353, 586&<sup>n</sup>, 592, 643<sup>n</sup>; **18**  
 1480&<sup>n</sup>;  
*De opificio mundi* / "On the Account of the World's Creation Given by Moses," tr. F. H. Colson and G. H. Whitaker, **8** 855, 925; **9i** 5,  
 679; **13** 336<sup>n</sup>; **14** 586<sup>n</sup>,  
 761&<sup>n</sup>;  
*De somniis*, tr. F. H. Colson and G. H. Whitaker, **5** 158&<sup>n</sup>;  
*In Genesim*, tr. J. B. Aucher, **5**  
 425; **14** 11<sup>n</sup>;  
 "Who is the Heir of Divine Things?," **14** 73<sup>n</sup>
- Philolaos, **12** 433
- philology, **16** 351
- philosopher(s), **7** 229/448; **11** 460,  
 499–500; **13** 126;  
 Adam as first, **14** 570;  
 egg of, *see* egg s.v.;  
 garden of, **13** 407;  
 and meaning of life, **11** 514–  
 15;  
 metal of, **13** 268<sup>n</sup>;  
 modern, **13** 155;  
 neurotic, **7** 397;  
 secrets of, **13** 101;  
 son of, *see* *filius philosophorum*;  
 stone of, *see* lapis; stone, philosophical;  
 vinegar/water of, **13** 113, 359<sup>n</sup>
- "Philosophia chemica," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.*  
 s.v. Dorn: "Liber de naturae physica luce"
- "Philosophia meditativa," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Dorn
- philosophic(al): dialectic, **13** 286;  
 earth, **13** 380;  
 egg, *see* egg s.v.;  
 Eye, **13** 31;  
 gold, *see* gold s.v.;  
 heaven, **13** 271;  
 lead, **13** 274;  
 man, **12** 209; **13** 125, 282 (*see also* *Anthropos* s.v. *homo philosophicus*); Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. *homo philosophicus*;  
 matter, **13** 380;  
 stone, *see* lapis; stone, philosophical;  
 tree, *see* tree(s) s.v.
- philosophy, **7** 80, 229, 302, 440; **8**  
 683; **13** 145; **17** 127;  
 TITLES: "Psychotherapy and a Philosophy of Life," **16** 175–  
 91; "The Type Problem in Modern Philosophy," **6** 505–  
 41;  
*alchemical*, *see* alchemy s.v.;  
*Alexandrian*, **11** 193;  
*and archetypes*, **8** 342;

- Aristotelean, 13 149;  
 Cartesian, 8 845;  
 causal, 7 72;  
 Chinese, *see* China/Chinese;  
 and the Church, 14 325–6;  
 critical, 11 759;  
 Eastern/Oriental, 7 (*p* 124); 11  
 759, 905, 961; 13 1, (*p* 56); 18  
 144, 204, 532; introspective  
 character of, 8 436; 13 74;  
 German, *see* Germany s.v.;  
 Gnostic, *see* Gnostic(-ism) s.v.;  
 Greek/Hellenistic, 5 113; 6 23;  
 8 655; 11 246; natural, 9i 149;  
 13 104 (*see also* Cynics; Megarians; Plato; Sophism);  
 Hegel's, *see* Hegel;  
 Hermetic, *see* Hermetic philosophy;  
 Indian/Hindu, 5 588, 590, 612,  
 646, 659; 7 118n, 240n; 8 436;  
 9i 76, 419, 506, 717; 10 1006;  
 11 281, 397n, 713, 859, 933; 13  
 178; 14 90; 15 189; religious, 6  
 191–4; 9ii 126; and superconsciousness, 8 36gn (*see also* San-khya; Upanishads; Vedas);  
 and instinct, 16 185;  
 of life, 13 75; 16 84, 178–90,  
 218;  
 of materialism and, 3 467;  
 and meaning of life, 11 514–  
 15;  
 medieval, 18 403;  
 and modern age, 10 372; 13  
 155;  
 mystical, 12 332;  
 myths and, 8 327;  
 nature/natural, 5 113; 13 134,  
 196, 353, 481; 15 37; Greek/  
 Hellenistic, 9i 149; 13 104;  
 medieval, 11 (*p* 358); 12 40, 84;  
 13 353; 14 326;  
 not one but many, 8 659;  
 of Paracelsus, *see* Paracelsus  
 s.v.;  
 Platonic, *see* Platonic s.v. school  
 of philosophy;
- and psychoanalysis, 4 524,  
 554–5, 745; 7 201;  
 psychology and, 2 863–4; 7  
 201, 407; 8 525–6, 659; 11 3;  
 16 232, 250–1; 17 127, 128,  
 165; 18 181, 557, 834, 1411,  
 1737–9;  
 psychopathology and, 10 1040;  
 and psychotherapy, 16 180;  
 and religion, *see* religion s.v.;  
 scholastic, *see* scholasticism;  
 and science, division, 11 860;  
 and the soul, 8 650;  
 speculative, 8 678;  
 spiritualistic, 18 753;  
 subjective, 11 766;  
 Taoist, *see* Taoism;  
 true, 13 377;  
 and *Weltanschauung*, 8 689;  
 Western, 11 759, 905;  
*see also* Stoics; yoga
- Philostratus: *The Life of Apollonius of Tyana*, tr. F. C. Conybeare, 12  
 526n
- Philp, H. L.: *Jung and the Problem of Evil*, J.'s letters in, 18 1584–1624
- Philyra, 5 421n
- Phlegians, 5 208
- phlegm/phlegma, 14 691, 695, 703,  
 748
- phlegmatic temperament, 6 547,  
 883, 933, 960
- phlegmone, 18 544
- Phlegyas, 14 144n
- Phleps, E., 1 319;  
 "Psychosen nach Erdbeben," 1  
 307n
- phlogiston theory, 9ii 394–5
- phobia(s), 3 539; 7 307; 8 266, 297,  
 702, 798; 9ii 259; 13 54, 298; 14  
 225; 16 13, 196, 463; 17 30, 141,  
 185;  
 of cats, 4 183;  
 infantile, 9i 159
- Phobos, 7 78
- Phocaeans, 18 252&n
- Phoebe, 14 144n
- Phoebus, 9ii 367n

- Phoenicia(n), 5 316n, 600n; child-sacrifice, 9i 324; *see also* sacrifice *s.v.* child
- phoenix, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Phorcyds/Phorkyads, 14 726n; 18 1697
- φῶς/φῶς, 12 456&n
- Phosphorus, 16 451n
- photisms (Bleuler), 6 180
- Photius: *Bibliotheca*, 12 456n
- photograph(s)/photography: lost, 8 831; of Ufos, 10 613
- photons, 11 279
- phrases: familiar, and disruption of consciousness, 10 286; as responses, 2 71; stock, 3 182
- Phrat, 9ii 372; *see also* Euphrates
- phren(es), 16 560
- Phrygian(s), 5 183; 9ii 310, 334; 13 116n; cap, *see* pileus; *see also* Naassenes
- phylogeny/phylogenesis, 15 152; of mind, 4 521; and ontogenesis, 5 26; 10 55, 59; recapitulation of, 17 250; traces in mind, 8 475
- phylokrinesis/φυλοκρίνησις ('discrimination of the natures'), 9ii 118, 133, 409n
- "Physica genesis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.* Dorn
- physical: elements, 13 193; examination, 1 7, 235; in case of simulated insanity, 1 327–8, 331, 333, 383–5, 394–5, 406; illness and psychic problems, 8 502; lightning, 13 190; and psychic relation, 14 765–9; and spiritual, 8 414; 12 436; 13 76n; conflict, 8 680; symptoms, 13 455
- "Physica Trismegisti," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.* Dorn
- physician(s): academic, 13 155; alchemical, 13 158&n; Alexandrian and Egyptian, 14 357, 365; attitude to patient, 15 41; divine office of, 13 151; heavenly, of the soul, 13 384; maturation of, 13 158; medieval, 16 189; Paracelsus as, *see* Paracelsus; primordial, 14 144n; wounded, in Greek myth, 16 239; *see also* doctor
- physicist, 14 715; modern, 11 973
- physics, 4 246, 282, 371, 689; 7 106; 8 746, 818, 963; 10 182, 871; 11 279, 465, 488; atomic, and psyche, 8 441–2; and psychology, 17 163–4; and causality, 7 72n; 11 967; collision of psyche with, 9ii 268; discontinuity of, *see* discontinuity *s.v.*; mathematical, 9i 31; and models, 8 417; modern, 13 378; nuclear, 8 600n; 9ii 412–13; 10 574, 600, 625, 742; observer in, 8 438, 440; and psychology, 8 421, 440, 441, 964; 9ii 412; 10 852; 14 768, 775; 16 147, 468n; 18 1133; and psychotherapy, 16 1; time in, 8 961–2; true, 13 377; *see also* discontinuity
- physika and mystika/φυσικά—μυστικά, 12 332, 342, 502; 13 137
- physiochemists, 13 186
- physiological continuum, 13 7
- Physiologus Graecus*, ed. F. Sbordone,

12 522n, 525&n, 549  
 physiology, 7 106, 409; 8 688;  
 abysses of, 8 620;  
 pathological, 3 466;  
 and psychology, *see* psychology  
 s.v.;  
 psychotherapy and, 16 175-7  
 physiotherapy, 10 1062  
 physique, changes in, 8 780  
 Physis/physis/φύσις, 8 678; 9i 393,  
 585; 9ii 368, 391; 11 263, 752,  
 778; 12 413, fig. 178; 13 404; 14  
 46, 124, 354; 548, 600, 673, 699,  
 718, 722, 775; 16 416, 456-7;  
 descent of Anthropos into, *see*  
 Anthropos s.v. descent;  
 fourfold, 14 1;  
 and Nous, *see* *coniunctio* s.v.  
 Nous/Physis  
 Phyton, 9ii 202; 14 493n  
 Pibechos, 14 77n  
 Picasso, Pablo:  
 TITLE: "Picasso," 15 204-14;  
 Blue Period of, 15 210;  
 creative process in, 15 204-14;  
 and harlequin motif, 13 325;  
 15 211-12;  
 and prostitute motif, 15 210  
 Picavet, F.: *Essais sur l'histoire générale et comparée des théologies et des philosophies médiévales*, 8 393n  
 Picinelli, Filippo/Picinellus, Philip-  
 pus: *Mondo simbolico/Mundus sym-  
 bolicus*, 9i 582n, 604n; 9ii 174n,  
 175n, 187n, 198, 210; 11 408n;  
 12 214n, 522; 13 193n, 417n; 14  
 174n, 205n, 285n, 305n, 326&n,  
 399&n, 421n, 474n, 639n, 642n  
 Pick, A., 1 117, 304;  
 "On Contrary Actions," 3  
 28n; "Über pathologische  
 Träumerei und ihre Be-  
 ziehung zur Hysterie," 1 117n,  
 304n; 3 164n;  
 "Vom Bewusstsein in Zustän-  
 den sogenannter Bewusstlosig-  
 keit," 1 30n;  
 "Zur Psychologie des Verges-

sens bei Geistes- und Nerven-  
 kranken," 2 657n  
 Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, 14  
 170;  
 on Cabala, 13 167, 168, 209n;  
 14 591;  
 murder of his nephew, 12  
 505n;  
 WORKS:  
 "Apologia tredecim quaes-  
 tionum," 14 591n;  
 "De arte cabalistica," 13  
 168n, 173n;  
 "De hominis dignitate," 8  
 928;  
 "Disputationes adversus as-  
 trologos," 14 117n;  
 "Heptaplus," 8 927&n, 928n;  
 13 168n; 14 117n, 170n,  
 171n;  
 "In Astrologiam," 14 171n;  
*Opera omnia*, 13 209n;  
*see also* ALCHEMICAL COLLEC-  
 TIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 Pictor, Albertus: mural painting in  
 church of Härkeberga, 12 fig. 42  
 pictorial representation of psychic  
 processes, 15 205  
 picture(s): as expressing fantasy, 8  
 168;  
 fascination by, 3 2;  
 "meaningless," 10 724;  
 by patients, 15 205-8, 213-14;  
 16 101-6, 401; in psychiatric  
 diagnosis, 18 1792; short-  
 comings of, 18 1252;  
 and psychic content, 16 401;  
 as stimulus, 2 757, 1196, 1207;  
 visionary, 11 535;  
*see also* mandala; painting(s)  
 picture-book, world as, 7 228/447  
 Picumnus and Pilumnus, 5 547  
 Picus, 4 481;  
 and Circe, 5 547  
 piercing, 5 399, 447, 671n;  
 with sword, *see* sword s.v.  
 Pierius, 14 305n  
 Piéron, H., 2 451;

Piéron (*cont.*):

- “L’Association médiate,” 2  
45<sup>1n</sup>;  
“La Théorie des émotions et les données actuelles de la physiologie,” 18 (*p421*)
- Pierre, Noel: “Soleil noir,” 13  
348&<sup>n</sup>
- Pietà, 9i 312;  
Etruscan, 5 pl. LIV;  
and Terrible Mother, 5 662
- pietism, 10 508
- piety, 14 657;  
and sexual impulse, 5 332<sup>n</sup>;  
stork as allegory of, 13 417
- pig, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- pigeon, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Pignatelli, Jacobus: *Consultationes canonicae*, 12 40n
- Pilcz, A.: *Lehrbuch der speziellen Psychiatrie für Studierende und Aerzte*, J.’s review, 18 914
- pileus (Phrygian cap), 5 165<sup>n</sup>, 183, 299
- Pilgrim, Spiritual, 10 764, pl. VII  
“Pilgrim’s Tract”/*Ein nutzlicher und loblicher Tractat von Bruder Claus und einem Bilger*, anon., 9i 16; 11 476&<sup>n</sup>
- pill, golden, 12 247
- pillar(s): fiery/solar/pneumatic, tree as, 13 408<sup>n</sup>;  
of fire, *see* fire;  
four, *see* tetrapeda;  
of Hercules, 5 46<sup>on</sup>;  
of Shu, *see* Shu
- pilot (dream), 12 147, 148, 153
- Pilzecker, A., *see under* Müller, G. E.
- pince-nez, 3 335
- Pindar, 5 439; 11 373
- pine-cones/-tree, *see* TREES *s.v.*
- Pinel, P., 1 188; 3 322;  
*A Treatise on Insanity*, tr. D. D. Davis, 1 188<sup>n</sup>
- pinguedo mannae*, 13 190<sup>on</sup>
- pinpricks, *see* pricks
- pin-sticking, 10 700
- pioneer work, 18 1234

Piper, L., 13 60&<sup>n</sup>Pirké de Rabbi Eliezer, *see* Eliezer HyrcanusPisano, Antonio, medal by, 12 *fig.* 262Pisces, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of;  
*see also* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish*pisciculi Christianorum*, 9ii 162*piscina*, *see* baptism *s.v.* fontPiscis Austrinus, *see* ANIMALS: fish *s.v.* in astrology

Pison river, 9ii 311, 353, 372; 14 389

pissing manikin, *see* homunculus*pistis* (*πίστις*), 11 9, 74, 167; 14 147; 17 296*Pistis Sophia*, tr. G.R.S. Mead, 5 318<sup>n</sup>; 9ii 128<sup>n</sup>, 131, 133<sup>n</sup>, 148<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 307<sup>n</sup>; 11 92n, 120<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 350<sup>n</sup>; 12 209<sup>n</sup>, 460<sup>n</sup>; 14 352<sup>n</sup>, 589<sup>n</sup>Pitaval, *see* Gayot de Pitaval“pitch-birds”/*Pechvögel*, 18 41

pith, 9i 535

Pithecanthropus, 14 279; 18 486

Pitra, J.-B.: *Analecta sacra*, 5 139<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>; 8 394<sup>n</sup>; 11 161<sup>n</sup>; 12 314<sup>n</sup>; 13 98<sup>n</sup>, 407<sup>n</sup>; 14 181<sup>n</sup>, 288<sup>n</sup>, 316<sup>nn</sup>, 701<sup>n</sup>;  
*Spicilegium solemense*, 12 522<sup>n</sup>Pitys, 12 456<sup>n</sup>

Pius, brother of Hermas, 6 385

Pius IX, Pope, 9ii 142<sup>n</sup>; 14 744<sup>n</sup>

Pius X, Pope, 4 82

Pius XI, Pope, 18 1711<sup>n</sup>;  
*Encyclical Casti Connubii*, 18 1711&<sup>n</sup>, 1799&<sup>n</sup>Pius XII, Pope, 11 474<sup>n</sup>, 743&<sup>n</sup>, 748–9;  
Apostolic Constitution “Munificientissimus Deus” (1950), 11 251<sup>n</sup>, 743<sup>n</sup>, 748; 14 201<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>, 237<sup>n</sup>; 18 1536<sup>n</sup>, 1683<sup>n</sup>;  
*Encyclical Ad Caeli Reginam* (1954), 11 251<sup>n</sup>;  
visions of, 11 748

Pius, Roman Bishop, 18 255

PK, *see* psychokinetic experiment

placenta, primitive idea of, 5 356  
 plagiarism, and cryptomnesia, 1  
 139, 179  
 plague balls, 13 193n  
 "plan, great," 10 420  
 planchette, 8 171  
 planet(s), 8 867; 9i 588n; 12 175,  
 220, fig. 100; 13 176n, 357;  
 fantasies about, 10 611, 614;  
 four, 9i 588n;  
 gods of, 9i 242n, 246n, 682n;  
 12 40, 84, figs. 21, 23; 14 563;  
 as spirits of metals, 12 40 (see  
 also demons s.v. planetary);  
 influence of, 9ii 230; 13 160n;  
 14 308, 757;  
 and metals, 12 348, 410; 13  
 355;  
 names, 13 355;  
 seven, 8 394; 12 66, 214, 348,  
 410, figs. 20, 29, 199; 13 398,  
 416; 14 287, 297, 472n, 574;  
 633; 16 402; archons as, 14  
 576; colours of, 14 390, 577;  
 spheres of, 12 66, 410, fig. 51;  
 14 288, 298, 576; stairway of,  
 12 66; —, as "passage of soul,"  
 14 578; trees of, 13 407, 409;  
 six, 12 figs. 154, 155, 192; gods  
 of, 12 fig. 23; sons of king Sol,  
 12 210, fig. 79; as spirits of  
 metals, 12 40; 14 217; united in  
 seventh, 12 fig. 20;  
 see also house(s) s.vv. astrologi-  
 cal, planetary; Jupiter; Mars;  
 Mercury (planet); Neptune;  
 Saturn; Uranos; Venus; zodiac  
 planetarium (dream), 11 162  
 planetary demons/spirits, see de-  
 mon(s) s.v.  
 plant(s), 8 605; 9i 329; 13 33, 66,  
 301, 392;  
 asparagus, 13 413;  
 kingdom, and "blessed green-  
 ness," 13 102;  
 life forces of, 1 67;  
 love of, as compensation, 6  
 468;

moon- (alchemical), 13 406;  
 motif, in dreams, 12 34, 198;  
*reivas* (Iranian), 13 458n;  
 seeds, in mandalas, 13 34;  
 symbolism, 9i 315; 13 241,  
 304; in alchemy, 14 687;  
 Paracelsan, 13 193&n;  
 see also flowers; herbs; prickly  
 poppy  
 plastic images, 2 471&n, 473  
 Plataeaean cult of Hera Teleia, 5 363  
 plateau, in dream, 9i 334  
 Plato, 6 42-4, 48-9, 52, 55-7, 733,  
 963; 8 336, 942; 10 408, 621; 11  
 61n, 93, 196, 430; 12 456(5), 462;  
 13 393, 412; 14 135n, 170n, 564,  
 732;  
 "All-round" man of, 18 638;  
 and archetypes, 8 275; 9i 5;  
*eidos / eide / eidola / εἶδος* (form,  
 species), 3 527; 6 57; 8 942; 9i  
 5, 68; 9ii 64; 11 845; 15 12 (see  
 also below on ideas);  
 on Eros, see Eros/Cupid s.v.  
 daemon;  
 on ideas, 6 40-60, 733; 8 388,  
 943n; 9i 149, 154; 10 199, 621;  
 12 368; 14 181n; as *res simplex*,  
 14 493n;  
 on images, 6 512;  
 and laws of association, 2 868;  
 mandala structure in, 11 190;  
 Original/Primordial Man, 9i  
 138n; 12 109n; 13 173; 14 587;  
 parables of, 8 474; of black and  
 white horses, 6 963; 9i 72; 10  
 844; of cave, 5 612; 8 416n; 14  
 768; 15 105;  
 on philosophy as preparation  
 for death, 18 753;  
 pseudo-, see ALCHEMICAL COL-  
 LECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 "Platonis liber quartorum";  
 and quaternity, see quaternity  
 s.v. in Greek thought;  
 transcendentalism of, 6 57;  
 Trinitarian thinking of, see  
 triad(s) s.v. Trinity;

Plato (*cont.*):

unfinished tetralogies. **11** 192&*n*;  
and world-soul. *see* world-soul  
*s.v.* Plato:  
WORKS:  
*Critias*. **11** 190, 192*n*;  
*Phaedrus*. **6** 56*n*, 963*n*; **9ii** 118; **12** 456*n*;  
*Philebus*. **11** 186*n*; **12** 456*n*;  
*Protagoras*. **6** 289;  
*Republic*. **11** 192*n*; **14** 90*n*;  
*Symposium*. **5** 242; **9i** 138*n*,  
557*n*; **11** 47*n*, 93*n*; tr. R. G.  
Burk. **14** 564*n*; tr. W. Hamilton.  
**5** 242*n*; **6** 56*n*; **14** 564*n*;  
*Timaeus*. **3** 582*n*; **5** 227*n*, 556;  
**9ii** 212; **11** 92, 99, 113, 120,  
160*n*, 179, 180*n*, 181–92,  
232, 290; **12** 109*n*, 456*n*; **13**  
102, 263, 412*n*; **16** 531;  
“fourth” in. **8** 962; **9i** 425,  
426&*n*, 436, 695, 715; **10**  
738; **11** 119, 190–2, 243,  
251, 280; **14** 278; tr. F. M.  
Cornford. **5** 404; **11** 179,  
181*n*, 182*n*, 186*n*, 187*n*,  
190*n*, 191; *commentaries*  
by Proclus. *see* Proclus;  
*commentary* by T. Taylor. **11**  
190; *numbers and creation*  
in. **11** 181–5; *see also* Apelt

Platonic: demiurge, **11** 186;  
man, **13** 39;  
months, in astrology. **9i** 55*l*;  
nature, **13** 382;  
school of philosophy Platonists.  
**6** 57, 473; **7** 80; **8** 930  
platonic relationships. *see* friendship  
*s.v.* platonic  
*Platonic Tetralogies, Book of*. *see* AL-  
CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*  
*chem.* *s.v.* “Platonis liber quartorum”  
“Platonis liber quartorum.” *see* AL-  
CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*  
*chem.* *s.v.*  
Plautus. **5** 279

play: in animals. **4** 235;  
creative activity as. **6** 198;  
fantasy and. **6** 93;  
of goats. **12** 105;  
instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.*;  
with numbers. **4** 145;  
and sport. **10** 977

playing cards, in experiment with  
hypnotized subject. **1** 130  
pleasure. **4** 240, 634, 642;  
carnal, statue. **7** 437;  
craving for. **8** 764;  
infantile. **16** 66;  
and lust. **17** 145;  
and pain. *see* pain-pleasure;  
principle, *see* Freud *s.v.*;  
-seeking, **1** 220, 438;  
and sexuality, relation. **4** 241,  
347;  
sources of. **5** 652

Pleiades. **9ii** 212; **14** 579

pleonasm. **2** 536, 733*n*

pleroma/pleromatic. **9i** 533*n*; **9ii**  
75*n*, 80, 120*n*, 344*n*; **11** 620, 629,  
675, 733, 748; **12** 138; **13** 116*n*,  
**45***l*, 456; **14** 574; **18** 1513;  
Bardo State. **11** 620;  
Enoch as son of man in. **11**  
686;  
*hieros gamos* in. **11** 624, 755;  
pre-existence of Yahweh and  
Sophia in. **11** 727

plethysmograph. **2** 1191

Pliny. **9i** 537; **9ii** 197, 214, 223,  
241*n*, 274; **11** 89*n*; **12** 405, 456*n*;  
**14** 154, 474; **15** 27;  
Idaean dactyls. **5** 183*n*;  
*The Natural History of Pliny*, tr.  
J. Bostock and H. Riley. **5**  
183*n*; tr. H. Rackham and  
W.H.S. Jones. **9i** 537*n*; **9ii**  
197*n*, 214*n*; **12** 526*n*; **14** 87*n*,  
474*n*, 731*n*

Plokker, J. H., 18 (*p*826*n*)

Plotinus. **6** 21; **9ii** 342:

Porphyry's Life of. **12** 458;  
and *unus mundus/unity* of  
world. **14** 761;

- and world-soul, 5 198; 8 927; *The Enneads*, tr. S. Mackenna and B. S. Page, 8 927n; 14 761; tr. K. S. Guthrie, 5 198n; 9ii 342n;  
*see also* Drews
- plough, 5 210n, 527; 9ii 231; etymology, 5 214n; phallic, 5 214n, fig. 15; symbolism of, 5 210n
- ploughed furrow, 5 291n, 306, 528&n; *see also* *sulcus primigenius*
- plover, *see* ANIMALS s.v. golden plover
- Plumer, Rev. W. S.: "Mary Reynolds: A Case of Double Consciousness," 1 107n
- plum-pudding, 8 830&n
- pluralism, 6 536; 11 798
- plurality: of animus, *see* animus s.v.; of persons, 7 332; of principles, 7 483; of "selves," 10 634; of soul, *see* primitive(s) s.v. soul
- Plutarch, 5 619; 6 44; 9i 706; 9ii 129, 186, 187n; 11 178, 356n; 13 97n; 14 70n, 154, 166, 219, 246, 703; on Dionysian orgies, 5 421; on Horus, 5 396; image of bud, 5 620; on Isis, 5 471n; on Magi, 5 528; on Osiris myth, 5 349; 14 14n, 46n, 64n, 219&n, 351n, 726n; on Zeus and Hera, 5 363;
- WORKS:
- Moralia*, tr. F. Babbitt, 6 44; *includes the following, in vols. indicated: Adversus Colotem* (XIV), 6 44n; *De defectu oraculorum/“The Obsolescence of Oracles”* (V), 11 145n; 14 510n; *De facie in orbe lunae/“The Face on the Moon”* (XII), 14 154n, 155n; *De genio Socratis* (III), 9i 706n; *De Iside et Osiride* (V), 5 349n, 374n, 471n, 528n; 9ii 129n, 186n, 187n; 14 14n, 46n, 64n, 154n, 166n, 219n, 246n, 339n, 351n, 703n, 726n; *Quaestiones conviviales* (IV), 9ii 129n; 11 350n; *Quaestiones Graecae* (IV), 5 421n; *Quaestiones Romanae* (IV), 14 351n
- Pluto (god), 5 572; 10 394; 12 505; 14 144n; daughter of, 12 209n; and Persephone, 9i 169
- pneuma/πνεῦμα, 5 72, 76, 149n, 484; 7 217, 219; 8 601, 664; 9i 95, 571; 9ii 41, 139, 307n; 10 65, 146, 394, 630, 873; 11 240, 345, 354, 356, 359, 414; 12 fig. 134; 13 101, 116n, 261, 371; 14 161, 252, 327n; 18 359; *antimon*, 11 263, 267, 654; 12 460; autonomy of, 12 410&n; and Barbelo, 9ii 307n; circle as symbol of, 11 727; descent into matter, *see* matter s.v. descent; equivalent to Nous, 11 356; as father, 9i 571; feminine, 9ii 321; fire, 12 370, 451; flexibility of, 11 754; in God, 9ii 400; *hagion*, 11 646 (*see also* Holy Ghost); hidden in stone, 9ii 386; 12 451; Holy Ghost as, 11 240; of Jesus, 9ii 132; king as, 14 353-4, 355; male-female, 12 436n; as Mercurius/mercurial, 12 409; 13 265; of Nile stone, 12 405; penetrating, 12 407&n; pneumatic nature of quaternity, 11 675; powers transform, 12 459;

pneuma (*cont.*):

459;  
signified by water, 11 313,  
354n;  
Son of God, 12 410;  
Sophia as, 11 609, 611, 619;  
and soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;  
as subtle material substance, 11  
302, 338, 352;  
in syncretism, 12 410n;  
as wind, 12 410n;  
wine as symbol of, 11 387;  
winged beings as, 9ii 185;  
*see also* Nous; spirit

pneumatic, 11 405;

body, 5 513; 13 77;  
*man, see pneumatikoi*  
pillar, 13 408n

*pneumatikoi* / pneumatic man /

*πνευματικοί*, 6 14, 254, 964; 9ii  
344n, 403; 11 448, 959; 13 69,  
280, 408; 14 592, 616; inspired  
soul, 7 113

pneumatikos/*πνευματικός*, 9i 243n,  
244; 9ii 333&n; 16 473  
pneumatological school, 1 35  
pneumograph, 2 1037, 1058–65,  
1187, 1220;

TITLE: "Psychophysical Investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals," 2  
1036–1179;  
Marey, 2 1037, 1186;  
in mental disorders, 2 1062,  
1066–78, 1235–46, 1265,  
1289–93, 1303;  
reaction-time and, 2 1103,  
1117

*p'o*, *see* China/Chinese: soul, doctrine of *s.v.*

Podmore, F., *see under* Gurney, E.

Poe, E. A.: "The Raven," 5 81–3

poem/poetry:

TITLES: "On the Relation of Analytical Psychology to Poetry," 15 97–132; "The Type Problem in Poetry," 6 275–460;

"Is There a Freudian Type of Poetry?" 18 1723–4;  
as compensation, 3 347;  
erotic symbolism in, 4 63;  
Freudian type of, 18 1723–4;  
meaning of, 4 329;  
primordial images in, 17  
210;

psychological approach to, 15  
97–132 *passim*, (p85), 133–62  
*passim*;

Schiller on, *see* Schiller *s.v.*

poet(s), 1 34; 3 171, 298, 520; 7

305, 375, 508;  
and collective unconscious, 6  
321–3;

lives of, 1 219;

and mythology, 15 151–2;  
naïve/sentimental, *see* Schiller;  
and psychosis, 3 354;

and wish-fulfillment, 1 174;

*For poets quoted, see* Angelus Silesius (Johann Scheffler); Avantius; Blake, William; Byron; Dante; George, Stefan; Goethe; Gower, John; Guillaume de Digulleville; Guillén, Jorge; Hauptmann, Gerhart; Heine; Hölderlin; Homer; Horace; Jeffers, Robinson; Longfellow; Mörike; Nerval, Gérard de; Nietzsche; Ovid; Pierre, Noel; Pindar; Poe, E. A.; Sallust; Schiller, J. C. F. von; Spitteler, C.; Verlaine, P.; Virgil

poetic rivalry, 3 81, 82

Pohl, O.: *Das Ichthysmonument von Autun*, 9ii 175n

Pöhlmann, R. von: *Geschichte des antiken Kommunismus und Sozialismus*, 5 104n

Poimandres/poimen/pimander/  
pomander, 5 65; 9i 79, 133n; 10  
394; 12 253, 450n, 456(7)n; 13  
193&n; 15 195;  
and Hermas, "shepherd" of, 9i  
79n; 9ii 162; 14 305&n; 18  
255;

- sect, **11** 344, 355; **12** 422n, 457; **14** 321n;  
as shepherd/Master, **8** 632;  
vessel of/krater, **11** 313, 355;  
vision, **14** 365n;  
*Poimander* (1471), **11** 47n;  
see also *Corpus Hermeticum*:  
Reitzenstein s.v.
- Poine (dragon), *see* Linus s.v.
- point(s), **9ii** 347; **13** 188, 457; **14** 40;  
in alchemy, **9ii** 345;  
cardinal, **13** fig. 25;  
creative, visualization of, **13** 37;  
indivisible/undivided, **9ii** 310,  
340; **13** 186;  
sun-, **13** 188&n
- “Pointed Beard,” **12** 86–9, 117, 119,  
136–7, 211
- pointed instrument, **5** 261
- point of view: causal, **7** 88, 239;  
teleological, **7** 88, 239
- Poiret, P., **16** 533n
- poison(s), **9i** 414; **13** 170, 276, 392;  
**18** 905;  
death dealing, **13** 429n;  
-dripping dragon, **13** 267;  
etymology of *iosis*, **12** 333n;  
fiery and gaseous, **13** 358n;  
Mercurius as, **12** 404;  
as *prima materia*, **12** 336, 425;  
and unicorn, **12** 522n, 526n,  
549  
“poison” of understanding, **7** 129
- poisoner(s): art of shamming  
among, **1** 303;  
Parisian incarnation of, **1** 64
- poisoning(s), **3** 141; **7** 344; **13** 429;  
and brain defects, **3** 328;  
of food, delusion *re*, **1** 324, 367,  
393;  
mercurial, **13** 429n;  
as symbol, **16** 472;  
*see also* toxins
- poisonous: dragon, **13** 267, 426;  
tincture, **13** 370n
- Pola (Istria), **13** 392n
- Poland, **10** 479, 518n
- polarity, **13** 40;  
inner, **7** 115;  
of life, **13** 7;  
pre-existing, **7** 115;  
red/blue, **9i** 560;  
of self-regulating systems, **13**  
18;  
threeness and, **9i** 426;  
*see also* opposites
- Pöldinger, W.: “Zur Bedeutung bildernischen Gestaltens in der psychiatrischen Diagnostik,” **18**  
(p802n)
- pole(s), as phallic symbol, **5** 321
- Pole, **9ii** 205–6; **12** 264–5;  
heavenly/celestial, **9ii** 189, 352;  
**14** 265n;  
of light and darkness, **13** 38;  
North: hidden God at, **9ii** 209;  
hidden centre at, **9ii** 264; magnetism of, **9ii** 239; Mercurius  
at, **9ii** 338;  
star, *see* star s.v.
- pole-dwellings, **13** 129
- Polemon: bestiary, in *Scriptores physiognomici Graeci et Latini*, **9ii**  
129n
- Polia, Lady, **12** 112; **13** 215, 216,  
228; **15** 154
- Poliphilo, **9i** 60&n; **12** 61&n, 112,  
156, 356, 439n, fig. 33; **13** 215,  
228, 401;  
hierosgamos of, **13** 193;  
*see also* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS:  
Colonna s.v. *Hypnerotomachia*  
Poliphili; Fierz-David, L.
- polis, **10** 203
- politeness: among primitives, **11** 29;  
**18** 35;  
and psychic danger, **11** 29
- political: changes, and psychology,  
**8** 594;  
economy, **18** 834;  
institutions, **7** 237;  
propaganda, **14** 342;  
Utopias, **13** 395
- politicians, **13** 54
- politico-social systems, **9i** 49

- politics, 7 305, 330; 9i 477; 18 1301, 1302, 1307; individual's part in, 10 576; and neurosis, 7 17; and psychotherapy, 16 3, 223; relation to therapy, 10 (p178), 1022; superman and, 11 472; Trinity and, 11 222
- pollution, 16 501
- Pollux, 9ii 134
- poltergeist(s), 9i 457, 469; 18 699
- polydemonism, 9ii 271
- polygamy, 4 86; 10 185
- polymorphous-perverse: disposition, 17 (p5); sexuality, 4 228, 243-5, 258, 292-3, 369; 17 (p6)
- Polynesia/Polynesian(s), 7 108; 10 185, 1008; 11 372; 18 551; myth(s): of Kombili, 5 311; of Maui, *see* Maoris; 17 219n; of Rata, 5 538n
- polyophthalmia motif, *see* eye(s) s.v. multiple/polyophthalmia; Ignatius Loyola s.v.
- "polytechnic, double," association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) s.v.
- Polytheism, 7 17/427; 9ii 271, 427; 13 70; extermination of, 8 92; Hindu, 13 292; simplification of, by synthesis of gods, 5 147
- pomander, 13 193&n; *see also* Poimandres
- pomegranate, as fertility symbol, 16 340
- Pommel, P.: *Histoire générale des drogues*, 12 fig. 254
- Pompeii, Villa dei Misteri, 12 177n
- Pompey, 18 1287
- Pomponius Mela, 13 218; *Chronographia*, 13 218n
- Ponape, 8 125
- ponderatio, 13 201n
- Pontanus, Johannes, 16 526n
- pontifex maximus, 8 336
- poodle, *see* Goethe: *Faust* s.v. characters/themes
- Poor Men of Lyons, 9ii 139, 226, 235
- Pope(s) and confessional, 18 323; dream-figure, 4 82-91; 18 514; as father of Christendom, 16 215, 218; Fool's, 9i 458; manic patient's delusions of himself as, 1 213; Papal Bull, *see* *Summis desiderantes*; papal rejection of psychological symbolism, 11 749n; private blessing for J., 18 618, 619; symbolical *solis invicti comes*, 5 289; *see also* Anastasius I; Boniface VIII; Calixtus I; Clement I; Gregory IX the Great; Gregory XII; Gregory XIV; Innocent III; Leo X; Pius IX; Pius X; Pius XII; Sylvester II; Zacharias
- Popocatepetl, 5 274, 279, 682, (p460&n)
- population, increasing, 10 615; 18 597, 598
- Pordage, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- pork-sausages, 3 284-5
- pornographica, 13 278
- Porphyry, 6 21, 56; 11 190; 12 338n, 458; 18 259; *De antro nympharum*, tr. T. Taylor, 5 484n, 665n, 671n; *Life of Plotinus*, tr. S. Mackenna, 12 458; *The Organon, or Logical Treatises of Aristotle, With the Introduction of Porphyry*, tr. O. Freire, 6 56n; *Porphyry the Philosopher to his Wife Marcella*, tr. A. Zimmern, 14 6n
- Porta, Giambattista della, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

- Portmann, A., **10** 636;  
 "Die Bedeutung der Bilder in der lebendigen Energiewandlung," **10** 636n; **11** 447n
- Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*, *see* Joyce
- Portu, Bernardus à, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 Penotus
- Portugal, **18** 1287
- Poseidon/Neptune, the god, **5** 316n, 421n, 439, 457n; **9i** 328; **9ii** 338; **12** 203; **13** 398n; **14** 261; as animus, **12** fig. 132
- positive values, **7** 70
- positivism, **6** 621; **9i** 267
- possession, **3** 321; **7** 111, 382, 388; **8** 204; **9i** 82, 220, 277, 387, 455, 501, 621; **10** 287, 309, 431, 435, 721; **11** 20, 85, 143, 242n; **12** 182, 563; **15** 62, 65, 71–2; **16** 196, 371; **18** 1374; anima, *see* anima s.v.; animus, *see* animus s.v.; by archetype(s), *see* archetype(s) s.v.; Church's view on, **9i** 220n; collective, **10** 490; by consciousness, **13** 51; criteria of, **11** 242n; demonic, **18** 522; by devils, *see* devil(s) s.v.; distinguished from disease, **11** 242n; and hysteria, **8** 710; and insanity, **8** 576; power of, **7** 374; state(s) of, **7** 370; **13** 48; **18** 884; symptoms of, **14** 225; by unconscious, **16** 397; *see also* *Ergreifer/etc.*
- possibility: criterion of, **8** 821; psychological, and success of suggestion, **1** 93
- postulates, metaphysical, **11** 460
- potash, **14** 320
- potential, difference of, **4** 779
- potentiality(-ies): psychic, loss of, **8** 770; of unconscious, **11** 805, 812
- Potipherah, **12** 456n
- Pototsky, —: "Die Verwertbarkeit des Assoziationsversuches für die Beurteilung der traumatischen Neurosen," J.'s abstract, **18** 996
- Potter, Most High and Almighty, **12** 470
- potter's wheel, *see* wheel s.v.
- pounding, *see* hammering
- "poures hommes evangelisants," **13** 277n
- poverty: Christianity and, **9i** 29, 30, 33; spiritual, **9i** 29, 33
- Powell, J. W., **6** 46; *Annual Reports of the Smithsonian Institution*, **11** 99n; "Sketch of the Mythology of the North American Indians," **6** 46n
- power(s), **5** 526n, 638; of anima, **7** 381, 389; Catholic Church and, **10** 654; complex, *see* complex s.v.; -concept, primitive, **7** 108; **8** 95; **10** 134–5, 139; creative/destructive, **17** 244; fantasies/psychology, of introvert, **6** 535, 627; in human psyche, **7** 110–11; **10** 312, 330; instinct/of instinct, *see* instinct s.v.; light and dark, **1** 66–9; **13** 291, 450, 452; magical universal, **7** 108, 151, 154&n, 375; mana as, **7** 388; personal, **7** (p5); principle/drive, *see* Adler, A. s.v.; psychotherapy and increase of, **8** 590; religion and, **11** 8; Roman worship of, **17** 309;

power(s) (*cont.*):

striving for, *see* Adler *s.v.* power principle;  
supreme, 18 1658–60;  
technical/material, dangers of, 11 868–9; 13 293;  
telluric, *see* Keyserling *s.v.*;  
trust in higher, 13 82;  
of unconscious, 7 258/474, 391; 13 454;  
will to, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* power principle;  
-word, 3 155, 202, 208; 5 201; 10 102; 11 442; 13 73, 155  
“powers,” suprapersonal, subjection to, 8 95  
Prabhavananda, S., *see under* Bhagavad Gita  
*practica* and *theoria*, *see* opus, alchemical *s.v.* two parts of  
“Practica Mariae,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* *s.v.* Maria  
practice, effects of, in association tests, 1 316  
pragmatism, 6 540&*n*, 541; 10 941  
praise, of the Creator, 13 299*n*  
praising, formulae for, 11 222  
Prajāpati, 5 589; 6 338&*n*, 339–42, 347; 9ii 322*n*; 11 397*n*; 12 533; 13 168;  
with world-egg, 5 fig. 36;  
*see also* *tapas*  
Prajna, 11 879  
Prakṛti/prakṛti, 9i 158; 11 778, 798  
*pramantha*, *see* fire-stick  
Prampolini, G.: *La Mitologia nella vita dei popoli*, 5 pl. XLVIII  
prāṇa, 5 659; 11 866–7  
prāṇayāma exercises, 11 866  
Prasiae, 5 183*n*  
Pratt, J. G., J. B. Rhine, C. E. Stuart, B. M. Smith and J. A. Greenwood: *Extra-Sensory Perception after Sixty Years*, 8 833*n*  
prayer, 6 336–7; 8 966; 9i 44, 130*n*; 10 666, 671, 679; 11 740*n*; 14 743; 18 1536–7;  
common, 11 543;

concentration of libido on the God-image, 5 257;  
purpose of, 5 261;  
-word, 5 557;  
*see also* invocation

precession of equinoxes, 9i 7; 9ii 136, 148, 150  
precinct, sacred, *see* *temenos*  
precious/cheap, as opposites, 14 1  
precipitancy, 3 41*n*  
precipitation(s), in alchemy, 13 444  
precocity, 17 238;  
abnormal, 17 211, 238;  
sexual, 17 145  
precognition, *see* foreknowledge  
preconscious, 5 39*n*; 7 218/449  
predestination, 11 646, 718, 739;  
individual, 7 300  
predicate(s): type, *see* type(s) *s.v.*;  
value, 8 198  
predication, principle of, 6 45, 52,  
54–5  
predicative reactions, 2 45–65, 396,  
473  
prediction, 15 84;  
triple, of death, 14 89  
predisposition, 7 8–10/417–19, 219;  
TITLE: “The Predisposition for the Trauma,” 4 218–23;  
to dementia praecox, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.*;  
to neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*

Preemby, *see* Wells, H. G.: *Christina Alberta's Father*  
Preface, of the Mass, 11 321  
prefiguration, 8 829; 9ii 414;  
doctrine of, 12 253  
preformation, 4 728–9  
pregnancy, 4 234; 8 662;  
abhorrence of, 9i 170;  
-complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*;  
disturbances, 9i 170;  
hysterical attitude towards, 2 851;  
illness in, 17 134;  
imitation of, 17 39;  
primitive view of, 17 79;  
psychic, 6 806; 16 465;

- by swallowing fish etc., 17 43-5  
 prehistory, neolithic, 9i 21  
 pre-infantile period, 7 118, 120  
 Preisendanz, K., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.* Magic Papyri  
 Preisigke, F., 11 177;  
*Die Gotteskraft der frühchristlichen Zeit*, 11 177n;  
*Vom göttlichen Fluidum nach ägyptischer Anschauung*, 11 177n  
 Preiswerk, S., 5 534  
 prejudice(s), 3 166; 7 240; 13 60, 66;  
     of analyst, 16 8;  
     danger of, 16 237;  
     moral, 17 182;  
     positive or negative, 18 579;  
     subjective, of Adler and Freud, 16 235, 243  
 Preller, L.: *Griechische Mythologie*, 5 421n, 662n; 13 91n, 275n  
 Prellwitz, W., 5 579;  
*Etymologisches Wörterbuch der griechischen Sprache*, 5 322n, 638n  
 prelogical: mind, 10 106;  
     thought, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v.*  
*l'état prélogique*  
 premises, psychic, 13 378  
 premonition(s), 1 37;  
     of children, 17 94;  
     and somnambulism, 1 40, 44  
 prenatal: life, and neurosis, 16 258;  
     stage, and regression, 5 508, 654  
 preoccupation, and somnambulistic attacks, 1 77  
 prepubertal stage, 4 264  
 Pre-Raphaelites, 15 175  
 presence: collective, 11 224;  
     psychic, 11 224  
 present: aetiological significance of, 4 373-4;  
     consciousness of, 10 149-54;  
     meaning of, 10 239;  
     psychological, as result of the past, 4 44, 67  
 presentiments, 4 453  
 preservation of species: instinct for,  
     *see* instinct *s.v.*;  
     and sexuality, 4 235  
 presexual stage, 4 263-6; 5 206;  
     and libido, 4 268-9, 291; 5 227, 654  
 pre-Socratics, 15 11  
 Press, the, in wartime, 8 507  
 prestige, 7 108, 200, 391;  
     dissolution of, 7 239;  
     magical, 7 237, 239;  
     personal, 7 237, 238;  
     *psychology, see* Adler, A. *s.v.*  
 presuppositions, of primitive, 10 112  
*Pretiosa margarita novella*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Bonus *s.v.*  
 Preuschen, E.: *Antilegomena*, 13 137n; 14 525n  
 Preuss, K. T., 14 114n;  
     “Der Ursprung der Religion und Kunst,” 5 213n; 8 83n, 128&cn  
 Prevorst, seeress/Prophetess of, *see* Kerner *s.v.*  
 Preyer, W. T., 1 82n;  
*Die Erklärung des Gedankenlesens*, 1 84n  
 priapic animals, 5 421  
 Priapus, 5 198; 9i 560; 9ii 366&n;  
     Roman statues, 5 321;  
     statue/stele with snake, at Verona, 5 530n, 680, pl. LXIb; 18 1078;  
     use of image *vs.* cattle-pest, 5 212  
 Price, H., 18 1326&n; *An Account of Some Further Experiments with Willy Schneider*, 18 1326n; *The Phenomena of Rudi Schneider*, 18 1326n  
 prick(s) (pin-): on anaesthetic hand, 1 98, 138, 160;  
     insensibility to, 1 230;  
     reaction to, 1 235, 327  
 prickly poppy, 11 340  
 pride, 7 225, 226  
 priest(hood), 7 325, 389; 11 33, 505, 506;

priest(hood) (cont.):

TITLE: "Psychoanalysis and the Cure of Souls," 11 539-52; as archetype of wise old man, 9i 398; Catholic, 10 243; 11 547-9; authority of, 11 506; and *causa ministerialis*, 11 7n, 323; celibacy of, 11 197; 14 106; and confession, *see* confession s.v.; function in Mass, 11 307, 324; 13 89; and transference, 11 549; Christ as, *see* Christ s.v. Mass; in cults of Near East, 5 662, fig. 18; and cure of souls, *see* cure of souls; as doctor/psychotherapist, 16 239, 250; 18 610, 677, 680; as dream-figure in Jung's case, 7 170, 175, 176; 17 275, 276; and dreams of ascent, 9i 40n; eternal, 11 307; as father, 4 433; psychotherapist as, 11 532; role of, 4 433-4; as sacrifice, 18 627; vestments of, 11 75n; vicarious function of, 11 33; in Zosimos' vision (Hiereus), 11 345-7, 375; 13 86; brazen man as, 13 (p61), 87; sacrificial, 11 346; 13 86n, (p63); and sacrifice, 13 91, 111; *see also* clergyman; director of conscience

*prima compositio*, 13 171n

*prima materia*, 5 631; 9i 705, 707; 9ii 219, 249, 376; 11 160, 361, 423, 630; 12 26, 207, 306, 402, 425-9, 468, 500, 516-17; 13 89, 97, 103n, 114, 122, 157, 171n, 173, 175, 183, 209, 253, 268, 274, 283, 420n, 421, 433, 442; 14 11, 39, 68, 94, 381, 422, 537n, 626n; 16 383, 385, 412, 420, 454, 519, 533; Adam as, *see* Adam s.v.;

air as, *see* aer/air s.v.; alchemical laborant as, 9ii 259; *anima* freed from, *see* *anima* (soul) s.v.; *anima/animus*, equated with, 16 519; aqua permanens/water as, 12 336, 367, 425, 433, 487; 14 329; aqua pontica as, 14 246; as arcane substance, 14 36, 62; beginning of opus, 14 246; bisexuality of, 12 530; blood as, 12 425, 426; body and spirit as, 12 426n; changeability of, 12 517; chaos as, *see* chaos s.v.; as cloud, 12 425; cranium as origin of, 14 626n; creation of, 14 164; *dea mater* as, 12 431; as demiurge, 11 92; devil as, 14 726; as dew, 12 425; as dragon, *see* ANIMALS: dragon s.v.; earth as, *see* earth s.v.; eternity of, 12 431; Eve as, 12 fig. 135; excrement as, 5 276, 547n; female/maternal aspect of, 14 14, 15, 16, 32, 592; fire as, 12 336, 425; as "great Babylon," 14 420; God as, 12 431; 16 533n; gold/of the gold, 9ii 204, 247; 12 425; green lion as, 12 (p285); gum, 12 336; Hades as, 12 426; heaven and earth as, 12 426n; as hermaphrodite, *see* hermaphrodite s.v.; Iliaster as, 13 171n, 173; *increatum*, 12 430-1, 530; Isis as, 12 487; 14 16; king as, 12 491, figs. 149, 168; known to God only, 12 356;

lapis as, **9i** 289, 541; **9ii** 194, 375, 418; **12** 335, 425, 433, *fig.* 142F; **13** 421; **14** 714; lead as, **12** 443; **13** 139n, 401n; **14** 183, 637, 703; man and, **12** 426; **14** 513, 685; *massa confusa/informis* as, **12** 244, 426n, 433; **14** 552; *Mercurius*, *see* *Mercurius* s.v.; *meretrix*, **11** 312; of metals, **14** 40; *microcosm*, **12** 425–6&n; *Monad* as, **12** 427, 472; *monster* as, **12** 426n, 517, 536; *moon* as, **12** 425, 487; *mortificatio* of, **13** (*p6on*); **14** 401n; mother as, **12** 425; “*mumia*” as, **14** 560&n; *nigredo*, **12** 263, 334, 433; opposites in, **12** 435n, *fig.* 162; *ore/iron*, **12** 425; *poison*, **12** 336, 425; and principle of evil, **11** 107; production of, **9ii** 240; as psychic situation, **9ii** 240; *radix ipsius*, **12** 429; *rebis*, **12** 517; *res*, **12** 427, 431; return to, **14** 118; *salniter* and, **9i** 535n; as salt, **12** 425; *Saturn* as, **12** *fig.* 161; **14** 637, 703; sea as, *see* *sea* s.v.; self-begetting, **12** 426n; as shadow, **9ii** 240; **12** 425; sky, **12** 425; as spirit, **12** 425; spirit in, **12** 444, 447, *figs.* 129, 229, 232; sublimation of, **12** *fig.* 175; sulphur as, **12** 425; **14** 134; synonyms of, **9ii** 245; **13** 173; thousand names of, **12** 165, 336, 431; transformation process of, **14** 68;

ubiquity of, **12** 433; and *ultima materia*, **11** 353; = unconscious, **12** 516; unknown substance, **12** 425; *Unum*, **12** 427; urine, **12** 336; *uroboros*, **12** *fig.* 123; *vas*, **12** 338; Venus, **12** 425; vinegar, **12** 336; water of life, **12** 425; wolf as, **12** *fig.* 175; primal: being(s), **5** 648, 650–1; hermaphroditic, **9i** 138n; experience, **5** 500&n; horde, Freud's myth, **5** 396; **9i** 126; incest, **13** 396; mother, sacrifice of containment in, **5** 652; will, *see* will s.v. Schopenhauer's concept; Primary Force, **13** 37; Primas, *see* Gnostic(-ism) s.v. Saturn; Prime Cause, **12** 16; primitive(s)/savages, **4** 308, 369, 403, 564, 641; **5** 248; **6** 27, 402–3, 414–15, 422, 430, 962; **7** 132, 154&n, 173; **8** 217, 237; **10** 26, 214, 243, 625, 656, 969; **11** 198, 385, 800; **13** 76, 247, 475; **15** 149; **17** 79, 207, 315, 336; and ancestors, **9i** 224; **16** 251; anger in, **18** 42; and archetypes, **8** 726; **9i** 5, 89, 271; art, **6** 493; associations, *see* associations s.v.; and autonomous psychic contents, **8** 712; **10** 843; and causality, **10** 106–7, 115–28, 138–9; and chance, **10** 836; children among, **4** 235; and incarnation of ancestral spirits, **17** 96; and collective psyche, **7** 237/458, 239;

- primitive(s) (*cont.*):  
 and collective representations, **16** 247, 251;  
 and concretism, **6** 697;  
 consciousness/unconsciousness, **4** 738; **6** 887; **8** 87, 158, 340, 695; **9i** 47, 213, 260, 264, 288, 290, 300; **10** 111, 280; **11** 28–9, 339, 442; **13** 66, 341; **14** 129n, 657; **17** 83, 104, 297; **18** 15;  
 and death, **10** 106;  
 and demons, belief in, **8** 578; **10** 26;  
 and dreams, **3** 566; **8** 92n, 574, 579; **10** 128, 320; **11** 32; **17** 208; **18** 176, 250, 436–7, 674, 1290–1;  
 and endogamy, **5** 217, 652;  
 "energetics," **7** 108;  
 fears of, **4** 474, 565; **5** 216–17, 221; **6** 383; **8** 94–5, 209, 586; **10** 14; of unknown, **5** 250; **7** 324; **10** 282; **13** 12; **17** 146;  
 and God, concept of, **7** 108;  
 hallucinations among, **6** 46, 254;  
 identity, *see* Lévy-Bruhl *s.v. participation mystique*;  
 and illness, causes of, **8** 587, 712, 941;  
 images among, **8** 278;  
 imago among, **6** 46; reality of, **6** 47;  
 and incest, **4** 349, 352, 470, 565;  
 initiation rites of, **5** 644n; **7** 172, 314–16, 384, 393; **8** 725; **16** 130; **17** 271; **18** 363;  
 instinct(s) among, **6** 230, 346–7, 422; **8** 272; **9i** 276; **10** 55; **17** 156;  
 instinctive sensuousness of, **6** 254;  
 intuition among, **8** 278; **18** 26;  
 "invention" and, **11** 339;  
 and libido, **4** 349; **5** 248, 250; **8** 86, 114–30;  
 and magic, **6** 425; **8** 89, 278, 340, 516, 668, 682, 712, 725; **9i** 271; **10** 106, 843; **15** 99, 150; **16** 374; and modern ideologies, **5** 221;  
 and mana-personality, **7** 388; **10** 139–40;  
 medicine, **16** 4;  
 mentality, **6** 313, 667; **13** 15, 66, 76n; **16** 393;  
 in modern man, **5** 411n; **7** 156, 240, 520; **10** 447–8, 1010;  
 and monotony, **18** 1404;  
 and morality, **6** 356; **8** 465; **10** 108, 958;  
 and myths, **5** 487; **8** 71, 327, 329–30; **9i** 7–8, 261;  
 and numinosity, loss of, **18** 582;  
 and object, relation to, **6** 495–6; and bushman incident, **6** 403–4;  
 old people among, **8** 86, 788, 802;  
 and pain, **18** 231;  
 palladium, **8** 92;  
 pathology, **8** 587;  
 politeness among, **11** 29; **18** 35;  
 power concept, *see* power *s.v.*;  
 presuppositions, **10** 112; **14** 336n;  
 and projections, **8** 516–17, 521; **9i** 187; **10** 44, 129, 131–2, 134, 137; **11** 140; into tree, **13** 248;  
 psyche unsynthesized in, **18** 440;  
 psychology, **3** 576; **6** 12, 529, 630; **7** 471; **8** 94–7; **9i** 213, 224; **10** 280; **12** 38, 394; **13** 341; **14** 349, 601; **15** 59, 66, 99, (p84), 150, 152; **16** 96; **18** 17, 87, 365, 434, 834, 1286, 1288–9, 1297–9; archaic, **13** 122;  
 rebirth and, *see* rite/ritual *s.vv.*  
 rebirth, renewal;  
 religions, *see* religion *s.v.*;  
 and separation from parents, **8** 725, 726;

and sexual intercourse, 18 281; and sexuality, 8 465; 10 214; and snake, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*; and soul, 6 419-20; 7 108, 302; 8 521, 664-9; 9i 55; 10 136; 18 43; bush-, 10 132-3; 11 198; 18 440, 465; of child, 17 96; loss of, 5 248; 6 383; 8 586, 587, 594; 9i 213, 244; 11 29; 12 152; 13 48; 16 372, 477; "perils of," 5 248; 9i 47, 254, 266, 501; 10 287, 367, 721; 11 29; 12 63, 437; plurality of, 7 293; 8 217, 365, 577, 587; 11 198; 14 502n; wandering, 10 128 (*see also* soul(s) *s.v.* bird); and spirit(s), 6 46; 7 108, 293-4, 323, 374; 8 251, 278, 572-9, 586, 593, 628, 682, 712; 9i 388; 10 14-15, 107; 11 800; 13 62; dangerous, 7 293; fear of, 7 293n; *revenants* and, 7 293-4, 296; 8 574; story-tellers, 18 568; superstitions of, *see* superstition *s.v.*; symbols, 4 555; 5 313; 6 402; 7 132; 8 47, 309; 16 340; syzygy motif among, 9i 115; thought, 5 32, 38; 6 46; 7 219; 8 589; 9i 260; 10 15, 1007; 11 239-40, 469; 14 336n; 18 15, 465; and unconscious, 6 422; 11 28; and visions, *see* visions *s.v.*; world-view, 8 623, 840; 11 761; *see also* animism; Australian; Elgyoni; Kenyan

primitivity: in dream-symbols, 10 447, 449; in the East, 11 800; in India, 10 1011; in inner world of man, 18 587; sexual, 10 958

primordial: being, 5 227n; 10 772 (*see also* Anthropos/etc.); creative principle, 5 198;

experiences, 11 535; 15 141-2, 144, 146-8, 151; father, *see* father *s.v.*; ideas, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*; instinct(s), *see* instinct(s) *s.v.*; light-bringer, 13 300; man, *see* Anthropos/etc. *s.v.*; monsters, 13 130; pass, 13 33; tree, 13 458n; waters, *see* water(s) *s.v.* primeval; word, 5 460; world, 13 291

primordial image(s), 5 209, 316n, 467, 553, 640, 681; 6 336, 371, 512-16, 529, 746-54 (Def.); 7 100-4, 108, 110, 264, 284, 389; 8 274, 278, 589, 794; 9i 152; 10 43; 11 441, 469; 12 28, 565; 13 12-13, 15; 15 124-30; 16 15, 456; 18 523; activation of, 6 534, 600; and animus/animus, 7 336, 507; as archetypes, 5 450; 6 624, 747; 7 102, 109, 219; 8 229, 270n; 9i 260; 15 159; and brahman-atman, 6 188, 361; and collective unconscious, 5 631-2; 6 373-4, 746; 7 520; 8 229; divine harlot as, 6 317; Faust as, 5 45n; 13 154; of goddess, 6 383; God-renewal as, 6 325; of hero's birth, 6 806; and idea, 6 732-7; 9i 68; idealism and, 6 516, 527; and individuation, 7 267, 269; initiation rites as, 7 172-3; 17 271-2; introverted type and, 6 637, 639-40; and inventions, 18 81; "irrepresentable," 6 513; and language, 9i 136n; of man as microcosm, 6 367; of mother, 5 373; 7 100, 293n; 10 64, 75; 13 147;

- primordial image(s) (*cont.*):  
 numinous, 5 223; 13 396;  
 and religion, 5 259–60; 8 278;  
 16 251; 17 276;  
 as self-representations of  
 libido, 7 260n/476n;  
*see also* archetype(s); magic
- primum mobile*, 9ii 201
- Prince, M., 1 110; 4 154–93; 8 202;  
 9i 490;  
*Journal of Abnormal Psychology*  
 (editor of), 4 155;  
 WORKS:  
*The Dissociation of a Personality*, 4 155; 6 797n;  
 "An Experimental Study of  
 Visions," 1 110n;  
 "The Mechanism and Inter-  
 pretation of Dreams," J.'s  
 review, 4 154–93; "blinded,"  
 theme in, 4 185–6, 189
- prince: Andalusian, 13 425, 436;  
 in dream, 12 258;  
 in story book, 4 466;  
 of this world, *see* Lord *s.v.* "of  
 this world"
- princess, black, 9i 412
- "principalities and powers," 7 104
- principium individuationis*, 6 88, 226;  
 11 400; 13 244;  
 Christ as, 9ii 118;  
 devil as, 11 470
- principle(s), 10 864, 883; 13 31;  
 animal, 13 316;  
 animating, 13 287;  
 of animus, 7 332;  
 archetypal explanatory, 13  
 378;  
 of compensation, 13 294;  
 of conduct, 13 433;  
 cosmic, 13 *fig.* A6;  
 demiurgic, 13 278;  
 eternal, 13 208;  
 feminine, and *tao*, 13 433;  
 formative, 13 171, 202;  
 fourth, feminine, 13 127;  
 guiding, 8 642;  
 hardening of, 8 773;
- of individuation, *see* individuation;  
 life, 13 171, 262; of tree, Mer-  
 curius as, 13 420;  
 masculine, 13 342;  
 moral, 7 439; 13 433;  
 ordering, of consciousness, 13  
 433;  
 psychic, 13 175;  
 spiritual, 13 173–5; of tree,  
 stork as, 13 417;  
 of sufficient reason (Schopen-  
 hauer), 13 111;  
 triad of, 8 966;  
 vegetative, 13 316
- Prinz, H.: *Altorientalische Symbolik*,  
 12 *fig.* 26
- Priscillian, 9ii 366n; 11 259n; 12  
 521; 13 134; 14 299;  
*Opera quae supersunt*, 9ii 143,  
 212; 12 521n;  
*Tractatus I*, 13 134n
- Priscus/Priscius, Lucius Agatho, 9i  
 223n; 14 51, 68–9, 100
- prism, 4 610
- prison: cell, 11 90, 109;  
 complexes, 1 218;  
 psychosis, 1 283, 299, 302
- prisoners:  
 TITLE: "A Case of Hysterical  
 Stupor in a Prisoner in Deten-  
 tion," 1 226–300;  
 characteristic states of, 1 278–  
 83;  
*Ganser's complex*, 1 354
- Pritchard, J. B., ed., *Ancient Near  
 Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Testa-  
 ment*, 5 293n, 375n; 13 458n
- privatio boni*/privation of good, 9i  
 603n; 9ii 75, 79n, 80–3, 85, 89,  
 94, 98, 104, 113–14, 115n, 171,  
 428; 10 640, 677, 879; 11 247,  
 456–9, 470, (*p*357), 600n, 685; 14  
 86; 18 1537, 1553, 1593–4, 1600,  
 1606, 1613, 1639;  
 and devil, 11 248;
- Origen on, *see* Origen *s.v.*
- probabilism, 12 248&n, 25, 36

probability, **8** 437, 825&*n.* 989;  
 calculus, **8** 830;  
 psychic, archetypes as, **8** 964;  
 statistical, **7** 72*n*  
 problem(s), **8** 751-4, 757, 760-5;  
 and consciousness, **8** 756;  
 insoluble, of life, **13** 18;  
 moral, **9ii** 48;  
 of opposites, **13** 435;  
 outgrowing of, **13** 17;  
 of parents, *see* parent(s) *s.v.*;  
 personal, **13** 396-7; attitude to, **10** 157;  
 purpose of, **8** 771;  
 sexual, discussion of, **10** 254;  
 of woman, modern European, **10** 238  
 procedure, reductive, **13** 480  
 process(-es): alchemical, *see* opus,  
 alchemical;  
 chemical, **13** 88;  
 cognitive, **13** 378;  
 of growth, self depicted as, **13** 304;  
 of individuation, *see* individuation;  
 instinctual, **7** 122; **8** 375;  
 psychic, *see* psychic *s.v.*;  
 of realization, **13** 482;  
 spagyric, **13** 187;  
 subliminal, **7** 270;  
 of transformation, *see* transformation;  
 unconscious mental, *see* unconscious processes  
 procession: of the devil, **11** 255;  
 of the Holy Ghost, **11** 197, 289  
 Proclus, **8** 278; **11** 190;  
*Commentaries on the Timaeus of Plato*, trs. T. Taylor, **14** 5*n.* 19*n.*, 113*n.*; **16** 525*n*  
 procreation, **13** 69, 263;  
 divine, **4** 783;  
 infantile theories, **4** 477;  
 of reborn, **5** 497  
 procreative urge, analogy of, **5** 87  
 Prodigal Son, **9i** 448  
*Prodromus Rhodostauroticus*, *see* AL-

CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*  
 product(s), unconscious, *see* unconscious (adj.) *s.v.*  
 productivity, unconscious, **7** 205/  
 446  
 professor, wise old man as, **9i** 398  
 "professorship," association-chain,  
*see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*  
 proficiency, **10** 153  
 prognosis, **15** 32; **16** 195, 343;  
 and diagnosis, **16** 195-6;  
 dreams and, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*  
 progress, **9i** 276, 293;  
 age of, **18** 1345;  
 and culture, **17** 250;  
 impossible without mature  
 judgment, **17** 251;  
 mania for, and compensation, **5** 653;  
*see also* forward-striving  
 progression: and development, **8**  
 70;  
 educator's influence in favour  
 of, **17** 281;  
 energetic view, **8** 72;  
 and extraversion, **8** 77;  
 hallmark of waking thought, **5**  
 25;  
 of libido, **8** 61;  
 origin of, **8** 72;  
 and regression, **7** 181; **8** 76  
 progressiveness: and differentia-  
 tion, **7** 198;  
 unconscious, **7** 182  
 prohibition(s), **9i** 428;  
 and archetypal father, **5** 396;  
*see also* incest *s.v.* barrier  
 Prohibition in U.S.A., **11** 291  
 projectile, **8** 799, 803  
*projectio* (alchemical term), **12** 340,  
 406*n*  
 projection(s), **3** 175, 406, 522; **6**  
 421&*n.*, 486, 491, 495, 783-4; **7**  
 142-4, 297, 373, 375, 513; **8** 407,  
 507, 517, 584, 712, 866; **9i** 7, 54,  
 120, 130, 134, 315; **10** 42-3,  
 131-2, 139, 608, 610, 1065; **11**  
 849; **12** 187, 396; **13** 52, 117, 121,

projection(s) (*cont.*):

141, 195, 209, 216, 259, 286, 374, 391; **14** 10*on*, 100, 129, 134, 263, 486, 507, 673, 696; **15** 37; **16** 239, 357, 359, 383, 397, 442, 499; **17** 339, 341; **18** 312–14;  
alchemical, **9i** 238; **11** 95; **13** 88, 123, 143, 173, 286, 443; **14** 446; **16** 440 (*see also below* into opus);  
in analysis, **6** 402;  
and analyst, *see* analyst *s.v.*;  
of anima, *see* anima *s.v.*;  
of animus, *see* animus *s.v.*;  
of Anthropos, **12** 411;  
appearance as physical facts, **10** 635;  
of archaic personality, **18** 1330;  
of archetype(s), *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*;  
by artist into painting, **5** 445;  
ascetics and, **10** 649;  
basis of, **10** 624;  
carriers of, **9i** 121*n*; **10** 610; **11** 389; **13** 286;  
by child, onto parents, **8** 99;  
and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;  
Christian, **12** 413, 416;  
cognition a, **11** 765;  
and collective attitude, **6** 12;  
of collective unconscious, *see below* unconscious *s.v.*;  
of complexes, **5** 644;  
compulsion of, **16** 223;  
of conflict caused by repression, **5** 92;  
of coniunctio, **14** 106;  
consciousness and, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;  
cosmic, **13** 453;  
and counter projection, **8** 519;  
definition of, **12** 346;  
descent into matter, **16** 440;  
destruction of passion in, **5** 170;  
detachment from doctor, **16** 462;  
direct, **5** 170*on*;

of dissociated tendencies, **13** 55;  
dissolution of, **9ii** 37; **14** 696;  
in dream-analysis, **18** 506;  
in dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*;  
effect of, **9ii** 17;  
of emotional contents, **18** 318;  
Enigma of Bologna and, **14** 52;  
of erotic fantasies in transference, **4** 663;  
explanatory, **10** 616;  
on external circumstances, **5** 456;  
fantasy, **7** 98; **8** 507; **14** 673;  
of father-image, *see* father *s.v.*;  
-image;  
and Faust drama, **12** 558;  
favourable and unfavourable, **8** 517;  
and fear, **10** 572, 616; **11** 85;  
on feminine partner/woman, **9i** 297; **16** 454*n*;  
of femininity, **14** 222, 647;  
of God-image, **12** 12;  
of *hierosgamos*, **5** 672;  
imagination and, **12** 350, 394, 399;  
impersonal, **18** 359, 368–9;  
withdrawal of, **9ii** 43;  
of incest tendency, **5** 450;  
and individual relationship, **17** 341;  
of individuation process, **13** 277;  
inductive effect of, **16** 364;  
infantile, in marriage, **16** 420;  
of inner Adam, **14** 593;  
instinctual and spiritual, **10** 649;  
integration of, **16** 471; **18** 756;  
integration through, **16** 383;  
and interpretation of pain, **5** 436;  
into man, **12** 413;  
mandala/circular symbols and, **9ii** 60; **10** 622; **12** 249;  
of man's unconscious on woman, **9i** 297;

in Mary, 9ii 320;  
 upon masculine figure, 5 462;  
 into matter, 11 95, 12 40, 43,  
 332, 345, 375, 376, 380, 394,  
 406, 410, 413, 472, 557; 13  
 395; 14 336, 697, 737, 776; of  
 God, 12 432; of soul, 14 147;  
 of menace to the power of God,  
 5 170;  
 metaphysical, 14 86;  
 in modern life, 11 140;  
 of mother *imago*, 9ii 24; upon  
 water, 5 320;  
 mutual, 11 140; 18 322;  
 mythological forms of, 18  
 1330;  
 need to dissolve, 9i 160;  
 negative, 8 517;  
 and neurosis, 5 507; 8 517;  
 in neurotics, 8 507;  
 never conscious, 9i 122;  
 into object, *see* object *s.v.*;  
 object of, 16 499;  
 of opposites, 12 398;  
 into opus, alchemical, 12 346,  
 350, 389, 399, 425; 13 88 (*see*  
*also above* alchemical);  
 of opus/transformation pro-  
 cess, 14 505, 775;  
 on outside world, 13 49;  
 pagan, 12 413, 416;  
 of parental *imagos*, 16 212,  
 218;  
 of personal images, 18 368;  
 of primitive psyche, 8 253;  
 among primitives, *see* primi-  
 tive(s) *s.v.*;  
 of psyche, 14 94; deities as, 11  
 833;  
 of psychic actuality, 13 285;  
 of psychic events, 13 36;  
 of psychic life, 11 140, 268;  
 and radar, 10 782;  
 reality of projection-making  
 factor, 9ii 44;  
 and reality of psyche, 9ii 120n;  
 realization of, 17 225;  
 of rebirth symbol, 5 495;

of redeemer image, 12 557;  
 reduction of, 16 278;  
 religious, 12 11;  
 return of, to origin, 10 437;  
 of self, 5 576;  
 of shadow, *see* shadow *s.v.*;  
 in solar mythology, 5 296;  
 soul as, *see* soul *s.v.*;  
 therapeutic value of, 14 446;  
 of torture, 13 439;  
 transference and, 7 94n, 110;  
 16 144, 285, 359, 366, 368,  
 445, 542; 17 260; 18 312, 314,  
 316, 351, 359; and impersonal  
 contents, 18 359;  
 into tree, 13 248;  
 Ufos and, 10 607-8, 614, 706,  
 789;  
 and unconscious, 5 507;  
 of the unconscious, 13 253,  
 259; 14 150, 252, 342, 509; col-  
 lective, 10 43; 13 277; soul as,  
 9ii 219;  
 of unconscious contents, 5 92;  
 6 212, 305; 12 436, 448, 462n,  
 496, 555; 14 410; 16 357, 462,  
 486; 18 756; into an object, 6  
 399, 413-14; 10 41-3; 13 122;  
 in transference, 7 94n;  
 of unconscious mechanism, 18  
 315;  
 unconsciousness of, 14 511;  
 of unity of personality, 14 294;  
 of unrecognized evil, 10 572;  
 of wholeness on family, 12 152;  
 withdrawal of, 8 515; 9i 121&n;  
 10 577; 11 143, 375; 12 559; 13  
 117; 14 697; 16 212, 218, 420,  
 504; 18 1364, 1511

Prokonesos, 13 87&n

Proktophantasmist, *see* Goethe:  
*Faust* *s.v.* Characters

proletarian inclinations of noble  
 families, 17 90

proletarians, *see* Cynics *s.v.*

“prolific” type (Blake), 6 460, 559

Prometheus/Promethean, 9i 427;  
 11 471;

- Prometheus (*cont.*):  
 attitude, *see* attitude s.v.;  
 chained, 5 671n; 7 224, 243n;  
**13** 13, 331;  
 and Epimethean, 7 82;  
 and Epimetheus, **12** 456&n, 459; **13** 126 (*see also* Spitteler);  
 forethinker/“one who thinks ahead,” 5 208n, 209; 7 82;  
 freedom, **13** 13;  
 in Goethe, **2** 315; **6** 288–95, 302–3, 306–9, 311, 314;  
 guilt, 7 243n; **13** 238;  
 introvert, *see* introverted type s.v.;  
 in Plato’s *Protagoras*, **6** 289;  
 and *pramantha*, 5 208–9;  
 soul of, *see* soul s.v.;  
 as symbol, **6** 314;  
 and theft of fire, 5 208, 250; **6** 311, 314;  
*see also* extraverted type; god-likeness; Pandora
- promiscuity, sexual, **10** 958
- proof: demand for, 8 790;  
 difference of physical and psychological, **4** 194
- προοίμιον*, **13** 121
- propaganda, **13** 303;  
 political, **10** 609; **14** 342
- propagation, **4** 664;  
 change in principle of, **5** 194;  
 and defecation, in mind of child, **5** 276–8
- Propertius, Sextus, **9i** 605;  
*Propertius*, tr. H. E. Butler, **9i** 605n
- prophecy(-ies), **1** 37; **7** 254, 260/476; **18** 701, 705, 710;  
 in dreams, 8 493;  
 and hallucinations, **18** 1113
- prophet(s), **1** 34; **4** 738n; **7** 502; **12** 41; **13** (p59n), 148&n; **15** 184;  
 Christ as, *see* Christ s.v.;  
 eight incarnations of, **14** 573–4;  
 frenzy of, **18** 1368;  
 Hebrew/Old Testament, **11** 32,
- 229, 962; **12** 416; **14** 646; **17** 301, 316;  
 role of, **5** 500n;  
 true, **14** 673&n, 574;  
 and visionary experience, **15** 149;  
*see also* Elijah/Elias; Enoch/Enos; Hosea; Job; John, St.; Jonah; Joshua; Matthew, St.; Moses; Paul, St.
- propitiation, **9i** 47; **11** 390;  
 rites of, **10** 26; **15** 150
- proprio sesquiteria*, *see* NUMBERS: one, and three
- Proserpina, *see* Persephone
- “Proserpine’s threshold,” **7** 232
- Prosper of Aquitaine: *Sententiae ex Augustino deliberatae*, **8** 967n
- prostitute: anima as, **10** 76;  
 Picasso and, *see* Picasso s.v.
- prostitution, **18** 912;  
 houses of, **7** 430n;  
 and love, **10** 208;  
 and marriage, **10** 76, 248;  
 tolerated, **10** 248;  
 in Uganda, **10** 185
- protagonist(s), in dream, **8** 561
- Proanthropos, **9ii** 334; **11** 400; **14** 43;  
 and Korybas, **9ii** 332;  
 Sophia and, **9ii** 307;  
*see also* Adam; Anthropos; Archanthropos
- protective genies, **13** 363
- protest, unspoken, **17** 154
- Protestant-ism, **3** 462; **4** 750; **6** 96; **7** 118, 325, 396; **9i** 29, 61, 77; **9ii** 235, 276; **10** 516; **11** 43, 285, 294n, 457, 509, 537; **12** 9, 419; **13** 81, 107; **14** 286, 447, 475; **16** 218, 392; **18** 528, 565, 603, 1595, 1608;  
 and analytical psychology, **11** 544;  
 and Assumption, dogma of, **11** 749, 754;  
*see also* BIBLE s.v.;  
 and Christ, *see* Christ s.v.;

- clergyman/minister/parson, *see* clergyman *s.v.*;  
and confession, *see* confession *s.v.*;  
conscience, 11 86;  
and consciousness, cult of, 13 71;  
and cure of souls, 5 683; 18 1380;  
the dead, attitude to, 11 855;  
and devil, 11 471, 791;  
and dogma, 11 33, 76 (*see also* above Assumption);  
and evil, 11 547;  
German church, 11 507;  
and God, 7 325; 11 44, 86; 12 8; 18 1645; concept of, 9i 18;  
relationship with, 8 110, 338;  
and Holy Communion, 6 96;  
and Holy Spirit, 11 749; 18 1534;  
iconoclasm, 9i 22-3;  
and integration of psychological experience, 18 1654;  
neurosis among, 18 668;  
opposition within, 11 537;  
as patients, 18 370;  
and psychology, 11 76;  
rational spirit within, 11 754;  
and revelation, 11 655;  
revolutionary spirit essential to, 11 754;  
and ritual, loss of, 9ii 277; 11 10, 33, 76, 82, 85, 549, 551, 862, 864; 16 21, 215; 18 625;  
effect on minister, 11 543;  
schism in, 4 750; 11 83, 860; 13 147;  
sectarian tendency, 10 508; 11 34;  
sects/denominations in, 9i 24;  
11 10, 543, 861;  
and self-knowledge, 18 1811;  
sermon, 11 544;  
spiritual poverty of, 9i 33;  
and symbols, 11 75-6;  
theology, 10 1045;  
transformation in, 11 893;
- through "preaching the word," 9i 230;  
uncertainty of, 18 622
- Proteus, 9ii 338-9; 12 401; 13 218; 14 50
- Proteus *anguinus*, 8 323
- proton radiation, 8 875, 987
- Protoplast (Paracelsus), 9ii 334; 13 168, 203
- Protorthoma (Paracelsus), 9ii 334; 13 168
- protozoa, 8 322; 9i 682
- Proust, A. A., 1 18;  
"Cas curieux d'automatisme ambulatoire chez un hystérique," 1 18n
- Provençal/Provence, 18 254, 259
- Proverbs, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- proverb(s), 8 633;  
as responses, 2 72
- Providence, 8 828; 11 248
- providentia Dei*, 18 1539
- Prudentius: *Contra Symmachum*, tr. H. J. Thomson, 9i 413n
- prudery, 3 104
- Prunicus/Prounikos, *see* Sophia *s.v.*
- Przywara, E., 18 1553;  
*Deus semper major*; 11 250n; 12 32n; 18 1553n
- Psalms, *see* BIBLE: O.T. *s.v.*
- Psamathe, 5 316n
- Psellus, Michael: *De daemonibus*, 9ii 78n, 229n; 11 249n; 13 271&n; 14 124n
- Pseudo-Cyprian, 5 159;  
*De Pascha computus*, 5 159n
- pseudologia phantastica*, *see* lying, pathological
- pseudo-moderns, 10 154
- psoriasis, 11 15
- psychanalysis, 4 2, 9; 18 922;  
nature of, 4 42;  
value as therapy, 4 23;  
*see also* analysis; psychoanalysis
- psychasthenia, 3 471; 10 4; 17 151;  
and emotions, 16 131;  
Janet on, 3 170;  
symptoms of, 6 626, 631;

psychasthenia (*cont.*):

*see also* neurosis

*Psyche*, 18 (*p347n*)

psyche/ψυχη, 7 27/438, 67, 209, 216, 370, 480, 501n; 8 (*p300*), 653; 9i 518; 11 533; 13 7, 11, 36, 51, 58, 63, 75, 84, 122, 163, 196, 199, 287, 378, 475; 16 71, 203-4, 206;

TITLES: "The Effect of Technology on the Human Psyche," 18 1403-7; "Mental Disease and the Psyche," 3 496-503; "On the Nature of the Psyche," 8 343-442; *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche*, 8; "The Structure of the Psyche," 8 283-342;

abnormal affective states of, 1 357;

abolishment of, 13 395;

affinity with cold, 9i 387;

ambiguity of, 16 81;

American, 18 756;

analogy with building, 10 54-5;

ancestral, 16 61;

ancestry of, 5 (*pxxiv*);

animal, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;

animal part of man's, *see* animal(s) *s.v.* instinct/nature in man;

anthropoid, 5 506;

as arbitrary invention, 11 5;

archaic, 5 258; 12 12; 17 209;

archetypal world of, 13 210;

as arrangement of life-processes, 8 606;

attitude towards products of, 5 468;

autonomous, 11 555; 12 51, 60, 113, 186, 249; 16 267; contents of, 11 21;

awakening to spontaneous activity, 11 534;

basic function of, 18 378;

biological aspect, 8 688;

and biological causality, 18 1119;

and body, *see* body *s.v.*;

border regions of, 13 127;

brain and, *see* brain *s.v.*;

as breath, 11 771;

broken off bits of, 7 293;

as the Buddha, 11 771, 931;

building up of, 10 141;

and butterfly, 5 372; 8 663;

cannot be denied, 8 671;

cannot know itself, 10 779;

a category of existence, 11 769;

causal and constructive views, 3 399, 404;

as causal factor in disease, 11 490;

in childhood/child's, 12 3; 16 216; contents of, 17 94; general picture of, 17 108; and parents, 10 61;

and Christ ideal, 12 7;

Christian, *see* Christianity *s.v.*;

Church and, *see* Church *s.v.*;

collective, *see separate entry below*;

"comparative anatomy" of, 18 522;

complexity of, 4 764; 10 6, 1046;

conflict between instinct and will, 8 380;

conscious, *see* conscious *s.v.*;

and conscious mind, *see* conscious mind *s.v.*;

and consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;

as constellation, 14 502;

constitutional defects, 3 325;

creates reality, 6 77;

creative capacity of, 12 249;

current undervaluation of, 10 655;

dark side/powers of, 9i 259; 13 62;

"dawn state," 5 650;

definitions of, 12 9n;

dependence on physiology, 8 220;

devaluation of, 14 194;

differences in, **10** 285;  
dimmer elements of, **13** 291;  
discovery of, **11** 495;  
dissociation of, *see* dissociation *s.v.*;  
divine, **14** 601;  
a divisible whole, **8** 582;  
double aspect of, **14** 170;  
and dream, **8** 300;  
Eastern view of, **11** 770;  
as ego-consciousness and unconscious, **16** 204;  
elusiveness of, **3** 320;  
energetic aspect of, **8** 441;  
as *ens per se*, **16** 202;  
an epiphenomenon, **8** 657; **10** 527; **16** 202;  
etymology, **8** 664;  
European, **10** 1064;  
evolutionary stratification of, **16** 351;  
and external happenings, **8** 676;  
falsifies reality, **8** 680;  
fascination of, **10** 187, 191, 195;  
fate of, **13** 482;  
feeling of responsibility for, **11** 20;  
feminine, **13** 58;  
a fluid stream of events, **17** 156;  
freeing of, from spirit, **14** 775;  
genesis of collective, **8** 595n;  
and geographical locality, **18** 1118;  
German, **10** 389;  
given immediately, **8** 283;  
goal of, *see* goal(s) *s.v.*;  
as god and demon, **7** 110;  
God-image in, **12** 15;  
growth and development of, **14** 424;  
hinterland of, **7** 339;  
as historical structure, **12** 74, 87; **18** 837;  
hysteria has its roots in, **4** 5;  
and "id" of Freud, **9i** 2n;

idea and thing in, **6** 77;  
impersonal, **7** 235/456; **9i** 314;  
importance of, **10** 561;  
imprisoned in the elements, **14** 354;  
indistinguishable from its manifestations, **11** 87;  
individual, **17** 107; and archetype, **5** 97; differences of, **10** 279; and group, total, **9i** 225; infinite variety of, **5** 1;  
and individuation, **9i** 256;  
infantile, **8** 97; **17** 106;  
inherited, **7** 235/457;  
its inner life uncontrollable, **11** 144;  
inside and outside, **10** 158;  
instinctive/instinctual, **9i** 244, 282;  
instincts and, *see* instinct(s) *s.v.*;  
intellect dependent on, **11** 766;  
interior world of, **13** 391;  
irrationality of, **7** (*p* 124); **17** 165;  
knowledge of, **12** 5, 10, 15;  
layers of, **12** 40, 175;  
life of, **5** 296;  
as light substance, **5** 171;  
living, **13** 438;  
and "living being," **8** 606;  
localization of, **8** 670;  
loss of, **9i** 244;  
and loss of moral and spiritual values, **18** 583;  
as machine, **8** 159;  
man's greatest danger, **18** 763;  
man's greatest instrument, **18** 605;  
mass, **8** 426-7; **9i** 227; **16** 443;  
materialist view of, **9i** 117; **11** 13-14;  
materialized, **10** 788;  
and matter, *see* matter *s.v.*;  
meaning of its existence, **13** 476;  
medical distrust of, **11** 13;  
as metaphysical reality, **11** 836;  
as microcosm, **16** 206;

psvche (cont.):

and "mind," 9i 483;  
 most tremendous fact of life, 9i 206;  
 multiplicity of complexes, 7 323;  
 mysterium of, 14 181n;  
 mystery of, 12 2;  
 myth-forming elements in, 9i 8, 259;  
 national, 10 907;  
 a natural phenomenon, 10 646; 13 286;  
 nature of, 5 338; 8 616; 11 13;  
 total, 7 201; unknown, 8 806; 11 759;  
 neonate's not a *tabula rasa*, 9i 136; 11 454n; 18 540;  
 and neurosis, 11 12-13, 494;  
 nonconscious, 9i 259;  
 nonindividual, 16 354;  
 nonspatial, 14 410;  
 normal, deficient knowledge of, 3 8;  
 not atom, is primary, 18 826;  
 not homogeneous, 9i 190;  
 not purely personal, 11 24;  
 not subject to will, 10 831;  
 as object of experience, 8 7;  
 objective, 3 576; 7 103n, 184; 10 312; 12 48, 51, 323, 327-8; 17 307, 309, 315; 18 1505, 1720;  
 objectivity of, 7 293; 12 32; 17 168;  
 only can observe psvche, 9i 384;  
 and opus, 12 342, 357, 382; as transformation process, 12 80;  
 part of life's mystery, 9i 187;  
 of patient, 18 826, 835;  
 patriarchal orientation of, 16 217;  
 peculiar nature of, 10 528;  
 perception of itself, 17 160;  
 personal, 7 149, 229, 234, 240 460; 9i 91; 12 326; 13 478;  
 and collective contents, 7 241

462; development of, 7 237;  
 phenomenology of, 16 202; 17 (p7); 18 742;  
 and the physical, relation, 8 9, 33, 948;  
 as plaything of instinct and environment, 17 107;  
 polarity of, 10 844;  
 preconscious, 9i 151; 16 212n;  
 prehistoric, identity with, 18 593;  
 prehistory of, Freud and, 10 659;  
 primacy of, 11 841;  
 primary splitting of, 16 434;  
 primitive, 8 95; loss of, 18 592;  
 primordial, 18 250;  
 Primordial Man named, 13 450;  
 problem of understanding, 5 (pxxiv);  
 production of mandala by, 11 166;  
 and projection, *see* projection etc.;  
 protean life of, 17 156;  
 and psychologism, 12 9, 14;  
 purposive and directed, 5 90;  
 reactions not specific, 17 85;  
 reality of, 9iii 120n; 10 655; 11 16, 495, 751, 777; 12 9, 120, 411, 564; 13 248; 14 274, 630, 651, 673, 753; 18 829, 1505, 1507;  
 reflection of material, 8 657;  
 relation to physiology and biology, 18 915;  
 as relatively closed system, 8 10-11, 49;  
 religion and, 11 28;  
 return to its origin, 11 786;  
 science of, 5 685;  
 self-observation of, 8 840;  
 a self-regulating system, 7 92, 275; 8 159; 16 330;  
 semi-animal, 5 258;  
 a series of images, 8 618;  
 sexuality in, 4 5; 5 216;

shadow-side of, 7 27/438; and somatic illness, 4 578; and soul, 6 797; and space, *see* space and time *s.v.* relativity of; and spirit, 9i 386; split in, 8 252, 253, 255; 14 257, 332; structure of, 5 474; 9i 432n; not unipolar, 17 156; and the Trinity, 11 221; study of, 18 1; as subject and object, 11 87; 18 6, 277; subjective, 7 103n; 12 48; subjectively conditioned, 3 397; suprapersonal, 7 235/456; and sympathetic system, 18 1116; theological devaluation of, 18 1649; theories of, 17 (p7); thymo-, 3 33, 35; and time and space, *see* space and time *s.v.* relativity of; total, 12 88; totality/wholeness of, 14 181, 261, 558, 716, 759; 16 212, 293; self, as, *see* self *s.v.* totality; transcendental subject, 17 169; transformation of, 7 (p123); 14 252; trans-subjective, 17 167; "tumours" in, 11 36; two-sided, 10 292; unconscious, 7 344; 9i 518; 11 375; 13 11, 51; 14 709; 15 64; 16 232; 18 8, 76, 438; activity of, 8 296-7; child's, 17 95; clue to historical problems, 5 2; continuity of, 18 162; uniformity of, 8 227; units of, 8 210; and the unconscious, 5 296; 9i 259; 11 373; 12 516; as collective psyche, 5 (pxxiv); as objective psyche, 5 (pxxiv); 12 48, 51; as unknown psyche, 12 247, 516;

underground processes mirrored in dreams, 11 37; undervaluation of, 11 28, 771; 17 302; 18 603; unity of, 7 323; 10 306; unknown, 12 247, 516; unpredictability of, 9i 49; upper and lower limits, 8 379; variability of, 8 252; 16 1; various meanings of, 11 769; in waking and sleeping state, 8 580; as water, 12 94; weightlessness, 10 667; woman's, split in, 13 344; the world's pivot, 8 423; in youth and age, 16 75; *see also* mind; psychic; soul; spirit

psyche, collective, 6 123; 7 150, 156, 235/456, 245/465, 251/468, 260, 476-9, 481, 500, 518; 9i 225; 10 160, 175; 12 68, 104; 13 478; 14 313; 16 65-6; 17 93-4; adaptation to, 11 539; assimilation of, 7 237/458, 480; composition of, 7 513, 518; and conscious psyche, 13 478; contents of, 7 241/462; historical, 7 150; outside the personal psyche, 7 231; and persona, *see* persona *s.v.* collective psyche; regressive libido and, 5 654; repression of, 7 237/459; segment of, 7 472; superstitious impulses of, 7 495; unconscious heritage of, 7 235/456; unconscious identity with, 7 237/459; universality of, 7 240

*Psyche and Symbol* (de Laszlo), J.'s preface to, 18 1264-75

psychiatric cases, *see* CASES

IN SUMMARY

psychiatrist(s)/alienist(s), **3** 467-70; **10** 659; **13** 48; **18** 826-7, 831; and patient's psychology, **18** 837; and psychological aspect of his cases, **18** 838; school, **17** 249

psychiatry, **11** 489, 545; **17** 160; **18** 833, 834, 866-9, 879, 883-4, 889; TITLES: "On Pictures in Psychiatric Diagnosis," **18** 1792; *Psychiatric Studies*, **1**; "The Significance of Freud's Theory for Neurology and Psychiatry," **18** 922; "A Third and Final Opinion on Two Contradictory Psychiatric Diagnoses," **1** 430-77; and aetiology of psychosis, **7** 270; and anatomy, **3** 466-7; and causality, **8** 51; and documentary evidence, **18** 828; French, **3** 322; Freud's importance for, **18** 922; German, **3** 322; **18** 948; judicial, **18** 920; and latent psychosis, **7** 192; materialism of, **3** 324; and medicine, **3** 320, 467; as natural science, **3** 466; neglect of study of psychotic mind, **18** 835; prognoses from therapeutic hopelessness, **5** 58n; and psychoanalysis, **7** 3, 199; and psychology, **7** 409; and psychotherapy, **10** 1056, 1061; weakness of anatomical approach, **3** 333

psychic, **8** 376; TITLES: "On Psychic Energy," **8** 1-130; "Psychic Conflicts in a Child," **17** 1-79; actuality, projection of, **13** 285;

apparatus, regression as function of, **5** 25; centre, **13** 189; change, **15** 8; collective phenomena, **13** 51; complex(es), autonomous, *see* complex(es) *s.v.* autonomous; complications, solution of, **13** 43; contents, **13** 47, 122; autonomous, **13** 48, 54; division of, **7** 511, 516; controls, **13** 60n; crisis/disturbance, **14** 183, 294; danger of alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.* art, dangers of; definition of, **13** 76n; development, *see* development; disorders, **17** 128; disposition, universal, **7** 234; disturbances, **13** 464; causes of, **5** 1; dynamism, **5** 670; elements, combination of and originality, **1** 167; conscious and unconscious, **1** 171; disaggregation of, **1** 117; energy, *see* energy *s.v.*; epidemics, *see* epidemics; equilibrium, *see* equilibrium *s.v.*; events/happenings, **8** 661, 667; **13** 36, 43; excitation, **1** 123; existent, **5** 95; experience(s), **13** 42n, 77; factor: in alchemy, **13** 173; as combination of instincts, **11** 493; in psychoneuroses, **11** 490; subliminal, **17** 102; facts, **13** 54; figures, duplex, **9i** 310; functions, *see* function(s) *s.v.*; identity, **13** 122; infection, **7** 152, 233; inflation, **5** 612; **7** 227; injury, **7** 257; intensities, **7** 77n; laws, **11** 778; **13** 285, 357;

"merely," 11 448;  
nature, unconscious, 8 417;  
operation, 13 115;  
personality, 13 49, 55;  
phenomena, 11 800; biological explanation, 17 160; and mythology, 5 611; unconscious, 17 102;  
and physical, relation, 8 661;  
and pneumatic, 11 405;  
premises, 13 378;  
principle, 13 175;  
process(es), 8 354, 408; 13 20, 88, 117; anatomical conception, 3 5; arbitrariness of, 17 166; and hysterical attack, 1 131n; as image, 11 889; independent, 11 446; in misreading, 1 157; non conscious, 4 256; pictorial representation of, 15 205;  
reality, *see* reality s.v.;  
shock, as cause of hysterical attack, 1 15;  
"smells," 18 780;  
state(s), 13 26, 32, 65, 82-3; abnormal, 13 63; original, and primal being, 5 650;  
structures, 7 300; Bleuler on, 3 79n;  
suffering, 13 455;  
symbolical significance of, 5 77;  
systems, 7 158; of healing, 13 478; individuality of, 16 1; split in the, 13 291;  
totality, 5 569;  
transformation, 5 fig. 6; 7 176; 13 180, 193, 196;  
truth, 13 210;  
use of term, 9ii 3;  
vision, 13 216  
"psychic shadow state," 1 74  
Psychical Research, Society for, 8 939  
*psychikoi*/psychic man, 6 14, 254, 964  
psychism materialized, Ufo as, 10 788

psychization, 8 234  
psychoanalysis, 2 1014; 3 397; 7 26/437, 208; 8 51, 63, 93, 701, 715; 16 1, 29, 36, 39, 53, 199, 212, 230; 17 1, 17n, 99, 129;  
TITLES: "Concerning Psychoanalysis," 4 197-202; *Freud and Psychoanalysis*, 4; "General Aspects of Psychoanalysis," 4 523-56; "On the Criticism of Psychoanalysis," 4 194-6; "On the Psychoanalytic Treatment of Nervous Disorders," 18 1041-54; "Psychoanalysis and Association Experiments," 2 660-727; "Psychoanalysis and the Cure of Souls," 11 539-52; "Psychoanalysis and Neurosis," 4 557-75; "Some Crucial Points in Psychoanalysis," 4 576-69; "The Theory of Psychoanalysis," 4 203-522; "Two Letters on Psychoanalysis," 18 1034-40;  
and adaptation, 4 312;  
and anamnesis, 4 525, 528, 622;  
and art, 7 224; 8 702; 15 100-1;  
association experiments and, 2 665, 1351; 4 18-19;  
and baptism, analogy, 4 330-1;  
books on, 17 142;  
and catharsis, 16 134;  
and chance, *see* chance s.v.;  
change in character, 4 426;  
and confessional, 16 123;  
criticism of, 4 194-6;  
definition(s) of, 4 622, 633;  
differing theories of, 7 442, 490;  
and doctor's attitude/mental condition, 2 662, 703;  
and dream interpretation, 4 157-8;  
and empirical evidence, 18 1030;  
and excitement, 3 35;

psychoanalysis (*cont.*):

failures of, 4 421;  
 Freudian, *see* Freud s.v.;  
 future uses, 4 455-7;  
 goal of, 4 640; 18 930;  
 illustration of method, 4 80;  
 irrelevant answers in, 3 179;  
 layman's understanding of, 4  
 194, 201; 16 120;  
 and libido balance, 4 255;  
 and medical psychology, 17  
 130;  
 and medicine, 4 524;  
 method of, 4 79-82, 316,  
 326-34, 523-5, 622-3; 16 292;  
 misunderstanding of, 4 320;  
 and morality, 18 930;  
 need of moral effort to understand, 4 180;  
 and neurosis, *see* neurosis s.v.;  
 origin of, 7 2/410, 20; 10 2;  
 and other sciences, 4 455;  
 and philosophy, *see* philosophy  
 s.v.;  
 prejudices against, 4 525, 557;  
 Prince's criticism, 4 193;  
 principle of, 2 101c;  
 and psychotherapy, 16 115;  
 and religion, 4 457;  
 and resistance, 3 425, 436; in  
 women, 3 104;  
 results, in dementia praecox  
 and hysteria, 3 152;  
 in sanatoria, 4 604;  
 as science, 4 523;  
 scope of, 4 745;  
 and sexual causation/theory, 17  
 99, 180;  
 and sexuality, 4 200; 10 212;  
 suggestion in, 4 648;  
 suitability for, 4 604;  
 and symptoms, 4 415;  
 technical application, 4 624;  
 technique of, 4 315, 523, 575; 7  
 20/431; 10 350;  
 and training, need for, 18  
 1030;  
 and two types, 6 92;

and Ufos, 10 631;

and the unconscious, *see* unconscious s.v.;  
 unconscious of its limitations, 7  
 224;  
 unpopularity of, 7 (p8);  
*Weltanschauung* of, 8 707;  
 "wild," 18 1030;  
*see also* analysis; psychanalysis

Psychoanalytic Association, International, 18 (p423&n), 1027,  
 (p606n); Zurich branch, 4 199; 18  
 1027-9, (p552n)

Psychoanalytic Congresses:

First, Salzburg 27 Apr. 1908,  
 18 (p335n), 925;  
 Second, Nuremberg 30-31  
 Mar. 1910, 18 (p423n), 1027,  
 1033, (p551n);  
 Third, Weimar 21-2 Sept.  
 1911, 6 773n; 18 (pp423n,  
 446n);  
 Fourth, Munich, Sept. 1913, 6  
 (p499n)

psycho-biological method, 17 (pp3,  
 4)

psychocatharsis, *see* catharsis s.v.  
 cathartic method

psychodiagnostics, 18 1458-60

psycho-galvanic phenomenon, 8 23,  
 198; 18 48

psychogenesis:

TITLES: "On the Problem of  
 Psychogenesis in Mental Dis-  
 ease," 3 466-95; *The  
 Psychogenesis of Mental Disease*, 3;  
 "On the Psychogenesis of  
 Schizophrenia," 3 504-41;

meaning of, 3 497, 532;  
 of spirits of the dead, 8 598

psychogenic: diseases/illness, 8 575,  
 702; and belief in spirits, 8 575;

disturbances, 10 3; 13 48, 195;  
 depending on external events,  
 1 349;

symptoms, 7 4/413

psychograph, in séances, 1 45

psychography (automatic writing),

- 1 28, 45, 49, 88, 96; 3 157n, 313; 18 725, 726, 731, 795
- psychoid, 8 368, 380, 840, 947, 962; archetype as, *see* archetype(s) *s.v.*; factor, 14 786; 18 1208; form, 13 350; as transcendental realities, 18 1538, 1586; unconscious, 14 788
- psychokinesis, 10 780
- psychokinetic (PK) experiment, 8 837, 977
- psychologem, 9i 465; 10 716; 13 456; hero as, 5 580; Mercurius, 13 266; of self-fertilization, 5 447
- psychological, 8 806; blindness, 13 455; extreme, 5 581; factor: in schizophrenia, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.* psychogenesis; significance in psychoses, 3 482; undervaluation of, 3 467; formulation of sacrifice, 5 669; mode of artistic creation, 15 139; possibility, 1 93; rules, reversibility of, 13 478; symptoms, 13 455
- Psychological Club of Zurich, 10 887
- psychological institute, Bern, 18 790
- psychologie à compartiments*, 16 492
- Psychologies of 1930*, ed. C. Murchison, 8 659; 18 279
- Psychologische Abhandlungen*, ed. C. G. Jung, 18 1110, (p525n), 1250, (pp558n, 625n), 1475, 1825
- psychologism, 10 300, 1045; 11 142, 465, 482, 557, 749n, 750, 771; 12 9, 14; 13 73, 75; 14 667; 18 1294, (p705), 1645
- psychology(-ist(s)), 4 523; 7 192, 201, 231, 259, 483, 495; 13 (p4), 58, 63, 68, 74, 76n, 90, 195; 14 125, 310, 516, 627, 680, 749, 772, 776, 779; titles: "Alchemy and Psychology," 18 1700-4; "Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism," 9ii 267-86; "Complications of American Psychology," 10 946-80; "A Contribution to the Psychology of Rumour," 4 95-128; "Depth Psychology," 18 1142-62; "Depth Psychology and Self-Knowledge," 18 1803-17; "General Aspects of Dream Psychology," 8 443-529; "Introduction to Wolff's 'Studies in Jungian Psychology,'" 10 887-902; "The Meaning of Psychology for Modern Man," 10 276-332; "New Paths in Psychology," 7 407-41; "On the Psychology of the Negro," 18 1285; "On the Psychology and Pathology of So-Called Occult Phenomena," 1 1-150; "On the Psychology of the Trickster-Figure," 9i 456-88; "On the Psychology of the Unconscious," 7 1-201; "The Present Status of Applied Psychology," 18 790-3; *Psychology and Alchemy*, 12; "Psychology and Literature," 15 133-62; "Psychology and National Problems," 18 1305-42; *Psychology and Religion*, 11; "Psychology and Religion," 11 1-168; "Psychology and Spiritualism," 18 746-56; "The Psychology of the Child Archetype," 9i 259-305; "The Psychology of Dementia Praecox," 3 1-316; "The Psychology of Eastern Meditation," 11 908-49; "The Psychology of the Transference," 16 353-539; "Religion and Psychology: A Reply to Martin Buber," 18

psychology (*cont.*):

1499–1513; “The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in Psychology,” 8 220–31; abstract approach of, 10 531; academic, 10 531; 13 (p3); 18 571, 1111, 1295; Adlerian, *see* Adler, A.; of the ages, 18 297; and alchemy, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; American, 10 927, 946–80; and analysis, 7 502; analytical, *see* analytical psychology; and ancient world, *see* ancient world *s.v.*; anima and animus, 7 328, 370; arbitrariness of, 17 166; of art, *see* art *s.v.*; and belief, 11 376; and biology, 8 232; 17 157; brain, 8 10, 29; and causality, *see* causality *s.v.*; chaos in, 18 279; child, *see* child *s.v.*; Chinese, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.*; and Christian doctrine, 14 455n; collective, 6 322; 7 241–2/462–3, 459, 514; 18 371 (*see also below* mob/mass/herd); collectivistic, 7 462n; comparative, 10 647; 18 1266; compartment, 12 6; 18 558; complex-, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; and complexes, 10 456; conscious, 7 329; of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; criminal, 10 466; danger of dogmatism in, 15 (p84–5); depth, 18 1142–62, 1803–17; *see also* Bleuler *s.v.*; a “dirty joke,” 10 356; discovery of, 10 159; divorce from other sciences, 16 120; and dogma, *see* dogma *s.v.*;

of dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*; in early and later life, 16 75; the East and, *see* East/Eastern *s.v.*; in Egypt, ancient, 18 230; empirical, 9i 11, 150; 11 647, 947; 12 15, 20, 394; 16 175, 209; 18 742, 1296, 1312, 1504, 1555; and Holy Spirit, 18 1555; modern, 17 128; origins of, 17 127; English, 18 14; enthusiasm for, 17 302; ethno-, 4 457; and evil, 10 676; exile, 18 648; experimental, 2 863–4; 7 2/407; 8 701; 9i 111; 16 202; 17 102, 128, 170; 18 739; first use of term, 8 345; and psyche, 11 490; and factor of value, 18 596; fear of, 12 19; and feeling, 18 24; feminine/female, *see* feminine *s.v.*; a field of experience, 9i 111; four-dimensional, 18 115; French, *see* France/French *s.v.*; Freudian, *see* Freud *s.v.*; and the future, 8 687; general, 16 232; German, 18 22 (*see also below* Jewish *s.v.* Germanic; mob/mass *s.v.* German); Gestalt, 16 245; Hindu, 18 17; and historical material, 5 (pxxvii), 3; of *homo religiosus*, 11 11; and the humane sciences, 5 (pxxvii); 17 165–6; and human soul, attitude towards, 5 113; idea of God and, 11 242n; Indian, 7 240n; 11 956; of the individual, *see* individual *s.v.*;

- interpretative methods, 11 448; introspective, 18 139; Jewish, 7 240n; and Germanic, 10 1014, 1025; and knowledge of self, 11 3; layman's attitude to, 10 276; and literature, 15 (p85); and man of twentieth century, 11 465; and Mary, dogma of Assumption, 11 748; masculine/male, 7 328; 13 108, 344; 14 222-5; meaning of colours in, 14 390; medical, 3 541; 5 (pxxiv); 7 (p8), 199; 8 347, 530; 13 (p3), 353; 15 101; 16 120, 232; 17 102; 18 5; absence of, 16 52; dilemma of, 16 236; and dreams, 17 262; and educational, meaning of, 17 173; and personalistic attitude, 7 122; psychotherapy as, 10 1040; and whole man, 17 160; and medicine, 3 541; medieval, 11 284; 18 370; and metaphysics, *see* metaphysics *s.v.*; mob/mass/herd/crowd, 3 513; 5 104; 9i 225, 228; 10 453, 457, 460, 477, 536; 16 4; 18 369, 1315, 1351, 1386; German proneness to, 10 448, 453 (*see also* above collective; *and see also* psychosis *s.v.* mass); modern, 8 688; 13 122; 14 694; 18 1, 6, 754, 1374, 1394, 1409; and ancient world, 5 1; rational, 18 230; multiplicity of, 8 659; 16 116-17; 18 279; must explain spiritual and psychological, 17 160; and myth, 14 751; national, 7 (p4); 10 466; 18 1302; and national problems, 18 1305-42; and natural science, 17 161, 162, 165; and nature of God, 11 738; need for, in patient, 3 539, 575; need of training in, for alienist and neurologist, 3 470; needs hypothesis, 11 460; needs widening of its horizon, 18 763; of neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; normal, 18 889; and pathological inferiority, 1 3; not merely subjective, 17 80; objective/and objectivity, 3 406; 6 8-9, 13; 12 18, 20; 14 617-18; 17 163; 18 275; pathological, 18 832; of the person, 9i 91; personal, 13 478; personalist, *see* personalism *s.v.*; philosophy and/philosophical, *see* philosophy *s.v.*; and physics, *see* physics *s.v.*; physiological, 8 701; 17 128, 156; and physiology, 17 157; of instincts, 9i 112; and poetry, *see* poem/poetry *s.v.*; position of, 17 165; in universities, 8 347; power, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.* power principle; practical, 6 85; 8 678; 17 172; 18 34; practice in, and theory, 10 1071; prestige, *see* Adler, A. *s.v.*; primitive, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*; projected, 14 737; Protestant attitude to, 11 76; and psychic phenomena, 11 222; of psychosis, *see* psychosis *s.v.*; public interest in, 10 169, 617; 11 507; 18 1395; pure, principle of explanation, 17 162;

- psychology (*cont.*):  
 of quaternity, **11** 268–79;  
 racial, **18** 1291;  
 as real life adventure, **18** 571;  
 recent origin of/young, **9i** 11;  
**10** 284; **17** 127; **18** 6;  
 and religion, *see* religion *s.v.*;  
 resistance to, **14** 152;  
 of schizophrenia, *see* schizophrenia *s.v.*;  
 as science, **6** 84–6; **10** 1025; **14** 613; **17** 127; **18** 1358; of phenomena, **11** 759;  
 scientific, early, **17** 156;  
 sexual/sexuality in, **7** 49; **9i** 61;  
 shamanistic, *see* shamanism *s.v.*;  
 shunned by would-be artists, **17** 206;  
 of the statement, **18** 739;  
 subject-matter of, **17** 165;  
 and symbolism, **5** 336; **13** 74;  
 and theology, **12** 21; **14** 273, 651;  
 theory-building in, **17** 203;  
 and therapy, **10** 333;  
 of our time, **6** 84, 203;  
 transcendental, **12** 342*n*;  
 two types of, **4** 675;  
 of types, **7** 64*n*, 462*n*;  
 of unconscious, **7** (*p*3); **11** 941; **12** 19, 31, 43, 392, 555, 564; **13** 120, 237, 341, 397, 482; **14** 708;  
 uniqueness of, **8** 261;  
 unites idea and thing, **6** 73;  
 unknown in Middle Ages, **14** 630, 665;  
 Western, **13** 59; Christian, **11** 771; interest in, **10** 544; **11** 794; “with the psyche,” **8** 661; “without the psyche/soul,” **8** 649, 658, 660; **11** 496, 507; without soul, **13** 286;  
 of women, *see* woman(-en) *s.v.*;  
*see also* psychoanalysis; psychotherapy
- psychoneurosis(-es), **10** 1056; **11** 491, 738;
- sexuality and, **4** 2; **5** 190*n*;  
 as states of possession, **16** 198;  
 two groups, **16** 5;  
*see also* neurosis(-es)
- psychopath, **10** 477;  
 Hitler as, **18** 1386;  
 morally defective, **1** 448;  
 puberty of, **1** 113;  
 Wilhelm II as, **10** 479
- psychopathic: children, **17** 135–6;  
 disposition/constitution, **10** 476; **17** 245;  
 illnesses, and chronic mania, **1** 190;  
 inferiority, *see* inferiority *s.v.*;  
 states, **6** 461–2;  
*see also* psychopathy
- psychopathology, **7** (*p*8); **8** 430–1, 673; **9i** 270; **9ii** 57; **10** 257; **11** 489; **17** 130; **18** 5;  
 TITLES: “On the Importance of the Unconscious in Psychopathology,” **3** 438–65;  
 “The Psychopathological Significance of the Association Experiment,” **2** 863–917; “The Type Problem in Psychopathology,” **6** 461–83;  
 anatomical school of, **18** 891;  
 and experimental psychology, **10** 2; **17** 128;  
 French, **10** 21;  
 national, **10** 466;  
 and psychotherapy, **10** 1040;  
 real, **18** 832;  
 visions and, **11** 665*&n*
- psychopathy: German, **10** 465, 476;  
*see also* psychopath
- psychophysical:  
 TITLES: “Psychophysical Investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals,” **2** 1036–79; “On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment,” **2** 1015–35;  
 experiments, *see* galvanometer experiments; pneumograph;

- galvanic (galvanophysical) reflex, **2** 1015, 1024, 1036, 1043; hypothesis, **8** 10, 11; parallelism, *see* parallelism *s.v.*
- psychophysics, **9i** 111; **17** 162
- psychophysiology, **7** 497; **17** 162
- psychopomp, **9i** 77; **13** 106, 171*n*; anima as, **9ii** 56; **12** 74; **14** 282, 540; animals as: dog, **13** 278*n*; fishes, **9ii** 225; horse, **5** 427; animus as, **9ii** 33; Indra as, **5** 659; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; Proteus as, **9ii** 338; Virgil (Dante) as, **5** 119*n*
- psychosexuality, **3** 436; term, **5** 193
- psychosis(-es), **5** 19*n*, 26*n*; **7** 270, 370; **8** 595, 702; **9i** 82, 259, 494, 519; **11** 489, 781; **12** 188, 324; **13** 428; **14** 184, 494; **16** 37, 474; **17** 209, 260; **18** 832, 909; TITLE: "The Content of the Psychoses," **3** 317-87; aetiology of, **18** 905; affective, **18** 859; anticipated, **14** 756; autochthonous descriptions of, **18** 829; beginning of, **3** 529; behaviour of unconscious, **3** 442; borderline cases, **5** 681; childhood, **17** 139; *chönyid* state as, **11** 846; classification of, **18** 901, 919; and collective unconscious, **18** 1159; confusional, **18** 66; degenerative hysterical, **3** 141; delusions in, **17** 25; development of, **7** 254; from neurosis, **3** 517; dissociation in, **5** 683; distortions in, **14** 454; and feeling of isolation, **5** 683; ideas and images in, **5** 474; latent, **3** 518, 539, 558-9; **5** 58*n*; **7** 192; **11** 545; **14** 184; **16** 18, 381, 476; compensation in, **8** 547; and manifest, ratio, **3** 558; **16** 38*n*; mass, **8** 518, 595; **13** 52; **17** 159; in Germany, **10** 465, 466, 472, 476 (*see also* psychology *s.v.* mob/mass); Miller's, **5** 675; of mother, animal behaviour in, **5** 504; **17** 107; motility, *see* catatonia; mythological fragments in, **18** 594; outbreak of, **18** 836; predisposition to, **3** 480; prevention of, **3** 481; psychology of, **7** 2; **18** 826, 1478; psychotherapy of, **3** 482; and separation from mother, **5** 624*n*; as state of possession, **16** 196; totalitarian, **16** 442; unconscious in, **3** 491; unconscious manifestations preceding, **5** 684; unleashed by analysis, **14** 755; yoga and, **11** 847; *see also* catatonia; manic depression; mania; insanity; psychotic; schizophrenia
- psychosomatic: disorders, **11** 15; instincts, **13** 475; medicine, **16** 232; **18** 834, 839; phenomena, **8** 440
- psychosynthesis, **18** 935
- psychotechnics, **15** (*p84*)
- psychotherapist, **5** 258; **10** 882; **11** 285, 464, 530, 905; **12** 2, 36; TITLE: "Psychotherapists or the Clergy," **11** 488-538; authority of, **16** 2; and clergyman/theologian, **11** 450, 462, 510; and enthusiasm, **3** 539; **4** 634;

- psychotherapist (*cont.*):  
 in epilepsy, **17** 138;  
 and fantasies, **5** 33;  
 Freudian, and Adlerian, **11** 507;  
 and his work, **11** 537;  
 neurotic, **16** 23;  
 personality of, **16** 8;  
 physical illness of, **18** 356;  
 as priest, **11** 532;  
 priests trained as, *see* priest(s)  
*s.v.* doctor;  
 and religious experiences, **5** 340;  
 and religious symbolism, **5** 346;  
 risk of psychic infection, **16** 23, 358&*n*;  
 theories of, **17** 202;  
 value to, of historical material, **5** 3;  
*see also* analyst; doctor
- psychotherapy, **9i** 84; **10** 1055-9; **11** 899, 1000; **12** 3, 32, 40, 42; **13** 237, 253, 293, 436; **14** 346, 446, 505, 668, 674, 778-9; **15** 41, (*p*84); **18** 513, 923;  
 TITLES: *The Practice of Psychotherapy*, **16**; "The State of Psychotherapy Today," **10** 333-70;  
 aim of, **5** 683; **16** 185, 191, 223; **18** 755;  
 clergyman and, *see* clergyman *s.v.*;  
 and conflicts of duty, **11** 738;  
 confusion in, **10** 1014;  
 contradiction in, **16** 1;  
 a craft, **18** 277;  
 and death, **8** 792;  
 description of, **18** 1388;  
 a dialectical relationship, **11** 904; **16** 1; **18** 1504, 1509;  
 and dissociation, treatment of, **5** 683;  
 diverse methods, need of, **16** 11;  
 and doctor's personality, **17** 240;  
 and emotions of patient, **18** 319;  
*ex cathedra*, **16** 238;  
 field of, **16** 212;  
 Germanic, **10** 1022;  
 goal of, **11** 905; **14** 514, 674, 696; **18** 1817;  
 and group analysis, **14** 125*n*;  
 and hostile brothers motif, **11** 629;  
 hypnotic, **18** 894;  
 and instinct, **9i** 91;  
 intellectual foundations of, **16** 175;  
 Jungian and Freudian compared, **11** 875;  
 meaning of, **16** 28-45, 230;  
 as medical psychology, **10** 1040;  
 and medicine, **16** 192-211;  
 "minor," **14** 514; **16** 240;  
 need for wider field, **10** 1045;  
 origins of, **7** 2;  
 and politics, **16** 3, 223;  
 practical, **8** 678;  
 pre-analytical, **16** 366;  
 as profession, **10** 1062;  
 and psychiatry, **10** 1056, 1061;  
 as relationship, **10** 352;  
 and religion, *see* religion *s.v.*;  
 and return of lost complex to consciousness, **8** 590;  
 schools of, **10** 334, 1070; **16** 1;  
 and science, **16** 212, 223;  
 scope of, **10** 23;  
 standstill in, **14** 754;  
 task of, **10** 661; **16** 179, 229;  
 technique/method of, **10** 333, 357; **14** 345, 674, 736, 750; **16** 212;  
 and theory, **16** 198;  
 totalitarianism and, **16** 225;  
 as treatment of the soul, **16** 212;  
 ultimate questions of, **16** 449;  
 and unconscious, **16** 356;  
 and universities, **10** 1070;  
 and yoga, **11** 873;  
 and Zen, **11** 904-5;

- see also* analysis; analytical psychology; psychoanalysis; therapy; treatment
- Psychotherapy, (International)**  
 General Medical Society for, **10** 1014&*n*, 1016&*n*, 1019, 1039, 1048, 1055, 1058, 1060&*n*, 1062, 1064–8; **18** 1463;  
 founder of, R. Sommer, **10** 1014*n*, 1066;  
**Congresses:**  
 4th (Bad Nauheim, 1929), **16** (*p*36*n*);  
 6th (Dresden, 1931), **16** (*p*139*n*);  
 7th (Bad Nauheim, 1934), **8** (*p*92*n*); **10** 1016*n*, 1035&*n*, 1039&*n*;  
 8th (Bad Nauheim, 1935), **10** 1035*n*, (*p*554);  
 9th (Copenhagen, 1937), **10** (*p*561);  
 10th (Oxford, 1938), **10** (*p*564)
- Psychotherapy, 2nd Congress for (Bern, 1937)**, **16** (*p*327*n*)
- psychotic(s): archetypal figures of**, **9i** 82;  
 disturbances, **7** 252;  
 under influence of unconscious, **8** 134;  
*see also* psychosis
- Ptah**, **5** 148*n*; **8** 735;  
 shaping world-egg, **5** pl. XLIIb
- Ptahil**, **14** 566
- Ptolemaïs**, temple of Aesculapius and Hygeia, **5** 577
- Ptolemies**, libraries of, **12** 456
- Ptolemy (the astrologer)**, **8** 869*n*; **9ii** 128*n*, 149*n*; **14** 576
- puberty**, **4** 36–7; **7** 11/420, 167; **17** 107, 221; **18** 537;  
 adjustments in, **2** 1007;  
 character fluctuations in, **1** 73, 113;  
 fantasies of, **1** 120; **3** 105;  
 and initiation rites, **7** 172, 315; **8** 725; **11** 287; **16** 214; **17** 271; **18** 363;
- libido** and, **4** 50, 258–9;  
 and mental disorders, **1** 136, 218; **4** 37, 55–61;  
 neurosis in, **12** 324;  
 psychological, **8** 756; **10** 216–17; **17** 103;  
 second, **7** 114;  
 sexual fantasies in, **3** 105
- publicity of life, American**, **10** 957
- public opinion**, **11** 12
- Pueblo Indians**, *see* American Indians: NORTH
- Puēch**, H. C.: "The Concept of Redemption in Manichaeism," **12** 458*n*
- puellus regius**, **13** 269*n*; **14** 465
- puer**, **9ii** 194; **12** 505;  
 as *filius macrocosmi*, **12** 506;  
*lapis philosophorum* as, **9ii** 194;  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. boy
- puer aeternus**, **9i** 193, 268; **10** 375; **11** 742; **13** 220;  
 as child archetype, **9i** 269;  
 as divine boy/son, **5** 184, 392&*n*, 526; **6** 459;  
 in *Faust*, **14** 200&*n*;  
 parasitic nature of, **5** 393;  
*see also* divine child
- puer leprosus**, Mercurius as, **13** 273*n*
- puerperal fever**, **10** 673
- Puerto Rico**, **10** 605
- puff-adder**, *see* ANIMALS: serpent s.v.
- puff-ball(s)**, **13** 380*n*
- "puffed-up-ness," **9ii** 44; *see also* inflation
- Pulcinella**, **9i** 464, 474; *see also* Punchinello
- pulmo marinus**, *see* ANIMALS: fish s.v.
- pulse(s): curve**, **8** 23;  
 hundred, **13** 434;  
 thirty-two, **12** 307
- Pulver**, M., **2** 1358;  
 "Jesus' Round Dance and Crucifixion according to the Acts of St. John," **11** 415*n*
- pumice-stone**, **14** 157*n*
- pumpkin**, **9i** 409
- pun(s)**, *see* joke(s)

- Punch*, **10** 389  
 Punchinello, **5** 156*n*, 208*n*; *see also* Pulcinella  
 Punctuation, Art of, **8** 866  
*punctum/punctus solis*, **9ii** 345&*n*; *see also* point  
 punishment(s), **7** 242/463, 307; **11** 407–8; **13** (*pp*60*n*, 61), 93, 139, 363, 441; **17** 228; divine, **7** 113; Draconian, **7** 239; place of, **13** (*p*62); self-, **7** 135  
 pupil(s), **6** 665; gifted, **17** 246, 250; individuality of, **17** 255, 257–8; *see also* teacher  
 pupilla, as child, **5** 408  
 puppy, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* dog(s)/bitch  
 Puranas: Bhagavata, **6** 328*nn*; Garuda, **6** 328*n*; Maheshvara-, **13** 254*n*; Upa-, **13** 254*n*  
 Pure Land, **11** 879  
 pure man, **13** 381  
 Purgatory, **16** 376*n*  
 Puri, **14** 266  
*purificatio*, **11** 423  
 purification, **9i** 47; **13** 173; **16** 486, 502, 515; of natural man, **13** 177; ritual, **11** 63; *see also* *mundificatio*  
 purity, **7** 286  
 Purkinje figures, **3** 582  
 Purohit Swami, Shri, and W. B. Yeats, tr., *The Ten Principal Upanishads*, **5** 179*n*  
 purple, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*  
 purpose: of dream, *see* dreams *s.v.*; in psychic processes, **5** 90; sense of, **8** 456  
 purposiveness, **4** 362; **7** 386; of neurosis, **7** 69; in psychic loss of balance, **7** 253  
 Pururavas, **5** 210, 215; **13** 218  
 Purusha/purusha (Anthropos, Original Man), **5** 177–8, 227*n*, 229, 648–50; **8** 395&*n*; **9i** 158, 248; **11** 202, 419, 798; **12** 16, 20, 209; **13** 210; **14** 6*n*, 159*n*, 488, 595; -Atman, **9i** 572; **9ii** 257, 303; **11** 666, 713; **13** 268; **14** 145, 711; **18** 183*2*; dwarf, **5** 182; thumb, size of (thumbling), **5** 178, 179*n*, 182; **13** 168; Elijah as, **18** 1526; multiple-eyed, **5** 178; **8** 395&*n*; -Narayana, **11** 397*n*; as world-soul, **5** 649–50  
 Putnam, J. J.: "Personal Impressions of Sigmund Freud and His Work," **4** 154*n*; "Persönliche Erfahrungen mit Freud's psychoanalytischer Methode," **4** 154*n*  
 putrefaction/*putrefactio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in *s.v.*  
 putting together, motif of, **12** 242*n*  
 pygmies, **12** *fig.* 96; *see also* Cabiri; dwarf  
 pyramids(s), **9i** 526, 543; **10** 158  
 Pyramid inscriptions, **12** 84  
 Pyramid Text(s), **5** 391, 526*n*; **9ii** 143*n*, 187; **13** 360&*n*  
 pyrites, **12** 99*n*; **13** 375*n*  
 Pyrrha, **5** 279; **13** 132  
 Pythagoras/Pythagoreans, **6** 136; **11** 228, 905; **12** 115*n*, *fig.* 211; **14** 19&*n*, 24; **15** 11; **16** 387; **18** 461, 1521; in alchemy, **12** 449–50, 462; **13** 403; **14** 339; **16** 525*n*; mysticism, **6** 57, 963, 964; **11** 861; and Neopythagoreans, **12** 450*n*; number symbolism of, **11** 179–80, 246; **16** 525*n*; *tetrakty*, **9i** 641; **11** 61&*n*, 246, 261; **13** 31; oath, **11** 246; on soul: and matter, **11** 160*n*; as square, *see* soul *s.v.* square  
 Pytho, **14** 765*n*  
 python, *see* ANIMALS: serpent *s.v.*

# Q

Qazvini, **9ii** 189  
 Qebhsennuf, *see* Horus, four sons of  
 'qltn, **9ii** 181–2  
 quadrangle/quadrangular, **14** 656;  
     as dream symbol, **7** 366; **11** 90;  
     garden, attribute of Virgin  
     Mary, **12** fig. 26;  
     Lamaic, **12** 169;  
     quaternary as, **11** 727;  
     *see also* square; triangle  
 quadratura circuli, *see* circle s.v.  
     squaring of  
 quadratus, Mercurius as, *see* Mer-  
     curius s.v.  
 quadricornutus binarius, **11** 104  
 quadriga, **5** 423; **14** 267  
 quality(-ies): of being known, **1** 167,  
     172, 180;  
     four, **9i** 535n; **11** 246; **12** 333;  
     **14** 1, 68, 607;  
     moral, **13** 434;  
     of wisdom, **13** 459  
 quanta, energy, **8** 966  
 quantity(-ies): factor of energy, **8** 37;  
     measurement of, and energy, **8**  
     13, 27;  
     psychic, **8** 26;  
     very small, **8** 818  
 quartering, *see* tetrameria  
 quarters, four, **10** 775; **11** 246, 676;  
     **12** 137, 172, 456(6), 469; **13**  
     348n, 363; **14** 555  
 quaternarius, **12** 165; **13** 187n;  
     Adam as, **14** 555;  
     in mandala symbolism, **9i** 679  
 quaternary: structure: of con-  
     sciousness, **13** 208; of mandala,  
     *see* mandala s.v.;  
     thinking, **11** 246  
 quaterno, *see* quaterny; *see also*  
     tetrad  
 quaternion, *see* quaterny  
 quaterny/quaterno/quaternion, **5**  
     388n; **8** 401, 559, 870; **9i** 426,  
     582; **9ii** 188, 304, 406; **10** 750,

755, 761; **11** 246, 290; **12** 31, 150,  
 295, 469, 550, figs. 185, 192, 232;  
**13** 329, fig. 24; **14** 1, 5, 6, 41, 261,  
 282; **16** 402, 451, 523, 539;  
     TITLE: "The Problem of the  
     Fourth," **11** 243–85;  
     Achurayim, **9i** 588n;  
     Adam as, **12** 456(6), 457; **14**  
     555, 557;  
     alchemical, **12** 220, fig. 235; **13**  
     358; **18** 1617; double, **8** 559; of  
     elements, **9i** 579; **9ii** 307n, 397;  
**11** 672; **12** 333; **13** 207, 343,  
 359; **14** 238, 607, 656;  
 schemata/systems, **13** 212; **14**  
 121–2, 235–6, 620;  
 Anthropos, **9ii** (p231), 369,  
 384–5, 402, 408; **13** 212;  
     as archetype, **5** 611; **11** 246; **14**  
 611, 613; **16** 405 (*see also* below  
     marriage);  
 Catholic, **18** 1600, 1606–7;  
     of centre, **12** 313, 327, fig. 31;  
     child motif as, **9i** 270, 278;  
     of Christ, **9ii** 116, 318; **11** 331,  
 677; and nature of, **9ii** 321; as  
     Son of Man, **11** 686, 690;  
     Christian, **8** 559; **9ii** 397; **12** fig.  
 233; **14** 237, 239; resistance to,  
**11** 250;  
     and circle, **9ii** 304, 351, 352; **11**  
 109; **14** 261, 269; **16** 535, 539;  
     and cross/cruciform, *see* cross  
     s.v.;  
     defective/mutilated, **9i** 430; **9ii**  
 351;  
     devil and/as fourth in, **11** 104,  
 250; **18** (p712), 1653;  
     divine, **11** 677; **18** 532;  
     double, **9i** 579, 588; **9ii** 307; **10**  
 692; **11** 672, 675; **13** 402; **14** 8;  
**16** 451; motif, **13** 402;  
     dream symbols of, **9i** 343; **9ii**  
 59, 203n; **11** 90–1, 101, 128,  
 281; **12** 287; **14** 261; **16** 378; of

quaternity (*cont.*):

unconscious, **11** 63; dyad(s) as, Egyptian, **13** 360; in fairytales, **9ii** 430, 433, 449; female/seminine, **11** 126n; **12** 311; **14** 238, 240; in fire, **9ii** 203; of flowers, **14** 698; **16** 380; of four parts four times (4 × 4), **9ii** 410; **14** 634&n; of functions, *see* function(s); four s.v.; Gnostic, **9ii** 308, 381, 382, 383n, 384, 402; **11** 62, 460; **14** 123; Monogenes as, *see* Monogenes; God as, **9i** 572; **9ii** 304; **11** 101, 281, 727, 946; **13** 363; **14** 273; of name of Tetragrammaton, **14** 619; relativity of, **14** 124; sons of God as, **13** 366; and Godhead, **18** 1611; of gods, **9ii** 397; in Greek thought, **11** 246; in Plato, **8** 962; **9i** 425n; **10** 738; **11** 183, 188–92, 247n; Hermetic, **13** 369; of Kircher, A., **9ii** 416–18; lapis, **9ii** 377, 406; marriage, **9i** 612; **9ii** 42, 43, 117, 328–30, 363, 381, 382, 383, 396; **10** 762; **14** 555, 612, 619; **16** 411, 427, 431–2; **18** 1133; as archetype, **9ii** 328n; and Horus, **9ii** 383&n; masculine-feminine, **9i** 576n; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.; Moses, **9ii** 359–63, 372, 381–3, 396, 402; **14** 239; shadow in, **9ii** 361, 384 (*see also* below shadow); Naassene, **9ii** 42n, 361, 386; of opposites, **9ii** 115, 304; **11** 183, 188; **13** 358, 457; **14** 236–7; **16** 535; as expression of Christ, **9ii** 116; Paradise, **9ii** 372, 374, 382,

386, 402, 404; **13** 212; philosophical tree as, **13** 446; psychology of, **11** 268–79; schemata/systems, **9ii** 381–3, 408; in Secundus, **11** 62n; self symbolized by, **5** 550; **6** 791&n; **9i** 315; **9ii** 42, 76, 116, 297, 358–9; **12** 327; **13** 362n; **14** 273, 698; as God-image, **11** 282; shadow, **9ii** 362n, 364, (*p*231), 385, 402–3, 406, 410; **18** 1607; “kingless race,” in, **9ii** 410; space-time, **9ii** 395, 396, 397, 398, 405; symbol(s)-ism, **5** 550; **6** 791&n; **11** 90, 91, 108, 125, 460, 690; **13** 212; **14** 390; antiquity of, **9ii** 59; **11** 62, 100; apotropaic, **13** 363 (*see also* above dream symbols; self); synchronicity and causality in, **8** 963; Trinity and, **11** 107, 125, 268; **12** 220, 311, 333; **13** 204; **14** 122, 235, 237, 630; **18** 1552; ungodliness in, **11** 104n; unity and, **9ii** 351; **10** 774; **13** 187; **18** 1604; in visions, of Daniel, Enoch, Ezekiel, **11** 665, 667, 671–2, 675; **14** 273; double quaternity in, **11** 672, 675; quaternity of God’s sons in, **13** 366; wholeness/completeness/perfection/totality as, **7** 186; **9i** 278, 425; **9ii** 245; **10** 767; **11** 331, 727; **13** 402; **14** 239; **18** 1133, 1552, 1605

queen/regina:

TITLE: “Rex and Regina,” **14** 349–543; in alchemy, **14** 532–43; as anima (Jung’s term), **14** 736; as *anima* (soul), **14** 536–9; apotheosis of, **14** 454; austri, *see below* South;

colours in, 14 430;  
 diet/food of, 14 420-7;  
 dissolution, in bath, 14 537;  
 of heaven/Heaven, 9i 61, 132,  
 190, 195; 12 500;  
 as Luna, 14 532;  
 Mercurius as, 14 534;  
 of Motherhood, Mary as, 13  
 228n;  
 as mother of God, 14 350n,  
 429;  
 psychic pregnancy of, 14 424;  
 Sapientia/Wisdom as, 12 466-7,  
 473; 16 496;  
 self expressed by, 9i 315;  
 of Sheba, 12 443, 518n; 14 329,  
 533, 535, 543;  
 and Sol, 14 534;  
 of the South/regina Austri, 12  
 466n, 467, 473; 14 535-6; 16  
 496;  
 with white lily, 12 fig. 142a, b

Quercetanus, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.

quest, the, 18 673, 688;  
 for the stone, 13 394

questionnaire, 11 511

questions: children's, 17 11n, 17n,  
 19-20;  
 in confession, 11 542;  
 and senseless answers, 1 236

Quetzalcoatl, 5 fig. 30; 11 340;  
 mother of, 13 132

Quicherat, J.: *Procès de condamnation et de réhabilitation de Jeanne d'Arc, dite la Pucelle*, 1 101n

quicklime, 9ii 243n; 12 446n; 13  
 404

quicksilver, 9i 545, 554; 9ii 215,  
 240, 243; 10 629-30; 11 160,  
 276; 12 172, 365, 401, 406, 409,  
 445, 469, 484n; 13 95, 103n,  
 105n, 119, 142n, 265; 14 140,  
 142, 317, 337, 636, 715;  
 as *aqua permanens*, 11 161n; 13  
 168n;  
 as arcanum, 13 97n; Paracel-  
 san, 13 168n, 171n, 176n;

expulsion of, 11 355; 12 405;  
 fixation of, 13 97n;  
 Luna as, 14 87;  
 meaning of, for alchemists, 9i  
 554;  
 Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius  
 s.v.;  
*parā-da*, Indian system, 9ii 237;  
 in patient's pictures, 9i 554-7,  
 559, 609; 13 343;  
 as *prima materia*, 12 425;  
 and Saturn, 9ii 215; 13 274;  
 spirit of, 13 273;  
 stone (philosophical) as, 12 99;  
 and sulphur, 14 135&cn;  
 as water, *see* water;  
*see also* *argentum vivum*; *hydrargyrum*; mercury (metal)

Quicumque, *see* creed(s) s.v.

Athanasian

quid: of Dorn, 13 394;  
 and quis, distinction, 9ii 252,  
 261

quietism, Eastern, 10 190

Quimby, P. P. (Christian Scientist), 4  
 748&cn

quincunx, 8 559; 10 737, 749, 752,  
 755, 774; 18 1602

quintessence/*quinta essentia*, 8 388n,  
 931&cn; 9ii 245n; 10 628, 738,  
 741; 11 104, 160&cn; 12 165, 394,  
 442, 512; 13 102, 115, 117, 148,  
 170n, 171, 187, 203, 209, 215,  
 226, 243, 336; 14 114, 439, 450,  
 655, 719; 16 402, 404, 410, 454,  
 534;

Chinese doctrine of, *see* *ch'i*;  
 Christ's blood as, 13 384;  
*as coelum*, 13 268;  
 ether as, 12 371;  
 four elements and, 12 310; 13  
 207n; 16 402;  
 "maid" as, 14 450;  
 Mercurius as, 13 268;  
 of philosophical tree, 13 287;  
 production of, 14 681-5;  
 sun as, 14 114

Quisling, V., 18 1384

- Quispel, G., 9ii 119n, 298; 18  
(p651&n), 1515n, (p826n);  
"Note sur 'Basilide,'" 9ii 298;  
"Philo und die altchristliche  
Häresie," 9ii 119n;  
"Tragic Christianity," J.'s
- foreword to, 18 1478-82  
Quito, 9i 227n  
quotation(s), 2 211-12, 217, 273-5,  
290, 314-16, 321, 323-5, 329-30;  
3 244

# R

- R., Mr., and his brother P. R., in S.  
 W.'s séances, **1** 55–6
- Ra, **5** 292n, 356, 408n; **9ii** 661; **9ii** 187; **14** 14, 351n, 482n;  
 death of, **5** 451–5;  
 gods identified with, **5** 147;  
 Khnum and, *see* Khnum;  
 ship of, **5** 367;  
 true name of, **5** 274;  
*see also* Ammon-Ra
- Rabanus/Rhabanus Maurus. **11** 358;  
*Allegoriae in universam sacram scripturam*, **9ii** 157; **12** 466n; **13** 389&n; **14** 6n, 47n, 701n, 728n; **16** 525n
- rabbi, **10** 27
- Rabbi, son of Josephus Carnitolus, **13** 411
- Rabbi Eliezer, *see* Eliezer
- rabbits, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Rabelais, F., **5** 311n
- race/racial, **7** 235/455;  
 differences of, **7** 240&n; **13** 11;  
 heredity, **5** 154; **18** 79;  
 history, activated residues of, **7** 159;  
 memories, **7** 434;  
 study of, **18** 94
- Rachaidibus/“Rachaidibi . . . fragmentum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v.
- Rackham, H., *see under* Pliny
- radar, **10** 591, 604, 618, 630, 782, 786
- Radbertus, Paschiasius, **6** 36–9
- Radhakrishnan, S.: *Indian Philosophy*, **14** 46n;  
*The Principal Upanishads*, **9ii** 348n
- radial arrangement, **8** 401
- radical moisture, **13** 89, 101, 103n, 114, 173, 188
- radices, four, *see* roots s.v. four
- Radin, P., **9i** 470, 477, 480;
- The World of Primitive Man*, **9i** 480n
- radioactive decay, **8** 959, 966
- radioactivity, **8** 356, 963; **18** 1271
- radio weather, **8** 875
- radium, **11** 447
- radium decay, *see* radioactive decay
- radius, *see* ray
- radix ipsius, *see* root(s) s.v. of itself
- Raecke, J., **1** 226, 296;  
 on hysterical ailments, **1** 349;  
 on hysterical twilight state, **1** 279;
- on loss of knowledge, **1** 298;
- on stupor in criminals, **1** 284;
- WORKS:  
 “Beitrag zur Kenntnis des hysterischen Dämmerzustandes,” **1** 279n;  
 “Hysterischer Stupor bei Strafgefangenen,” **1** 279n, 320n
- rage(s), **17** 133, 213–14, 228;  
 as compensatory power manifestations, **17** 213;  
 in mental patients, **11** 85
- Raguel, **4** 742, 744n
- Rahab, **9ii** 185;  
 meaning of name, **5** 380
- Rahner, H., **9i** 413n; **14** 28&n, 372, 727n; **18** 1160;  
 “Antennae Crucis II: Das Meer der Welt,” **9i** 559n; **14** 255&nn;  
 “Das christliche Mysterium von Sonne und Mond,” **14** 173n;  
 “Earth Spirit and Divine Spirit in Patristic Theology,” **9i** 428n;  
 “Flumina de ventre Christi,” **9ii** 336n, 373n; **14** 372n;  
 “Die Gottesgeburt,” **14** 379n;  
*Griechische Mythen in christlicher Deutung*, **11** 176n;  
 “Mysterium Lunae,” **14** 19n, 20n, 28&n, 154n, 155, 630n; **16** 355n;

- Rahner, H. (*cont.*):  
 "Die seelenheilende Blume . . .," 9i 604n; 13 409n; 14 157n  
 railway(s): earliest German, 18 740&n;  
 journey, 12 54;  
 "spine," 7 15n;  
 station, as dream motif, 8 535
- Raimann, E., 4 37&n;  
*Die hysterischen Geistesstörungen*, 2 1068n
- rain, 13 270, 341; 14 727&n;  
 fertilizing, motif of, 5 395;  
 -god, 13 341;  
 -lake, splitting of, 5 395, 439n;  
 and the tree of life, 5 306n (*see also* Vouru-Kasha);  
 -maker, 14 604n;  
 sign of, 5 421;  
 silver, 12 fig. 142 O
- rainbow, 12 148, 263, 287, 321, fig. 142YY; 13 figs. 26, 29; 14 142, 389&n, 392&n;  
 bridge, 12 69–70, 75, 148, 305;  
 contract with Yahweh, 11 577;  
 symbol of lapis, 14 389
- Rainbow Goddess (Navaho Indian), 9i 700, fig. 45
- Raison, Déesse, *see* Reason, Goddess of
- Rakshas, 12 533
- ram, *see* ANIMALS s.v.; zodiac, twelve signs of s.v.
- Rama, 5 306
- Ramakrishna, 11 952, 958, 962;  
*The Gospel of Ramakrishna*, 11 958n;  
*Worte des Ramakrishna*, 11 958n
- Ramakrishna mission, 11 861
- Ramana Maharshi, Shri, 11 950–3, 955–9, 961–3
- Ramanuja, 9i 675; 10 875; 14 271n;  
*The Vedanta-sutras with the Commentary of Ramanuja*, 14 271n
- Ramayana, tr. Manmatha Nath Dutt, 5 306, 311; 6 327&n; 12 534
- Rameses II, 9ii 130
- Ramsay, W. M.: "The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia," 9ii 127n
- randomness, 8 964
- Rangda, Balinese witch, 5 pl. XLVIII
- Rank, O., 4 328, 478; 9i 259n; 15 155; 18 (p446n), 1160, (p551n);  
 on hero, 5 494;  
 on myth, 5 28;  
 theory of sexual neuroses, 5 654;
- WORKS:  
*Der Künstler*, 5 28n;  
*Die Lohengrinsage*, 5 332n;  
*The Myth of the Birth of the Hero*, tr. W. A. White, 5 2n, 28n, 34n, 306n, 494n; tr. F. Robbins and S. E. Jelliffe, 9i 259n;  
 "Ein Traum, der sich selbst deutet," 4 328n; 5 3n;  
 ed. *Imago*, 18 1031n
- Ranschburg, P., 2 62&n, 145&n, 392;  
 and Balint, E., "Über quantitative und qualitative Veränderungen geistiger Vorgänge in hohen Greisenalter," 2 20n, 577&n, 884n, (p271);  
 and Hajós, L., "Beiträge zur Psychologie des hysterischen Geisteszustandes," 2 116&n
- ranunculus, 13 193n
- rape: in case-histories, 1 117, 197, 309, 311;  
 theme of mythology, 5 34
- Raphael, archangel, 9ii 174; 11 681; 14 575; *see also* Byron
- rapidity of speech, 3 53
- rappings, 8 602
- rapport, 6 618;  
 between patient and doctor/therapist, 3 573; 16 239, 276, 279, 287, 366; 18 331, 385, 515, 516;  
 disturbance of, 3 559;  
 emotional, lack of, 3 152, 492;

- hypnotists on, 17 181;  
*see also* transference
- rapture, 8 383
- Rascher's Yearbook*, 4 199, 200: 7 (p3), 407n
- rashes, skin-, 8 639
- Rashi (Solomon ben Isaac), Talmud commentary, 9ii 133, 134; 12 543
- Rasis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rhazes
- Rasmussen, K., 18 674:  
*Across Arctic America*, 18 674n
- Rasmussen, K.: *Die Gabe des Adlers*, 16 519n
- Ras Shamra, 9i 673; 9ii 181
- ratiocinative method (Dubois), 4 527&n
- rational, 6 785-8 (Def.);  
 and irrational, 7 72, 75, 110, 121;  
 tied to conscious mind, 7 110;  
 types, *see* type(s) s.v.
- rationalism, 6 386; 7 24/436, 150, 257, 483, 493; 9i 697; 9ii 141, 235; 11 465; 12 59; 13 66; 15 45; 18 625, 1588;  
 analysis and, 11 904;  
 and archetypal figures, 5 388;  
 and city dwelling, 10 648;  
 enlightened, 11 81;  
 of feeling, 6 518;  
 and Holy Ghost, 11 222;  
 "inner" reality, 5 221;  
 and James's typology, 6 507, 518, 522-3, 865;  
 materialistic, 18 1689;  
 modern, 5 113;  
 and religious ideas, 5 339;  
 scientific, 10 501; 12 562;  
 and superstition, complementary, 18 759;  
 and unconscious, 6 80;  
 view of gods as artificial, 5 576;  
 and Zen, 11 880
- rationalist(s), 10 653; 12 38;  
 doctrinaire, 17 159;  
 and neurosis, 10 355
- rationalistic, 9ii 346;
- attitude, *see* attitude s.v.;  
 consciousness, 13 474;  
 intellect, 13 456, 474;  
 methods, 11 507;  
 opinions, and neurotic symptoms, 8 808;  
 systems, 12 7
- rationality, 7 72, (p124); 8 922; 9ii 390n; 13 24, 59, 18 759;  
 of cosmos, 12 186;  
 male, 9ii 100
- rationalizations, 7 320, 347; 8 272, 656; 11 274;  
 of consciousness, 8 739;  
 of inner perceptions, 8 594
- Ratna-Sambhava, 11 852
- Ratramnus, 6 36
- rattlesnake, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Rauschenbach, Emma, *see* Jung, Emma
- "Raven, The" (Poe), 5 81-3
- raven, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Ravenna, 18 1715
- ray(s): death-, red, 13 401;  
 of God, *see* Schreber s.v.;  
 of light/radius, 9ii 292n;  
 of Surya, 13 340
- ray(fish), *see* ANIMALS: fish s.v.
- Raymond (in Melusina legend), 13 217-18
- Raymundus, 12 220
- Raziel, 13 173n; 14 572&n
- Re, 13 360
- reaction(s): definition of, 2 730;  
 delayed, 3 147;  
 disturbed by complexes, 8 199, 592;  
 -dreams, 8 499;  
 indifferent, and complex, 3 93;  
 infectiousness of emotional, 17 83;  
 meaningless, 1 312&n;  
 secondary, 17 237;  
 slowness of, 1 309;  
 -time, *see* reaction-time;  
 -types, similarity in families, 4 695;  
 value-predicate, 4 700;

reaction(s) (cont.):

- words, complex-toned, 5 219;
- see also* "all-or-none" reaction
- reaction-time, 2 12, 347, 360, 364, 524, 560–638, 1081; 3 108, 203; arithmetical mean, 2 571; in association tests, 8 592; in constellations, 2 293, 339, 548n, 552, 605, 607, 621, 645, 650, 743; in criminal investigations, 2 771–4, 785, 1322, 1360–70; in epilepsy, 2 541, 550; feeling-tone and, *see* feeling-toned complexes; in galvanometer experiments, 2 1091–1117, 1127, 1139–49; grammatical form and, 2 585; in hysteria, 2 798, 813; measurement technique, 2 563, 966; of neurotics, 2 993; in pneumograph experiments, 2 1117; probable mean, 2 551, 570, 772, 967; prolonged, 3 175, 208; 18 100; concept, 2 601, 944, 946, 1081; in psychoanalysis, 2 673; reaction word and, 2 594–8; reproduction disturbance and, 2 922–5; sex and, 2 577–8; sexual/erotic complexes and, 2 196, 295, 297; stimulus word and, 2 584–93, 622–32; in theft case, 2 771–3, 785
- reactivation of parental imagos, 4 569
- reactivity, 4 411n
- Read, J.: *Prelude to Chemistry*, 9i 686n; 14 87n
- reading, 17 224, 228; addiction to, 1 206; indiscriminate, by children, 17 237; mistakes in, 3 109;

-tests, 1 154

real:

- TITLE:** "The Real and the Surreal," 8 742–8;
- and imaginary, as opposites, 7 121
- realia*, 7 506
- realism/realist(s), 3 419; 7 199; 9ii 235, 274, 368; child's outgrowing of, 17 (p6); Eastern, 13 2, 378; French, 16 66; and introversion, 6 508; in medieval philosophy, 6 40, 44; Plato's, 6 43; "relative," in Abelard, 8 4n; Schiller on, 6 220–2; and symbol, 5 343; symbolical truth, 5 336; *see also* nominalism; scholasticism/Schoolmen
- reality(-ies), 6 60–1; 7 187, 322, 507; 12 148, 283, 321; 13 75; absolute, 7 354; adaptation to, *see* adaptation s.v.; alienation from, in early Christian era, 5 107; of archetypes, 7 158; blocking of, and fantasy substitutes, 5 254; Chinese view of, 11 969; conscious and unconscious, 7 120, 354, 470; desire to transcend, 5 335; differential, 13 55; disappearance of, 4 274; dissociation from, 5 58; in dreams, 5 261; of earth, 13 81; escape from, in fantasies, 5 465; experiencing of, 11 766, 850; and extraversion and introversion, 5 259; and fantasy, 7 351; fantasy-substitute for, 7 183;

fear of, 7 510;  
 flight from, 4 411; 7 288;  
 function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*;  
 "geometric" idea, 8 982;  
 God as: pure, 11 289; quintessen-  
 tence of, 8 677;  
 Indian view of, 11 910;  
 inner, 6 19, 77; *vs.* outer, 5  
 221; 7 319;  
 lack of, 10 426;  
 living, 13 81;  
 loss of, 1 319; 5 192, 200, 621;  
 and multiplicity, 14 659;  
 of neurosis, 11 17;  
 neurotics and, 4 428;  
 not purely material, 8 743;  
 opposing, 7 354;  
 and persona, 7 246;  
 potential, 12 399, 557;  
 principle, 4 772;  
 of psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;  
 psychic, 5 222; 7 151, 158; 8  
 681, 683, 743, 748; 9ii 85; 11  
 376, 766, 888; 12 93; 13 62;  
 concept of, 13 76n; and con-  
 scious, 16 111; of man, 13 293;  
 of Melusina, 13 216; oneness  
 of, 8 682;  
 relative, 13 55;  
 replacement by collective un-  
 conscious, 8 598;  
 representations of, by artists  
 and by schizophrenics, 15 174;  
 requires polarity, 9ii 423;  
 scientific, 7 353;  
 of the self, 7 267;  
 soberness of, 4 634;  
 spiritual, lack of experience of,  
 10 651; and symbolical truth, 5  
 336;  
 subjective, of the world, 5 344;  
 subtle, 12 400;  
 and super-reality, 8 742;  
 -thinking, 5 11;  
 thought and, 11 280;  
 of unconscious, 7 292, 354;  
 469; 13 62, 249; paradoxical,  
 13 250;

withdrawal from, 5 457, 520,  
 629;  
 of the world, 7 397, 501n  
 realization, 7 224; 11 251, 288; 12  
 239, 279, 321, 330, 400; 13 120;  
 conscious, 7 393; 9ii 377n; 13  
 293; value of, 16 315;  
 imaginative, 13 216;  
 incomplete, 16 490;  
 of the opposite, 13 30;  
 of personality, 7 186;  
 process of, 7 88, 97; 13 482;  
 of the self, *see* self (2) *s.v.*  
 -realization:  
 of Tao, 13 30;  
 of unconscious contents, 11  
 54<sup>2</sup>;  
 of unconscious fantasy, 7 358,  
 464n  
 realm: of light, 13 334;  
 of spirit, 13 395  
 reanimation, 14 742  
 reason, 7 110, (p124), 237, 370,  
 483; 9i 22, 175; 11 27, 272, 531;  
 13 15, 229, 286, 294, 303, 438,  
 454, 469;  
 and the archetype, 11 222;  
 and catastrophe, 8 683;  
 and Christian doctrine, 11 444;  
 flimsy barrier against patholog-  
 ical tendencies, 17 136;  
 incarnate, 8 934;  
 and instinct, 16 178;  
 laws of, 13 294;  
 limitations of, 11 83;  
 and nature, 8 739;  
 relativity of, 8 47;  
 supremacy of, 11 735  
 Reason, Goddess of/Déesse Raison,  
 6 116, 119; 9i 173; 9ii 155; 10  
 544;  
 in *Notre Dame* (Paris), 10 174;  
 13 294; 14 342; 18 598  
 re-association, compensating desire  
 for, 5 58  
 Rebecca, 14 556  
 rebirth, 5 363; 7 172; 9i 248; 9ii  
 333; 13 446; 16 455;

## rebirth (cont.):

TITLES: "Concerning Rebirth," **9i** 199–258; "Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth," 5 300–418; of Adam, *see* Adam *s.v.*; in alchemy, **13** 459; death and, *see* death *s.v.* rebirth; of philosophical tree, **13** 376, 459 (*see also* king); archetype of, **9i** 207; **17** 6*n*; ascent of bird as, 5 538; of Buddha, *see* Buddha *s.v.*; burial customs and, 5 349; ceremonies, 7 314; **13** 92; into childhood (symbolic), 5 335, 351; incest and, 5 332; concept of, five forms, **9i** 199–205; death and, *see* death *s.v.*; Faust's, 5 417; **6** 317; fish as symbol of, 5 290; hero and, *see* hero *s.v.*; and initiation rites, *see* initiate/initiation; longing for, 5 617, 626; of man, 5 335; **13** 41; maternal vessel of, 5 631; through mother, 5 312, 332, 408, 609, pl. XLII; magic and, **9i** 158; motif of, **6** 297, 459; **9i** 95; "narrow passage" of, 5 417; **6** 310&*n*; perfection through, 5 351; of phoenix, 5 538; primitive rituals of, *see* rite/ritual *s.v.v.* rebirth, renewal; psychic reality of, **9i** 206–7; spiritual, 5 332–5, 494, 511, 577, 671; **13** 41, 97; into *novam infantiam*, 5 106*n*; 7 393; symbol(s), 5 495; **8** 809; as transformation, **9i** 258; through water, 5 319, 609; **13** 89*n*; and spirit, 5 510; and wind, 5 485; *see also* regeneration; reincarnation; renewal

Rebis (hermaphrodite), **9i** 292; **9ii** 245, 426; **11** 107; **12** 305, 343, 500, 517, figs. 125, 199; **13** fig. B3; **14** 41, 391; **16** 398, 468, 520, 522, 533; alchemical structure of, **14** 337; "made of two," **11** 107*n*, 162*n*; synonyms for, **16** 526 Récamier, Mme., **1** 63 reciprocal action, body-psyche, 8 33 recognition, **8** 288, 290, 755; of unconscious contents, **9i** 84 recollection of ancestors and gods, 5 250 reconciliation of opposites, *see* opposites, union of reconnaissance, aerial, **10** 600 reconstruction stage in treatment, 4 595 recovery, motives for, **4** 639 recruits, study of, **2** 1312–15 rectangle, *see* square *s.v.* oblongs *Recueil stéganographique*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna *s.v.* Béroalde de Verville red/reddening, *see* COLOURS *s.v.* "redeemed": term, 5 380 redeemer/Redeemer, **6** 316, 439; **9i** 561*n*; **11** 229; **12** 41, 169, 417; **13** 404; **16** 381; in alchemy, **13** 390; **14** 124, 487; and fairytale, **9i** 448; king as, *see* king *s.v.*; lowly origin of, **12** 33; **13** 182*n*; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; *opus* and, **13** 393; archetype of, **9ii** 285; **11** 202; **12** 33; **18** 168*n*; birth of, **13** 393; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* mediator; Christian, *see* Christianity *s.v.*; Gnostic, *see* Gnostic(s)-ism *s.v.*; Marduk as, **11** 173; motif, **18** 80; -personality, **17** 303; symbolism of: animal, **8** 229; **10** 679; **16** 254; fish/serpent, **9ii** 285, 291; **16** 254;

- and unconscious, 9ii 283;  
“well-beloved,” 5 175
- redemption, 3 407; 5 95, 104; 6 28, 230, 316, 317, 326–7, 329, 330, 348; 9i 74, 453; 9ii 66, 299, 403; 11 516, 518, 658, 841; 12 493; 13 80, 168, 181, 183, 196, 228n; in alchemy (liberation), 12 26, 414–24, 436n, 441, 451, 461, 463, 493, 496, 557; 13 142, 252; of divine soul/spirit/Anthropos from matter/Physis, 12 306, 413, 415, 420, 452, 557, 562, fig. 178; 14 353–4; goal of (Paracelsan), 13 227; of God, 12 420, 451, 452; by rose-coloured blood, 13 390; Christ’s work of, *see* Christ/Jesus Christ *s.v.* mediator; of the dead, 9ii 72; doctrine of, 11 (p357–8); Christian, 6 114; 9ii 125, 272; 11 (p358); 12 36, 415–16, 450, 453; devil’s part in, 11 252; drama of, 12 495; trinitarian, 11 207, 241; Holy Ghost and, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*; hope of, 5 119; 11 203; of man, *see* man *s.v.*; myths, 11 814; and uniting symbol, 9i 285; *see also* salvation
- red-green blindness, 1 395, 415
- Redlich, J., 1 118n; “Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pseudologia phantastica,” 1 117n
- Red Riding Hood, *see* fairytales, INSTANCES: German
- Red/Erythrean Sea, 9ii 128; in alchemical symbolism, 12 475; 14 234, 256–75, 403; crossing of, as death and rebirth, 14 257, 274, 287; in Maier’s mystic peregrination, 14 276–86, 287
- reductio in primam figuram*, 18 175, 176
- reduction, 3 413; 4 679; 7 67–8; 8 94, 109, 496; of dream-content, 8 452; to infantile material, 18 1060, 1063; to instinct, 16 40; of opposites to unity, 13 358; of symbols, alchemical/Freudian, 13 396; and transference, 7 96, 259
- reductive, 6 788 (Def.); analysis, 7 76; 13 480; 16 24, 282, 286; analytical-reductive method, 3 389, 390, 391–2, 423; 6 427, 7 788; 7 113, 471; 16 9, 25; 17 194 (*see also* Adler, A. *s.v.* reductive method); causalism, 7 128; in Freud, *see* Freud *s.v.*; caused-reductive method, 18 1147; viewpoint, 6 855; 11 547; 17 195
- rééducation de la volonté*, 4 414; 10 333; 11 539; 16 1
- re-em, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* unicorn
- Rees, J. R., 18 304
- reference, delusions of, 3 169
- refining, 13 35
- reflection, 3 138; 7 242/463; 8 61; 9ii 33; 11 235&n, 272, 421, 961; 12 149, 247, 410, 472; 13 452; and action, as opposites, 7 80; God manifest in, 11 238; Holy Ghost a product of, 11 236, 241; as instinct, 8 242; and introversion, 7 80; left and right reversed by, 12 225; rational, 13 208; torment of unlimited, 13 442; twilight of, 13 334; in unconscious, 8 362; and will, 7 72
- reflex(es), 8 368; 15 135; arcs, 8 607; chains of, 8 955;

- reflex(es) (cont.):  
 emotional, 4 569;  
 and instincts, 8 955;  
 tests of, 1 7, 233, 333, 395
- reflexio*, 8 241  
 "reflex machines," 3 193
- Reformation, 4 748, 750; 6 96, 400, 433; 8 649; 9i 22; 9ii 149, 159, 277; 10 326, 434; 11 470, 742; 12 9, 489;  
 Holy Ghost movement and, 9ii 143
- reformation of God-image, 9ii 73
- refrigerium*, 10 745
- regatta, as symbol of self, 8 396
- regeneration, 12 96; 13 228n;  
 alchemical, 12 450, 455, 486, fig. 152;  
 in mother's body, 5 pl. XLII;  
 symbolism: Haloa Festival, 5 pl. LXIIIa; snake, 5 677;  
*see also* renewal
- regenerative function of world-ash, 5 367
- regicide, *see* king/Rex s.v.
- regimina*: four, 12 31;  
 three, 12 310
- regina*, *see* queen
- regio*: *aetherea*, 12 430;  
*nymphidica*, 12 116
- regius filius*, *see* *filius regius*; king s.v.  
 son of
- regression, 4 276n, 407–8, 470, 517–18, 565, 693–4; 5 506–7, 631; 7 117, 151, 159, 239; 8 43; 10 340, 475; 12 239–40, 246; 13 323–4, 332, 365; 16 186; 17 204; 18 1046–7, 1312n;  
 TITLES: "Progression and Regression," 8 60–76; "Sensitivity and Regression," 4 391–5; "The Teleological Significance of Regression," 4 404–6;  
 alchemical projection as, 16 440;  
 to archaic thinking, 11 159;  
 to archetypes, 5 466, 508;  
 of child, 5 465;
- to childhood, *see* childhood s.v.;  
 and compensation, 5 587, 660; 13 473;  
 conditions of, 4 378, 383;  
 cultural, 5 345;  
 and deviation into sex, 5 220;  
 in dream-thinking, 5 25;  
 effect of, 4 401;  
 and emotional reaction, 18 1312;  
 end of, 4 423;  
 energetic view, 8 72–3, 75–6;  
 and fear, 5 551;  
 to Helios, 12 99;  
 historical, 12 116;  
 into history, 18 1323;  
 and incest, 5 313, 332; 12 171;  
 infantile, 18 365;  
 to infantilism, 5 278, 345;  
 and inhibition of sexuality, 5 226;  
 introversion and, *see* introversion s.v.;  
 of libido, *see* libido s.v.;  
 to man's prehistory, 16 18;  
 to mother, *see* mother s.v.;  
 national, 18 1322;  
 and need for new adaptations, 5 450;  
 to nutritional phase, 5 206–7, 519, 654;  
 to paganism/antiquity, 12 12, 112, 115, 178;  
 to parents, 6 201;  
 to prenatal/pre-infantile phase, 5 264; 7 120;  
 prevention of, 5 379;  
 to primitive stage, 17 104;  
 and rebirth of consciousness, 5 558;  
 as *reculer pour mieux sauter*, 16 19;  
 and religion, 5 138, 553;  
 unconscious, 13 324;  
 to unconsciousness, 12 563
- regressive: concretization, 16 446; dissolution, 7 238; longing, 7 261/477;

- restoration of persona. *see* persona s.v.;  
tendency, 16 54-9; of child, 17  
144  
regressiveness, conscious, 7 182; 17  
281  
Reguel, 9ii 362; *see also* Jethro  
Regulus (chief star in Leo), 14 493n  
regulus (metallurgy), 14 467  
Reibmayer, A.: *Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Talentes und Genies*,  
J.'s review, 18 917  
Reich, German: founding of, 10  
433;  
"thousand-year," 10 396, 438  
Reichardt, M.: *Leitfaden zur psychiatriischen Klinik*, J.'s review, 18  
896-9  
Reichstag fire, 10 409  
Reichstein, T., 12 347n  
Reid, T., 8 265;  
    *Essays on the Active Powers of Man*, 8 265n  
Reil, J. C., 3 22  
Reinach, S., 16 146;  
    *Cultes, mythes, et religions*, 13  
270n  
reincarnation(s), 9i 201, 518; 10  
181; 11 831;  
    and anima, 10 87;  
    in Jung's case of S. W., 1 63-4.  
120;  
    and Karma, 11 845;  
    theory, 17 6&n, 96;  
    *see also* Buddha: rebirth  
reinforced object-libido, 2 953  
Reinwald, P.: *Vom Geist der Massen*,  
10 477n  
Reith, M., 18 (p692n)  
Reitzenstein, R., 9i 79n;  
    on alchemy, 12 332; 13 252;  
WORKS:  
    "Alchemistische Lehreschriften," 12 386n, 404n; 13  
278&n;  
    *Die hellenistischen Mysterienreligionen*, 5 102n; 12 125n,  
456n; 14 14n, 726n;
- "Himmelswanderung und Drachenkampf," 14 300n;  
Pomander, 9i 238n; 9ii  
128n, 162&n; 11 92n, 350n;  
12 66n, 185n, 338n, 410n,  
456nn, 457n; 13 97n, 236n,  
276n; 14 14nn, 121n, 732n;  
and H. H. Schäder, *Studien zum antiken Syncretismus aus Iran und Griechenland*, 9ii  
389n; 13 119n, 269n, 446n;  
14 21n, 68n, 587n, 595n; 16  
416n, 531n;  
    *Zwei religionsgeschichtliche Fragen*, 14 14n  
reivas plant, 13 458n  
rejection, motif of, 12 91, 95, 103,  
105-6, 112, 160, 201, 255  
rejuvenation, 5 388;  
    drink of, 5 634;  
    Faust's, 12 558;  
    magic, 5 363-4;  
    motif of, 5 569  
relapse, 4 169; 7 208, 501  
relatedness, 13 60;  
    inferior, 13 60  
relationship: of analyst and patient,  
    *see* analyst s.v. patient:  
        anima and, *see* anima s.v.;  
        animus and, *see* animus s.v.;  
        and choice of mate, 17 329;  
        collective biological and spiritual, 17 342;  
        compensated, 7 279;  
        compensatory, 7 204/445, 274;  
        conflict of, 7 277;  
        conscious and unconscious, 7  
336;  
        counter-crossing, 16 421-6;  
        of doctor and patient, *see* doctor s.v. patient;  
        extra-familial, 4 440;  
        function(s) of, 6 280; 7 387; 9ii  
29; 13 62; and archetypes, 5  
388;  
        heterosexual, 7 179; 17 278-9;  
        homosexual, *see* homosexuality;  
        human, 9ii 34; and imperfec-

- relationship (*cont.*):  
 tion, **10** 579; and projections, **8** 507; and transference, **16** 284; impersonal, **7** 284; inadequate, **9ii** 37; infantile, **7** 134; in transference, **16** 357; mother-child, *see* mother *s.v.*; to object, **7** 223; parent-child, *see* parent *s.v.*; child; to partner, **9ii** 42; personal, **7** 330, 373; psychic, **7** 519; psychology of, in marriage, **17** 324; space-time, *see* space-time; symbolical, **16** 469; transference, *see* transference; and unconscious, **17** 326
- relative(s): and association reactions, **4** 696; dead, primitives and, **8** 575
- relativism, **18** 6: philosophical, **10** 188; **16** 146; Protestant, **11** 34
- relativity: of consciousness, **8** 397; of God, *see* God *s.v.*; of moral values, **18** 534, 536; of space and time, *see* space and time *s.v.*; theory of, **10** 182; **18** 140; of the unconscious, **8** 385
- religere*, **8** 427
- religio*, **5** 669; **7** 164; **9i** 271; **11** 74, 454, 982&*n.*; **16** 395&*n.*; *medica*, **13** 161; **18** 1465
- religion, **4** 761; **6** 326, 422-3; **7** 156, 219, 302, 305; **8** 95, 683; **11** 51, 509; **12** 293, 296; **13** 81; **14** 342, 346, 584; **16** 20, 21, 254; **17** (*p.4*), 271, 343; **18** 378; TITLES: "Alchemical Symbolism in the History of Religion," **12** 516-54; "The Function of Religious Symbols," **18** 560-77; "Psychology and Religion," **11** 1-168; *Psychology and Religion*:
- West and East*, **11**; "Religion and Psychology: A Reply to Martin Buber," **18** 1499-1513; as absolute experience, **18** 692; anaemia of, **18** 598; and anima, *see* anima *s.v.*; and archetypes, **8** 405, 426-7; **11** 222; **12** 35, 38; **17** 210; **18** 1229; as attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*; authority of, **14** 342; autonomous psychic contents and, **8** 712; changes of, **6** 313; Christian, *see* Christian/Christianity; Church; classical, **12** 41; cognition and, **11** 768; collective, **8** 110; and collective consciousness, **8** 426; comparative, **4** 745; **9i** 89, 115, 148, 318; **13** 1; **15** (*p.84*); **16** 96, 111; **18** 834; and conflict, solution of, **5** 122; consciousness and, **11** 555, 557; contradictions in, **12** 18; creed and, **16** 20, 392; **18** 1637; cultural symbols in, **18** 579; and death, **8** 804; decline of, and psyche, **10** 160, 168; and dogma, *see* dogma *s.v.*; in dreams, *see* dream(s) *s.v.*; Eastern/Oriental, **7** 118; **13** 1, 70; East/West, contrasts in, **11** 911; **12** 8; **13** 1, 79, 80; and education, **12** 7; Fascism as, **18** 373; founders of, **14** 782; Freud and, *see* Freud *s.v.*; "fullness of life" and, **11** 60; future, **18** 633; and future life, **8** 790; goals of, **10** 513; history of, **7** 459; **12** 38; **13**

252; comparative, 7 326; and fantasies, 4 738n; hero-motif and, 10 101; individual, 8 109–10; infantile constellations and, 4 729n; instinct and, 14 603 (*see also* instinct(s) *s.v.* religious); intellectual approach to, 13 51; inter-War development of, 10 372–3; and libido, canalization of, 5 259; and life, compensatory relation, 6 229; and mass-mind, 10 505–16; meaning of term, 11 6–9; *numinosum*, 11 9, 450–1; as mental hygiene, 18 1578; modern attitude to, 10 193; 16 392; mystery-, *see* mystery *s.v.*; and myth(s), 5 30; 14 474n, 751; and mythologems, 11 450; mythological motif(s) in, 5 42; and nature, 5 109–10; nature of, 8 805; need for, 5 104; and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; outward form of, 12 12; pagan form of, relapse to, 7 41; paradoxes of, 12 18; and parental imagos, *see* imago; phenomenology of, 13 49; and philosophy, 13 70; 16 182–3, 250–1; pre-Christian, 12 26; primitive, 7 108, 172, 325; 8 109, 516; 11 375, 537, 556; Elgonyi and, *see* Elgonyi; "night," 10 59; primordial images in, *see* primordial image(s) *s.v.*; psychic process and, 9i 11, 261; of healing, 13 478; 16 249; as psychic fact, 10 1045;

psychoanalysis and, 4 457; "psychologizing" of, 18 1495; and psychology, 7 215; 8 526; 11 137, 148, 160, 771; 12 9, 14–17, 20, 35; 13 447; 14 455n; 15 98; 16 389n; 18 1135, 1140; and medical psychology, 11 1; psychology of, 8 405; has two categories, 11 751; as psychotherapeutic system, 5 553; 18 370, 1231, 1494, 1578; and psychotherapy, 14 346, 514; 16 20, 390; reasonableness of, 8 792; and regression, 5 134, 553; rites of, 16 215; degeneration, 5 581; sacrifice in, 4 350; and salvation, 11 293, 539; and science, *see* science *s.v.*; and second half of life, *see* life, stages in; sects/sectarianism in, *see* sects; sectarianism; and sexuality, *see* sexuality *s.v.*; spirit in, 9i 393; State-, 8 92; 10 522; as substitute, 11 75; and symbol(s)-ism, 4 350; 5 332, 336; 7 156; 8 111; 11 293; 16 351; 18 481; (*see also* religious symbols); symbolic contents, 6 80; task of, 9i 393; and tree, myth/symbol of, 5 349, 368; truth of, 12 565; and unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*; unconscious fantasies and, 4 341, 342; understanding of, difficulty in, 10 543, 544; and value, relationship, 11 137; world-, 14 789; 18 565; *see also* *unio mystica*

religious:

TITLES: "Introduction to the Religious and Psychological Problems of Alchemy," 12 1-43; "Jung and Religious Belief," 18 1573-1679; "Religious Ideas in Alchemy," 12 332-554; activity, 10 330; aspects of unconscious, *see* unconscious, the *s.v.*; attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*; ceremonies, 13 31; conversion, *see* conversion *s.v.*; convictions, 3 90, 489; convulsions, 7 115; development, future, 18 (p267); devotion, 6 201; education, *see* education *s.v.*; enthusiasm, 3 105; experience, *see* *sep. entry below*; faith, *see* faith *s.v.*; feeling/mania, 1 214, 216; and new sects, 1 34; figure, 5 95, 575; function, *see* function *s.v.*; idea(s), 13 396; diversity of, 8 728; Jung's treatment of, 5 339; instinct, 10 653, 659; 17 157; language, 13 77; life, decline of, 11 514; man, and God, 17 296; motifs, 7 250; mystery, 13 194; myth, value of, 5 343; observances, 9i 275; phenomenology, *see* phenomenology *s.v.*; practice, 13 70; problem, 13 80 (*see also* Schiller *s.v.*); projection, 12 11; rites, *see* rite(s)/ritual *s.v.*; spirit, 13 80; statements, 11 222, 554; 14 273, 374, 782, 786;

structures, libido in, 5 669; symbol(s)/symbolism, *see* *sep. entry below*; thought, 13 68; viewpoint, and psychological attitude, 11 771

religious experience, 7 400; 10 566, 655; 11 106; 12 9, 13, 16; 14 514; 17 157;

absoluteness of, 11 167; in antiquity, 5 102; creeds and, 11 10; definition of, 11 106; intuitive, 14 208; phenomenology of, 9i 126; reality of, 11 889; subjectivity of, 5 95; 11 168; of West and East, 13 79

religious symbols(-ism), 4 490, 555, 680, 777; 5 340; 6 202, 428; 7 326; 10 541; 12 166; 17 159; 18 1827;

TITLE: "The Function of Religious Symbols," 18 560-77;

archetypal character of, 10 550; canalization of libido into, 5 259; genesis of, 8 805; 11 339; psychology and, 14 457; purpose of, 18 567; revelatory, 8 805; of unconscious processes, 11 3; *see also* religion *s.v.* and symbols

religiousness, and typology, 6 528-9

Rembrandt, 12 fig. 55

remedy(-ies), arcane, 13 171, 193<sup>n</sup>

reminiscence(s), 4 29, 37, 304, 365, 376, 569; 7 5/414;

and dreams, 4 326, 337;

emotional, 8 510;

excited by hypnosis, 4 211;

infantile, 7 21/434, 75;

of patients, 7 11/420, 45, 75;

personal, 7 122;

transformation into fantasies, 4 394

remission of sins, 13 355  
 remora/sucking fish, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 fish: *echeneis*  
 remorse, 3 490;  
 as reason for simulation, 1 391, 418;  
 in *I Ching*, 11 980  
 Rempham, 9ii 128n  
 Remus, *see* Romulus  
 Remusat, C.F.M. de, 6 68, 71-2;  
*Abélard*, 6 68n  
 Renaissance, 6 313; 9ii 78, 149, 156; 11 84, 860; 12 112; 13 238; 14 646; 15 154; 18 1665;  
 and anima motif, 18 1279;  
 feeling for nature, 5 113;  
 and licentiousness, 7 17/427;  
 spirit of, 13 152; 14 454  
 Renan, J. E.: cult of the sun, 5 138n;  
 rational image of God, 5 176;  
*Dialogues et fragments philosophiques*, 5 138n  
 Renaudin, L.F.E., 1 112  
 René d'Anjou, 14 646; 18 1280, 1711  
 renewal, 7 91; 9i 208;  
 in alchemy: of Ethiopian, 12 484; fount of, 13 446n; of king, *see* king s.v.; sea of, 12 fig. 222;  
 tree and, *see* tree s.v. transformation; word of, 13 271;  
 of life, *see* life s.v.;  
 and magic, 5 404; 9i 203, 231;  
 of personality, 7 172;  
 psychic, and symbols of rebirth, 8 845;  
 rite of, *see* rite/ritual s.v.;  
 symbolism: cross, 5 404; fish, 5 290;  
*see also* regeneration; *renovatio*  
 Reni, Guido, *Crucifixion*, 5 665; 11 342  
*renovatio*, 9ii 156n;  
 rebirth/renewal, 9i 203  
 renovation of the age, 9ii 156  
 reparation of the collective, 18 1097  
 repentance, 9ii 299; 11 448, 862; 12 36

repercussion, alchemical, 13 173n  
 repetition, 3 11, 53;  
 of actions, significance of, 4 106;  
 experiment, 8 199;  
 in galvanometer experiments, 2 1054-6;  
 in reactions, 2 104, 220-1, 223, 224, 230, 235, 242, 243, 249, 257, 280, 299, 313, 332, 335, 343, 349, 351-2, 368, 372, 676, 954, 955;  
 of stimulus-words, 2 95, 454, 455, 539, 541&n, 542, 543, 554, 556, 558, 954, 955  
 representation(s), 8 352, 354, 364, 608;  
 collective, *see* Lévy-Bruhl s.v.;  
 Herbart on, 8 350;  
 inheritance of, 8 269n;  
 primitive, 8 127;  
 shadowy/dim, 3 440; 18 8;  
*see also* image(s)  
*représentations collectives*, *see* Lévy-Bruhl s.v.  
 repression, 4 32, 225, 286; 5 91-5, 261, 263; 6 306n, 861; 7 21/434, 39, 42, 77, 146, 148, 156, 218/450, 240, 320, 474; 8 17, 104, 270, 321, 492, 588, 702, 706-7, 709; 9i 314, 540; 9ii 357; 10 3, 340, 610; 11 129, 543; 12 74; 13 6, 51, 108, 332, 464; 15 52; 16 75, 125, 176, 452; 17 (p6), 13n, 154, 173, 199a-200, 203-6, 218-19; 18 423;  
 TITLE: "The Concept of Repression," 4 210-14;  
 analysis of, 7 202/443;  
 and artistic creation, 15 156;  
 associations and, *see* association(s) s.v.;  
 of collective psyche, 7 237/459;  
 of complexes, *see* complex(es) s.v.;  
 conscious, 4 212;  
 contents, 13 51; of collective unconscious, 8 425;

- repression (*cont.*):  
 and creativeness, 17 206;  
 definition, 2 619n;  
 dissociation and, *see* dissociation *s.v.*  
 and dreams, 4 73; 8 703; 18  
 863-4;  
 of eroticism, 6 307;  
 forgetting and, 2 640, 657;  
 of former idols, 7 115;  
 Freud on/in Freudian psychology, 2 619n, 639-40, 657, 661,  
 920; 4 210; 6 90, 92, 839, 861;  
 7 29, 202-3, 205/443-6; 8 19n,  
 35, 212, 372, 704; 11 129; 13  
 48, 62, 108; 15 64, 66, 104-6;  
 16 34, 48, 231-2; 18 423,  
 1148-9;  
 of functions, 6 93, 115, 171,  
 175; 7 505;  
 and hysteria, *see* hysteria *s.v.*:  
 of incest-fantasies, 16 140;  
 of infantile memories and  
 wishes, 13 463;  
 of instincts, *see* instincts *s.v.*;  
 moral, 7 319; 9i 135; 16 245;  
 and neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*;  
 in normal persons, 3 148; 17  
 199a;  
 of Oedipus complex, 4 351;  
 of parental imago, 6 201;  
 personal, 7 247, 250; lifting of,  
 7 236;  
 release of, 6 172;  
 of religious function, 7 150;  
 of *représentations collectives*, 9i  
 130;  
 and reproduction disturbances,  
 2 920;  
 and schizophrenia, *see* schizo-  
 phrenia *s.v.*;  
 sexual/of sexuality, 4 440; 6  
 373, 405, 716; 10 331, 653,  
 655; 11 517; 13 48; 15 45, 46,  
 100; 17 79, 200; God and, 4  
 741n; 11 142; religion and, 17  
 157; and spirit, 10 652;  
 and sin, 16 124;
- superego and, 10 828;  
 and the unconscious, *see* uncon-  
 scious, the *s.v.*;  
 and unfulfilled desires, 5 436,  
 438
- reproduction, biological: evolu-  
 tionary change in principles, 4  
 279, 284;  
 goal of first half of life, 13 69
- reproduction, verbal: capacity for,  
 3 16;  
 in cryptomnesia, 1 182;  
 disturbance(s) of, 2 918-38; 3  
 30;  
 method, 2 641, 664, 745, 992,  
 1086, 1352; in criminal investi-  
 gation, 2 974, 1322; in gal-  
 vanometer experiment, 2 1020
- reproductive: instinct, *see* instinct  
*s.v.*;  
 organs, development of, 4 235
- reputation, 11 12
- res, 13 440;  
*quaerenda*, 13 374;  
*simplex*: in alchemy, 12 367n,  
 427n; 14 732, 759-60; 16 398;  
 God as, *see* God *s.v.* alchemy  
 and; Platonic "Idea" as, 14  
 493n
- rescue, of Christ, 11 229
- "rescue circles," English, 13 76n
- research: comparative, into sym-  
 bolism, 13 352, 463, 473;  
 psychological, 5 3
- resentment(s), 9ii 32;  
 of chthonic man, 10 918;  
 early, 10 352;  
 moral, 7 218/450; 8 702;  
 personal, 13 472;  
 Swiss, 10 915;  
 as theme in work of Joyce, 15  
 169
- resignation, 13 424, 436
- resin of the wise, 12 209
- resistance(s), 3 425-8, 433, 436; 4  
 248, 392, 535, 657; 5 45; 7 89,  
 129, 224, 290, 509; 9i 122, 124,  
 235; 10 347; 12 300; 13 21, 323;

- 16** 75, (*p* 165n);  
and abreaction method, **16**  
**273**;  
active, **3** 16, 27; **17** 199a;  
in analysis, **7** 24/436, 27/438,  
**182**, 470; **10** 889; **16** 381; **17**  
**158n**, 189, 281; initial, **4** 438,  
626; **17** 184 (*see also*  
psychoanalysis *s.v.*);  
of analyst, **4** 421;  
children's, **17** 15–16, 18, 29,  
**222**;  
to complex, **4** 43, 80, 349;  
aroused by dreams, **17** 189;  
in dreams, **4** 73, 75, 79;  
and fear, **5** 456;  
forcible breaking down of, **17**  
**181**;  
Freud on, **2** 859;  
to Freud's theories, **7** 411;  
hypnosis and, **4** 594;  
inner, **13** 155;  
of instinct, **5** 338;  
and lapis, **13** 436;  
to life, **8** 797;  
to mother, **9i** 170–1;  
muscular, negativistic, **3** 193;  
neurotic, **8** 798;  
to object, **7** 58, 82;  
over-compensated, **16** 335;  
to parents, **17** 222, 260;  
in psychoanalysis, *see* psychoanalysis *s.v.*;  
against psychological standpoint, **11** 465;  
in psychotherapy, **7** 61;  
and regression, **5** 253–4;  
secret, **7** 21;  
to self-knowledge, **5** 1;  
to sexual problem, **4** 387;  
and shadow-side, **7** 78; **9ii** 16;  
and tie to mother, **5** 329;  
and transference, **7** 94, 145; **8**  
**519**; **16** 381n;  
of unconscious, **9i** 543n;  
to unconscious, **5** 587; **8** 230;  
**12** 60;  
to wish-fulfilment, **4** 179;
- to work, **4** 529;  
to wrong interpretations, **7**  
**189**; **16** 237;  
*see also* unconscious (adj.) *s.v.*  
opposition  
respect, for facts, **11** 519  
respectability, **10** 265; **11** 12, 129;  
**18** 1539  
respiration, **3** 134n;  
curve, **8** 23;  
galvanometer experiments, **2**  
**1047**, 1060–4, 1197–1229;  
internal, and visions, **13** 41–2;  
pneumograph experiments, **2**  
**1037**, 1058–65, 1186–90, 1220  
responsibility, **7** 221/451, 240, 373,  
**375**; **13** 391;  
in case of epileptic stupor, **1**  
**342**;  
child's, **17** 220, 225;  
diminished, **8** 200; **13** 48;  
juridical conception of irresponsibility, **1** 470;  
in jurisprudence, **9ii** 8;  
legal, **1** 336, 426–7, 454–5;  
limited by hysteria, **1** 475–6;  
and moral defect, **1** 430, 433,  
**470**;  
and pathological self-deception, **1** 439–42;  
of prophet, **7** 263–4;  
social, **7** (*p* 5);  
subjective, **7** 323;  
for unconscious, **7** 221/451  
rest cure, **1** 29  
restitution, **14** 474;  
ceremonies, **9i** 84  
restlessness, **1** 190, 209–10;  
inner, **1** 193, 198, 222, 330,  
**414**;  
neurotic, **8** 815  
restoration of persona, *see* persona  
*s.v.*  
restraint, lack of, American, **10** 957  
restriction(s), sexual, **10** 652  
result(s): suggestive method and,  
**16** 3;  
of treatment, **7** 198

resurrection, 9i 202, 604&n; 12 436, *fig.* 177; 13 267, 355;  
 TITLE: "On Resurrection," 18 1558-74;  
 alchemical, 12 334, 462, 518;  
 "diamond body" (Chinese), 9i 637; 11 161; of lapis, 14 186n;  
*opus* as, 13 393; 16 515;  
 phoenix as, 12 *fig.* 270; 14 396;  
 of self, through *opus*, 11 154;  
 transformation of stone, 9i 238n;  
 of body, *see* body *s.v.*;  
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;  
 of the dead, 12 475; 13 392;  
 of Osiris, *see* Osiris *s.v.*  
 resuscitation, water has power of, 13 97  
 retardation, 3 184  
 retention, 3 31;  
 reduced, 1 397  
 reticular formation, 3 582n  
 retina, light sensations of, 1 101  
 retort/*retorta distillatio*, 13 173, 189, 245, 416n;  
 transformation through, 13 185;  
 tree in, 13 414;  
*see also* *vas/vessel*  
 retrogression, 4 550  
 retrospection, 16 54, 64  
 retrospective orientation, 6 125  
 return, eternal, 14 483n  
 Reuchlin, Johann, 14 18, 591;  
*De arte cabballistica*, 14 591n;  
*De verbo mirifico*, 14 591n  
 reunion with unconscious laws, 13 30  
 Reusner, H., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*  
 Revault d'Allenes, G.: "L'Explication physiologique de l'émotion," 18 (*p*421)  
 revelation(s), 8 738; 11 654, 665, 696; 13 148, 256, 277; 14 344, 411n;  
 angel of, 13 459;  
 Christ and, 11 229;

daemons of, 13 218;  
 divine, 13 151; in dreams, 12 356&n, 423, 462 (*see also* dreams *s.v.* sent by God); visions as, 10 651;  
 Gnosis as, 11 127;  
 god of, 13 219;  
 Holy Ghost and, 11 237, 260;  
 individual, 11 33;  
 light of, 13 (*p*111), 148;  
 and morality, 11 289&n;  
 new, 18 (*p*267);  
 Nietzsche on, 1 139n, 184;  
 Paul's, 11 696;  
 truth of, 11 452  
 Revelation of St. John, *see* BIBLE: N.T. *s.v.*  
 revenants, 13 57; *see also* primitive(s) *s.v.* spirits  
 revenge, fantasy in dream, 4 190, 191n  
 reverberatio/reverberation (alchemical), 13 173n, 201n  
 reverberatorium, 13 173n  
 reverie(s), 9i 263;  
 children's, 17 13, 18;  
 regressive, 5 644  
*rêverie forcée*, 3 176n  
 reversal: motif of, 13 414;  
 of one's nature, 13 24;  
 process of, 13 30  
 reversion to infantile level, 4 382-90  
 revival meeting, 3 489  
 revolution(s), 8 683; 9ii 156n; 13 52; 17 311;  
 communist, *see* Communism;  
 cosmic, 17 207;  
 French, *see* French Revolution;  
 as psychic epidemics, 17 302-3;  
 psychic, 8 756;  
 in Switzerland, dream of, 12 200  
 rex, *see* king  
 Reymann, L.: *Nativität-Kalender*, 12 *fig.* 100  
 Reynolds, M. (Weir Mitchell's case), 1 107-8, 136, 280&n

- Rhabanus Maurus, *see* Rabanus Maurus
- Rhazes/Rhasis/Rasis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Rhea/Cybele, **5** 303, 662n; **9i** 339; **9ii** 186, 310; **11** 10, 348, 718n; **12** 26; **14** 27n, 576; **18** 1287; Attis, son-lover of, **5** 595, 659, fig. 20; **9i** 156, 162; **12** 26; **14** 27n; in Bithynia, **5** 662n; priests of, **5** 662; ritual castration in, **5** 299, 662 (*see also* Attis/Atys)
- Rheinau Sanatorium (canton Zurich), **18** 1007
- Rhein-Verlag, **15** (*p*132)
- Rhenanus, J., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Rhine, J. B., **8** 914, 940, 965; **10** 743, 744, 780; **14** 411n; **18** 1133, 1185, 1189, 1198; experiments in ESP, **8** 833-8, 846-7, 848, 855, 856, 857, 905, 911-12, 975-80, 994; **9i** 197; **9ii** 287n; **10** 660; **11** 401n; **14** 662; "probability-exceeding" results in, **8** 441, 836; *see also* extra-sensory perception; WORKS: *Extra-Sensory Perception*, **8** 833n; **16** 254n; *New Frontiers of the Mind*, **8** 504n, 833n; **9i** 249n; **14** 662n; **18** 747n; *The Reach of the Mind*, **11** 974n; **14** 662n; **18** 747n; *see also* Pratt; and Humphrey, B. M., "A Transoceanic ESP Experiment," **8** 834n
- Rhineland, **10** 375
- rhinoceros, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- rhizomata, **13** 242
- rhizome, **13** 120
- Rhoda (in *Shepherd of Hermas*), **6** 381-2, 385, 388, 407
- Rhodesian rock-drawings, *see* rock-drawings
- rhyme as response, **2** 79, 80, 181, 306, 419n, 611
- rhythm(s): of dance, **5** 481; infectiveness of, **10** 965; in riding fantasies, **5** 370; three, **12** 307, 310, 318
- rhythmic activity/movement, **4** 291; and discovery of fire, **5** 227; and emotional processes, **5** 219; in infancy and childhood, **5** 206; libidinal regression to, **5** 218; and sexuality, **5** 219; transference to "decoy mechanisms," **5** 219
- ri and ki, **6** 370
- Ribot, T. A., **1** 110; **5** 190n; **6** 966; **10** 2; *Die Persönlichkeit*, **1** 112n, 113n; **6** 797n; *The Psychology of the Emotions*, **6** 723n
- rice, **14** 603
- Richard of St. Victor: *Benjamin Minor*, **9i** 403n
- Richardus Anglicus/Richard of Wendover, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*
- Richarz, F.: "Über psychische Untersuchungsmethoden," **1** 339n, 346n; *see also* under Böcker
- Richer, P., **1** 110; *Études cliniques sur l'hystéro-épilepsie*, **1** 13n
- Richet, Alfred, **18** 750
- Richet, C., **1** 77, 148; **8** 830; "Relations de diverses expériences sur transmission mentale etc.," **8** 830n; *La suggestion mentale et le calcul des probabilités*, **1** 77n
- Rickaby, J., *see under* Ignatius Loyola, St.
- Rickert, H., **18** 1732&n

- rickshaw boys, **10** 877  
 Ricksher, C., and Jung, C. G.: "Further Investigations on the Galvanic Phenomenon," **2** 1180-1311; **8** 23n; **18** 48n  
 riddle(s), **13** 307; bees from dead lion, **5** 526; German, horse and rider, **5** 421; Norwegian, **5** 327-8; Platonic, **14** 90&n; of sphinx, **5** 261, 264; **10** 714  
 rider and horse, in dreams, **5** 370  
 Rieger, C., **1** 110; *Der Hypnotismus*, **1** 110n  
 Riegl, A., **6** 871; *Spätromische Kunstdustrie*, **6** 871n; *Stilfragen*, **6** 871n  
 Riehl, A., **6** 700n; *Zur Einführung in die Philosophie der Gegenwart*, **6** 700n  
 Riessler, Paul: *Altjüdisches Schrifttum ausserhalb der Bibel*, **14** 556n  
 rift: in Christian order, **12** 25, 32; in metaphysical world, **13** 293  
 right and left, **9ii** 409n; **11** 429, 435, 436; **12** 225, 231, 286; **13** 457; **16** 400, 533; equilibrium of, **13** 343; hands, **17** 225; of God, **9ii** 99, 107; **11** 470, (p358); **18** 1537; as "light" and "dark," **9ii** 99  
*see also below THE LEFT; THE RIGHT;* in John's vision, **11** 429, **18** 1662&n; as masculine and feminine, **13** 462; and number two, **11** 180; as opposites, **8** 401; **13** 457; **18** 1662; and symmetry/lop-sidedness, **12** 227; *THE LEFT*, **12** 211, 220, 224; hand, **12** 258, 259; **16** 410, 419, 451; -hand path, **12** 169; **16** 410; movement to, **12** 164, 166, 181, 217, 225, 266, 274, 286-7, 300, 314; "throttling of," **12** 200, 211, 220, 224; as unconscious, **12** 166, 211, 225, 259, 287; **13** 334; **16** 410, 494; *THE RIGHT*: hand, **13** 334; **16** 451; movement to, **12** 166, 287  
 right and wrong: as opposites, **14** 31; recognition of, and legal responsibility, **1** 467-70  
 righteousness, **9ii** 126; **11** 271, 614; and Son of Man, **11** 678  
 rights of man, **11** 444  
 Rigi (Mt.), **3** 246&n  
 rigidity: artificial, **3** 181; of face, **1** 337, 368; in old age, **7** 116; of posture, **1** 229, 328; premature, **9i** 147; spiritual, **4** 434  
*Rig Veda*, *see* *Vedas*  
*Rīh/rūh*, *see* *ruh*  
 Riklin, F., **2** 509, 621n, 657&n, 662, 1350; **3** (p3), 149n, 179, 427; **4** 18, 478; **18** 1040; and associated experiments, **1** 313; **2** 566, 584; case of Miss M. S., aged 26, **3** 165n; case of paranoid woman and megalomania, **5** 154n;  
 WORKS: "Analytische Untersuchungen der Symptome und Assoziationen eines Falles von Hysterie," **2** 658n, 754n, 762n, 901n; **3** 149n; J.'s abstract, **18** 1001-5; "Beitrag zur Psychologie der kataleptischen Zustände bei Katatonie," J.'s abstract, **18** 1013-20; "Cases Illustrating the Phe-

- nomenon of Association and Hysteria," **2** 793n; **3** 70n, 163n;
- "Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Assoziationsversuches bei Hysterischen," **2** 762n; **18** 1006;
- "Kasuistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis hysterischer Assoziationsphänomene," J.'s abstract, **18** 973;
- "Psychologie und Sexualsymbolik der Märchen," **18** 1022;
- "Relieving Epileptic Amnesia by Hypnosis," **2** 507&n; J.'s abstract, **18** 997;
- "Über Gefängnisspsychosen," J.'s abstract, **18** 1021;
- "Über Versetzungsbesserungen," **3** 160n, 165n; J.'s abstract, **18** 1007-12;
- Wishfulfillment and Symbolism in Fairytales*, tr. W. A. White, **5** 2&n, 29&n; **9i** 259n; **17** 44n; **18** 1022;
- "Zur Psychologie hysterischer Dammerzustände und des Ganser'schen Symptoms," **2** (*p*252n), 657n, (*p*271); **3** 16n, 163n, 164n; J.'s abstract, **18** 999;
- unpublished lecture on omnipotence of thoughts, **18** 1081n;
- and Jung, C. G.: "The Associations of Normal Subjects." **1** 478; **2** 1-498, (*p*270); **3** 11n, 22n, 24, 44n, 84n, 108, 109n, 110n, 135n
- Riley, H., *see under* Pliny
- Rimas (Zosimos), **13** 287n
- rimpoche, **12** 123
- "Rindenbuch," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Abraham the Jew s.v.
- ring, **4** 359; **7** 11/420; **11** 230; **12** 258, 262, 301-4, 307;
- betrothal, meaning of, **5** 671n;
- dream-figure, **17** 275-8;
- of flame, **7** 366;
- fraternity, **7** 175; **17** 275, 277;
- golden, **9i** 210;
- iron, as symbol, **5** 671n;
- of return, **9i** 210;
- wedding, **7** 178; **12** 259; **17** 278;
- see also* circle
- Ring of the Nibelungs*, *see* Wagner s.v.
- Ripley, Sir George, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Rippon, T. S., **18** 683
- rishi, **9i** 398n; **11** 951
- Rishyashringa, **12** 534
- risk(s), **7** 254
- rite(s)/ritual, **4** 330; **6** 395; **9i** 482; **10** 513; **11** 63; **13** 89; **14** 602, 603;
- actions, and introversion, **5** 450; **13** 36;
- and archetypes, **9i** 316;
- blood in, **5** 156n;
- of Catholic Church, *see* Church (Catholic);
- ceremonial, **4** 777;
- and child symbol, renewal of, **9i** 287;
- of death, *see* death s.v.;
- d'entrée et de sortie*, **8** 86; **9i** 260, 277; **10** 411, 512; **11** 385n; **14** 743, 759; **18** 1368;
- exorcism, **6** 384; **9i** 47;
- experiences induced by, **9i** 208-9; **11** 7;
- importance of, **6** 38; **11** 76; in consolidation of consciousness, **9i** 47;
- of initiation, *see* initiation;
- of life, **18** 625;
- magic, **3** 525, 528; **11** 379; **13** 81, 156;
- of marriage, birth, death, **16** 214;
- of Mass, *see* Mass;
- Mithraic, **9i** 105; **11** 342; and friendship, **9i** 235;
- murder, **6** 454; **9i** 324;

- rite(s) (cont.):
- pre-Christian, *see* baptism;
  - of propitiation, *see* propitiation *s.v.*;
  - Protestantism, and loss of, *see* Protestantism;
  - psychology of, 18 617;
  - purification, in dream of "House of the Gathering," 11 63;
  - of rebirth, primitive, 7 314; 8 766;
  - and regression, 9i 227;
  - religious, 3 91; 7 156; and sacrifice, 6 349;
  - of renewal, primitive, 12 171, 174, 184;
  - secrets, 7 237;
  - transformation and, 9i 209; 12 fig. 70;
  - water, 9ii 293, 294;
  - see also* baptism, *benedictio fontis*;
  - birth; coronation rite; fertility; fire-making; funeral
- Rites, Book of, *see* *Li Chi*
- Ritschl, A., 18 1674&*n*
- ritual, *see* rite(s)/ritual(s)
- Rituale Ecclesiae Dunelmensis*, 14 552*n*
- Rituale Romanum*, *see* Church (Catholic) *s.v.*
- rivalry: for affection, in children, 17 15;
- poetic, 3 81;
  - sibling, *see* sibling(s) *s.v.*
- Rivas, tree, 5 367
- river(s), 7 10/417, 231;
- four, 12 167*n*; 13 329, fig. 24 (*see also* paradise *s.v.*);
  - libido as, 4 367;
  - in patients' dreams/fantasies, 7 123-30, 140, 163, 343; 12 162;
  - Rubicon, 12 158, 161, 163
- River Map, *I Ching*
- Rivers, W.H.R., 8 264, 272, 278, 376;
- "Instinct and the Unconscious," 8 376*n*
- road(s): in Hecate myth, 5 577;
- sacrifice at junction of, 5 577
- roaring, 5 144
- robbery, as mythological motif, 5 250
- Robert, C.: *Die antiken Sarkophag-Reliefs*, 5 fig. 17
- Robert of Chartres, 16 484*n*
- Robert I, the Wise, 18 1780
- Roberts, R.: "Jesus or Christ? — a Reply," 9ii 346*n*
- Roberts, W. A., 18 1452;
- "Analysis and Faith," 18 1452*n*
- Robertson, J. M.: on Christ's relationship to the two Marys, 5 330*n*;
- on corn-god, 5 530*n*;
  - on crown of Prometheus, 5 671*n*;
  - on Mexican sacrificial priest, 5 402*n*;
  - on symbol of carrying the cross, 5 460*n*;
- WORKS:
- Christ and Krishna*, 5 579*n*;
  - Christianity and Mythology*, 5 330*n*, 400*n*, 421*n*, 460*n*, 530*n*, 594*n*, 622*n*, 662*n*, 668*n*
- rock(-s), 9i 156;
- birth, 5 368;
  - Christ as, 9ii 143;
  - as chthonic mother, 5 671*n*;
  - clashing and opening of, 5 367*n*;
  - inner man as, 9ii 326;
  - and snake, 5 396
- rock-drawings/paintings:
- Rhodesian, paleolithic (?), of sun-wheel, 11 100*n*, 484&*n*; 12 124; 13 45; 15 150; 18 81&*n*, 1225;
  - South American Indian, 5 217; 8 89
- rocket-propelled aircraft (in dream), 13 466, 472
- Rodochaeus de Geleinen Husio, *see* Husio

- roe(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
roe-buck, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
Rogues de Fersac, —, 3 175n  
Rohde, E., 5 530, 572n, 577n, 578n;  
    *Psyche*, tr. W. B. Hillis, 5 572n,  
    577-8nn; 14 481n;  
    “ΣKIPA,” 5 53on  
Rohini, 14 735  
Rohita, 14 735  
Röhr, J., 8 128; 14 114n;  
    “Das Wesen des Mana,” 8 128n  
role(s), 7 245/465, 262;  
    external, 7 267;  
    identification with, 7 248;  
    masculine, 7 128, 137;  
    social, 7 233, 237, 269, 307;  
    submersion in, 1 116, 119, 304  
Roller, C. F., 3 3-6;  
    “Über motorische Störungen  
    beim einfachen Irresein,” 3 4n  
Roman(s)/Rome, 4 346; 7 384; 15  
90; 17 309;  
    absence of technical progress, 10 159;  
    Asianization of, 10 189;  
    and Asiatic cults, 9i 25-6;  
    Biblical allusion to, 5 314;  
    carnival, 5 156n;  
    child motif in, 9i 259;  
    circus, 5 421n;  
    and dreams, 3 525;  
    Empire, 10 922; 15 176; 17  
309; social conditions of, 5  
104&n, 105;  
    germ of regeneration in, 10  
299;  
    gods of, 9i 26;  
    Imperial, 13 417;  
    Imperial Cadet School, 5 pl.  
XLIII;  
    inscription at Verona, 5 297;  
    *Lacus Curtius*, 5 571;  
    malaise in post-Classical, 10  
291;  
    Mithraeum, 18 259;  
    and mystery cults/religions, 10  
979; 11 448;  
    pestilence in, 18 257;  
    psychic change in, 18 1287;  
    imported religions in, 10 22;  
    St. Peter's, 9i 459n;  
    salute, 9i 98;  
    San Clemente, 11 431n;  
    Senate, 18 250;  
    slavery in, *see* slavery;  
    Tarpeian rock, 18 258;  
    world, disorientation of, 11 444  
Roman Catholicism, *see* Church  
(Catholic)  
romance(s): and marriage, 10 213;  
    S. W.'s, 1 63-4, 120  
Romano, Giulio, 15 212  
Romans, Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T.  
s.v.  
Romantic Age, 8 850  
Romantics/Romanticism, 9i 60; 18  
700, 1733-4, 1739, 1740  
romantic type (Ostwald), 6 542,  
547, 870; 7 80  
Romanus, St., 14 701n;  
    *De nativitate*, 11 161n;  
    *De theophania* (hymn on  
theophany), 11 161n; 13 98n;  
    14 316n  
Rome, *see* Roman(s)/Rome  
Rome, Church of. *see* Church  
(Catholic)  
Romulus (Armilus), 9ii 168n  
Romulus and Remus, 4 481; 5 34,  
pl. II  
roof-climbing, 1 117n  
Roosevelt, F. D., 18 1327&n  
root(s), 13 116n, 242-5, 287, 317,  
321, 333, 343, 355n, 374, 412,  
416, 423, 462, figs. 12, 15;  
    of All, 13 242n;  
    four/radices, 11 62n; 13 98, 242;  
    instinctive, 16 251;  
    of itself/radix *ipsius*, 12 429,  
430; 13 173; 16 527;  
    loss of/rootlessness, 10 103; 16  
216;  
    secret in, of tree, 13 242;  
    of self, 13 247  
rope(s): golden, 11 917, 930;  
    ladders, 12 288

- rope-dancers, in *Zarathustra*, 7 36  
 Roques, Mrs. H. von, 9i 40n; 18  
 1134  
 Roquetaillade, Jean de, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Rupescissa  
 Rorschach, H., 6 917;  
 tests, 10 748, 753, 754, 770; 16  
 202, 245  
*rosa mystica*, 11 126; 12 257; 13 389  
*Rosario de la gloriosa vergine Maria*,  
 12 fig. 87  
*rosarium* (rose-garden), mandala as,  
 9i 564n  
*Rosarium philosophorum*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 "Rosarius" (rose-gardener)/"Rosarium" (book title), *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 "Rosarius minor," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *De alchemia* s.v.  
 Roscellinus, Johannes, 6 58  
 Roscher, W. H., 5 440;  
*Hermes der Windgott*, 12 473n;  
*Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, 5 183n,  
 184nn, 198n, 208nn, 274n,  
 289n, 298n, 364n, 439n, 450n,  
 528n, 530n, 547n, 577n, 662nn,  
 figs. 10, 20; 9i 604n; 9ii 332nn;  
 11 173n, 176n, 350n; 12 fig. 77;  
 13 176n, 270n; 14 18n, 24n,  
 384n, 493n, 589n  
 rose(s), 5 619; 12 99, 139, 229,  
 235-7, figs. 13, 29, 30, 83, 193; 13  
 387-8; 14 419-22, 619n; 16 454,  
 469; 17 41;  
 and Christ, 12 139n; 13 387;  
 flowers of Venus, 13 228n;  
 garden of philosophers, 12  
 155, 235;  
 heavenly, 13 389;  
 in mandalas, 9i 646, 652, 654;  
 13 389;  
 mystic, 9i 661; 18 176;  
 mysticism, 13 390;  
 mystique of the, 13 387;  
 noble, 12 348&n;  
 sign of the, 13 390;
- symbol: of mother, 9i 156; of self, 9i 315;  
 window, 9i 577  
 rose-chafers, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 rose-coloured blood, *see* blood s.v.  
*rosemary/rosmarinus*, 14 683&n,  
 688, 701  
 Rosenbach, —, 18 900-901  
 Rosenberg, A.: *Zeichen am Himmel: Das Weltbild der Astrologie*, 8 928n  
 Rosencreutz, C., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 Rosenthal, H., 18 1727, 1825n;  
 "Der Typengegensatz in der jüdischen Religionsgeschichte,"  
 18 1727n  
*ros Gedeonis*, *see* dew of Gideon  
 Rosicrucian(s)/Rosicrucianism, 6  
 314n, 316; 7 385, 494; 9i 652; 10  
 764; 12 99, 422n, 515; 13 391; 14  
 312; 16 416, 501&n;  
*see also* Waite, A. E.  
 "Rosie Crosse," 12 99  
 Rosinus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimus s.v.  
 "Rosinus ad Euthiciam," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v.  
 "Rosinus ad Sarratantam Episcopum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v.  
 Ross, Mary, and Tongue, Mary C.: *Atlantida* (tr. of *L'Atlantide*), 17  
 339n  
 Ross, T. A., 18 283  
 Rossellini, N.F.I.B.: *I Monumenti dell'Egitto e della Nubia*, 5 400n  
 Rossi, G. B. de: *Mosaici cristiani delle chiese di Roma anteriori al secolo XV*,  
 11 431n  
 Rostand, E., 5 48, 72;  
*Cyrano de Bergerac*, 5 47-51, 70,  
 72, 167, 430, (p448)  
*rota nativitatis*, 9ii 211; *see also* wheel  
*rotatio*, circle and, 12 214; *see also* *circulatio*  
 rotation, 8 401; 9ii 388n, 406; 11  
 114; 12 133, 165, 214, 267, 290,

- 3<sup>15</sup>, 433;  
in mandala, 9i 646; 18 1332;  
motif, 12 283;  
spiral, 13 349;  
*see also circumambulation*
- Rothe, Frau, 18 725
- Roth-Scholtz, F.: *Deutsches Theatrum chemicum*, 13 194n; 14 31n; 16 506n
- rotundum, 9i 538; 9ii 376, 377; 10 715, 765; 11 92, 158, 160n; 12 116, figs. 34, 165, 166; 13 101; 14 5n, 500;  
as alchemical vessel, *see vas*;  
anima as, 14 498;  
and *Anthropos*, 9i 532; 9ii 388, 391; 14 498, 731; and archetype of, 9ii 406;  
as arcane substance, 11 152;  
as archetype, 10 803;  
city as, 12 166n;  
cubile, 9ii 377n;  
head as, *see head s.v.*;  
in mandala, 9i 660;  
Mercurius as, *see Mercurius s.v.*;  
as Monad, 8 929;  
motif in alchemy, 9i 660;  
as *Okeanos*, origin/seed, of gods, 13 101;  
prefiguration of gold, 12 fig. 164;  
as symbol: of self, *see self s.v.*;  
totality/wholeness, 10 621, 803, 808, 814; 16 454;  
as world-soul, *see world-soul*;  
*see also* circle; moon; omega;  
round s.v. element
- Rouma, G.: "Un Cas de mythomanie; Contribution à l'étude du mensonge et de la fabulation chez l'enfant," 18 (p421)
- round: body, 13 173;  
element, 11 366; 13 95, 101  
(*see also rotundum*);  
and square, as opposites, 12 436;  
substance, 11 92
- "round" motif, examples of: *anima mundi*, 12 109n, 116, 433;  
circle, 12 167;  
croquet ball, 12 150;  
fish in the sea, 12 433n;  
gold/aurum aurae, 12 109n, 116, fig. 209;  
hat, 12 53;  
head, 12 116;  
Hermes, 12 172;  
lapis, 12 167, 220, 433, 486;  
original man, 12 109n;  
potter's wheel, 12 281;  
simple body, 12 220;  
soul, *see soul s.v.* as sphere;  
table, 12 238, 240, 241, 242n, 260;  
temple, 12 fig. 26;  
*vas/vessel*, 12 116, 167n, 338&n;  
wholeness/self symbolized by, 12 150, 281;  
*see also rotundum*; sphere
- roundness, 9i 278; 14 499;  
and the mother, 14 500;  
*see also rotundum*
- Rousseau, J.-J., 6 120-3, 133-4, 159;  
and Mme. de Warens, 10 223;  
and return to nature, 8 739, 750; 11 868;  
*Emile, ou l'éducation*, 6 120&n, 121n, 122n, 134n; 7 455n
- Rousselle, E.: "Drache und Stute," 14 636n;  
"Spiritual Guidance in Contemporary Taoism," 9i 81n; 9ii 20n
- royal: art, 13 252, 355;  
marriage, 12 496; 13 358, 435;  
pair, *see pair s.v.*
- Royal Society of Medicine, 8 954
- Royce, J.: "The Case of John Bunyan," 3 28n
- rta, 6 192, 348, 349&n, 350-5, 358
- ruach/ruah (Hebrew), 11 240;  
and ruh, *see ruh*
- Ruach Elohim, *see Elohim s.v.*
- rubbing, and fire-making, 5 208, 210, 248

- rubedo/rubefactio*, *see* COLOURS *s.v.*
- Rubens, Peter Paul, *Last Judgment*, 5 681, pl. LXIV
- Rubeus, 14 704n
- Rubicon, in patient's dreams/fantasies, 12 158, 161, 163
- ruby(-ies), 9i 537, 580&n, 654; 11 276
- ruch, *see* ruh
- Rücker, A., *see under* Theodore, Bishop of Mopsuestia
- Rückert, F., 5 282; 14 192n
- Rudin, E., 1 342;
- “Auffassung und Merkfähigkeit unter Alkoholwirkung,” 2 116n;
- “Über die Dauer der psychischen Alkoholwirkung,” 2 116n;
- “Über die klinischen Formen der Gefängnisspsychosen,” 1 218n, 283n
- Rudra, 5 176&n; 12 533n
- Ruelle, C. E., 12 456nn; 13 86n
- rug, 9i 663
- Ruggieri, Archbishop, 6 321
- ruh/ruch (Arabic): and rih (Arabic), 8 664;
- and roho (Swahili), 8 601;
- and ruah/ruach (Hebrew), 7 217; 8 601
- Ruland, M., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- rules, technical, in psychoanalysis, 17 203
- Rumania, 10 908
- rumour(s):
- TITLE: “A Contribution to the Psychology of Rumour,” 4 95–128;
- analysis by, 4 173n;
- fantasy as, 4 505;
- mass, 10 617–18;
- requisites for, 10 598;
- symbolic, 10 624;
- Ufo as symbolical, 10 731;
- visionary, 10 597–8, 607–9
- Rumpelstiltskin, *see* fairytales, INSTANCES: German *s.v.*
- running away, motif of, 12 5, 58–9, 63, 148, 183, 186–7, 200, 231, 272, 284
- “runs,” of chance events, 8 825, 843
- Rupert, Abbot of Deutz: *Commentarium in Joannem*, 11 161n
- Rupert, St.: *De trinitate et operibus ejus*, 12 524
- Rupertsberg Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS
- Rupescissa, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Ruppelt, J., 10 591, 601, 782;
- Report on Unidentified Flying Objects*, 10 591n
- Rusch, C., 12 fig. 230
- Ruska, J. F., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Russia, 9i 68on; 10 237n, 404, 514n, 908; 15 87; 18 424, 1311, 1336; and America, 10 927; education in pre-revolutionary, 10 476;
- Freudian psychology in, 18 (p398n);
- labour camps, 10 615;
- orgiastic cults, 5 581n;
- policy of, 10 608;
- primitivity of, 18 581;
- red as colour of, 10 790;
- religion in, 10 372, 397;
- Tsarist, 10 239
- rust, 12 206; 13 173, 176n
- Ruta sylvestris* (moly), 14 157n
- Ruysbroeck, John of, 11 890;
- and tree of faith, 14 158n;
- The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage*, tr. C. A.
- Wynschenck, 11 890n; 14 158n
- ryochi, 6 370

# S

- Saalburg, **18** 259
- Sabaean(s), **9ii** 128, 129<sup>n</sup>, 190, 307<sup>n</sup>; **12** 462<sup>n</sup>; **14** 6<sup>n</sup>, 326, 757; **15** 37<sup>n</sup>; **16** 472<sup>n</sup>;  
alchemy, **14** 731;  
and human sacrifice, **14** 690, 731;  
and Ion, **13** (p6on);  
“Liber quartorum.” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS; *Theatr. chem.* s.v. “Platonis liber”;  
temple of Mercurius, **13** 272
- Sabaoth (seventh archon), **9ii** 129
- Sabazius mysteries, **5** 530; **12** 184
- Sabbath, **9ii** 128; **11** 350; **13** 301; **14** 637;  
defiler of, **10** 676; **11** 394<sup>n</sup>
- Sabellius, **9ii** 397<sup>n</sup>
- Sabina S., *see* Fürstner
- Sabine women, **5** 34
- Sacer, G. W., **5** 270
- Sachs, H.: ed., *Imago*, **18** 103<sup>in</sup>
- Sachse Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS
- Sachsen parish church, *see* Brother Klaus s.v. painting
- scribal action, and unconscious contents, **11** 543
- Sacrament(s), Christian: alchemical parallel, **13** 193–4, 232, 236;  
Christ, source of grace in, **11** 7&n;  
Church and, *see* Church (Catholic) s.v.;  
and pagan mysteries, **11** 448; **14** 312; **16** 124;  
*see also* baptism; Mass
- sacred, **11** 451;  
myth/legend, **13** 393;  
precinct, *see* temenos;  
texts, psychology and, **11** 788
- Sacred Books of the East, ed. F. Max Müller, **11** 859
- The following works published in this series are listed under their titles in this Index:*
- (1, 15) *The Upanishads*, tr. Max Müller
- (4) *Vendidad*, tr. J. Darmesteter [not in later edns. of vol. 5]
- (5) *Bundahish*, in *Pahlavi Texts*, tr. E. W. West
- (8) *Bhagavadgīta*, tr. K. T. Telang
- (10) *Sutta-Nipata*, tr. V. Fausböll
- (12, 26, 41, 43, 44) *Shatapatha-Brāhmaṇa*, tr. J. Eggeling
- (16) *The Yi King*, tr. J. Legge [indexed here under *I Ching*]
- (23) *Tir Yasht*, in *Zend Avesta*, tr. J. Darmesteter [indexed here under *Song of Tishtriya*]
- (25) *Law of Manu*, tr. G. Bühler
- (34, 38, 48) *Vedanta-Sutras*
- (42) *Hymns of the Atharva-Veda*, tr. M. Bloomfield
- (49) Ashvaghosha: “Buddha-carita” and *Amitāyur-dhyāna Sūtra*, in *Buddhist Mahayana Texts*
- sacrifice, **5** 660, 668, 671; **6** 339, 349; **7** 207–8; **11** 7, 303, 389; **13** 95;  
TITLES: “The Psychological Meaning of Sacrifice,” **11** 381–413; “The Sacrifice,” **5** 613–82; Abraham’s, of Isaac, *see* Abraham s.v.;  
in alchemy, **11** 361–3;  
animal(s), **5** 399<sup>n</sup>, 577, 659, 665, 668<sup>n</sup>, 674; **13** 66, 91, 360; **16** 398; and human, **5** 675 (*see also* ANIMALS: bull, horse, lamb, serpent s.v.);  
archetype of, **11** 403–13;  
child-, **9i** 324;  
*of Christ*, *see* Christ s.v.;  
Christian, **6** 24, 28–9; and Mith-

sacrifice (*cont.*):

raic, *see* Christian *s.v.* and Mithraism; cosmic, 5 646; to the dead, 12 61n; dismemberment in, 13 91; etymology of, 12 417; fantasy of, 4 350; fertility/fruitfulness through, 5 354, 526, 671, pl. XXXIII; gift and, 11 390; of god, *see* god(s) *s.v.*; of hero, *see* hero(es) *s.v.*; human, 5 503, 671; 11 339, 397, 406; 14 690; of king, *see* king *s.v.*; knife as instrument of, 11 324; 13 110; of libido, *see* libido *s.v.*; magical, 11 362-3; in the Mass, *see* Mass *s.v.*; meanings of, 5 461, 577, 646, 671; Mithraic, *see* Mithras *s.v.*; motif of, 14 525; of phallus, in ancient cults, 18 1083; power from, 5 657; priest as, *see* priest *s.v.*; of primal being/man's unconsciousness, 5 651-2; problem of, 5 654; 18 1058, 1062; sacrificer and sacrificed, 5 246, 668; 11 346, 397-402; 13 91, 106, 110; Christ as, 11 324, 388, 418; 12 417; unity of, 11 353, 397n; self-, *see* self *s.v.*; of son, 11 328, 406, 661 (*see also* Abraham; Christ *s.v.*); sword as instrument of, *see* sword *s.v.* sacrificial; symbol(s)/-ism, 4 342, 348; 5 645, 671; 11 339; bread, 11 310; circumcision, 5 671; fire, 5 240; in Negroes' dreams, 18 1285&*n*;

as transformation of energy, 5 669; voluntary, value of, 5 553; sacrificium: *intellectus*, 6 15; 11 763; 12 59; 18 1643 (*see also* Tertullian); *phalli*, *see* Origen Sadger, I.: "Analerotik und Analcharakter," 4 (pp76, 77); Konrad Ferdinand Meyer, *Eine pathographisch-psychologische Studie*, J.'s review, 18 795-6 sage(s): ancient, 13 29; in contemplation, 13 46, (pp30-3); Oriental, 13 55 Sagittarius, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of *s.v.* Sahara, 10 603 sahasrāra, 16 560 sailor, 9ii 174 saint(s), 7 236, 306; 10 651, 680; 13 50, 93, 225, 365; anima and, 16 504; as archetype, 7 377; body of, becomes stone, 13 133; dreams of, 10 306; in ecstasy, 7 108; fire- and light-symbols of, 5 163; hallucinations of, 1 117; haloes of, 5 163; 7 108; legends of, 3 92; marriage to/living with, 11 130, 291; simulation of, 1 352; sometimes heretics, 11 481; stigmata of, *see* stigmata *s.v.*; surrounding Christ, 11 229; and temptation, 5 436; theocentric, 14 531n; visions of, *see* vision(s) *s.v.* Saint-Denis, Abbey of, 14 267 Sainte Bible . . . , *see* BIBLE Saint-Exupéry, A. de: *The Little Prince*, 5 392n; 13 fig. 2 Saint-Germain, Comte de, 5 282

- Saint-Graal*, 8 559n  
 St. Moritz, 18 282  
 St. Petersburg, 4 218, 221; 7 8/417  
 St. Pirmsberg Mental Hospital  
 (St. Gallen), 1 213-15  
 St. Vitus's Dance, 13 156n  
*sal/salt*, 8 793; 9i 575; 9ii 243, 247;  
 12 360, 401, 530, 539; 13 170n,  
 381n; 14 41, 49, 118n, 135, 144,  
 336-9, 499, 691;  
 TITLE: "Sal," 14 234-348;  
 and *albedo*, *see* COLOURS s.v.;  
 alchemical use of term, 9ii 247;  
 as *centrum terrae physicum*, 9i  
 535n; as cosmic principle, 14  
 240; in quaterninity, 14 235-6,  
 240;  
 of all things, 14 691;  
 and *anima mundi*, 14 321, 328;  
 as arcane substance, *see* arcane  
 substance s.v.;  
 and ash, 14 241, 319, 320;  
 and baptism, 8 336; 12 360n;  
 14 318;  
 bitterness of *amaritudo*, 14  
 245-6, 254, 330, 335, 339; and  
 colours, 14 245, 333 (see also  
*sal amarum*);  
 and blood, 14 337;  
 in Cabala, 14 329, 338;  
 Christ and, *see* Christ s.v.;  
 as dragon, 14 338;  
 earthly, 13 176n, 280; 14 244;  
 in ecclesiastical allegory, 14  
 324-6, 329;  
 Eros as, 14 322, 333;  
 female/lunar aspect of, 14  
 235n, 240, 321, 329, 330, 338n,  
 340, 655, 720;  
 and fire, 14 319, 337; and wa-  
 ter, 14 326;  
 as lapis, 14 240-1, 321, 329;  
 Mercurius and, 14 318, 322 (see  
 also below and sulphur, in  
 triad);  
 of metals/metallic, 9ii 215; 12  
 443, 518n; 13 183n; 14 241,  
 329;
- as moon, 13 357;  
*prima materia* as, 12 425;  
 Saturn and, *see* Saturn s.v.;  
 sign for, 9i 537, 14 323, 329;  
 soul as, 14 321;  
 as spirit/"spiritual," *see* spirit  
 s.v.;  
 and sulphur, 14 319, 322, 337,  
 339; as four colours, 14 143;  
 and Mercurius, in triad, 12  
 539; 13 171n, 357, 14 235&n,  
 656;  
 symbolism, summary of range  
 of, 14 234;  
 and Tartarus/Typhon/sea, 14  
 245, 338-9, 691 (see also sep.  
 entry below *Sal Saturni/Tartari*);  
 and tree, *see* tree(s) s.v.;  
 usages of term, in antiquity, 14  
 324, 326;  
 Venus and, *see* *sal Veneris*;  
 and water, 13 375, 406; 14 244;  
 and fire, 14 326; in holy water,  
 8 336;  
 and wisdom, *see* *sal sapientiae*;  
*Sapientia* s.v. *sal/salt*
- Sal Alkali*, as arcane substance, 14  
 240
- sal amarum* (bitter salt) and *sapo  
 sapientum* (soap of the wise), 14  
 240
- sal ammoniac*/*sal de Arabia*, 14 49n,  
 366;  
 magnetic, 9ii 239n
- salniter* (*sal nitri*), 14 366;  
 Böhme's term, 9i 534&n,  
 535&n, 536, 575
- sal sapientiae*/of wisdom/of the  
 wise, 9ii 205, 247; 12 360&n; 14  
 41, 240, 318, 324-7, 329, 330,  
 337, 366, 703; 16 525n;  
 Christ as, 14 323, 329;  
*see also* *Sapientia* s.v. *sal/salt*
- Sal Saturni/Tartari/mundi maioris*, 9i  
 535n; 14 416n, 703; *see also*  
*saltpetre*; *Saturn/Saturnus* s.v.  
*salt*
- sal spirituale*, *see* *spirit* s.v. *salt*

- sal Veneris. **14** 416n, 703  
 Salamanca. **13** 154  
 salamander, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Salamandrine Essence/Salamandrini Saldini (Paracelsus). **13** 173, 177, 200  
 Saldini, *see* Salamandrine  
 Sallust: on libido, his use of term. **4** 252, 567; **5** 186:  
*Catilina*, tr. J. C. Rolfe. **4** 567n; **5** 186n:  
*Letter to Caesar*, **5** 186n  
 Salmanas, procedure of. **9ii** 194n  
 Salomon, R.: *Opicinus de Canistris*. **9i** 295n; **11** 62n  
 Salpêtrière Hospital. **2** 1180; **3** 322; **7** 2; **10** 2; **15** 62; **18** 1223  
*salsatura*, as *dealbatio*. **14** 240, 320  
 salt(-y), *see* *sal* salt  
 saltpetre. **9i** 534n, 535n; **14** 366; *see also* *Sal Saturni*  
 salute, Roman. **9i** 98  
 salvation. **4** 738; **9ii** 304; **11** 82, 539; **12** 35, 41, 101, 166, 200; **13** 228n; **17** 309:  
     alchemical significance of. **12** 420, 436, 450; **13** 163, 393, 394;  
     archetype of. **10** 624;  
     Christ/Christian/Christianity and. **5** 96, 398; **12** 410, 417; **13** 163;  
     *extra ecclesiam nulla salus*. **7** 325; **12** 96; **18** 663, 669;  
     fear of God and. **11** 659;  
     God and. **11** 290;  
     psychological doctrine of. **6** 326;  
     religion and, *see* religion;  
     of the soul, *see* soul s.v.  
 Salvation Army. **17** 154  
*Salvator salvator*. **13** 203:  
     lapis as. **12** 335, 512;  
     *macrocosmi*, **12** 26; **13** 390;  
     Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.  
     redeemer:  
     *mundi*. **9ii** 194; **13** 290  
 Salzburg Psychoanalytic Congress. **18** (p335n). 925  
 Salzer, A.: *Sinnbilder und Beiworte Mariens*. **6** 394n; **11** 122n, 123n; **12** 139n, 526n  
 samādhi. **9i** 520; **11** 775, 785, 867, 906, 917, 925, 927, 958; **14** 771; **18** 1417  
 Samaria. **5** 280:  
     woman of. **11** 935; **13** 137; **16** 485  
*sambhogakāya*. **11** 790, 791  
 "same, the," in *Timaeus*, **11** 186–9;  
     and different, as opposites. **11** 188  
 Samhazai/Samiazaz/Shemhazai (angel). **11** 669, 670; **12** 543; *see also* Byron s.v. Samiasa  
 Samhitas: *Taittiriya*. **6** 338n; tr. A. B. Keith, *The Veda of the Black Yajus School, entitled Taittiriya Samhita*, **6** 338n;  
     *Vajasaneyi*. **6** 331n; **14** 131n  
 Sammaēl. **9ii** 104  
 Samos, *hierosgamos* in. **5** 363  
 Samothrace: Cabiri of. **5** 183; **9ii** 332:  
     gods of. **9ii** 331:  
         mysteries. **9i** 25; **12** 550n; of Hecate. **5** 577, fig. 34  
 samsāra. **11** 770, 785, 800; **15** 192;  
     and nirvāna, as opposites. **11** 800  
 samskaras. **6** 419; **11** 905  
 Samson. **5** 460n, 600n; **12** fig. 177; **14** 624, 639;  
     and Delilah, **5** 458;  
     jawbone of his ass, **5** 638;  
     *see also* ANIMALS: lion s.v.  
 Samuel, First, Second books of. *see BIBLE*: O. T. s.v.  
 Samuel, God's call to. **5** 257, 260  
 Samyutta-Nikāya. **9i** 200n, 517, 564n; **11** 770n; **18** 745n  
 Sanatsugatiya. **9i** 664  
 Sanchez, T.: *Opus morale*. **12** 40n  
 Sanchi, stupas at. **10** 991; **11** 136n, 908  
 San Clemente Church, Rome. **18** 259  
 sanctification, *opus* as. **16** 515

- sanctions, Christianity and, **10** 438  
 sanctity: odour of, **14** 421;  
     and temptation, **5** 436  
 Sanctus (in Mass), **11** 321  
 sand (arena), **14** 263, 319  
 Sand, G.: "Daily Conversations with Dr. Piffoel," **9i** 237&*n*  
 Sanders, D. H.: *Das Volksleben der Neugriechen*, **5** 170*n*  
 sand painting, *see* American Indians: NORTH: Navajo *s.v.*; Pueblo *s.v.*  
 sanguine temperament, **1** 187–8; **6** 546–7, 883, 933, 960;  
     and moral insanity, **1** 220&*n*  
*sanguis*, **10** 629;  
     *spiritualis*, **16** 398;  
     *see also* blood  
 Sanhedrin, *see* Talmud  
 Sankhya philosophy, **9i** 158; **11** 798  
 Sanskrit, **18** 139, 172, 409;  
     meaning of *tejas* in, **5** 237  
 Sans Souci, **18** 480  
 Santa Claus, **9i** 229; **17** 214  
*san-tsai*, **6** 366  
 Saoshyant, **6** 453; **18** 1528  
 Sapientia/Wisdom, **9ii** 246; **11** 221,  
     240, 358; **12** 443*n*, 478, 487, 500,  
     figs. 201, 232, 257; **13** 162, 168,  
     321, 448; **14** 443*n*, 729; **16** 484,  
     486, 519;  
     TITLE: "Aurora consurgens and  
     the Doctrine of Sapientia," **12**  
     464–79; *austri*, *see* Queen of the  
     South/*regina austri*;  
     *Dei*, **9ii** 194; **11** 609; **14** 9*n*,  
     124, 150, 170; **16** 389, 413,  
     480; in alchemy, **11** 263; **12**  
     465, 473; **14** 73*n*, 443, 531;  
     Holy Ghost and, **12** 466; **14**  
     205, 432;  
     Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
     *sal*/salt and, **14** 324–7, 335, 340,  
     364, 366 (see also *sal sapientiae*);  
     and salt-point, **9ii** 345;  
     and Sophia, **9i** 93; **14** 576;  
     and tree, **11** 612; **13** 419;  
     and Virgin Mary, **16** 361  
*saponaria*, **14** 401*n*
- sapo sapientum*, *see* *sal amarum*  
 sapphire(-irine), *see* COLOURS *s.v.*  
 Saqqara/Sakkara, **5** pl. XXX*b*; **10**  
     158  
 Sara, in Book of Tobit, **4** 742–3,  
     744*n*  
 Sarah, wife of Abraham, **5** 579*n*; **14**  
     556  
 sarcoma of spinal cord, **3** 468–9; **18**  
     114  
 sarcophagus(-i), **9i** 157; **14** 560; **16**  
     496; **17** 208;  
     in dream, **9i** 398;  
     Roman, **14** 658;  
     vision of, **18** 1708  
 Sardis, **11** 704  
 Sargon, **7** 284  
*sarkhos*, **9i** 243*n*, 244  
 Sarpanitu, **11** 176  
 Sasanids, **5** 131*n*; **9ii** 178  
 Satan, *see* devil  
 Satanäel (Gnostic): as demiurge, **9ii**  
     229;  
     elder son of God, **9ii** 77, 229;  
     **11** 249; **13** 271; **14** 124*n*, 589  
*sat-chit-ananda*, **15** 189  
*satori*, **9ii** 260; **11** 877, 879–81, 883,  
     887–8; **14** 771;  
     a natural occurrence, **11** 884;  
     in the West, **11** 883, 890  
 Satorneilos, *see* Saturninus  
 Saturday, *see* Saturn *s.v.* day of  
 Saturn/Saturnus (b) (planet/god/in  
     astrology/alchemy etc.), **9i** 5*n*; **12**  
     figs. 134, 152, 200; **14** 1, 6*n*; **16**  
     408, 515;  
     abode of the devil, **9ii** 128; **13**  
     209, 276;  
     animals of, **9ii** 129;  
     as arcane substance, **9ii** 215;  
     ass of, **9ii** 129;  
     as Beelzebub (Cabalistic), **13**  
     276;  
     child of, **13** 274&*n*;  
     darkness of/dark/black star, **9i**  
     535*n*; **9ii** 129&*n*, 215, 307; **11**  
     350; **13** 161*n*; **14** 306&*n*, 308;  
     **16** 510, 513 (see also below *sol*  
     *niger*);

Saturn (*cont.*):

day of/Saturday, **9ii** 128; **11** 350; **13** 275*n*, 301; as death, **9ii** 130; and Esaldaios, **9ii** 307, 325; in Gnosticism, *see* Gnostic(-ism) *s.v.*; house of, **14** 311&*n*; and Ialdabaoth, **9ii** 128; in Jewish tradition/Israelite/Hebrew god, **5** 42*in*; **9ii** 128; **11** 350, 403; and Jupiter (24), conjunction, **9ii** 128, 130&*n*, 134; in *coniunctio maxima*, **9ii** 136, 153, 154; king buried in, **14** 65&*n*; and lead, **9ii** 215; **12** 440*n*; **13** 164*n*, 274, 401*n*, 445; **14** 299, 472*n*, 703; light of, **13** 161&*n*; lightening of, **13** 190; and lion's mouth/face, **9i** 535*n*; **9ii** 128; **13** 275; **14** 476; Maier's journey to, **14** 287, 298–9; malefic/*maleficus*, **9ii** 129; **11** 690*n*; **13** 209, 276, 358; **14** 6, 298, 303, 472*n*, 687, 703; and melancholy, **13** 445; and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; and moon, **14** 216*n*, 217; and mountain, **13** 274, 383; one of four Bailiffs, **9i** 588*n*; outermost sphere, **14** 576; planetary demon, **11** 350, 403; as *prima materia*, **12** *fig.* 161; **13** 401*n*; **14** 703; prudence of, **11** 350; and quicksilver, **9ii** 215; **13** 274; revolutions/periods of, **9ii** 138, 156; ring of, **9i** 545; and salt/*Sal Saturni*, **9i** 535*n*; **13** 176*n*, 274; **14** 339, 372*n*, 703; secret nature of, **14** 140&*n*;

*senex*, **14** 298; and Sol, separation of, **13** 190; as *sol niger*/dark counter-sun, **9ii** 215, 307; **13** 101*n*; spirit of, **13** 274–5; **14** 504; *spiritus niger*, **11** 350; star of Israel, **9ii** 128; star of the sun, **9ii** 215; stone and, **9ii** 213; as tempter/oppressor, **14** 476; voice of, **14** 144; as world-egg, **14** 41; and Yahweh, **9ii** 307; *see also* Kronos **saturnalia**, **5** 156*n*, 503*n*; **9i** 458 **Saturnia**, **9ii** 215; **13** 274; **14** 80*n* **Saturnine**, **13** 49; darkness, **13** 166; form, **13** 163*n*; lead, **13** 445; melancholy, **13** 190; mountain, **13** 383 **Saturninus/Satorneilos**, **9ii** 344&*n*; **14** 42&*n*, 483*n* “Saturn's Chyld,” **13** 274*n* **satyr(s)**: in Dionysian festival, **4** 106; **6** 227, 231; play, **12** 105, 118, 170 **Saul, King**, **11** 368 **Saul of Tarsus**, *see* Paul, St. **Saulasau**, **9ii** 330 **saurians**, **14** 279 **savages**, battle between, in dreams, **12** 232–3, 250; *see also* primitive(s) **Savill, A.**, **4** 687; “Psychoanalysis,” **4** 687*n* **saving and spending**, **10** 924 **saviour(s)**, **1** 34; **7** 150; **9i** 427; **10** 674; **11** 150; **12** 253, 297*n*, 347, 505, *fig.* 107; **13** 132; **17** 323; analyst/doctor as, **7** 99, 206; **9i** 124; **18** 374; birth of, **5** 368*n*; **6** 439, 441, 449, 453; **10** 751; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* mediator; -complex, *see* complex(es) *s.v.*; expectation of, **18** 369;

- four and, **9ii** 307n;  
and Heimarmene, **5** 644;  
-hero, **5** 536;  
lapis/stone, symbol of, **13** 133;  
loss of, **9i** 267;  
Mandaean, **11** 841;  
in Manicheism, **12** 469;  
medicine-man as, **11** 531;  
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.  
redeemer;  
serpent as, **9i** 74; **13** 137;  
trickster-figure and, **9i** 457,  
**472**
- Saxo Grammaticus, **13** 129
- Saxony, Lower: legend of ash-tree  
and knights, **5** 395n
- Sayings of Jesus, *see* Christ/Jesus s.v.  
sayings of/etc.
- Sbordone, F.: ed., *Physiologus*, **12**  
**525n**, 549n
- Scaiolae/Scaioli, *see* Paracelsus s.v.  
ARCANA
- scala: *lapidis*, **12** fig. 15;  
*unitatis*, **8** 931
- "Scala philosophorum," *see* AL-  
CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.*  
s.v.
- Scaliger, J. J.: *Animadversiones in*  
*chronologia Eusebii*, **13** 173n
- Scaliger, Paulus: *Explanatio im-*  
*aginum*, **12** fig. 261
- scalping, **11** 345, 348, 369, 403; **13**  
**93&n**
- Scandinavian mythology, **18** 195
- scapegoat(s), **10** 572; **18** 210
- scarab, *see* ANIMALS s.v. beetle
- scarlet fever, **1** 193
- scars, ceremonial, **8** 725
- scayolic, *see* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA
- Scayolus, *see* Paracelsus s.v. ARCANA
- scepticism, **6** 537; **8** 697, 980;  
"scientific," **7** 495
- sceptre: breaking of, **5** 638;  
etymology, **5** 638
- Schaeder, H. H.: *Urform und Fort-*  
*bildungen des manichäischen Sys-*  
*tems*, **14** 14n, 31n;  
*see also* under Reitzenstein
- Schaefer, H.: *Von ägyptischer Kunst*, **5**  
fig. 3
- Schaer, H., **18** 1135;  
*Erlösungsvorstellungen und ihre*  
*psychologischen Aspekte*, **11** 449n;  
**18** 1135n;  
*Religion and the Cure of Souls in*  
*Jung's Psychology*, **11** 449n; **18**  
**1135n**
- Schärf (-Kluger), R., **5** 280; **9ii**  
**185n**, 300; **11** 279, 368n; **14**  
**267n**, 556n; **18** 1825n;  
"Die Gestalt des Satans im  
Alten Testament"/*Satan in the*  
*Old Testament*, **5** 89n; **6** 456n; **9ii**  
**77n**, 300n, 385n; **11** 249n,  
**279n**; **18** 1475&n, 1595n
- Schedel, H.: *Das Buch der Chroniken*,  
**12** fig. 71
- Scheffel, J. V. von, **5** 367n
- Scheffler, Johannes, *see* Angelus  
Silesius
- Scheftelowitz, I., **9ii** 178, 180, 181n,  
**184**;  
"Das Fisch-Symbol im Juden-  
tum und Christentum," **9ii**  
**174n**; **14** 45n;
- "Das Hörnermotiv in den Reli-  
gionen," **12** 553n;
- Die altpersische Religion und das*  
*Judentum*, **14** 571n, 587n
- Scheler, M., **9i** 32; **11** 843&n;  
*Die Stellung des Menschen im*  
*Kosmos*, **9i** 32n
- Schelling, F.W.J. von, **8** 212, 352,  
**358**; **9i** 259; **9ii** 11; **11** 375; **18**  
**1143**, 1223;  
*Philosophie der Mythologie*, **5** 39n
- Schenkenbach, —: "Reiterlied," **16**  
**550**
- Scherner, K. A., **18** 841
- Scheuchzer, J. J., **11** 620
- Schevill, M. E., **9i** 701n;  
*Beautiful on the Earth*, **13** 130n
- Schiaparelli, G., **18** 750
- Schiller, F.C.S.: *Humanism*, **6** 540n
- Schiller, J.C.F. von, **6** 95, 275; **8** 26;  
**9i** 293, 387; **10** 941, 1026; **12**

Schiller, J. C. F. von (*cont.*):  
**201:** 15 117; 16 98; 17 289; 18 59; 712;  
 TITLE: "Schiller's Ideas on the Type Problem," 6 101-222; and aesthetic mood, 6 194-6, 206;  
 on beauty, 6 195, 206-7;  
 and Christianity, 6 114;  
 on education, 17 284;  
 on feeling and sensation, 6 153-5;  
 and Greek antiquity, 6 107, 110, 122, 125-9, 314;  
 on idealist and realist types, 6 103, 220-2;  
 as introverted type, 6 103-4, 164; 15 111;  
 on naïve and sentimental poetry, 6 213-22, 224, 875; 15 111;  
 Nietzsche and, 6 223-4, 230;  
 on opposites, 6 187, 199, 206;  
 on rational will, 6 186;  
 and religious problem, 6 195, 200, 314;  
 on symbol, 6 170-1, 178, 184-5, 187, 202, 367; 10 24;  
 on two basic instincts, 6 152-88;  
 WORKS:  
 "Archimedes and His Pupil," 8 942;  
*Bell.* 3 224-5; 17 7 (*see also* association-chain(s) *s.v.*);  
*Cranes of Ibycus*, 3 254&*n*; 8 85*on*;  
 "The Driver," 6 150&*n*;  
 "Ode to Joy," 6 234;  
*Piccolomini*, 5 102*n*; 9i 9*n*;  
 "Über die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen," (tr. Snell: *On the Aesthetic Education of Man*), 6 101&*n*, 105*n*-212*n* *passim*, 301, 981*n*; 8 26*n*; 17 284;  
 "Über naïve und sentimentalische Dichtung" ("The

Naïve and the Sentimental"), 3 419; 6 213*n*-221*n*, 875*n*;  
 "Über die notwendigen Grenzen beim Gebrauch schöner Formen," 6 196*n*;  
*Wallensteins Tod*, 11 184*n*; 14 202  
 schisms, 7 459  
 schizoid state, 3 563; 10 287  
 schizophrenia/schizophrenic/  
 dementia praecox, 1 301, 419; 2 611, 754, 916, 1009; 3 138, 142, 317, 330, 543; 4 106&*n*, 560; 5 423*n*, (pxxv); 6 874; 7 110, 121, 254, 447; 8 183, 297; 9i 494*n*, 519, 714; 9ii 62&*n*; 11 145, 474, 848; 13 91*n*; 14 125, 144*n*; 15 173-4; 16 194, 218, 358*n*, 363, 540; 17 44, 128*n*, 139-40, 207; 18 794, 832, 836, 874;

TITLES: "A Criticism of Bleuler's Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism," 3 425-37; "The Galvanometric and Pneumographic Curves in Dementia Praecox," 2 1066-78; "On Dementia Praecox," 18 794; "On the Psychogenesis of Schizophrenia," 3 504-41; "The Problem of Libido in Dementia Praecox," 4 271-7; "The Psychology of Dementia Praecox," 3 (p3)-316; "Recent Thoughts on Schizophrenia," 3 542-52; "Schizophrenia," 3 553-84; "Word Association in Dementia Praecox," 2 1157-79;  
 analysis and, 3 152;  
 apathy in, 3 500, 578;  
 and archetypes, 5 576; 8 281; 11 454;  
 and artistic creation, 15 208&*n*, 209;  
 associations in/and association experiments, *see* association(s) *s.v.* dementia praecox;  
 attention in, 2 1067;

autism in, 5 37;  
 Bleuler on, 3 505;  
 brain changes in, 3 471, 497, 503, 505;  
 causality of, 3 498;  
 and collective contents of the unconscious, 18 1156;  
 and complexes, strength/persistence of, 2 1353-4; 3 75, 106, 141, 195, 210, 434, 546, 579-81; 18 150; splinter-complexes, 18 1155;  
 and cure, 18 227;  
 degenerative traits, 3 471-2;  
 delusions, 11 454; 15 65;  
 and demonism, 18 1474;  
 diagnosis of, 18 914, 916;  
 dissociation in, *see* dissociation(s) *s.v.*;  
 dissolution of consciousness in, 12 116; 16 476;  
 dreams in, 2 839;  
 dulling of affect in, 8 50;  
 ego split in, 18 19;  
 and external conditions, 3 472, 476-9;  
 fear of father in, 17 52;  
 and feeling for nature, 5 624*n*;  
 and fragmentation/disintegration of personality, 5 683; 9*i* 279; 12 439; 15 174; 16 248, 361; 18 19;  
 Freud's importance for, 18 922;  
 galvanometer and pneumographic experiments in, 2 1045, 1066-78, 1157-79, 1247-70;  
 hallucinations, 3 150, 299, 471, 498, 574; 15 65; 18 922; of solar phallus, *see* solar phallus *s.v.*;  
 hysteria and, 2 1067-70; 18 959;  
 infantilism in, 4 276*n*, 294;  
 intentionality of, 3 434;  
 irritability of, 3 428, 433;  
 language of, 8 360; 11 442;  
 neologisms, 18 827;  
 latent, 3 539, 559; 9*i* 320;

and libido, 4 271-8, 289; 5 190-2; regressive introversion of, 6 860-2;  
 and loss of reality function, 5 192, 200; 7 469;  
 mythological/archaic images in, 3 568; 4 521; 5 205; 6 858; 8 281, 589; 9*i* 136; 11 779, 781; 16 18; 18 1082;  
 nature of, 2 1066-71;  
 and neurosis, compared, 3 506, 559; 17 207;  
 and obsessional neurosis, 3 503, 509;  
 and organic/toxic factors, 3 76, 195, 471-2, 493, 533, 537, 581, (*p*272); 13 48; 18 794;  
 origins of, 3 72, 75;  
 paintings in, 18 407;  
 personality changes in, 18 19 (*see also* above fragmentation of personality);  
 predisposition to, 3 480;  
 among primitives, 8 576;  
 prognosis of, 5 58*n*;  
 psychogenesis of, 3 318-19, 471, 480, 493, 498, 503, 532, 541, (*p*272); objections to, 3 537-8, 577-8;  
 psychology of, 3 498; 18 832;  
 psychotherapy/psychoanalysis and, 3 503, 539-40, 549; 4 456; 10 1070;  
 and regression to presexual stage, 5 206;  
 and repression, 3 61, 64-7, 70-1, 76;  
 resistance and, 3 426-8;  
 symbolism and, 4 456-7; 13 141;  
 terminology, 3 317, 497, 544; 5 58*n*, 631; 7 233;  
 thought disturbances, 3 434;  
 two groups of, 3 531; 16 249;  
 types and, 3 418-19; 6 862;  
 unconscious in, 18 832;  
 violence of affects in, 3 151, 578, 580

- Schlauch, M.: *The Saga of the Vol-sungs*, 5 569n
- Schleich, C. L.: *Those Were Good Days*, 18 1115n; *Die Wunder der Seele*, J.'s foreword, 18 1115-20
- Schloss, J.: J.'s memorial to, 18 1705-10
- Schmaltz, G.: *Komplexe Psychologie und körperliches Symptom*, J.'s foreword, 18 839-40; *Östliche Weisheit und Westliche Psychotherapie*, 9i 64n; 18 1504n
- Schmid (-Guisan), H.: 5 249; 6 xii&n; 18 1825n; J.'s *In Memoriam*, 18 1713-14; *Tag und Nacht*, 18 1715; J.'s foreword, 18 1711-12; "Zur Psychologie der Brandstifter," 5 249n
- Schmidt, C.: "Gnostische Schriften," 12 209n, 458n; *Manichäische Handschriften der Staatlichen Museen*, 14 567n
- Schmieder, K. C., 13 252; *Geschichte der Alchemie*, 12 505n, 508n; 14 22n, 179n, 467n
- Schmiedler, G. R.: "Personality Correlates of ESP as Shown by Rorschach Studies," 8 905n
- Schmitz, O.A.H., 9i 51; 10 188; *autobiography*, 10 921; *WORKS*: *Märchen aus dem Unbewussten*, 9i 51n; J.'s foreword, 18 1716-22; *Psychoanalyse und Yoga*, 10 188n
- "Schneckenmuseum," 3 224, 371
- Schneider brothers, 18 1326
- Schneiter, C., 18 1825n
- Schnitzler, Arthur, on case of Jacobsohn, 1 186&n
- Schnitzler, J. G.: "Experimentelle Beiträge zur Tatbestandsdiagnostik," 2 1317n
- Schnyder, —: *Définition et nature de l'hystérie*, J.'s abstract, 18 1023
- Schoen, E., woodcut, 12 fig. 100
- Schoettgen, C.: *Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae*, 9ii 168n, 335n
- scholasticism/scholastic philosophy/Schoolmen, 3 396, 406, 422; 6 56-8, 62, 68, 71-7; 7 407; 8 275; 9ii 266; 11 180n, 227, 286, 744n; 14 761; 16 498; Logos in, 5 22; Paracelsus and, 18 1116; *see also* Abelard s.v. conceptualism
- Scholem, G., 14 557n; *Das Buch Bahir*, 14 625n; "Kabbala," in *Encyclopaedia Judaica*, 14 592n; *Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism*, 11 595n; 14 18n, 19n, 594n, 634&n; ["Zu Abraham Eleazars Buch und dem Esch Mazareph,"] 14 610n
- Scholz, Heinrich: *Die Religionsphilosophie des Als-Ob*, 11 10n
- Scholz, Wilhelm von, 8 831; *Der Zufall: eine Vorform des Schicksals*, 8 831n
- Schöne, R., *see under* Benndorf school(s), 17 107a, 228, 247; for adults, 17 109; -complex, *see* complex(es) s.v.; and consciousness, 17 103; curriculum, 17 249-50, 258; effects of, 16 212; meaning of, 17 107; progressive, 4 619; and unconscious identity with family, 17 107
- Schoolcraft, H. R., 5 474n; 9i 248n
- Schoolmen, *see* scholasticism
- Schopenhauer, A., 4 748; 5 14, 258, 283n; 6 151, 193, 233, 324, 370, 540, 786, 876; 7 240, 428; 8 276, 358, 361, 829&n, 928, 937, 948, 966; 9ii 11; 10 22, 176, 593; 11 141, 769, 892, 905; 12 149; 13 244; 14 735n; 15 (p84); 18 385, 485, 1223, 1295, 1769;

- and Buddhism, **3** 561; **6** 223; **11** 769;  
and determinism, **8** 828;  
on doctrine of deliverance (Buddhist), **6** 223;  
on genius, **1** 175;  
on idea, **6** 734, 751-3;  
and idealistic world-view, **6** 526  
on intellect and will, **3** 33;  
on "metaphysical need" of man, **4** 554;  
"operari sequitur esse," **1** 220;  
on principle of sufficient reason, **11** 246; **13** 111;  
on reason, **6** 518;  
on sanctity, **18** 700;  
will concept, **4** 280, 352; **5** 195, 197, 591, 680; **7** 212, 229, 447, 507; **8** 55, 359; **9i** 492; **10** 312; **18** 1143;  
on "world-negation," **6** 322;  
WORKS:  
    "On Apparent Design in the Fate of the Individual," **4** 727n; **8** 828;  
    "On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason," **11** 246n; **13** 207n;  
    *Parerga und Paralipomena*, **8** 828n; **18** 700;  
    "Preisschrift über die Freiheit des Willens," **1** 220n;  
    "The Wisdom of Life: Aphorisms," **9i** 221n;  
    *The World as Will and Idea*, **3** 561; **5** 197n; **6** 322n, 518n, 734n, 752n, 876n; **18** 700n
- Schott, A.: *Das Gilgamesch-Epos*, **5** 293n
- Schrader, E.: "Die Vorstellung vom Μονόκερως," **12** 532n
- Schreber, D. P., case of, **3** 157, 171n, 190n, 314, 408, 410, 416; **5** 62n, 459n, 591; **9i** 270;  
    on "bellowing miracle," **5** 144;  
    on "fleeting-improvised men," **3** 150&n;  
    Freud's study of, **3** 389, 408; **4** 271&n-4, 276; **5** 185n, 191, 458n;  
    on "rays of God," **5** 185n; **14** 18n;  
    *Memoirs of my Nervous Illness*, **3** 150&n, 389; **5** 39n, 144n, 192n, 458, 591n; **9i** 82, 270n, 495n; **9ii** 62n; **10** 690; **13** 53; **14** 18n; **18** 1510
- Schrenck-Notzing, A. von, **18** 798&n
- Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C., **1** 109, 136, 280;  
    *Pathologie und Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten*, **1** 109n, 280n
- Schröttli, **13** 180
- Schubert, G. H. von, **18** 841;  
    *Altes und Neues aus dem Gebiet der innern Seelenkunde*, **9i** 111n
- Schüle, H., **1** 100, 188; **2** 731n;  
    *Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten*, **1** 100n, 220n
- Schuler, A., **10** 375&n
- Schulinus (Johann Heinrich Schuelin): *De Elia corvorum alumno*, **18** 1521
- Schultz, J. H., **11** 874; **16** 1;  
    *Das autogene Training*, **11** 874n
- Schultz, Wolfgang, **6** 16, 26;  
    *Dokumente der Gnosis*, **5** 65n; **6** 16n, 26n; **9i** 142n; **12** 410n, 436n; **14** 80n
- Schultze, Fritz: *Psychologie der Naturvölker*, **5** 213n, 409n; **8** 83n; **14** 502n
- Schultze, Viktor: *Die Katakomben*, **5** 577n
- Schulze-Galléra, Siegmar, Baron von, *see* Aigremont
- Schumann, F., *see under* Müller, G. E.
- Schumann, —, Professor, **18** 791
- Schürer, E.: "Zur Vorstellung von der Besessenheit im Neuen Testamente," **18** 1473
- Schürmayer, I. H.: *Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin*, **1** 320n
- Schwabing, **10** 420&n

- Schwartz, C., **14** 100;  
*Acta eruditorum*, **14** 56n, 100n
- Schwartz, W.: *Indogermanischer Volks-glaube*, **5** 421nn, 423n
- Schwartzenburg, Gervasius von, **14** 610n
- Schwarzwald, —: "Beitrag zur Psychopathologie der hysterischen Dämmerzustände und Automatismen," J.'s abstract, **18** 1024-5
- Schweitzer, Albert, **10** 783, 912; **18** 1535-7. (*p697n*); *Geschichte der Leben-Jesu-Forschung*, **14** 12n; *The Quest of the Historical Jesus*, **5** 42n
- Schweitzer, Bernard: *Herakles*, **13** 270n, 272n
- Schweizerischer Beobachter, **18** 782
- Schweizer Lexikon, J.'s article in, **18** (*p648n*)
- Schwestrone, **9ii** 139n
- science(s), **6** 60; **7** 3/411, 302, 330, 405, 484, 494, 502; **10** 162, 164, 543; **13** 2, 3, 47, 63, 84, 141, 163, 293; **15** 176:  
 alchemy and, *see* alchemy s.v.;  
 and archetypes, **8** 342, 794;  
 authority of, **18** 1120;  
 and causality, **3** 392, 405, 467;  
**8** 829;  
 China and, **11** 967;  
 Chinese, **10** 188; **15** 80-1;  
 and consciousness, **12** 40;  
 and correspondence theory, **8** 939;  
 danger of, **9i** 195;  
 and deification of matter, **9i** 195;  
 and directed thinking, **5** 21;  
 and dogma, **4** 746;  
 European, **15** 90;  
 and the exceptional, **10** 701;  
 and faith, **9ii** 268-9; **10** 171; **11** 225; **12** 15;  
 and fantasy, **6** 84-9;  
 and Freudian theory, **15** 56;
- of God, **12** 465, 474; **13** 127;  
 humane, **17** 165;  
 and hypotheses, **4** 782;  
 images in, **8** 278;  
 and independence, **4** 613;  
 and the individual, **10** 498;  
 limitations of, **8** 625;  
 limits of, **16** 524;  
 magic and, **8** 90;  
 modern, **9ii** 144;  
 modern man's faith in, **11** 81;  
 mystic, **1** 65-70; derivation of names in, **1** 144; diagram of forces, **1** 66, *fig.* 2; groups of forces, **1** 67-9; as heightened unconscious performance, **1** 148;  
 and myth, **6** 428; **8** 327;  
 as myth, **9i** 302;  
 natural, **9ii** 52; **11** 778, 800; **13** 145, 149, 195, 395; **17** 160-3; of the psyche, **16** 537; rise of, **9ii** 235;  
 one-sidedness of, **8** 426;  
 and philosophy, division, **11** 860;  
 philosophy of, **11** 762;  
 as power for good or ill, **18** 1373-4;  
 power of, in Europe, **11** 869;  
 and primordial images, **6** 512;  
 psychic consequences of, **18** 1366-7;  
 psychology as, *see* psychology s.v.;  
 and reality, **8** 623;  
 and religion, **5** 95, 336; **11** 763, 863; **18** 691-2;  
 and religious experience, **14** 457; **18** 1671;  
 and the soul, **8** 650, 790;  
 and subtilization of projections, **11** 140;  
 symptoms of man's psyche, **8** 752;  
 trinity in, **9ii** 409;  
 and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 731, 736;

- Western, **13** 2;  
and wholeness, **8** 864;  
*see also* arts and sciences
- Science, Christian, **7** 494
- scientific/Scientia, **12** 487; **13** 162; **15** 38;  
*Creatoris*, **13** 299, 301;  
*creaturae*, **13** 299;  
*hominis*, **13** 301
- scientific: attitude, **7** 216; contemporary, **6** 516, 529; toward symbol-formation, **5** 338;  
discovery, **15** 154;  
investigation, **7** 407;  
materialism, *see* materialism;  
method, **3** 320, 392; **5** 22; **6** 674; **15** 99;  
mind, **7** 483;  
scepticism, **7** 495;  
superstition, **7** 496
- “scientism,” **3** 406; **6** 72
- scientist(s): asceticism of, **11** 786;  
and religion, **18** 693;  
and *Weltanschauung*, **8** 697
- scintilla (-ae), **11** 152&*n*, 759; **14** 42;  
in alchemy, **8** 388–9, 394–5; **9** 246*n*; **14** 42–50, 416*n*;  
“*Animae Mundi*,” **14** 703;  
as archetype(s), **8** 388; **14** 700;  
as light of nature/*lumen naturae*, **14** 48;  
self as, **8** 388; **18** 1638, 1660;  
“soul-sparks,” **8** 430; **9** 717; **10** 766; **12** 410*n*, 472; **14** 42;  
*vitae*, **9** 344;  
*see also* soul-spark; spark; spinther
- Scites, *see* Socrates, pseudo-
- Scorpio, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
- scorpion, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Scott, H. von E., *see* Bland, C.C.S.
- Scott, W., *see under* *Corpus Hermeticum*
- Scotus Erigena, abbot of Malmesbury, **6** 36–9
- scourging of Jesus, *see* Christ *s.v.*
- Scoyeris/Scoyerus, **12** 422*n*
- screen: causes, **3** 148;
- memories, *see* Freud *s.v.*
- “Scriptum Alberti,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* *s.v.*
- Albertus Magnus
- Scripture, E. W., **2** 451, 730; **4** 154&*n*;  
“Über den assoziativen Verlauf der Vorstellungen,” **2** 451*n*, 730*n*
- Scriptures, Holy, *see* BIBLE
- sculpture, **15** 174;  
obscene, **9** *ii* 339*n*
- scurrility: in dreams, **9** *ii* 315;  
of Gnostic nomenclature, **9** *ii* 364;  
*see also* *aischrologia*; obscene stories; smutty talk
- Scylla, **5** 265;  
and Charybdis, **7** 110, 113, 224; **13** 181; **16** 418, 448, 502
- scyphomedusa, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- jelly-fish
- Scythia, Upper, **11** 194
- Scythian(s), **11** 348; **13** 92;  
juice, **13** 102;  
king, death of, **5** 595
- Scythianos, **14** 31&*n*
- sea, **12** 56, 57&*n*, 154, 265, 434, 441&*n*, figs. 142 G, NN, ZZ, 186; **13** 64, 75, 122, 173, 218, 241, 256*n*, 301, 306, 382, fig. 1; **14** 9, 110, 244, 264, 658, 688, 727; **16** 14–15;  
TITLE: “The Regeneration in Seawater,” **14** 315–19;  
of the alchemists, *see below* “our”; -anemone, **10** 748;  
as *aqua permanens*, **14** 157*n*, 244;  
bitterness/*amaritudo* of, **14** 234, 245–6, 255, 339; black, **12** 469; immersion in, **16** 454; “Indian Ocean,” **14** 7–8; -born, **13** 225; bottom of, **13** 33; circular, **16** 409; crossing of, *see* Red Sea;

- sea (*cont.*):  
 dead, **14** 260, 262;  
 depths of, **13** 116n; **14** 255,  
 328;  
 desiccation, **14** 45, 260;  
 -dew *ros marinus*, **14** 688, 701;  
 in dreams visions, **12** 56, 57&n,  
 154;  
 forbidden, **14** 110;  
 -hawk, **9ii** 292n, 296;  
 -horse, **9i** 327;  
 and horse, **5** 426;  
 immersion in, **14** 262; **16**  
 453-4;  
 imprisonment in, **14** 328;  
 journey, *see sep. entry below*;  
 kingly substance hidden in, **13**  
 181;  
 mineral of, **14** 245;  
 -monster, *see ANIMALS* s.v.  
 monster;  
 and moon, **14** 157, 244;  
 as mother, *see below* symbol;  
 nettle, **9ii** 196n;  
 as original chaos, **14** 6;  
 "our" *mare nostrum*, **9ii** 219; **10**  
 629; **13** 183; **14** 3; **16** 402;  
 Mercurius as, **10** 629; **13** 284n;  
 Paradise in, **13** 406n;  
 personified by Leviathan, **5**  
 383-5;  
 of the philosophers, **12** 475&n;  
 as *prima materia*, **12** 336, 425;  
**14** 7n, 246;  
 regeneration in, **14** 315-19;  
 of renewal, **12** fig. 222;  
 as seat of hell, **14** 255;  
 -serpents, **8** 335;  
 and serpent, **5** 681n;  
 and sun, **5** 306-7, 319; **12**  
 (p286);  
 symbol, **5** 319, 416; **9ii** 240; **14**  
 234; of mother, **5** 319, 373; **9i**  
 156; of unconscious, **5** 320; **9i**  
 298, 698; **9ii** 219; **12** 156, 203,  
 265, 305, 436, fig. 222; **13** fig.  
 B5; **14** 3n, 6, 8, 257, 262, 372;  
**16** 408; **17** 102; of unconscious,  
 collective, **12** 57; **16** 15;  
 tear of Kronos, **14** 339;  
 treasure in, **12** 154-5;  
 tree planted in, **13** 406;  
 Typhonian, **14** 110, 246, 338,  
 366;  
 and the unconscious, *see above*  
 s.v. symbol;  
 -urchin, **9ii** 239n;  
 -water, **12** 336; **13** 406, 408; **14**  
 110, 234, 244, 246, 315-19,  
 688;  
 weed, **5** 362;  
 Western, **9i** 605;  
 as world, **14** 255;  
*see also* Okeanus; Red Sea; salt  
 s.v. Tartarus; water
- sea journey voyage: Miss Miller  
 and, **5** 51, (pp448, 450);  
 royal marriage and, **14** 658;  
 sun and, **5** 289-90, 306;  
*see also* nekyia; night sea journey
- seals, *see ANIMALS* s.v.
- seal(s) (impressed wax/lead), **15** 40;  
 seventh, **9ii** 137
- séance, spiritualistic, **10** 597;  
 educated people and, **18** 760;  
 and S. W. J.'s case, **1** 45-53; **3**  
 555;  
*see also* spiritualism
- searchlight, consciousness as, **8** 610
- season(s), **12** 314;  
 four, **10** 775; **11** 90, 109, 120,  
 229; **12** 172, 282, 283, 469; **14**  
 1, 5;  
 myth of, **4** 496
- seat of heavenly light, **13** 28n
- Sebastian, St., **5** 445
- second: Adam, Christ as, *see Christ*  
 s.v.;  
 Coming, Christ's, *see Christ* s.v.  
 coming of;  
 half of life, *see life*, stages in  
 s.v.;  
 sight, **1** 37;  
 tetrad, *see tetrad* s.v.
- secrecy, **7** 239;

- of alchemists, *see* alchemy s.v.  
 secret doctrine  
 secret(s), 3 93; 4 432-3; 10 886; 13  
 247; 14 312; 16 124-5, 128-32;  
 artificial, 13 395;  
 divine, 12 421, 484;  
 doctrines, *see* doctrine(s) s.v.;  
 of goldmaking, 12 343;  
 of healing cup, 12 550, 552;  
 infernal fire, 13 257;  
 of inner man, 13 199;  
 isolation by a, 12 57, 61, 63,  
 118;  
 language, 13 199;  
 lore, 7 494;  
 in matter, *see* matter s.v.;  
 Mercurius as revealer of divine, 13 278;  
 name, 13 436;  
 natural, 13 395;  
 of opus/art, 12 359, 360, 361,  
 396, 400&n, 401, 403n, 425,  
 515, figs. 132, 269 (*see also* alchemy s.v. art, secret(s) of);  
 personal, 12 61, 345;  
 of philosophers, 12 422n; 13  
 101n;  
 power, 13 73;  
 ritual, 7 237;  
 in roots of tree, 13 241-3;  
 societies, 12 422&n, 515;  
 stone, *see* stone, alchemical s.v.;  
 "terrible/marvellous," 12 413,  
 483;  
 treasure, 13 fig. 14;  
 of the wise, 9ii 219
- "Secret Inscription," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Magic Papyri s.v.  
*Secret of the Golden Flower*, *see* R. Wilhelm s.v.  
 sect(s), 9ii 153;  
 ecstatic, 7 409;  
 life-denying, 8 645;  
 Protestant, *see* Protestantism s.v.  
 "secta liberi spiritus," 16 517n  
 sectarianism, 10 508; 11 34; 14 448  
 Secundus (Valentinian), 9ii 171n;  
 11 62n
- security: inner, 14 759;  
 longing for, 10 190; 17 333;  
 magic and, 10 512;  
 material, 10 163;  
 "measure," 7 256  
 Sed festival, 14 356&n, 358  
 seducer, diabolical, 13 303  
 seed(s): of corn, 13 322;  
 divine, 13 113;  
 emission of, 5 200 (*see also* semen: sperma);  
 of gods, 13 101;  
 golden, 12 247;  
 of light, 8 388n;  
 of unity, 12 31;  
 of the woman, 14 580-1  
 seeing, art of, 12 14, 15  
*Seele*, 8 (p300); 13 58;  
 etymology of, 8 663; 9i 55;  
 translation of, 8 (p300); 10  
 49n; 12 9n  
 seer(s)/seeress, 5 183;  
 of Prévorst, *see* J. Kerner s.v.;  
*see also* clairvoyance  
 Sefira/Sephira, 14 6n, 18&n; 16  
 497n  
*sefirot/Sefirot/Sephiroth*, 11  
 595n; 12 313; 14 18, 592, 652,  
 653;  
 Sefer Raziel, 14 572n;  
*Sepher Yetzirah*, 12 313;  
 tree of, 9ii 105; 13 411; 14  
 18&n, 37, 158, 592, 652;  
*see also* "Sifra;" "Sifre"  
 Séglas, J.: *Leçons cliniques sur les maladies mentales et nerveuses*, 3 18n  
 segregation: of gifted children, 17  
 246, 249;  
 of individual, 17 294  
 Seif, L., 18 1027&n  
 Seifert, F., 10 858&n  
 "seize," etymology, 5 465  
*sejin* (sage), 6 370  
 sejunction: Bleuler on, 3 505;  
 sejunctive personality, *see* Gross, O.;  
 Wernicke on, *see* Wernicke s.v.  
*selelteni*, *see* Elgonyi tribe s.v.

Selene, **14** 24, 187; **16** 353n;  
     as Helen, **9ii** 41; **14** 160&n;  
     *see also* Simon Magus s.v. Helen  
 Seler, E., **11** 348n  
 self (1) (expressing reflexive action):  
     -aggrandizement, **9ii** 44;  
     -analysis, *see* analysis s.v.;  
     -assertion, *see* Adler, A. s.v.  
     -assertiveness, **11** 773;  
     -awareness, **8** 516, 523; **13** 120;  
     -belittlement, **7** 259;  
     -born, **11** 60 (*see also* Autogenes);  
     -brooding, **13** 39;  
     -collection, **11** 60;  
     -complacency, **3** 211;  
     -conceit, **7** 243n, 467;  
     -confidence, **14** 756; exaggerated, **1** 189, 190, 199, 214; **7** 221-2/451-2; **17** 246; loss of, **11** 12; stifling of, **7** 235/457;  
     -conquest, **4** 443, 444; heroic, **13** 69;  
     -consciousness, **17** 318;  
     -containment, **5** 405;  
     -control, **4** 200; **10** 79; and complex, **3** 93, 521; in hysteria, lack of, **1** 175; in malingering, **1** 303; in schizophrenia, lack of, **3** 151;  
     -cremation, **12** 416n, 469;  
     -criticism, **3** 456; **4** 380, 590, 774; **7** 41, 262; **8** 165; **9ii** 46; **10** 577-8, 674, 911; **11** 86; **17** 111; of doctor, **16** 173, 236-7, 239; lack of, **1** 173, 175, 219; **10** 843;  
     -cure, neurosis as, **4** 405, 574;  
     -deception, **1** 437, 439; **13** 4, 248;  
     -defence, **3** 487;  
     -deification, **7** 110;  
     -depreciation, **7** 467;  
     -destruction, **13** 105; **16** 361; of Mercurius, **13** 283;  
     -determination, **6** 33;  
     -devouring dragon, *see* ANIMALS: dragon s.v.;

    -education, *see* education s.v.; transformation;  
     -esteem, exaggerated, **1** 212-13, 218; **3** 211, 214, 276;  
     -fertilization, **5** 447; **9ii** 322-3; **12** 209, 530; **13** 105; **16** 419;  
     -generation, **13** 283;  
     -glorification, of manic patient, **1** 214;  
     -incubation, **12** 441;  
     -injury, **7** 194;  
     -interest, **18** 1355;  
     -irony, **3** 313;  
     -laceration, **7** 110;  
     -magnetization, **1** 49;  
     -mastery, **7** 380;  
     -observation, **8** 165;  
     -possession, **11** 958;  
     -preservation: of analyst, **7** 461; instinct of, *see* instinct s.v. preservation; in schizophrenia, **4** 276n;  
     -reliance, **11** 292; **14** 756;  
     -reproduction, **5** 496; of Mercurius, **13** 283;  
     -restraint, **16** 130;  
     -torture, **1** 353;  
     -violation, **5** 447  
 self (2) (archetypal concept), **6** 789-91 (Def.); **9i** 396; **13** 226, 372, 433; **14** 38n, 63, 129n, 141, 276, 670, 700, 756; **16** 400, 472n;  
     TITLES: "Christ, a Symbol of the Self," **9ii** 68-126; "Gnostic Symbols of the Self," **9ii** 287-346; "The Self," **9ii** 43-67; "The Structure and Dynamics of the Self," **9ii** 347-421; "The Undiscovered Self (Present and Future)," **10** 488-588; alchemy and alchemists' concept of, **9ii** 411; **11** 400; **16** 219, 220 (*see also* sep. entry below self-knowledge); alienation of, **6** 499, 502-3; **7** 267; androgynous, **9i** 653; and anima, **14** 129n;

animal as symbol carrier of, **14** 283;  
 animus in place of, **13** 342, 346, 458;  
 Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos *s.v.*;  
 Antichrist and, **9ii** 79;  
 antinomial character of, **9ii** 115, 257, 355; **11** 399n; **12** 24 (*see also below* paradoxical);  
 appearance of, in unconscious products, **9ii** 297;  
 appears in all shapes, **9ii** 356;  
 apprehension of, **13** 330;  
 as archetypal idea, **6** 791;  
 as archetypal symbols, **9ii** 116, 261;  
 as archetype, **5** 497, 611; **9i** 306; **9ii** 257; **18** 1158; of order, **10** 805; **18** 1638, 1660; of unity, **12** 30;  
 archetype(s) of, **5** 576, 612; **8** 599; **9ii** 123, 261, 422; **10** 622, 771; **11** 231, 757; **12** 20, 25, 31; **13** 115; **14** 103, 776; **18** 1567; arithmetical symbols of, **9ii** 354, 358;  
 assimilation of, by ego, *see* ego *s.v.* and self;  
 as atman, *see* atman *s.v.*;  
 attainment of, **9i** 194;  
 attitude to, **12** 247;  
 better, **10** 843;  
 birth of, **9i** 550; **13** 336;  
 body and psyche in, **14** 717;  
 borderline concept, **12** 247, 452n;  
 Brahman as, **6** 330; **9ii** 348;  
 as centre, *see* centre;  
 "chariot of Aristotle" as symbol of, **14** 261;  
 "chariot" in the sky as model of, **14** 265n;  
 chemical symbols of, **11** 276;  
 child as symbol of, **16** 378;  
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;  
 Christ-figure as, *see* Christ *s.v.* -figure;

circle as symbol of, *see* circle *s.v.*;  
 city as synonym for, **18** 269;  
 as *coincidentia oppositorum*, **5** 576; **12** 259; **14** 129n, 176;  
 collective nature of, **13** 287; **16** 474 (*see also below* and unconscious, collective);  
 as compensation of conflict, **7** 404; **14** 146;  
 as *complexio oppositorum*, **6** 790; **9ii** 355, 423; **11** 283, 716; **13** 289;  
 as conflict, **12** 24, 259;  
 and consciousness: coming to consciousness, **11** 398, 714; cannot attain complete consciousness, **7** 274; seeks consciousness, **18** 1630;  
 cosmic, **12** 137;  
 cross as, **13** 364;  
 -culture, **7** 327;  
*deus absconditus* as element of, **13** 289;  
 devaluation of, **12** 9;  
 -development, **13** 220;  
 differentiation of, **6** 183;  
*Ding an sich*, **12** 247;  
 divine dynamism of, **13** 372n;  
 divine nature of, **14** 176;  
 -division, **7** 18/430, 116;  
 dragon as forerunner of, **14** 296;  
 dream-symbols and, **9ii** 203n;  
 Eastern and Western conceptions, **11** 808–9;  
 ego and, *see* ego *s.v.*;  
 and ego-consciousness, **14** 129n;  
 identification with, **9i** 254;  
 as *eidos*, **9ii** 64;  
 Elijah as, **18** 1526;  
 embodiments of, **14** 548;  
 empirical, **6** 789; **9ii** 76; **11** 399n; **14** 272, 283;  
 enlightenment and the, **11** 884;  
 entelechy of, **12** 248;  
 exists/does not exist, **11** 399n;  
 experience of, **9ii** 62–3; **16** 219, 221;

self (2) (*cont.*):

Ezekiel's vision as symbol of, **14** 269, 271; as the father, **11** 398, 400; *filius* as, **13** 177; *filius philosophorum* as, **9ii** 194; fish as, **9ii** 219, 223; fixation of, in the mind, **9ii** 259; formulation of concept, **6** 183n; in four dimensions, **18** 117, 119; four functions of, **5** 611; as garden with fountain, **12** 155; geometrical symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 354, 358; **11** 276; Gnostic symbols of, **9ii** 287-346, 358, 428; as goal of life, **7** 404; = God, **11** 959; a God-image, *see* God-image *s.v.*; "God within us," **7** 399; as hero, **5** 516; **9i** 256; higher, **15** 192; higher spiritual man as, **14** 548; Hindu definition of, **14** 271; -hood, coming to, **7** 266; **17** 334; human figures as symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 354, 358; identification with, **13** 331, 332; -immersion, **9i** 710; immortal, **13** 210; and immortality, **7** 303; incorruptible, **16** 220; indefiniteness of, **12** 20, 22; in Indian philosophy, **11** 281, 956; individuality of, **12** 22; and individuality, **6** 183n; **7** 266, 404; apotheosis of, **9ii** 115, 116; and individuation, *see* individuation *s.v.*:

instinct as origin of, **12** 157; and integration, **12** 105; **16** 474; integration of, **9ii** 312n; **11** 400; **12** 296; **16** 474; intuition of, **13** 36; as intuitive concept, **14** 129n; Khidr as symbol of, *see* Khidr *s.v.*; king as symbol of, **9ii** 310; -knowledge, *see sep. entry below*; Krishna as, **13** 339, 342; lapis/stone as, **9ii** 194, 257, 264, 387, 426; **11** 154; **12** 155; **13** 134, 289, 394; **14** 329n, 364, 524, 649, 716, 776; *invisibilitatis*, **12** 247; latent, **12** 105n; laurel as symbol of, **9i** 582; -liberation, **11** 770, 773, 779, 784, 792, 802, 841, 958; yoga of, **11** 814; light and darkness in, **5** 576; light of the, **13** 301; loss of, **18** 43; as lotus, **12** fig. 75; luminosity as, **8** 396; mandala as, *see* mandala *s.v.*; in matriarchal society, **13** 131; as mediating symbol, **10** 779; "Mental Self," **11** 808; Mercurius as, **13** 284, 289, 296; as microcosm, **9i** 550; mind and, **11** 808-11; and monotheism, **9ii** 427; Moses' experience of, **9i** 253; **13** 428; mountain as symbol of, *see* mountain *s.v.*; as non-ego, **12** 155; numinosity of, **5** 612; **14** 776; as object, **9i** 315; objective and subjective, **16** 474; as objectivity of psyche, **12** 32; one's own: becoming, **7** 266; conflict with, **7** 218/450;

and opposites, **14** 129n; **16** 536; combination of, **10** 640; differentiation of, **6** 183&n; as union of, **6** 790; **10** 622, 779; **11** 396; **12** 22, 25, 30, 259; **16** 474 (*see also below union*); as organizer of the personality, **10** 694; "other," **7** 43; paradoxical, **9ii** 257; **12** 22; **14** 4, 145; **16** 474 (*see also above antinominal character of*); and persona, **6** 370; **7** 248, 269, 512; and personality, *see* personality s.v.; as phallus, **9ii** 357; phenomenology of, **12** 22; **14** 145, 329; plant symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356; as Pole, **12** 265; prefiguration of, **14** 217; *prima materia* of, **14** 282; as process of growth, **13** 304; a product of cognition, **9ii** 124; projection of, **5** 576; **16** 454n; as psychic reality, **11** 233; as quaternion of opposites, **9ii** 115; quaternity of, *see* quaternity s.v.; reality of, **16** 532; -realization, **7** 218/450, 266–7, 291, 310; **9i** 286; **9ii** 123; **11** 233; **12** 279, 291, 330; **13** 80, 332; **14** 778; **16** 219; **18** 1567, 1573; and tree symbol, **13** 243; rebirth of, **14** 548; -recollection, **11** 400&n; -redemption, **12** 252; -reflection, **7** (p4); **11** 401, 617; reflection of, **11** 230; -regulating systems, **13** 18; -regulation, **7** 92, 275, 303, 311; unconscious, **7** 257; as religious mythologem, **9ii** 57;

-renunciation, **11** 390; rooted in body, **13** 242; roots of, **13** 247; rotundum as symbol of, **10** 621, 805, 808; roundness of, **12** 150, 281; -sacrifice, **4** 555; **5** 671, 675; **7** 72, 306, 437; **11** 390, 392, 397, 400; **12** 415; **13** 331, 433; **17** 339; fear of, **11** 849; and selfish, **7** 267; shadow of, **9ii** 76; **10** 640; **14** 128n, 129n; "smaller than small," **9i** 289; **9ii** 223, 257; as source of energy, **9ii** 203n; as spirit, **12** 327; as *spiritus rector*, **9ii** 257; spontaneous manifestations of, **16** 531; stone as, *see above* lapis/stone as; as stranger's hat, **12** 255; sun as, **12** 108; as superego, **11** 396; as supraordinate quantity, **6** 790; **7** 274; **9i** 315; **9ii** 1, 264; -surrender, **11** 390; surrender to, **14** 704; as a symbol, **11** 810; **16** 474; symbol(s) of, **5** 569; **9i** 291, 315; **9ii** 411; **10** 621, 806; **11** 232, 278n; **12** 20, 121, 323–31; **13** 296, 362n; **14** 146, 269, 329, 716–17, 719, 776; **16** 474; circular, **14** 523; in dreams, **11** 808; and symbols of God/Deity, **10** 644; **14** 269; **18** 1624; uniting, *see below* uniting; INSTANCES: *see lists at* **9i** 315; **9ii** 354, 356, 358; **11** 276; and *see* individual subheadings above; synthesis of, **9i** 278; table as symbol of, **16** 378; as taskmaster, **16** 531; theological aspect of, **18** 1495; theriomorphic symbols of, **9i** 315; **9ii** 356; timeless, **16** 378, 531;

self (2) (cont.):

as totality (of man), 5 460; 6 790; 7 274; 8 430; 9i 248, 396, 717; 9ii 426; 10 621, 693; 11 140, 230, 419, 716, 755, 808; 12 137; 13 134, 173; 14 4, 63, 129n, 145, 181; 16 531; 18 1624; of psyche, 12 44, 247, 310; 14 133, 498; of religious figures, 12 20; totality of, 9i 542; 11 232; as total personality, 9ii 9; 11 414; a transcendental postulate, 7 405; 9ii 115, 124, 264; transcends consciousness, 12 247, 305; 16 474; as treasure hard to attain, 12 155, 211; tree as, *see* tree(s) s.v.; true, 7 373; and false, 6 370; unconscious, 7 218/450, 247; 14 144; collective/impersonal, 9ii 261; 14 129n, 372 (*see also* above collective nature of); and conscious in, 7 274; 14 524; hero as, 5 516; theriomorphism as visualization of, 9ii 224; as union: of conscious and unconscious, 9ii 115, 426; of good and evil, 12 24-5; of opposites, *see above* opposites; union with, 13 331; and uniting symbols, 8 396; 16 474; unity of, 16 532; broken into plurality, 10 633; use of term, 11 400n; visualization of, 14 763; as wholeness, 5 460, 576; 9i 278; 10 721, 779; 12 20, 150, 330, 436n; 14 704, 757; essence of, 11 959; wholeness of, 13 330; will subordinated to, 8 430; 9ii 9; as world, 9i 46; 15 192

self-knowledge, 4 156, 525, 615; 7

28, 218, 223, 275, 381; 9ii 33, 250-6, 347; 10 321, 490-6, 525-6, 565-81, 674; 11 390, 794, 1000-1; 14 674-5; 17 88, 111; 18 1356, 1815, 1816; TITLE: "Depth Psychology and Self-Knowledge," 18 1803-17; and alchemy, 9ii 256; 11 411; 13 39, 126&n, 301&n, 372; 14 104, 283, 364, 657, 664, 707-19, 736, 739, 741, 760; ethical consequences of, 14 778; increased, 9ii 39, 43; meaning of, 10 582-8; projection of, 7 375; and shadow, 9ii 14; in therapist, 10 350

Seligmann, C. G.: *The Melanesians of British New Guinea*, 8 123n, 129n

Sellin, E.: *Introduction to the Old Testament*, 14 592n, 625n

"selves," multiplication of, 10 634

Sem/Shem, 5 460n; 12 458; 14 556 *semel credidisse*, 12 12

Semele, 9i 195

semen, 5 208n, 210; 11 359; 14 41n, 42;

and soma, 5 200n, 246&n;  
*see also* sperma

Semenda Bird, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
phoenix

semiotic, *vs.* symbolic, 6 93&n, 788, 814; 8 88, 148, 366

Semiramis, 5 34

Semitic gods and *paredroi*, 5 294

Semon, R. W., 7 219;

engram theory, 6 748; 7 159&n;

on mneme, 6 624;

*The Mneme*, 6 624n; 7 159n

Sena/Senae, 13 218

Senard, M.: *Le Zodiaque*, 9ii 147n

senarius, *see* NUMBERS s.v. six

Senate, Roman, 3 525, 566

Sendivogius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

Seneca, 5 129;

- 4<sup>th</sup> letter to Lucilius, **5** 103, 114n;  
on religious oneness with nature, **5** 110;  
*Ad Lucilium epistolae morales*, tr. R. M. Gummere, **5** 103n
- senex/Senex: *draco*, **13** 269n;  
Israel, **9i** 576n;  
*ithyphallicus*, **13** 278;  
Mercurius as, **13** 269, 301;  
Saturn as, **14** 298
- senile: dementia, *see* dementia s.v.;  
deterioration, *see* deterioration s.v.
- Senior, Adolphus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Senior, Zadith, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Senn, G., **13** (p251)
- Sennezem, **11** 348n
- sensation, **6** 792–6 (Def.), 951, 953–4; **8** 349, 669; **13** 43; of body, *see* body s.v.; extinction of, **18** 873, 876; and extraverted attitude, **6** 604–5; feeling-, *see* feeling s.v.; function of, *see* function(s) s.v.; and introverted attitude, **6** 647–9; and object, **6** 219; and thinking, **6** 173, 187; type, *see* type(s) s.v.; use of word, **8** 292
- sensationalism, in James's typology, **6** 507, 523
- sense(s): and cryptomnesic image, **1** 145; dulling of, **3** 145; functions: and consciousness, **8** 367; paralysis of, **1** 21; hallucinations of the, *see* hallucination(s); hyperaesthetic unconscious activity of, **1** 148; -impression: of Communion, **6** 96–8; as psychic images, **8** 680; strength of, and attention, **1** 73;
- mind and, **8** 742; organs: in hallucinations, *see* hallucination(s); partial paralysis of, **1** 114; -perceptions, *see* perception(s) s.v.; retention of, in hysterical lethargy, **1** 125; truth and, **8** 683
- senseless answers, *see* answer(s)
- sensibility: disturbances of, **1** 281; and genius, **1** 174–5; and interpretation of intended tremors, **1** 148; tests of, **1** 255; unconscious, of hysterical patient, **1** 138
- sensitiveness, **4** 384, 390–1, 395–400, 411&n; congenital, **4** 572; excessive/abnormal, **3** 480; **4** 396–8; inborn, **4** 397; and inferiority, **7** 85; intensification of, **18** 102; symptom of disunion, **4** 396
- sensualist type, *see* type(s) s.v.
- sensuality: in Indian art, **11** 908; and spirituality, **17** 336
- sensuous instinct (Schiller), **6** 152, 161, 165, 169–70
- sensuousness/sensuous feeling, **6** 145–6, 156, 165–6
- sensus naturae*, in animals, **8** 393; **13** 148
- sentence: as reaction, **2** 346, 519–20, 522–3, 530–2, 539, 885; as stimulus, **2** 1196, 1210, 1212
- sententia communis*, **11** 457
- sentiment, **8** 292
- sentiment(s): *d'automatisme*, **3** 170; *de domination*, **3** 170; *de perception incomplète*, **3** 171; *d'incapacité*, **3** 170; *d'incomplétude*, **3** 170, 172, 174, 207
- sentimental poet, *see* Schiller s.v. naïve and sentimental poetry

- sentimentality, 5 667; 9ii 32; 15 183-5;  
and brutality, 5 668
- separateness, in divine process, 11 290
- separation, 7 320:  
in alchemy *separatio*, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.;  
of body and soul, 13 287;  
from mother, 7 314;  
from world of thought, 13 339
- Sepher/Sephiroth, *see* Sefiroth
- Sephora, wife of Moses, 9ii 328, 329; *see also* Zipporah
- Sepp. J. N.: *Das Heidentum und dessen Bedeutung für das Christentum*, 5 515n
- "Septem tractatus (seu capitula) Hermetis Trismegisti aurei," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Ars chemica* s.v. Hermes Trismegistus
- septenarius/Septenary, *see* NUMBERS: seven s.v.
- sepulchre: Holy, 5 536; red rock, 16 495
- Serapeum, 12 456(5)
- seraphim, four, of Ezekiel, *see* Ezekiel s.v. vision
- serenitas aerea, 13 261
- seriality, law of, 8 825-7
- series, law of, 8 824, 825n
- Seringapatam, 13 461n
- sermo/sermonism, in Abelard, 6 73, 76, 94, 540
- "Sermo de transmutatione metallorum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif.* s.v. Morienus
- sermon, Protestant, 11 544
- Serna, Ramón de la, 6 (ppxivn, xv)
- serpent/serpens, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Serrano, M.: *The Visits of the Queen of Sheba*, J.'s foreword, 18 1769
- servant of God, 9i 248
- Servatius, St., 12 fig. 205
- servator, 13 203; *cosmi*, 13 390;
- Mercurius as, 13 283, 303; *mundi*, 10 629
- Servius: *In Vergili Carmina commentarii*, ed. G. Thilo and H. Hagen, 14 305n
- servus fugitus/fugitive slave, 12 84, 187; 13 218, 259; 14 188n; 16 478
- servus rubeus, *see* COLOURS: red and white s.v. red man/slave
- sesquiterian proportion, *see* NUMBERS: three s.v. and four
- Set, 5 390n; 9ii 129, 130, 188, 189, 203; 11 470, 641; 13 97, 362; 14 728; martyrdom of, 9ii 129n; and Osiris, 5 350-1, 356, 374; 9i 413; 10 645; Typhon and, 9i 559n; 9ii 156, 187; 14 110, 246
- Seth, *see* Adam s.v. children of
- Setheus, 11 97; 12 138-9
- Sethian(s):, 14 327;  
and alchemy, 9ii 292;  
and "spark of soul," 9ii 344; 14 42
- seven/seventh, *see* NUMBERS s.v.
- seven sleepers, *see* NUMBERS: seven s.v.
- sex(es) [gender]: counter-crossing of, 16 421;  
determination of, 9i 512;  
division by, 13 173;  
interinhabitation of, 9i 58;  
psychic change of, 7 337;  
as psychic modality, 8 248
- sexual: abstinence, 10 225;  
act, analogy of, 5 226; 10 638 (*see also* intercourse):  
activity, premature, 17 136, 146, 222;  
complex, *see* complex(es) s.v.;  
concretism, 18 1058;  
contents/processes, as analogies, 5 192;  
and contrasexual: demands, 7 297; element, 10 243-4; 14 225; tendencies, assimilation of, 5 459;

- desires, repressed, 7 128; development, infantile, of Goethe, 3 397; difficulties in marriage, 5 326; disturbances/aberrations, 5 249; education, 17 74; energy, *see* energy *s.v.*; ethics, 18 912; excesses, 1 193, 451, 460; excitement, 13 108; 17 221; factor, 7 43; fantasies, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.*; function, *see* function(s) *s.v.*; goal, 17 (*p4*); ideas/reminiscences, in patient's psychoanalysis, 2 707-24; images, creative aspect of, 5 180; instinct, *see* instinct *s.v.*; latency, 4 370-2; libido, *see* libido *s.v.*; life, denial of, 11 718, 728; misdemeanours, 18 926; morality, *see* morality *s.v.*; mysteries, 18 1081; objects as first objects, 5 652; obsession, transformation of, 5 562; perversion, *see* perversion(s); precocity in children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*; problem/question, 7 17/427, 428, 429, 438; 8 105, 762; 10 213-14, 254; in America, *see* America *s.v.*; and separation from family bonds, 5 644; psychology, 7 49; 9i 61; restrictions, 10 652; rites, 9i 311; symbols, *see* sep. entry below; terminology, 4 267-70; theory, 13 467; Freud's, *see* Freud *s.v.* sexual trauma theory; sexuality, his concept of; of neurosis, *see* neurosis *s.v.*; of psychic substance, 9ii 313; trauma and hysteria, *see* hysteria *s.v.*; trauma; urge, 16 241; zone, and rhythmic activity, 5 206; *see also* erotic(ism)
- sexual: symbols/symbolism, 3 285-6, 291; 5 7, 297-8; 16 340; Christ and, 9ii 314; in dreams, *see* dream symbols *s.v.*; Freud and, 4 63; interpretation of, 10 653; of the unconscious, 7 471
- sexism, 8 51
- sexuality/sex [instinct/drive], 2 198, 612-14, 679, 682, 697-702; 3 413; 6 67; 7 57; 8 708; 9i 561; 10 555; 13 323; TITLE: "The Theory of Infantile Sexuality," 4 230-50; achievements as substitute for, 5 219; in A. Adler's theory, 6 88; aggressive, in woman, 10 246; alchemists and, 16 533; and Amfortas, 6 372-3; Anglo-Saxon attitude to, 16 66; as appetite, 5 187; attitude to, 6 373; balancing factor to, 17 156; biological conception of, 18 1039; Catholic Church and, *see* Church (Catholic) *s.v.*; as causative factor, 10 35; as compensation, 16 277; and complexes, 3 140; concept of, 4 234-6, 259, 342; deviation into, 5 220; in dreams, 2 198, 816, 845, 849-50, 857-62; 4 548-51; and ego, 6 690; fantasies of, *see* fantasy(-ies) *s.v.*; fate of, and life's fate, 4 738n; and forms, 10 637; Freud's concept, *see* Freud *s.v.*;

sexuality (*cont.*):

in Gross's theory, **6** 471-2;  
 horse as symbol of, **5** 421;  
 and hysteria, formation of, **4** 6-8, 36;  
 importance of, **4** 779; **8** 107; **10** 5;  
 individual evaluation of, **4** 666;  
 infantile, **4** 780; **7** 49, 67, 471; **15** 104; **17** (*p***4**-5, 7); Freud and, *see* Freud s.v.; infantile sexuality; and infantile fantasy, **4** 227-8, 230, 232, 243; **17** (*p***4**); and libido, **4** 290-3; not perverse, **4** 368; repressed, **11** 77; **15** 47; **17** 200; and spiritual functions, **17** (*p***5**);  
 inflated idea of, **5** 193;  
 inhibition of, **5** 226;  
 as instinct, *see* instinct(s) s.v.;  
 intellect and, **13** 343;  
 and libido, *see* libido s.v.;  
 limp, **7** 308;  
 and love, *see* love s.v.;  
 mature and immature, **4** 268;  
 in men, **10** 216-17;  
 and metaphor, **10** 637;  
 monomorphic, **4** 246;  
 and morality, *see* morality s.v.;  
 and negativism, **3** 428, 436;  
 and neurosis, *see* neurosis s.v.;  
 normal, **17** 330; formation of, **4** 293;  
 and Nous, opposition, **13** 344;  
 and nutrition, **4** 283, 687; **10** 5;  
 in older persons, **4** 664;  
 between parents and children, **4** 730n;  
 pathology of, **18** 904;  
 permutations of, **4** 250;  
 and piety, **5** 332n;  
 and pleasure, **4** 241;  
 as plurality of drives, **4** 244;  
 polymorphous-perverse, *see* polymorphous-perverse sexuality;  
 premature enlightenment on, **17** 143;

presexual phase/stage, **4** 263-6; **5** 206;  
 primitives and, *see* primitive(s) s.v.;  
 and psyche, **17** 156;  
 psychization of, **8** 239;  
 and psychoanalysis, *see* psychoanalysis s.v.;  
 at puberty, eruption of, **8** 756; **10** 216;  
 reduction to, **8** 38n; **16** 12;  
 and relation to object, **6** 24;  
 in religious/religious cults, **5** 102; **10** 652, 655; **17** 157;  
 repression of, *see* repression s.v.;  
 sacrifice of, **5** 299;  
 and the spirit, **8** 107;  
 and spirituality, **14** 634;  
 study of, **10** 188;  
 and symbol-formation, **9ii** 147n;  
 of symbols, **16** 340;  
 terminology of, **7** 33;  
 and thinking function, **17** (*p***5**), 79;  
 and three phases of life, **4** 263-6;  
 and transference, **16** 276-7;  
 two components of, **4** 248;  
 Ufos and, **10** 631;  
 and unconscious, **10** 5;  
 undervaluation of, **9ii** 357;  
 in women, **10** 216; as centre of psychic life, **3** 140; and marriage, **10** 255;  
 young people and, **8** 113; **10** 216-17;  
*see also* bisexuality; erotic(ism)

Sgarra, Chico, **9i** 464Shaare Kedusha, **9ii** 340n; **14** 38nShabtai, **14** 637

shadow, **7** 47; **9i** 44, 62, 474, 477-8, 560, 634, 705; **9ii** 13-19, 35, 57, 63, 402, 410; **10** 559n, 560, 653; **11** 131, 245, 277, 286, 725; **12** 36-8, 43, 121, 297; **13** 70, 293, 342; **14** 125, 175, 330, 332, 602.

646; **16** 134, 145, 254, 399, 470; **18** 638, 1158, 1417;  
 TITLES: "The Fight with the Shadow," **10** 444–57; "The Shadow," **9ii** 13–19;  
 acceptance of, **9i** 600; **11** 528;  
 alchemists on (*umbra*), **12** 192n,  
 220n (*see also below* arcane substance; *and see sun s.v. umbra solis*);  
 St. Ambrose on (*umbra*), **11**  
 313&n;  
 of American, as Negro or Indian, **5** 267;  
*and anima, see anima s.v.*;  
*and animus, see animus s.v.*;  
 Antichrist as, **9ii** 76;  
 arcane substance as (*umbra*), **9ii**  
 292n;  
 as archetype, **5** 611; **7** 152, 185;  
**9i** 80, 86, 309; **9ii** 13; **14**  
 128&n;  
 assimilation of, **9ii** 16; **16** 452;  
**18** (*p*708), 1594;  
 autonomy of, **9ii** 15, 422;  
 brother, **5** 393;  
 at Christ's birth (Gnostic), *see*  
 Gnosticism *s.v.* Christ-figure;  
 as Christ-symbol, **14** 147;  
 of Christ/*umbra* Jesu, as  
 shadow-figure, **9ii** 167;  
 Christianity and, **14** 704;  
 collective, **9i** 469; **10** 572;  
 compensatory significance of,  
**14** 148; **18** 1410;  
 conflict with, **7** 42;  
 confrontation with, **10** 872,  
 885; **13** 335; **14** 514, 673,  
 706–8, 741; **18** 1830;  
 consciousness and, *see* con-  
 sciousness *s.v.*;  
 of contemporary man, **10** 440;  
 definition of, **7** 103n;  
 and demon, **7** 154;  
 destructive, **18** 580;  
 devil as, *see* devil *s.v.*;  
 discovery of, **10** 440;  
 doubling of, **9ii** 185;

ego and, *see* ego *s.v.*;  
 encounter with, **9i** 61, 485n; **12**  
 37, 41;  
 fascination of, **14** 343;  
 of "fatherly" angels, **9i** 552;  
 fear of, **9ii** 62;  
 fish as shadow of God, **9ii**  
 183;  
 Freudian psychology and, *see*  
 Freud *s.v.* and shadow;  
 of Gilgamesh, **13** 425;  
 in Gnosticism, Christ's, *see*  
 Gnosticism *s.v.* Christ-figure;  
 good qualities of, **9ii** 423;  
 Hitler as, **10** 454–5;  
 identification with, **7** 41;  
 ignorance of, in hysterics, **10**  
 424;  
 and imitation of Christ, **11**  
 717;  
 individuation and, **11** 292;  
 inescapable, **10** 362;  
 infantile, **9i** 396;  
 and infantile-sexual fantasies, **5**  
 654;  
 as inferior/negative side of per-  
 sonality, **5** 267; **7** 78, 103n; **9ii**  
 370, 422; **10** 714n; **11** 292;  
 integration of, **9i** 485n; **9ii** 42;  
**14** 513; **16** 462; **18** 1414;  
 Irenaeus on (*umbra*), **9i** 469n;  
 and Iron Curtain, **18** 561;  
 jumping over one's own, **10**  
 417, 578;  
 living one's own, **18** 41;  
 loss of, **10** 559; **18** 40;  
 of Madonna, **9i** 189;  
 man and his, **13** 296;  
 man's, and woman, **10** 236,  
 261;  
 man without a, **8** 409;  
 Mephistopheles as, **10** 439;  
 of Moses, **9i** 244;  
 in Moses quaternio, *see* quater-  
 nity *s.v.* Moses;  
 a narrow door, **9i** 45;  
 need for, **7** 400;  
 negative feeling-value, **9ii** 53;

shadow (*cont.*):

and neurosis, 11 132;  
and opposing will, 11 290;  
and opposites, 7 78;  
of Osiris, 5 566;  
our own, 18 562;  
portrait of introverted man, 6 271;  
possession by, 9i 222;  
*prima materia* as, 9ii 240; 12 425;  
projection of, 9i 513; 9ii 16; 10 418; 11 140; 12 36; 14 203, 513; 18 367;  
psychological concept of, in alchemy, 14 148;  
quaternio, *see* quaternity s.v.;  
realization of, 8 409;  
recognition of, 8 426; 9i 485n; 10 579; 14 342, 705, 741; 16 452;  
as representative of chthonic world, 9ii 64;  
as repressed tendencies, 11 134;  
and self, *see* self s.v.;  
-side, 7 27/438, 225; 16 234; 18 509; of Abelard's thought, 6 76; Freud and, *see* Freud s.v.; in full control, 18 43; of patient's father, 7 248; of psyche, 7 27, 438;  
snake as, 9i 567; 9ii 390n;  
and soul, 8 665;  
spirit as, 9i 396;  
stepping on, 7 388; 8 665;  
of the sun, *see* sun s.v. *umbra solis*;  
suppression of, 11 133;  
trickster and, 9i 485;  
in Trinity, 18 1617, 1683;  
*umbra: Jesu*, *see above* Christ; *in lege*, 9ii 167n; *solis*, *see* sun s.v.  
*umbra* (*see also above* alchemists on; St. Ambrose; arcane substance; Irenaeus);  
unconscious, 6 268; 9i 479; 9ii 370; 10 544, 714n;

and unconscious, personal, 5 267n, 393; 7 103n; 9i 513; 9ii 261; 12 38; 13 481; as personification of, 14 128, 129n, 257;  
union with, 7 35; 13 435;  
-world, 14 235n; 18 38;  
of young persons, 17 327

Shah Jehan, 10 990

Shakespeare, W., 10 332;

*Julius Caesar*, 5 429, 430, 431&n, 432, 433, (p461);  
*Macbeth*, 6 438

Shakti, 5 405; 9i 312n, 631-2, 653, 677; 11 113, 152, 486; 12 125; 13 126, 223, 278; 14 235n, 534, 580, 673; 15 195; 16 380, 410, 504, 562; 18 263

Shaktideva, legend, 5 318n

Shākyamuni, *see under* Buddha

shaman(-ism/-istic), 9i 457; 10 22, 977; 13 132, 305; 14 2n, 34n; 18 578n, 1473;  
amulets, 5 pls. XXIIb, XXXVIIIb;  
anima, 13 399, 460;  
ayami/guardian spirit/familiar in, 13 460, 462;  
dismemberment motif in, 11 346n, 410; as individuation process, 11 411, 448, 460;  
heavenly bride/spouse, 9i 115n; 13 399, 457, 460;  
heavenly journey of, 13 399, 407;  
and mountain, 13 407;  
psychology of, 13 91n, 462;  
and spiritualism, 10 21, 101;  
tree of, 13 350, 399, 402, 407, 457, 460, 462, fig. 2; inverted, 13 462;  
world-tree of, 13 402, 404

Shamash, 11 173

shame, 3 64; 4 51, 58, 60, 61

shamming, energy required for, 1 305

Shankara, 10 875

Shankaracharya, 9i 398n

- shape: changing, 9i 457; sexual significance of, 10 637; and spirit-fire, 13 54; of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s)
- shards, 9i 576&n; 11 595&n. 624
- shark, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Sharpe, S.: *Egyptian Mythology*, 5 401n
- Shatapatha Brahmana*, *see* Brahmanas
- shaving the head, 11 348
- Shaw, G. B.: in dream 11 40; 12 176; *Man and Superman*, 4 658; 18 372&n; *St. Joan*, 11 58; 12 293
- She*, *see under* Haggard
- Sheba, Queen of, *see* Queen s.v.
- Sheed, F. J., *see* Augustine: Confessions
- sheep, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- sheikh, 4 85
- Shekinah, 9i 576n; 9ii 425; 11 727; 14 18, 652; 16 497n
- sheli (immortal body), 13 29
- shell-shock, 7 14n; 16 126; 17 176
- Shem, *see* Sem
- Shemesh, 5 460n
- shen, *see* China/Chinese: soul, doctrine of s.v.
- Shêng Chi-t'u: The Life of Confucius*, 12 figs. 259, 260
- Sheol, 11 679
- Shepard, O.: *The Lore of the Unicorn*, 12 552n
- shepherd, 9ii 162; of Aries and Taurus, 12 fig. 17; Christ as, 11 229, 691; 12 fig. 18; Christian allegory of, 12 72; good, 9ii 162; 12 416n; 14 305; Hermes Kriophoros (lamb-bearer) as, 9ii 162; 14 305; Orpheus as, 9ii 162; as personification of guiding principles, 8 632; and snake, *see* Nietzsche: *Zarathustra* s.v. vision
- "Shepherd, The," *see* Hermas
- shield, 5 604&n; -holders, 9i 644
- shining bodies, *see* body(-ies) s.v.
- ship, 12 138, fig. 97; of death, 5 368; in dreams, 12 132, 304-5; *see also* steamer
- Shiraz, 10 990
- Shiur Koma*, 14 592
- Shiva, 5 306, pl. XXIII; 9i 631-2, 653, 661, 677; 10 989; 11 113, 454; 12 125, 139n, 169, fig. 75; 13 254n; 14 534, 622; 15 195; 18 263, 413; Ishvara, 12 199; -Shakti concept, in Tantrism, 9i 631; 11 152, 486; 13 278; 14 235n, 580; 16 380, 410; 18 263
- Shiva-bindu*, 9i 631, 664, 668; 12 246
- shock, 7 9/418, 47, 80, 187; 8 499; emotional, 11 274; nervous, 4 206; English theory of, 7 8/417; neurosis, *see* neurosis s.v.; *see also* trauma
- shoemaker of Alexandria, 11 953
- shoes, movement of sewing, 3 358
- shofar, 10 27, 28
- Shri-Chakra-Sambhara Tantra*, 11 791n; 12 123&n
- Shri-Yantra*, 12 fig. 39
- shroud, holy, 14 526n
- Shu, 9ii 322; air god, 13 360; four pillars of, 13 360, 362
- Shulamite/Sulamith, 9ii 329; 14 44, 185, 268, 591, 592&n, 600, 606-11, 639, 644-8; 16 361; Adam and, 14 592, 598, 600
- Shunamite, 18 1526
- Shvetashvatara Upanishad*, *see* Upanishads
- Siberian shamans, 13 462
- sibyl(s), 14 300; Cumaean, 5 119; Erythraean, 9ii 127n; 14 277, 282, 285, 303

- Sibylline Oracles*, **12** 456n; **14** 277;  
*Oracula Sibyllina*, ed. J. Geffcken, **9ii** 127n; **14** 80n, 277n, 555n  
 sickle, **11** 720  
 sickness, **14** 493; rites, **11** 287  
 "sicut," in the Mass, **8** 314  
*siddhaśila*, **14** 46  
 side, negative/other, *see* other side  
 Sidgwick, Mrs. Henry, **13** 60n  
 Sidik, **11** 328n  
*Sidpa Bardo*, **11** 831, 842-4, 846, 849  
*sidpe-korlo*, **12** 123, fig. 40; *see also* wheel  
 Siebeck, H.: *Geschichte der Psychologie*, **8** 343n  
 Siebmacher, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. "Aquarium sapientum"  
 Siecke, E.: *Beiträge zur genauen Kenntnis der Mondgottheit bei den Griechen*, **14** 174n;  
 "Der Gott Rudra im Rigveda," **5** 322n  
 Siefert, E., **1** 187, 191; "Über chronische Manie," **1** 187n  
 Siegfried legend, **5** 42, 423; **10** 397n; *see also* Wagner: *Der Ring des Nibelungen*  
 Siemens, F., **1** 348; "Simulation von Seelenstörung," **1** 348n  
 Sievers, E., **10** 612; *Flying Saucers über Südafrika*, **10** 612n, 667n, 756  
 "Sifra de Zeniutha," **14** 643  
 "Sifre de-Adam Kadmaa," **14** 572n; *see also* *sefiroth*  
 sight, second, **18** 784  
*Sigismund of Seon: Trithemius suis ipsius vindex*, **11** 360n  
 sign(s), **5** 13; equinoctial, **5** 295; of God, **13** 363; "in the heavens," **10** 610, 616, 755; of the rose, **13** 390; significance, **7** 277-8; pathogenic, **7** 9, 418; and symbol, *see* symbol(s) s.v.  
 signa Thau, *see* tau  
 signatures, doctrine of, **15** 19  
 significance, equal, of parallel events, **8** 915  
 Sihon, **12** 543  
 Sikhs, **10** 989  
 Silberer, H., **4** 478; **5** 302; **14** 792; **16** 9; **18** 1061; "Phantasie und Mythos," **5** 2, 253n; *Problems of Mysticism and its Symbolism*, **6** 701n; **7** (p283n), 360, 492n; **8** 90n; **12** 89&n, 332; **14** 654&n; **16** 533n; **18** 1704n; *Der Traum*, **11** 41n; "Über die Symbolbildung," **5** 659n; **8** 505n; **18** 1061n; *Der Zufall und die Koboldstreiche des Unbewussten*, **8** 832n; **9ii** 251n  
 silence: and auditory hallucinations, **1** 99; prolonged, **3** 356  
 Silenus(-i), **5** 536; **11** 44n; **14** 564; in Dionysian train, **4** 106  
 silver, **12** 366n (p285), 426, fig. 38; association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) s.v.; bowl, in dream, **12** 299; condition in opus, **12** 334  
 Simeon ben Yochai, **14** 634  
*simia Dei*, *see* ANIMALS: ape s.v. of God  
 similarities, repressed thoughts and, **3** 111; *see also* homoiusia  
 simile, in dreams, **8** 474  
*similia similibus curantur*, **18** 5  
 similitude, divine, **8** 936  
 Simon, god-name, **5** 460n  
 Simon, L., **7** 159n  
 Simon of Cyrene, and carrying of cross, **5** 460n  
 Simon the Essene, **18** 242, 243  
 Simon of Gitta, **14** 164n  
 Simon Magus, **5** 65; **9ii** 344; **12** 453n; **13** 173n, 408; **14** 31, 42,

165; **18** 242, 1280; fire-tree of, **13** 408, 459n; and flaming sword, **11** 359; Helen/Helen of Troy (Selene) and, **9i** 372; **9ii** 307n; **14** 160, 161; as anima-figure, **9i** 64; **10** 75; **14** 181n; **16** 361n; world-tree of, **13** 320 simple, the/simplicity, **12** 165, 220, 371, 372n; **13** 20, 187&n; **14** 493n, 759; and complexity, **17** 331c, 333; see also *res simplex*; soul s.v. simple simple-constellation type, *see* constellation s.v. simpleton, devil as, **9i** 456 simplification, Puritan, **11** 543 simulation, **18** 885; TITLES: "A Medical Opinion on a Case of Simulated Insanity," **1** 356–429; "On Simulated Insanity," **1** 301–55; affects as source of, **1** 423; and auto-hypnosis, **1** 422; concept of, **1** 352; confession of, **1** 306, 391, 418–19; conscious, **1** 419; "dans le caractère" (Paulhan), **6** 283; diagnosis of: difficulty in, **1** 351, 356; in doubtful cases, **1** 302–3, 305–6; mistaken, **1** 353; earlier writers on, **1** 339, 351; effect on mental state, **1** 339; excellence of, **1** 337, 419; half-conscious, **1** 357; hysterical symptoms and, **1** 305; passage from conscious to subconscious, **1** 320; passage into insanity, **1** 419; patient's explanation of, **1** 329–30, 390–3, 418–19; physical examination, **1** 327; unmasking of, **1** 351 simultaneity, **8** 28, 840, 916; of two psychic states, **8** 855

Sin (Babylonian god), **11** 173, 175 sin(s), **3** 486, 489; **10** 676; **11** 698; **12** 24, 192, 475; Adam's, *see* Adam s.v. fall/sin; capacity for, **5** 673; Christ and, **5** 95; **11** 229; as expiation for, **11** 698; confession of, **5** 95, 97; **10** 676; consciousness of, **5** 105; **11** 86; delusion of, **3** 335–6; eating of tree of knowledge as, **7** 243n (*see also below* original); forgiveness of, *see* forgiveness s.v.; Gnostics and, **11** 133; God cannot will, **11** 248; Mary and, **11** 625–6; and mental disease, **3** 321; original, **4** 729n; **6** 33; **7** 35; **8** 426; **10** 571; **11** 248, 252, 263, 619, 625–6, 691, 746, 758; **12** 24, 36, 453; **13** 244; **14** 86, 774; **16** 186; **17** 87; *peccatum originale*, **18** 1551; "outside," **12** 9; painting of, **5** pl. X; of parents, **12** 152; problem of, **7** 285; **12** 37; Protestantism and, **11** 547; "register," **3** 180n; remission of, **13** 355; and repentance, **12** 36; and repression, **16** 124; "taking a sin," **17** 137; unconscious sinners, **11** 130; wages of, **13** 276; Sinai, Mount, **12** 298 Singer, C.: *Studies in the History and Method of Science*, **11** 62n singing, *see* song(s) "sinister" side, as unconscious, **12** 166, 211; *see also* left Sinn, **13** 28 sinology(-ists), **13** 1, 9 Sioux, *see under* American Indians siren(s), **9i** 53; **12** 61; **13** 180&n; nine, **13** 218

sister, **12** 91, 92, 108;  
 as anima, *see* anima s.vv. -image, sister as, and mother-sister-wife;  
 brother and, *see* brother;  
 in dream, **12** 151;  
 imaginary twin, **17** 225, 227;  
 imago, **9ii-1** 24;  
 -wives, of Osiris, *see* Osiris s.v.  
 Sisyphus, labour of, **18** 1377  
 Sita, **5** 306  
 situation: experimental, **8** 195;  
 momentary, **11** 973;  
 psychic, and dreams, **8** 536;  
 total, **8** 863  
 Suturi-Sabitu, **14** 75n  
 six, *see* NUMBERS s.v.  
 sixty-four, *see* NUMBERS s.v.  
 size, of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s) s.v.  
 skeleton(s): hallucinations of, **1** 7,  
 26;  
 "in the cupboard," **8** 208  
 skin(s), **13** 87, 122;  
 casting of, **5** 569, 580;  
 formation of, **9i** 572, 576;  
 of head, **13** (p60);  
 libidinal interest in, **4** 291;  
 stuffing of, **13** 92  
 skinning, **13** 87, 93, 95  
 skirt, concealment under, **14** 385  
 Skolts, Lappish (Finland), **18** 1754  
 skull/occiput/cranium, **12** fig. 135; **14** 731;  
 and head, in dream, **12** 107,  
 108;  
 as *vas*/vessel, **9ii** 377; **12** 116,  
 376, 517n, fig. 75; **13** 113; **14** 732;  
 worship of, **11** 372  
 sky: -god, **13** 341n;  
 the human, **11** 160;  
 as mother, **5** 408-9;  
 as *prima materia*, **12** 425;  
 quintessence and, **11** 160  
 Sky-Father, **13** 130  
 Sky-Mother, Egyptian, **9i** fig. 47,  
 702  
 skyscraper(s), **10** 978;

in dream association, **3** 124-5  
 sky-woman, **9i** 340-1, 351  
 slang, American, **10** 955; **11** 339  
 slaughter, mystical, **11** 324-5; **12** 417  
 slave(s): fugitive/*servus fugitivus*:  
 lapis as, **14** 188n; Mercurius as,  
**12** 84, 187; **13** 218, 259; **16** 478;  
 red, *see* COLOURS: red and white  
 s.v. red man/slave  
 slavery/enslavement: and rebellion,  
**10** 500; in Roman empire, **5** 104n,  
 335; **10** 249-50;  
 subjective/inward, **6** 108; **10** 249  
 slave's post, **9ii** 129n, 130  
 Slavonic Book of Enoch, *see* BIBLE:  
 Apocrypha/etc. s.v. Enoch  
 slaying of alchemical authorities, **13** 427; *see also* killing  
 sleep, **3** 137&n, 523-4; **5** 501; **8** 957; **13** 148n;  
 consciousness in, **8** 296; **11** 53;  
 disturbed/sleeplessness, **1** 8,  
 217; **3** 181, 524; **8** 566;  
 dreams as preserving, **8** 485;  
 ecstatic, **1** 123;  
 enchanted, **5** 567&n;  
 fantasy in, **16** 125;  
 in Homer's *Iliad*, **5** 363, 364n,  
 567n;  
 of incubation, **13** 139;  
 longing for, **5** 501, 503n, 553;  
 magnetic, **18** 702;  
 onset of, and hallucinations, **1** 43, 100;  
 partial, and suggestibility, **1** 28;  
 prodromal stage, **1** 280;  
 seldom dreamless, **8** 580;  
 "waking," **18** 702;  
 -walking, *see* somnambulism  
 sleepers, seven, *see* NUMBERS: seven  
 s.v.  
 Sleeping Beauty, *see* fairytales,  
 INSTANCES: German s.v.  
 sleeping state, **3** 579-80;  
 following double hypnosis, **1** 294;

S. W.'s, **1** 122  
 sleeplessness, *see* sleep *s.v.* disturbed  
**Sleipnir**, **5** 423, *fig.* 28; **10** 384  
 slipping out (of fish/monster's belly), *see* Frobenius *s.v.* night sea journey  
 slips, *see* memory *s.v.*; tongue *s.v.*  
**Sloane, W.**: *To Walk the Night*, **9i** 356  
**Slocum, J. J.**, and H. Cahoon: *A Bibliography of James Joyce*, *c.f.* **15** 163–203  
 slogans, **10** 490, 536  
 "smaller than small:" motif, **9i** 283;  
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*  
 smell(s): in alchemy, **14** 432;  
 of Holy Ghost, **14** 432, 658,  
 701;  
*see also* odour; olfactory hallucinations  
 smiling, infective, **10** 965  
 Smith, Carlton, **10** (*p*245)  
 Smith, E. M.: *The Zodia*, **9ii** 147*n*,  
 149*n*  
 Smith, George, **5** 375  
 Smith, Hélène, *see* Flournoy *s.v.*  
 Smith, W., **2** 116*n*, 451;  
*Zur Frage der mittelbaren Assoziation*, **2** 451*n*  
 smoke, **12** 394*n*, 398, *fig.* 142C;  
 from the north, **9ii** 158&*n*;  
 sacrificial, **11** 302; *see also* vapour  
 smutty talk, **4** 502; **10** 217; *see also* obscene stories; scurrility  
**Smyrna**, **11** 701  
 snail, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 snake, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* serpent  
 Snell, L., "Über Simulation von Geistesstörung," **1** 346*n*  
 snow, **13** 263  
 Snow White, *see* fairytales: INSTANCES: German *s.v.*  
 Soal, S. G., **8** 966;  
 "Science and Telepathy," **8** 966*n*;  
 and F. Bateman: *Modern Experiments in Telepathy*, **8** 833*n*  
 Sobk, water-god, **5** 147*n*, 148*n*

social: behaviour in manic mood disorder, **1** 197–9;  
 changes, and psychology, **8** 594;  
 democracy, **10** 155;  
 elevation, delirium of, **3** 154;  
 factors, **7** 227;  
 inadequacy, **1** 219;  
 instinct, **7** 235/455;  
 order, **7** 242/463; and Trinity, **11** 223;  
 problems and projections, **11** 140;  
 relationships, attitude to, **16** 241–2;  
 security, **16** 502;  
 sense, in animals and primitives, **4** 641;  
 service, **10** 929;  
 status, dissatisfaction with, **3** 154  
 socialism, **10** 1019; **11** 688; **18** 1320,  
 1335  
 sociality, **7** 240  
 societies, secret, in America, **10** 977  
 society, **7** (*p*5), 30, 201, 227, 228*n*,  
 230, 234, 237, 254, 278, 305, 311,  
 318, 429, 438, 462*n*, 518;  
 abstract nature of, **10** 504;  
 and imitation, **7** 242/463;  
 and the individual, **5** 102–4; **7** 234–5/455, 240, 246; **16** 224–5,  
 248; **18** 1103;  
 matriarchal, **13** 131;  
 moral degeneration of, **7** 240;  
 natural organization of, **16** 445;  
 outside the individual, **7** 231;  
 patriarchal, **11** 223;  
 and persona, **7** 246, 305, 518;  
 and personality, as opposites, **12** 557;  
 primitive, connection between rhythm and work in, **5** 219;  
 state and, **16** 226;  
 temptation to unconsciousness, **16** 225;  
*see also* office; organization(s)

Society for Freudian Researches, Zurich, **18** 793  
 Society for Psychical Research, British, **10** 468  
 Society for Psychotherapy, *see* Psychotherapy, General Medical Society for  
 Socrates, **5** 242; **6** 56, 233; **7** 33; **9ii** 51; **10** 151, 907; **11** 228; **14** 564; daemon of, **3** 308; **10** 843, 853; **11** 995; **17** 300; and hallucinations, **6** 240; maieutics method of, **4** 519; **7** 26/437  
 "Socrates," *see* association-chain(s) s.v.  
 Socrates, pseudo-, **12** 336n; **13** 103; **14** 37; other versions of name: Feritis/Flritis/Frictes/Scites, **12** 336n; **14** 245n  
 Socrates Scholasticus: *The Ecclesiastical History*, **14** 31n  
 Söderberg, H.: *La Religion des Cathares*, **9ii** 228n  
 Söderblom, N.: *Das Werden des Gottesglaubens*, **7** 108n; **8** 101n, 125  
 Sodom, **9ii** 108; and Gomorrah, **11** 653  
 soil, as feminine, **5** 306  
 Soissons, synod of (1092), **6** 58  
 Sokolowski, E., **3** 141; "Hysterie und hysterisches Irresein," **3** 141n  
 Sol, **12** 99, 336, fig. 133; **13** 190; TITLE: "Sol," **14** 110-33; ambivalence of, **14** 113; as anima, **14** 168; centralis, **14** 110; and Christ, **12** 497; **14** 25, 121; as *Sol Novus*, **13** 290; as consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.; death of (alchemical), **14** 168, 169; dissolution, **14** 80n, 157n; *et eius umbra*, **12** 220n, fig. 81; **14** 129 (*see also* sun s.v. *umbra*);

fiery nature of, **14** 218, 303; as gold, *see* gold s.v.; *invictus*, **5** 133n, 289; **6** 395; **10** 808; Pope as, **5** 289; *Solis invicti comes*, **5** 133n, 289; *invisibilis*, **8** 390; *iustitiae* (alchemical), **14** 121n, 218; king, *see* king s.v. luminosity of (alchemical), **14** 116; and Luna, *see* sep. entry below; and man, **14** 126; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.; in Mithraism, *see* Mithras s.v. sun-god; *mysticus/rising*, **5** 496; *niger*, *see* sun s.v. black; *novus*, *see* Christ s.v. sun; *Philosophorum*, **14** 126; as Rex/king, *see* king s.v.; in the sea, **14** 157n; as sponsus, **14** 30; *terrenus*, **14** 120; as transformative substance, in alchemy, **14** 113, 120; *see also* sun  
 Sol and Luna, **11** 361; **12** 305, fig. 38; **13** 171nn, 186, fig. B4; **14** 30, 121, 123, 137, 143, 163, 170-2, 175, 181, 217-18, 222, 316, 434, 506, 524, 532; **16** 404, 421, 459; allegory of, **14** 19, 22; animal counterparts of, **14** 172, 175; as archetypes, **16** 421; as brother and sister, **14** 3; child of, **13** 171n; **14** 524; Christ and Church as, **16** 355; cohabitation of, **13** 157; *coniunctio* of, *see* *coniunctio*; conjunction s.v.; as consciousness and unconscious, **14** 20n, 117, 121, 127, 172, 175, 181; death of, **14** 21; as gold/silver, **13** 157;

- hierosgamos of, **13** 157;  
 Luna as mother and wife of Sol, **14** 154, 200, 219;  
 as masculine/feminine, **14** 222;  
 as opposites, **14** 1, 22, 127, 330;  
**16** 401, 410, 451;  
 as projections, **14** 129;  
 union, **18** 264;  
*see also* sun and moon
- sola fide*, **11** 294n; **18** 1674
- solar: gods, *see* sun s.v.;  
 mythology, *see* sun s.v. myth;  
 phallus, *see* sep. entry below;  
 pillar, **13** 408n;  
 point, **13** 188
- solar phallus: hallucination/vision of, in schizophrenic, **5** 151, 154, 223; **6** 746n, 851n; **8** 317-18; **9i** 105-7;  
 in Mithraism, vision of, **5** 149-54; **8** 318; **9i** 105; breath of spirit and, **5** 486n
- solar plexus, **10** 986; **13** 54, 337, fig. A9; **16** 560
- soldiers, in dreams, **12** 200, 211, 274
- solicitude, **9i** 158
- solidarity, human, **9i** 228
- solidity, **13** 350
- solificatio*, **12** 66, 68, 74, 83, 99, 101, 112; **13** 95, 106; **14** 441, 519n, 606, 607, 608, 647
- solis invicti comes*, *see* Sol s.v. *invictus*
- solitary confinement, **1** 215;  
 behaviour in, **1** 324, 367;  
 in darkness, **1** 306;  
 effect of, **1** 283;  
 hallucinations in, **1** 367
- Sollier, P. A., **3** 522, 548;  
*Le Mécanisme des émotions*, **3** 522n
- Solomon, **12** 443, 466n, 467; **13** 167; **14** 533, 535, 542; **16** 484, 507;  
 Wisdom of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. s.v.
- Solomon ben Gabirol, **9ii** 128
- Solomon ben Isaac, *see* Rashi
- "Solomon, Odes of" (Gnostic hymns), **11** 313&n;  
*The Odes of Solomon*, ed. J. H. Bernard, **11** 313n
- Solothurn, **13** 129
- solstice(s), **10** 375; **12** 172, 301-2
- solutio*/solvent(s), alchemical, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.
- solution: of dream, *see* dream(s) s.v.;  
 saline, **13** 170
- soma/σῶμα, **5** 659; **9i** 572;  
 drink, **5** 198, 246, 247, 450n, 526, 636n; **13** 412&n;  
 -fire-sun parallel, **5** 246-7, 315; in God, **9ii** 400;  
 psychization of, **9ii** 400;  
 as seminal fluid, **5** 200&n, 246n
- Somadeva Bhatta, **5** 318n
- Somali, **9i** 250
- somata and asomata, **13** 137
- somatic: disturbances, **13** 464;  
 man, **11** 133;  
 sphere, **13** 328
- Sommer, R., **2** 9, 564, 730&n, 864, 1035, 1041&n, 1079, 1118; **3** 2;  
 on associations of catatonics, **3** 9&n-11;  
 blocking, and visual functions, **3** 3, 16, 54, 177;  
 and General Medical Society for Psychotherapy, President of, **10** 1014n, 1066;  
 stereotypies, **3** 41;
- WORKS:
- Familienforschung und Vererbungslehre*, **4** 695n;
- Lehrbuch der psychopathologischen Untersuchungsmethoden*, **2** (p271); **3** 9n;
- "Zur Lehre von der 'Hemmung' geistiger Vorgänge," **3** 2n;
- "Zur Messung der motorischen Begleiterscheinungen psychischer Zustände," **2** 104n, (pp490, 580);  
 and R. Fürstenau, "Die elek-

Sommer, R. (*cont.*):

trischen Vorgänge an der menschlichen Haut," 2  
(pp 491, 580)

somnambulism(-ist). 3 58n, 157, 171, 176, 298, 313, 555; 4 581; 7 199 (p 123); 8 295; 13 31n, 37; 16 231; 18 702, 705, 757, 797, 884;  
TITLE: "A Case of Somnambulism in a Girl with Poor Inheritance," 1 36-71;  
automatisms in, 1 42;  
course of, 1 134;  
cryptomnesic reproduction of object, 1 143;  
dissociation of personality in, 1 117;  
ego, *see* ego s.v.;  
and hallucinations, 1 26, 33, 98; 3 161;  
hypnotic, 1 122&n, 256;  
hysterical/in hysteria, 1 5, 272;  
intentional, 5 253;  
intuitive knowledge of, 1 147&n;  
nature of attacks, 1 121-31;  
pallor in, 1 39, 45-6, 50-3, 125;  
semi-, 1 44, 58-9, 77-9, 114;  
spontaneous, 1 5, 110;  
suggestibility of, 1 148;  
*see also* Jung; CASES: vol. 1, S. W.  
somnambulistic state(s), 1 39-44; 8 809; 13 48;  
behaviour in, 1 40;  
induced, 1 124;  
second state, 1 107-11; and change in character, 1 107-20, 135-6; with and without amnesic split, 1 111;  
*see also* personality, second  
"somnia a deo missa," *see* dreams s.v. sent by God

son(s): of chaos, 12 119;  
as consciousness, 5 393;  
and crown of victory, 16 496;  
of darkness, 12 41;  
devil as God's, *see* devil s.v.  
God;

eldest, 17 214;  
existence of, 13 76;  
father and, *see* father s.v.;  
-gods, 5 392;  
of the Golden Head, 13 95;  
of Great World, 12 390; 13 127  
(*see also* *filius macrocosmi*);  
as husband substitute, 17 328;  
kings', *see* king s.v.;  
-lover: Adonis, 5 530n; Attis, 5 595, 659; Iasion, and Demeter, 5 528n; of mother-goddess, 5 466;  
mother and, *see* mother and son;  
mother-complex of, *see* complex s.v. mother-;  
of one day, *see* *filius unius diei*;  
only begotten, 13 209n;  
of philosophers, *see* *filius philosophorum*;  
ruler over earth, 16 495;  
sacrifice of, *see* sacrifice s.v.;  
-ship: duality of, *see* devil s.v.  
God; Ebionites s.v. Christ and Satan;  
-ship: threefold/third, *see* Basilides s.v.;  
"of the sun," 9i 84;  
as symbol for God, 9ii 304;  
as symbol of self, 9i 315;  
of Tiamat, 12 29;  
upper and lower, 12 26;  
of the Virgin, 16 517;  
*see also* *filius*

Son, The, 9ii 290-1; 13 40; 14 122;  
divine, archetype of, 14 744;  
Father and, 9ii 301; 13 149;  
of Macrocosm, *see* *filius macrocosmi*;  
of Man, *see* sep. entry below  
"so-ness," 8 871

Son of God/*filius Dei*, 11 126, 197, 272, 486; 12 139, 144, 415; 13 137n, 196; 14 639n;  
and Adam, 12 456(7), 457;  
and Antimimos, 12 456 (9, 10), 460;

- "becoming all," **12** 456(4, 7), 459;  
 Christ/Jesus Christ as, *see* Christ, Son of God;  
 denarius as, **16** 525;  
 eternal begetting of, **11** 204n;  
 as fourth, in fiery furnace, **12** 449;  
 as God-man, *see* God-man *s.v.*  
 Christ;  
 and Holy Ghost, **11** 205, 235;  
 imprisonment in matter, **12** 420; pneuma as, **12** 410;  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 Monogenes (Gnostic) as, **12** 139;  
 as priest, **12** 456;  
 red colour of, **12** 319;  
 redeemer, **9i** 74; **11** 202–3;  
 serpent as, **9ii** 291&*n.*, 293;  
 in Trinity: as intermediary, **18** 1552; as transitory phenomenon, **11** 272;  
 two, Christ and devil as, *see* devil *s.v.* God; Ebionites *s.v.*  
 Christ and Satan;  
 world of, **11** 203, 259;  
 in Zosimos, **12** 456
- Son of Man, **11** 210, 671, 699; **12** 420, 468; **13** 127, 279; **14** 18*n.*, 466, 487;  
 Apocalyptic, **11** 720; **14** 633, 634, 638, 644;  
 archetypal antecedents of, **11** 419; **14** 146;  
 cabalistic, **14** 633*n.*;  
 Christ as, **10** 529, 751; **11** 400, 414, 690; **12** 412; **13** 77; **14** 491;  
 Enoch as, **11** 681, 684, 686, 690; vision of, **11** 678–9;  
 Ezekiel as, **11** 667, 677, 686, 690;  
*filius* as, *see* *filius microcosmi*;  
 Gnostic conception of, **9ii** 318, 340;  
 as iota/tittle, **14** 38;
- pictures of, **9ii** 305;  
 quaternity of, **11** 690;  
 and righteousness, **11** 682;  
 and self, idea of, **12** 314;  
 as aspect of Yahweh, **11** 684
- song(s)/singing, **2** 273, 323, 611, (p252), 616; **3** 109, 112–17;  
 and feeling-toned thought, **1** 168
- Songe de Poliphile*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna *s.v.* Béroalde de Verville
- Song of God, *see* *Bhagavad Gītā*
- Song of Hiawatha, *see* Longfellow
- "Song of the Moth," *see* Miller, Miss F.
- The Song of Tishtrya/Tir Yash* (Persia), **5** 395, 439*n.*; **6** 351*n.*
- soothsaying, **18** 703
- Sophe, the Egyptian, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimos *s.v.*
- Sophia/Wisdom, **5** 515*n.*, 615; **9i** 33, 156, 193; **11** 358, 486; **12** 529; **13** 234, 377; **14** 510*n.*; **15** 211; **16** 361, 515, 518;  
 -Achamoth, *see* Gnostic(s)(ism) *s.v.* Sophia;  
 anamnesis of, **11** 617, 671, 742, 744, 748;  
 as anima, **16** 518–19;  
 Cabalistic (Shekinah), **11** 727;  
 Chochma and, **11** 610;  
 Christ and, **9ii** 118*n.*; **12** 487; **13** 455–6;  
 cosmic, **11** 714;  
 as dove, **9ii** 307;  
 earth/Terra/virgin soil, **11** 727; **14** 574;  
 as feminine pneuma, **11** 609, 613, 619, 646;  
 Fountain of, **9i** 336;  
 Gnostic, *see* Gnosticism;  
 and God, co-existence, oneness with, **11** 609, 617, 619, 620, 727, 748;  
 Holy Ghost as, **8** 336; **9i** 131; **11** 126, 175*n.*, 240, 612, 646; **12** 192; **14** 574;

Sophia (*cont.*):

Isis as, **14** 14;  
Jerusalem/city as, **11** 612, 711, 727; **14** 574;  
and Lilith, **11** 619;  
and Logos, **11** 193, 240, 610;  
and Mary, **8** 336; **11** 625, 628, 646, 714, 743; **14** 744; **18** 1552; as "master-workman," **11** 609, 617, 624, 628, 634;  
Maya character of, **11** 613;  
as mother, **11** 714, 721, 739, 742; **13** 406; **14** 574;  
Prounikos/Prunicus, **9ii** 99, 307n; **14** 576;  
and Ruach, **11** 611, 619;  
-Sapientia, **9i** 93; **14** 576;  
as self, **16** 518;  
as Shekinah, **11** 727;  
as sun-woman, **11** 710–11, 721;  
and Yahweh, *hierosgamos* of, *see* *hierosgamos* s.v. Yahweh  
Sophism, **6** 49; **13** 381, 444  
Sophocles: on Chronos, **8** 394;  
dream of Herakles' vessel, **18** 250;  
*Philoctetes*, **5** 450n;  
*Sophoclis Fabulae*, ed. A. C. Pearson, **18** 250n  
Sophonias/Zephaniah, Apocalypse of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/etc. s.v.  
Sorbonne, **18** 106  
sorcerer(-ess), **6** 46; **7** 154; **12** 276; **13** 154; **18** 360; *see also* magician; *magus*  
sorcery, **13** 154, 156; **17** 204; **18** 784  
Sorin, **16** 476n  
Sorokin, P. A., **18** 1461n  
*soror mystica*, **13** 96; **14** 161;  
and adept, **9i** 53n; **14** 181; **16** 421–2, 437, 538n;  
and artifex, **12** figs. 132, 140, 215, 237, 269;  
of hierophant/philosopher, **9i** 372  
Sosnosky, Th. von: *Die rote Dreifaltigkeit: Jakobiner und Bolschewiken*, **11** 252n

So-to-shu College, **11** 879  
soul(s), **4** 753; **5** 268, 344, 500, 634n; **6** 318; **7** 108; **8** 663; **9i** 56; **9ii** 219; **10** 136; **11** 19; **12** 19, 126, 243; **13** 93, 182n, 198; **14** 93, 198, 673; **16** 45, 225; **17** 81, 170; TITLES: "Crime and the Soul," **18** 800–21; "Psychoanalysis and the Cure of Souls," **11** 539–52; "The Soul and Death," **8** 796–815;  
and aer/air, *see* aer s.v.;  
in alchemy, *see* sep. entry below;  
ancestral, **7** 233n; **9i** 224; **13** 128 (*see also* Australian aborigines s.v. *alchera*);  
androgyny of, **14** 527;  
as angel, **16** 517;  
and anima (J.'s term), *see* anima s.v.;  
animal, spinning woman as, **9ii** 20n;  
animal soul in man, *see* animal(s) s.v.;  
animals as, *see* ANIMALS: birds;  
fish s.v. eyes of; peacock;  
of animals, *see* animal(s) s.v.;  
and archetype of wise old man, **9i** 74;  
ascent of, **16** 475–82; and descent of, **5** 487n; **13** 114n, 137; **14** 289; **16** 475, 493 (*see also* below descent);  
-atoms, *see* Australian aborigines s.v.;  
belief in, **8** 577–9, 586;  
as bird-/bird, **5** 315n, 368n, 547; **8** 845; recall of, **8** 586; "twittering," **8** 845n; **9ii** 327;  
blood and, *see* blood s.v.;  
and body, *see* body s.v.;  
breath-, **13** 57, 262;  
and breath-body, **14** 748;  
as bride of Christ, **9ii** 72;  
bush-, *see* primitive(s) s.v. soul;  
and centre (Plotinus), **9ii** 342–3;  
children's, among Australian

aborigines, **13** 128;  
in Chinese philosophy, *see* China/Chinese;  
Christian idea of, **9i** 119, 229;  
and Christianity, **12** 12-13; **16** 223;  
as circle, **9ii** 342; **10** 622; **11** 124n;  
collective, **7** 456&*n*; **13** 287*n*;  
and collective function, **18** 1104;  
-complex, **7** 295, 298; autonomous, **7** 302-3; **8** 587;  
feminine quality of, **7** 295, 297-8, 301, 303;  
concept of, **7** 295, 371; **10** 84-5; **16** 212; philosophical, **7** 302; primitive, **8** 665; religious, **7** 302, 371; as substance, **8** 649;  
conglomerate, self as, **9i** 634;  
cortical/medullary, **8** 368;  
creative power of, libido as, **5** 176;  
crucifixion of, **7** 36;  
cure of, *see* cure of souls;  
daily need of, **18** 627;  
dark night of, **4** 762; **8** 431; **9i** 563*n*; **16** 479;  
dark part of, **8** 361; **13** 184;  
crocodile as symbol of, **13** 105*n*;  
of dead, *see* dead *s.v.*;  
definition(s) of, **6** 797-807; **8** 662-4; **9i** 391&*n*; **12** 9&*n*; as *aiolos*, **8** 663;  
descent of, planetary, **14** 299, 309;  
desiccation of, **5** 553;  
devaluation of, *see below* Western;  
duality of, **13** 150, 263;  
earth-, and *anima telluris*, **8** 935;  
ego and, **7** 303; **8** 586-7;  
Egyptian, *see* *ba*;  
etymologies of, **8** 663-4;  
existence of, after death, *see below* immortality of;  
feminine, **10** 79;

feminine element in, **13** 57; **14** 282; and masculine, **13** *fig.* A6 (*see also* above -complex); and fire-substance, **5** 149*n*;  
-flower, **9i** 596, 604;  
-force/-stuff, **10** 21;  
God and, *see* God;  
grain and wine as, **11** 385;  
as guide, **12** *fig.* 19;  
and Heimarmene, release from, **5** 644; **12** 457;  
"herd," **7** 462*n*;  
Hermes and, **9ii** 325; **12** 409*n*, *fig.* 139;  
hero and, **5** 259;  
hymn to, Gnostic, **9i** 37-8;  
-images, *see* *sep.* entry below;  
immortality of, **8** 577, 662, 669; **16** 223; **18** 741, 761; as dogma, **12** 11; personal, **7** 302;  
"inspired," **7** 113;  
intellect and, **13** 7, 286;  
lack of, **12** 74;  
language of, **18** 671;  
Leibniz on, **8** 937;  
as *ligamentum spiritus et corporis*, **9ii** 118;  
lonely, **18** 632;  
loss of, **7** 239; **11** 688; **13** 48; **18** 93, 440, 442, 633 (*see also* primitive(s) *s.v.* soul); as danger in opus, **14** 144*n*;  
of mankind, **10** 136;  
masters/rulers of, **13** 244;  
materialization of, **13** 316;  
and matter, **9ii** 307*n*; **13** 76*n*;  
as microcosm, **10** 635;  
Mistress, **5** 459; **6** 320; **7** 374;  
moon and, **5** 487&*n*, *fig.* 31; **14** 155&*n*, 167;  
and mother-imago, **5** 406&*n*;  
"-murder," **5** 459*n*;  
"mutilated," of devil, **9ii** 85;  
"My Lady Soul" (Spitteler), **9ii** 25; **13** 460;  
and name, **5** 274;  
"of the nation," **10** 907;  
"nations of the," **10** 175;

soul (*cont.*):

- as "nothing but," **13** 75;  
 Paracelsan concepts of, **13** 150,  
**17** 1m, 175, 201–2, 210, 222; **14**  
**41**:  
 paradoxical, **18** 1553;  
 part-, **7** 104, 141, 274; **18** 741;  
 "passage of" (*animae transitus*),  
**14** 578;  
 "perils of," **11** 23; **16** 124, 412  
 (*see also* primitive(s) s.v. soul);  
 personification of, **3** 321; of  
 unconscious, *see* unconscious  
 s.v.;  
 Pindar on, **11** 373;  
 plurality of, *see* primitive(s) s.v.  
 soul;  
 pneuma and, **5** 659; **12** 409n;  
 fiery, **12** 370n; second Eve as,  
**9ii** 321;  
 primitive(s) and, *see* primitive(s) s.v.;  
 problem of, **18** 1293;  
 in projection, **6** 279; **7** 297; **9i**  
 116; child's. on parents, **17** 97;  
 in matter, **14** 93, 147; of unconscious, **9ii** 219;  
 Prometheus and, **6** 277–81,  
 284, 289–92, 296–7, 303, 306;  
 psychology and, **8** 343, 356–8,  
 649; **12** 9–10, 15; **13** 286;  
 and psycho-neuroses, **11** 491;  
 raising of (Manichean), **12**  
 469&n;  
 realities of, **5** 615;  
 reasoning, **13** 301n;  
 recall of, **8** 586;  
 redemption of, **12** 415;  
 religion not a substitute, **12**  
 293, 296;  
 religious function of, **12** 14;  
 salvation of, **5** 634n; **11** 539;  
 and shadow, *see* shadow;  
 of the sick, **13** 132;  
 skin as, **13** 95;  
 -sparks/atoms, of Australian  
 aborigines, **8** 278n; **9i** 116 (*see*  
*also* scintilla; *spinther*);  
 as sphere, **9ii** 212; **10** 621, 635;  
**11** 124n; **12** 109; **16** 405n;  
 and spirit, *see sep.* entry below;  
 spiritual development of, **18**  
**1553**;  
 and spiritual world-system, **8**  
**677**;  
 square (Pythagorean), **11** 61n,  
**124**, 246; **12** 439n; **16** 405n;  
 -stones, **13** 129, 132;  
 as substance, **8** 649;  
 suffering of, **13** 455; **16** 20;  
 and sun, wanderings of, **5**  
**14** 1m, 487n;  
 supratemporality of, **11** 837,  
 845, 855;  
 symbol/symbolism, **5** 344; **10**  
**622**; **16** 405n;  
 Tertullian on: (*anima*) "naturaliter Christiana/religiosa," **4**  
**739**; **6** 19, 28; **11** 771; **12** 14n,  
**24**; **15** 195; **17** 310; testimony  
 of, **6** 18; **11** 556–7;  
 transformation and, **9i** 238n;  
**14** 321, 493;  
 transmigration of, *see* metempsychosis;  
 tree-, **13** 247, 420;  
 "twittering," **8** 845n; **9ii** 327;  
 "two," in Goethe, **3** 105;  
 and the unconscious, *see* unconscious s.v.;  
 unity of, **14** 761;  
 universal, **5** 296n (*see also* world-soul);  
 vision of, rising from sarcophagus, **18** 1708;  
 wandering, *see* primitive(s) s.v.  
 soul;  
 Western ideas of, **11** 835; devaluation of, in West, **12** 9, 10,  
 126; and Eastern, compared,  
**11** 768; **12** 9;  
 and wind, **5** 484n, 659;  
 winged, **12** fig. 139;  
 woman and, **13** 60;  
 of the world, **13** 166;  
 world-, *see* world-soul;

worship of, 6 386; and of women (Goethe/Hermas/Spiteler), 6 375–81

soul(s) in alchemy, 13 103, 110, 113–14, 126, 176n; 16 454, 468, 494–524;  
 “accrescent,” 14 374, 426; as active principle of *prima materia*, 13 157; aerial, *see* aer/air; affliction of, 14 674, 687; 12 386; and *nigredo*, 14 446, 741; 16 479; and arcane substance, 13 260; spiritual martyrdom of, 13 442; and body, 12 397–400; in “chains”/“fetters”/im-prisoned, 9ii 307n, 326n; 10 633; 11 152n; 12 409n; 14 168n, 321, 353; concept of, 14 748; dew as symbol of, 13 114; extraction of, 13 95, 441n, 442; through moon, 14 155; fountain of, 14 191; freeing of, 14 297, 480n, 673, 674, 700, 730; as homunculus, 16 481; imprisoned, *see above* in “chains;” as intermediate nature, 13 261 (see also *anima media natura*); and lapis/stone, extraction from, 13 89; 14 372; as *lapis pretiosissimus*, 14 41n (see also below philosophers’ stone); liberation of, 12 306; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. anima; as mid-point of heart, 14 41; moist, of *prima materia*, 13 103n, 114&n; as “monster”/“worm” (Böhme), 12 215; in *opus*, 12 396, 399–400; philosophers’ stone and, 9i 238n; 11 153; 13 89, 283n, 381

(*see also above* lapis); as redeemer, 14 41n; redemption of divine-, 12 413–14, 420; 14 353, 354; retort/spherical vessel as, 13 245; return of, 16 487, 503; rooted in aether, 13 412n; salt as, 14 321; simple/simplicity of, 12 372, 427, 517n; 13 117n; -substance, 7 151; 12 109; 13 433; as *vas/vessel*, 13 114; as *vinculum*, 16 454, 475, 504; world soul, *see* world soul s.v. in alchemy

soul and spirit, 9i 391; 13 76n, 260, 276, fig. B6; 14 663; animation through, 14 673; and body, *see* body s.v. soul/body/spirit; as opposites, 14 3, 35, 41; as spiracle/spiraculum, 14 670; union of, 14 707

soul-images, 6 281, 380–2, 387; and anima (J.’s term), *see* anima; and animus, *see* animus s.v.; birds as, 5 315; definition, 6 808–11; 12 9n; flame/light as, 5 149&n; and mother-imago, 5 406; Pandora as, 6 304–6; woman and, 7 297, 314

sound, 8 608, 680; associations/reactions, *see* association(s) s.v.; creation of, 5 65; -frequencies, 8 367; light and, *see* light s.v.; as oscillations, 18 12; -shift, centrifugal/centripetal, 2 85–9; *see also* clang

source of life, 12 92, 105, 112, 157, 159, 171, 174; 13 350

South, T., 14 181n; 16 505

south: the queen of, *see* queen s.v.;

- south (*cont.*):  
 wind, **12** 473, 480;  
 wisdom of, **12** 465
- South Africa, *see* Africa, myths in s.v.
- South America: *ganza*, term used in, **17** 204n;  
 Indians, *see* American Indians s.v.
- southern races, physique of, **8** 780
- Southwark, Bishop of, **18** 642, 644, 646, 648, 650, 652, 660, 664, 670, 675, 689
- space, **8** 962:  
 multidimensionality of, **8** 961;  
 psychic in origin, **8** 840;  
 spatial principle, contrary, **13** 37;  
 staring into, **3** 3;  
 synchronicity in, **8** 855;  
 and time, *see separate entry below*
- space-ships/travel, **10** 600, 611, 614, 616, 624, 699, 796; *see also* Ufos
- space and time, **12** 135, 312, 321, 327:  
 an illusion, **18** 684;  
 as limiting factors, **18** 753;  
 and psychic totality, **18** 1572;  
 quaternary, **9ii** 395–8, 405;  
 relativity/relativization of, in psyche/unconscious, **8** 440&n, 814, 836, 840, 912, 978, 996; **10** 527, 655, 849; **11** 401n; **12** 175, 247; **14** 411n; **16** 254; **18** 684, 761, 1133, 1138, 1222, 1574;  
 and the unconscious, **18** 747, 754
- space-time: barrier, **8** 813–14;  
 continuum, **8** 600n, 912, 948, 962–3; **9ii** 45, 409n; and unconscious psyche, **18** 1133;  
 relationships, **8** 257
- spagyric/Spagyric, **13** 148, 171n, 187, 222n;  
 derivation, **14** 685n;  
 foetus, *see* foetus s.v.
- Spain, **8** 973; **10** 238, 908, 975; **11** 513; **18** 251, 256, 268, 1287, 1335;  
 Civil War in, **10** 396;  
 Franco régime, **18** 1339&n
- Spamer, A.: ed., *Texte aus der deutschen Mystik des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts*, **9i** 268n; **11** 882n
- spark(s): in alchemy, **8** 388–9; **12** 352  
 from corner-stone/*imago Christi*, **12** 451, 475n;  
 divine, **11** 152; **13** 197;  
 of light, **12** 138, 139; **14** 700;  
 patient's vision of, **1** 100;  
 soul-, *see* scintilla; soul s.v.;  
*spinther*, *see* *spinther*;  
 vision of, **1** 100
- spasmogenic zones, **4** 245
- spasms, of muscles, **1** 352
- spastic paralysis, **7** 4–7, 413–16
- spatial principle, **13** 37
- "Speak, Lord," symbolism of, **5** 256–7, (*p*458); *see also* prayer
- spear: and Grail, **6** 371–3;  
 -head, **10** 760–1; expresses direction, **9i** 705;  
 and hole in the ground, **5** 213; **8** 83;  
 Odin's (*Gungnir*), **8** 966n;  
 and penetration, **10** 638, 761;  
 piercing with/wound, **5** 399, 574n, 671n; **12** 417
- specialism/-ist/-ization, **13** 1, 2;  
 growth of, **10** 159
- species: development of, **8** 368; repeated in individual, *see* individual s.v. species:  
 differentiation of, **8** 673;  
 ideal type, **7** 504;  
 instinct for preservation of, **7** 38; **17** 331;  
 maintenance of, **17** 328, 329;  
 origin of, **8** 652n
- species, the, **12** 491, 498
- spectres, verbal, **13** 54
- spectrum (metaphorical), **8** 384, 414

- speculatio*, **13** 207, 215  
 speculation, **3** 423-4; **8** 659, 749,  
**752**;  
 transcendental, **8** 829  
 "Speculativae Philosophiae," *see* AL-  
 CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr.*  
*chem.* s.v. Dorn  
*Speculum humanae salvationis*: MS  
 Paris: BN. Cod. Lat. 511, **12** fig.  
**67**;  
 Paris: BN. Cod. Lat. 512, **12**  
 fig. 172;  
 Vatican Bibl. Vat. Cod. Pal. Lat.  
**413**, **12** figs. 105, 107;  
 Augsburg, 1480, **5** fig. 8; **12** fig.  
**212**  
 "Speculum veritatis," Vatican, Bibl.  
 Vat. Cod. Vat. Lat. 7286, **12** figs.  
**80**, 150; **13** 110n  
 speech, **6** 340;  
 area, effect of partial hypnosis,  
**1** 87;  
 association with mouth and  
 fire, **5** 229-31, 233; **6** 338n;  
 automatic, **1** 126, 129;  
 centre, **3** 323; focal lesion of, **1**  
 186;  
 changes in, **3** 303;  
 colloquial, *see below* figures of;  
 confusion, **3** 36-7;  
 development, **17** 94;  
 disintegration of, **3** 185n, 364;  
 distortions of, **3** 180, 554;  
 disturbance, **7** 7/416; **17** 133  
 (*see also* aphasia);  
 English, **10** 997-8;  
 figures of/colloquial, **8** 627; **10**  
 286; **13** 48; primordial, **5** 501;  
 function of, **5** 15;  
 impediment, **17** 213 (*see also*  
 stammer);  
 impulses, overflow into motor  
 area, **1** 86;  
 Indian, **10** 997, 999;  
 inhibition of, **4** 736;  
 and language of nature, **5** 500;  
 lapses of, *see* tongue s.v. slips of;  
 motility, **2** 176;
- muscles, in somnambulism, **1**  
**126**;  
 obscuration in, **3** 218;  
 peculiarities of, **10** 965;  
 phenomena, **2** 28;  
 pressure of, **1** 216 (*see also*  
 talkativeness);  
 primitive encumbrances, **18**  
**586**;  
 training, **17** 214;  
 unintelligible, in somnambulistic  
 state, **1** 48;  
*see also* fire; linguistic  
 speed, of Ufos, *see* Ufo(s) s.v.  
 Speiser, Andreas, **8** 964;  
*Über die Freiheit*, **8** 919n, 964n  
 Speiser, E. A., **5** 293n, 375n  
 spelaeum, *see* cave s.v.  
 spellbinding names, **13** 438  
 spells, **9i** 47; **10** 701; **13** 154; **15** 25;  
 apotropaic, **11** 222;  
 magic, **11** 984, 999; **13** 9  
 Spence, L.: *The Gods of Mexico*, **13**  
**107n**, fig. 8  
 Spencer, H., **3** 182; **5** 190n; **8** 267  
 Spencer, Walter Baldwin, and F. J.  
 Gillen: *The Northern Tribes of Central Australia*, **6** 46&n, 431n, 496n;  
**8** 86n, 92n, 119n, 120n; **9i** 116n,  
 226n; **13** 128n; **16** 438n  
 Spencer Brown, G., **18** 1181;  
 "De la Recherche psychique  
 considérée comme un test de la  
 théorie des probabilités," **8**  
**914n**;  
 "Statistical Significance in Psy-  
 chical Research," **18** 1181n  
 Spengler, O., **10** 922  
 Sperling, H., *see under* Zohar  
 sperma, **5** 481;  
*mundi*, **9i** 580n; **13** 173;  
*see also* semen  
 sperm of philosophers, **12** 484  
 Speyr, Professor von, **18** 1080n  
*sphaericum opus*, **12** 433  
 sphere(s), **8** 401; **9i** 278, 315, 532,  
 538-40, 543, 545, 549, 553-4,  
 559, 564; **11** 92, 276; **12** (p285);

- sphere(s) (*cont.*):  
**13** 40; **16** 535;  
*anima mundi* as. **12** 109n, 116;  
 black, **9i** 558, (*p*315);  
 in dreams, **10** 683; **12** 198–9;  
 315n;  
 Empedoclean  $\sigma\phi\alpha\tau\theta\sigma$ , **12**  
 112n, 433;  
 heavenly, **9i** 679;  
 as ideal of completeness, **11**  
 246;  
 movement of, **13** 99;  
 Original Man as, **12** 109n;  
 in *Pistis Sophia*, **9ii** 148n;  
 seven, **12** 315; planetary, **12** 66,  
 410;  
 somatic, **13** 328;  
 soul as, *see* soul s.v.;  
*vas*/vessel as, **12** 116, 167n,  
 338&n;  
 of water/aquasphere, **12**  
 433&n;  
 winged, **12** *fig.* 209;  
 world-soul as, **12** 433;  
*see also* globe; rotundum;  
 "round" motif  
*sphingidae*, *see* ANIMALS: moth(s) s.v.  
 Sphinx/sphinx: apparition of, **5**  
 261, (*p*458);  
 as fear animal, **5** 264, 265;  
 genealogy of, **5** 265;  
 masculine and feminine, **5** 266;  
 Oedipus and, **5** 261, 264; **10**  
 713, 714;  
 pleasure emblem, **5** 261n;  
 riddle of, **9i** 486; **10** 714;  
 as symbol, **5** 265, 272, 536;  
 as Terrible Mother, **5** 261, 264;  
 of Thebes, **5** 266  
 spider, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Spiegel, F.: *Eränische Altertumskunde*,  
**5** 240n, 306n, 367n, 426n, 581n,  
 636n, 662n, 664n, 668n;  
*Grammatik der Parsisprache*, **5**  
 664n  
 Spiegel, H. W., **2** 1357n  
 Spiegelberg, W., **14** 352;  
 "Der Fisch als Symbol der  
 Seele," **9ii** 187n;  
 "Der Gott Baït in dem Trinitäts-  
 amulett des Britischen Muse-  
 ums," **14** 352n  
 Spielmeyer, W., **4** 25;  
 untitled note in *Zentralblatt für  
 Nervenheilkunde und Psychiatrie*,  
**4** 25n  
 Spielrein, S., **4** 478;  
 on archaic definitions of words  
 in paranoia, **5** 200, 201;  
 on death instinct, **5** 504n;  
 as J.'s patient, *see* Jung: CASES  
 vol. 4 case (1);  
 on symbols, **3** 390; **5** 201;  
 CASE: of schizophrenic woman:  
 and arrow wounds from God,  
**5** 445n, 547n;  
 and boring associated with fire  
 and procreation, **5** 217, 439n;  
 and communion wine/water, **5**  
 581n, 634n;  
 on the cross, **5** 460n;  
 and dismemberment motif, **5**  
 354n;  
 on flesh-eating horses, **5** 427n;  
 and God's ray, **5** 638;  
 and snake, **5** 459n, 677;  
 WORKS:  
 "Die Destruktion als Ursache  
 des Werdens," **7** 33n;  
 "Über den psychologischen  
 Inhalt eines Falles von  
 Schizophrenie," **3** 390n; **5**  
 200n, 677n; **8** 589n; **11** 781n;  
**13** 91n  
 Spier, J.: *The Hands of Children*, J.'s  
 foreword, **18** 1818–21  
 Spiess, K. von: *Marksteine der Volks-  
 kunst*, **5** pl. VIII  
 spinal cord: negativism and, **3** 27;  
 and reflex arc, **8** 607;  
 sarcoma of, *see* sarcoma;  
 snake as personification of, **9i**  
 282, 667; **9ii** 291, 369  
 Spinning Woman, **9ii** 20&n  
 Spinoza, B., **6** 770; **8** 276; **9i** 385,  
 390; **10** 27, 199;

vision of, 1 100n;  
*Ethics*, 8 276n

*spinther* / σπινθήρ (Gnostic), 9ii 344&n; 12 138–9, 410n, 472; 14 42&n; *see also* scintilla

*spiraculum* (spiracle), 14 670

spiral, 9i 648, fig. 4;  
 of inner development, in dreams, 12 34, 242, 246, 325;  
 rotation, 13 349

spiration, 11 235&n; *see also* Holy Ghost s.v.

spirit (1) (immortal part of man; alchemists' conception; as archetypal concept etc.), 7 369; 9i 35; 13 6, 45, 51, (pp 60–1, 64), 148n, 186n, 370; 14 727; 16 486; 17 207, 315; 18 750;  
 TITLES: "The Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales," 9i 384–455; *The Spirit in Man, Art, and Literature*, 15; "Spirit and Life," 8 601–48;  
 in aether, *see* aether s.v.;  
 air and, *see* aer/air;  
 alchemical conception of, 9i 386; 9ii 141; 11 160; 12 351, 456; 13 103, 136, 137&n, 163, 430; 14 251, 252, 328, 742;  
 ambivalent/antithetical nature of, 9i 433; 13 288; 14 170, 728; and anima, 5 678;  
 animus and, 9i 439; 9ii 33;  
 in arcane substance/*prima materia*, 12 376, 394, 425, 444, 447, figs. 129, 229, 232;  
 archetype, 15 (pv);  
 and archetype, 5 337, 641; 8 405–6, 420; 9i 413, 682; 9ii 141; 18 1475; ambivalence of, 13 288;  
 as ash of Hermes, 14 247;  
 as attitude, *see* attitude s.v.;  
 as autonomous affect, 8 628;  
 autonomous reality of, 5 338; 8 379, 585&n, 587, 628, 643, 660; 9i 396;  
 birds as symbols of, 5 538; 14

247–8;  
 black, 13 439;  
 blood a synonym of, *see* blood s.v. synonym;  
 body and, *see* body s.v.;  
 as boy, 9i 396;  
 breath as, 5 334; 10 146;  
 breath of, 9i 35; 12 (p285), fig. 115;  
 and Christianity, *see* Christian/etc. s.v.;  
 of Christianity, early, *see* Christian/etc. s.v. early;  
 chthonic, 13 154; 14 736; unconscious as, 14 742;  
 coagulation of, 14 734;  
 "cold breath of," 9i 387;  
 collective, 10 945;  
 colour blue as, *see* COLOURS: blue s.v.;  
 as complexes of the collective unconscious, 8 597;  
 corporeal, 14 293;  
 creative, 12 398;  
 "crime of," 14 41n, 49n;  
 danger of, 10 917;  
 darkness of, 11 232; 15 141;  
 diabolical, 13 174;  
 Dionysus as, *see* Dionysus s.v.;  
 divine, 11 160; 13 40;  
 double nature of, 9i 567n;  
 doubling of, 11 197n;  
 dove as symbol of, 5 492; 9i 93;  
 in dreams, 9i 396;  
 East and, 8 682; 13 72;  
 and ego-consciousness, 8 643–5;  
 eternal (Bohme), 12 214;  
 etymological derivation, 8 628;  
 existence of, 18 748;  
 expulsion of, 14 247;  
 extraction of, 11 160; 13 185, 222n;  
 eyes of, *see* eye(s) s.v. mind/spirit;  
 fiery, 12 562; 13 (p63); 14 251  
 (*see also* *spiritus igneus*);  
 fire, *see* fire s.v.;

spirit (1) (*cont.*):

Freud and, **15** 72;  
ghostly (Paracelsus), **13** 174;  
gold and, **14** 353-5, 736;  
of gravity, **12** 79;  
hallmarks, **9i** 393;  
happiness in, **18** 1346;  
as higher consciousness, **8** 643;  
human, **8** 359; **13** 224n;  
as ideas, **8** 596, 597;  
iliastic, *see* Paracelsus: **ARCANA**  
*s.v.*; Iliaster;  
as images, **8** 628;  
imprisoned: in darkness of the  
world, **12** 557; in matter, *see*  
*below*;  
impure, **14** 589;  
innate, life-giving, **13** 148&*n.*,  
176*n*;  
and instinct(s), *see* instinct *s.v.*;  
intellect and, **9i** 32; **12** 178;  
and invisibility, **5** 29*n*;  
in lapis/stone, **12** 390, 512; and  
soul and body, **14** 525, 773 (*see*  
*also* stone, alchemical *s.v.* "that  
hath a spirit");  
liberation of psyche from, **14**  
775;  
life and/of life, **8** 645-8; **13**  
263; **14** 232, 270, 734*n*;  
as *ligamentum animae et corporis*,  
**9i** 386;  
light of, **14** 742;  
Lilith as "mistress" of, **14** 589;  
living, **9i** 40; **11** 538; being  
and, **8** 621; and culture-  
creating, **17** 159;  
Lord of, **13** 294;  
male, **14** 536*n*, 736;  
in/of man, **9i** 386*n*; **13** 59,  
171*n*;  
in Mass, ritual of, **11** 317, 319;  
material and spiritual, **13** 175;  
and matter, **8** 420, 748; **9i** 195,  
197, 385, 392; **12** 405-13; **13**  
261, 263; descent into, **12** 436;  
immateriality of, **9i** 197, 392;  
imprisoned in, **11** 150; **12** 376,

404, 512; rotunda, **10** 766; split  
between, **18** 1658;  
meaning of term, **8** 102,  
(*p*300), 602-4, 626-9; **9i** 385-8  
(*see also* *Geist*);  
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius  
*s.v.*;  
of metals/metal-, **11** 347; **13**  
119, 121, 392;  
metaphysics and, *see* meta-  
physics *s.v.*;  
and mind, **8** 102, (*p*300), 621;  
ministering, **13** 132, 219;  
natural, **7** 290; **13** 229; **14** 427;  
and nature, *see* nature *s.v.*;  
objective, **9i** 386; **13** 248, 286;  
and subjective, **9i** 392;  
ocean as "spirit of world," **9ii**  
219;  
Paracelsus on, *see* Paracelsus  
*s.v.*;  
paradox of, **8** 427;  
parental, **7** 294, 296;  
passion of, **5** 615;  
as personal being, **8** 643;  
and Physis, descent into, **11**  
161; freed from, **12** *fig.* 178;  
pneuma as, **9i** 95; **11** 160;  
poor in, **13** 250;  
postulation of, **8** 661;  
primacy of, **14** 672;  
in *prima materia*, *see* *prima*  
*materia* *s.v.*;  
primordial experience of, **11**  
535;  
as projection of the uncon-  
scious, **9ii** 219;  
as psychic phenomenon, **7** 293;  
**8** 251; **18** 746;  
of quicksilver, *see* quicksilver  
*s.v.*;  
of quintessence, **11** 160; **12**  
165; "fifth essence," **13** 166;  
rebirth through, **4** 783; sym-  
bolism of, **5** 334-5;  
red, **13** 103;  
redeeming, **10** 629;  
*religio* and, **11** 8;

Renaissance, *see* Renaissance *s.v.*;  
 salt as, 14 246, 251, 324, 326, 328, 336; *sal spirituale*, 14 241; of Saturn, *see* Saturn *s.v.*; scientific, 12 168; 13 121; self as, 12 327; as "senex et iuvenis," 9i 80; sexuality and, 8 107; *shén*, *see* China/Chinese *s.v.* soul; and soul, *see* soul *s.v.*; and body, *see* body *s.v.* soul/body/spirit; "spellbound," motif of, 13 246; spermatic, 5 492, pl. VIII; as spiracle, 14 670; as spiritual life, 9i 572; of stars, 13 224n; of stone, *see* stone, alchemical *s.v.*; subjective, 9i 392; -substance, 12 406; "subtle," 7 368; sufferings of, 13 7; sulphur of the king as, 14 752; superiority of, 8 643; supracelestial, 13 263; of waters, 13 102; symbols as expression of, 8 643-4; 9i 50; symbols of, *see above* birds; breath/wind; dove; salt; *below* unicorn; water; "teachings of the," 8 599; theriomorphic symbolism of, in fairytales, 9i 419-35; traditional, 12 93; father as, 12 59, 83, 92, 159; transformation into, 14 714; as transforming substance, 12 31n; and tree, 13 247-9; of truth, 13 166; Mercurius as, 13 263; is unconscious, 9ii 219; unicorn as symbol of, 5 492; and union of sexes, 14 106; victory of, over senses, 13 453; as volatile body, 13 76n;

water and, 9i 40; 11 354-5; 13 101-3; as death and rebirth, 13 136; descent into, 11 161; water as, 10 629; 13 103; water as materiality of, 9i 566n; of the waters, 13 102-4; and wind, 5 334; 7 219; 10 146; -world, 7 293, 322; world-spirit, 9ii 219; 12 512; 13 261  
 spirit(s) (2) (incorporeal being(s), not connected with material body):  
 TITLE: "The Psychological Foundations of Belief in Spirits," 8 570-600; ancestor-(ral), *see* ancestor(s) *s.v.*; belief in, 8 210, 570-600; mental illness and, 8 576; as reaction against materialism, 8 571-2; and in souls, 8 577-9, 586; sources of, 8 579; in bottle, *see* Grimm brothers *s.v.*; in case of S. W. (Jung's patient), 1 41-50, 59-60, 99; language of, 1 59; types of, 1 126; communicating with, 18 697; communications of, and unconscious psyche, 18 748; of the dead, 1 77; 8 335, 629; 9i 388; as personified unconscious content, 18 751; psychogenesis of, 8 598; as devil, 14 252; devil as aerial spirit, 12 *fig.* 36; earth/Earth-, 12 444; 13 105n, 392; 14 251; hermaphroditic, 12 447; evil, 5 551, 552; 8 629; 9i 394, 446-8, 689; 10 843; 13 244-9, 288; exorcizing of, 9i 47; and mental illness, 3 321, 528; possession by, 3 528; 8 576, 627; reality of, 13 249; familiar, *see* familiar; God as, *see* God *s.v.*;

- spirit(s) (2) (*cont.*):  
 of God: four (Böhme), **9i** 535.  
 588; seven, **9i** 535*n*; **9ii** 167*n*;  
**12** 468;  
 guardian, *see* *familiar/paredros*;  
 "guiding," **8** 629;  
 of heaven heavenly, **13** 215.  
 256;  
 Holy, *see* Holy Ghost;  
 Land of, **5** 552;  
 medicine-man's communion  
 with, **7** 154*n*;  
 not always dangerous, **8** 596;  
 planetary, **13** 273, 275, *fig.* B5  
 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 planetary);  
 primitives and, *see* primitive(s)  
*s.v.*;  
 projection and, **8** 585;  
 and "telluric powers," *see*  
 Keyserling, Count Hermann;  
 valley-, **9i** 40  
 spirit of the age/*Zeitgeist*, **6** 29; **8**  
 653, 655, 657; **9i** 386; **10** 545.  
 584; **13** 150; **14** 454, 740, 743,  
 754; **16** 22;  
 Keyserling as mouthpiece of,  
**10** 945  
 "Spirit in the Bottle, The," *see*  
 Grimm brothers *s.v.*  
*Spirit and Nature*, *see* *Eranos*  
 Yearbooks. Papers from  
 spiritism, **18** (*p*293*n*)  
 spiritual: in alchemy, *see* *sep. entry*  
*below*:  
 attitude, *see* attitude *s.v.*;  
 being, **13** 77;  
 and biological, *see* biology *s.v.*;  
 development, **7** 172; **13** 70.  
 294;  
 functions, and infantile sexuality, **17** (*p*5);  
 and material truth, **13** 302;  
 parent, Church as, **7** 172;  
 and physical, **13** 76*n*;  
 power, **13** 46; in hallucinations,  
**1** 106;  
 symbols, **13** 81;  
 understanding, **13** 429  
 spiritual, in alchemy: blood, as  
 symbol, **13** 103*n*;  
 fire, **13** 187*n*;  
 Iliaster, *see* Paracelsus: AR-  
 CANA *s.v.*;  
 man, *see* man *s.v.*;  
 trends of alchemy, **13** 180*n*  
*Spiritual Disciplines*, *see* *Eranos*  
 Yearbooks. Papers from  
*Spiritual Exercises*, *see* Ignatius  
 Loyola  
 spiritualism/spiritualist(-ic), **6** 279; **8**  
 341, 628; **9i** 457; **10** 169, 172,  
 176, 977; **11** 845, 857; **14** 765; **18**  
 153, 725, 734, 740, 746, 1473;  
 TITLES: "On Spiritualistic Phe-  
 nomena," **18** 697-740; "Psy-  
 chology and Spiritualism," **18**  
 746-56; American, **18** 715,  
 750;  
 and automatic writing, **7** 312;  
 as a collective phenomenon, **8**  
 599;  
 compensating significance of,  
**18** 750;  
 dual nature of, **18** 697;  
 and materialism, *see* mate-  
 rialism *s.v.*;  
 and mediums, *see below*;  
 physical phenomena in, **18** 737,  
 739, 761;  
 (primitive) projection in, **10**  
 137; **18** 756;  
 and primitive spirits, **7** 293;  
 rappings, **8** 602;  
 and religious belief, **18** 697;  
 and the unconscious: collective,  
 contents of, **8** 599; complex, **8**  
 602; personal, **8** 599;  
*see also* occultism; parapsychol-  
 ogy; table-turning  
 spiritualist mediums, **1** 45, 48, 54,  
 58, 82, 85, 94; **3** 174; **5** (*p*462); **11**  
 857; **18** 699, 715, 722, 724,  
 732-4, 738, 747;  
 communications of, **10** 137;  
 "controls" of, **5** 276, (*p*460); **13**  
 58, 60; **18** 746; Imperator  
 group, **13** 60*n*;

- Cook, Florence, **1** 63; hysterical symptoms among, **18** 725; ionization investigations of, **18** 1498; Miss S. W. as, **1** 36, 45-8, 54-60, 81-5, 94; phenomena of, **8** 600; **10** 788; **13** 49; Schneider brothers, **18** 1326; *see also* Davenport brothers; Home; shaman; White, Betty spirituality, **10** 934; **11** 51; **13** 69, 154, 229, 454; *albedo* (alchemical) as, **13** 263; of Christ, **13** 127, 455; Eastern, **11** 773; and the West, **11** 778; Indian, **11** 933; **14** 520; and sensuality, as opposites, **17** 336; spiritualization, **4** 406; alchemical, **11** 352; of body, **14** 763, 764, 773; Christian principle of, **11** 43, 286; permanent, **14** 672; in Mass, ritual of, **11** 307, 310, 317, 319-20, 338; *spiritus*, **9i** 387; **9ii** 246, 292; **13** 260; **18** 359; *aquea*, **13** 173; *et corporis ligamentum*, **9ii** 118; and *corpus*; duality, **9i** 555; *creator*, **12** 398; *familiaris*, **14** 707 (*see also* familiar); *humidus et aereus*, lapis as, **13** 137n; *igneus*, **12** 473 (*see also* spirit (1) *s.v.* fiery); *loci*, collective national attitude, **10** 972; *mercurialis*, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; *metallorum*, *see* metals *s.v.* spirits of; *mundi*, **8** 931; **12** 512; *niger*, Saturn as, **11** 350; *phantasticus/creative fancy*, **6** 174; *rector* (guiding), **3** 507; **5** 543; **6** 85; **9ii** 257; **10** 556; *Sanctus*, *see* Holy Ghost *s.v.*; *vegetativus*, **9i** 386; **13** 287n; **14** 322 (*see also* Mercurius *s.v.* spirit); *veritatis* (of truth), **11** 354; *vitae* (of life), **12** 172, 518, *fig.* 109; **13** 160, 168n, 171n, 175 Spitteler, C., **6** 375, 426n, 448; **7** 311; **13** 209; **15** 151; as introverted type, **6** 288; WORKS: *Imago*, **3** 355; **5** 62n; **7** 507; **9i** 145; **9ii** 424n; "My Lady Soul," **9ii** 25; **13** 460; *Olympian Spring*, **6** 325, 811; **7** 507; **14** 424; **15** 142, 147; *Prometheus and Epimetheus*, **5** 362n; **6** 275-326, 434-7, 448-60, 706; **7** 82n, 507; **9i** 145; **12** 103, 160; **13** 460&n; **15** 154; divine, wonder-child/Messias, in, **6** 311, 435, 442, 454, 458, 459; and rejected jewel as philosopher's stone, **12** 103, 160, 514; and religious problem, **6** 324; and worship of soul, **6** 375-81; *see also* extraverted type *s.v.* Epimetheus; introverted type *s.v.* Prometheus; Pandora spittle, **10** 146; **13** 128; magical effect of, **5** 458; **18** 552 "Splendor solis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum vellus* *s.v.* Trismosin splinter psyches, complexes as, **8** 203-4 split/splitting: TITLE: "Healing the Split," **18** 578-607; between conscious and unconscious, **9ii** 390n; **13** 298; of consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*; the earth, **5** 439n, 480, 638;

- split/splitting (*cont.*):  
 in European mind, **11** 863, 864, 867;  
 of fish/monster, **9ii** 183–5;  
 of individual, **10** 653;  
 between knowledge and faith, **13** 238;  
 metaphysical, **13** 291;  
 “of the mind,” **7** 233 (*see also* schizophrenia);  
 -mindedness, masculine, **14** 332;  
 -mindedness, of our age, **10** 622;  
 motif, **5** 439n; **9ii** 185n;  
 of Original Man, **9ii** 320;  
 personality, *see* personality *s.v.*;  
 of psyche, **8** 252–3, 255; **10** 286; **13** 291, 293 (*see also* dissociation);  
 of world, **10** 544, 653
- spoiling of children, *see* child(ren) *s.v.*
- Spon, J.: *Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie, de Grèce et du Levant*, **14** 52n
- spondilo, **9ii** 213
- sponge, **13** 380n, 382; **14** 157&n., 159;  
 loathsome, **13** 380
- sponsa*: in Cabala, **14** 18, 19;  
 Church as, *see* Christ *s.v.*  
 Church, as bride of;  
 Mary as, *see* Mary *s.v.* Assumption, as heavenly bride;  
 Sapientia as, **12** 478;  
 in Song of Songs, **11** 612;  
 and *sponsus*, relationship, **12** 15, fig. 103; **16** 475;  
*see also* bride; spouse
- sponsus*: in Cabala, **14** 18, 19;  
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.* bride-groom;  
 in Song of Songs, **11** 612
- spontaneity, **7** 292
- spontaneous utterances, significance of child's, **17** 16
- sport, **10** 195;  
 in America, **10** 100, 977;  
 dangerous, **3** 105
- spouse: heavenly, of shaman, *see* shaman *s.v.* heavenly bride; *see also* bride; *sponsa*
- sprightliness, **9i** 386
- spring(s) of water, **5** 624n; **9i** 312n as allegory of God, **16** 409; Castalian, at Delphi, **5** 577; from hoof-marks, footprints etc., **5** 638; and Mithras cult, **5** 319; **18** 259; as mother archetype/symbol, **5** 319; **9i** 156; nymph of, **5** 319; salty, **13** 375
- spring-point (astrology), **9i** 7; **9ii** 149&n; **10** 589
- spring-time, **13** 192, 193n, 299, 306, 310, 380n, 414; eternal, **13** 193n; exaltation of, **13** 226; god of, **18** 1083
- spring zodion, *see* zodion
- sprinkling with water, ritual, **4** 330
- sprite(s): fire, **9i** 705;  
 water-, **9i** 311
- sputniks, **10** 615
- square, **9i** 315, 426, 646; **9ii** 418; **16** 402, 435;  
 in alchemy, **11** 276;  
 Chinese earth-, **12** 169, 192; as *yoni*, **12** 192;  
 circumambulation of, **11** 109; **12** 139n, 164, 167, 186, 227, 231, 272;  
 city, **11** 109, 726; **12** fig. 31; in dreams, **11** 109, 128; **12** 164, 183–4, 212, 227, 272, 289, 290 (*see also* “House of the Gathering”); earth as, **10** 767; **11** 136; garden, **11** 109; **12** figs. 26, 84; goddess symbolized by, **11** 136; “inch,” **13** 37; in mandalas, **9i** 647–8; **12** 46n, 123, 166, 169, fig. 62; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 in nature, **8** 945;

- and oblongs/rectangles, **11** 128;  
**12** 320;  
 rotating, **11** 109; **12** 290;  
 rotundum and, **12** 166n;  
 soul, *see* soul *s.v.*;  
*temenos*, **12** 170;  
 temple, **12** 166;  
 totality as, **6** 790; **10** 767;  
 and triangle, **13** 272; **12** 165;  
*see also* quadrangle; quaternity  
 squaring of circle, *see* circle *s.v.*  
 squinting, **17** 213  
 Squires, H. C., **10** 1069  
 squirrel, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 stability, inner, and social existence,  
**16** 110  
 stabilization, **9ii** 382  
 "stab in the back," **10** 426  
 stable, **5** 579;  
   Augean, **5** 579n;  
   birth in, **5** 579n  
 Stade, B.: *Biblische Theologie des Alten  
 Testaments*, **9i** 602n  
 Stadelmann, H., **3** 141n;  
   *Geisteskrankheit und Natur-  
 wissenschaft*, **3** 135n  
 Stadtmüller, H., ed., *Anthologia  
 Graeca Epigrammatum*, **14** 91n  
 Staehelin, F., **14** 67n  
 stag, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* deer  
 stage fright, **1** 307  
 stages: of alchemical work, *see* opus,  
 alchemical, stages in;  
   of mystical ascent, three, **14**  
   644  
 stagnation, spiritual, **11** 497  
 Stahl, G. E., **9ii** 394&n  
 stairs/steps, dream symbol, **4** 539—  
   41, 545; **12** 64—5, 78—80, 234  
 stairway, **12** 66; **14** 578  
 Stalin, J. V., **10** 517; **18** 1327  
 stammer(-ing/-er(s)), **3** 341, 344,  
   347, 349; **5** 33; **10** 965; **17** 13n  
 stamping, **5** 370, 480—1, 538  
 standards, ethical, **16** 489  
 standpoint(s): conscious, of patient,  
**17** 186;  
   pathological and realistic, **8**  
   623—4
- standstill, *see* stasis  
 Stans, Diet of, **11** 474&n  
 Stapleton, H. E., *see under* AL-  
 CHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior  
 star(s), **5** 235; **7** 232, 252, 398; **13**  
   148, 160, 173, 224n, 228n, 271,  
   285, 299, 300; **14** 171, 218; **16**  
   402;  
   of America, **9i** 680n; **10** 790;  
   and astrology, **8** 325;  
   over Bethlehem, **18** 1328;  
   "in the body," *see* Paracelsus *s.v.*  
 ARCANA: *astrum*; *and see below* in  
 man;  
 compulsion of, *see* compulsion  
*s.v.*;  
 constellation(s), *see* constel-  
 lation(s)  
 crown of, **13** 106, 273;  
 "dance" of, **11** 418; **13** 273n;  
 of David, **10** 771; **18** 1617;  
 day-, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.* fish;  
 dog-, **5** 354;  
 in dreams, **7** 250/467; **8** 396; **11**  
   109; eight-rayed, **11** 90; **12**  
   274—5, 286; rotating, **12** 133,  
   274; shooting, **12** 227, 229;  
 -dwellers, in case of S. W., **1** 59;  
 evening, **13** 299;  
 falling, **5** 487;  
 five-pointed golden, **16** 380; in  
 Mithraic liturgy, **5** 135, 143,  
   145, 147n; symbolism of, **9i**  
   680;  
 -jelly(Nostocs), **13** 190n;  
 male seeds of (in elements), **13**  
   186;  
 in man (astrum), **8** 390; **13** 149,  
   163, 168, 188 (*see also* Paracel-  
   sus *s.v.* ARCANA: *astrum*);  
 in mandala(s)/paintings, **9i**  
   646, 655, 680, 683, 706; **11**  
   136; **13** figs. A3, A4, 13;  
   and Messiah, **9ii** 179—80;  
 moon and, **13** 300;  
 morning/stella matutina/Lucifer,  
**5** 60, 171n; **11** 690n; **13** 271,  
   273, 299; **18** 520; in Miller fan-  
   tasies, **5** 60, 124. (*p451*);

star(s) (*cont.*):

    mystic identification with, 5  
<sup>624n</sup>  
    North, 9ii 206; 12 265;  
    Pole-, in alchemy, 13 176n;  
    in quaterninity, 16 402;  
    quintessential, 16 403, 410;  
    red. of Russia, 9i 680n; 10 790;  
<sup>18</sup> 1328;  
    as saviour, 13 132;  
    of the sea/*stella maris*, 9ii 210;  
<sup>13</sup> 313;  
    seven, 9i 246n; 12 467, 468; 14  
<sup>466, 472n</sup>; -fold, 13 273n; as  
    great Babylonian gods, 12 298;  
    and twelve, 12 468;  
    as symbols of eternity, 9i 343;  
    vision of (Brother Klaus), 11  
<sup>479</sup>;  
*see also* astrology; astronomy;  
    Formalhaut: Hesperus;  
    nebulae

starfish, *see* ANIMALS s.v. fish

staring into space, *see* distractibility

stasis of life/standstill, 7 206

State, 7 240, 242/463, 338; 11 869;  
<sup>16</sup> 222-7, 443, 539; 18 1558;  
    agglomeration of life-carriers,  
<sup>16</sup> 224;  
    American view of, 10 930;  
    belief in, 18 1689;  
    in Christianity, 16 223;  
    collectivity of, 16 222;  
    deification of, 10 514;  
    dependence on, 10 413, 452;  
    "Father," 17 159;  
    as ghost, 18 1318-19, 1323-8,  
<sup>1335, 1337</sup>;  
    goals of, 10 513;  
    as highest authority, 18 1569;  
    and individual(s), 9i 228, 479;  
<sup>10</sup> 457, 499-504, 505-6, 510-  
<sup>12</sup> 12; 16 223-7;  
    and mass men, 16 443;  
    and parental imagos, 16 222;  
    as personality, 10 504;  
    personification of, 10 554; 18  
<sup>1332</sup>;

    philosophy of, 8 359;  
    and religion, 10 512;  
    slavery, 10 503;  
    totalitarian, 14 194; 16 225-7;  
    totalitarianism and, 9i 453; 11  
<sup>83, 141</sup>;  
    Welfare, 10 413

state: anarchic/chaotic, 8 758;  
    divided/dualistic, 8 758;  
    monarchic/monistic, 8 758;  
    paradisal, 13 334;  
    of suspension, 13 339

statement, in psychology, 9i 384

statistical: analysis, 8 846n;  
    laws, 8 439;  
    method, 10 493-5, 744;  
    probability, 7 72n

Statius: *Thebaid*, 6 488n

statue/statua, 14 80n, 559;  
    antique, in spontaneous visual  
    impression, 9i 321, 323

*status iustitiae originalis/naturae integ-  
    rae*, 13 245n

staying up late, of children, 17 34

steadiness, need of, 17 251

stealing, 17 141

steamer, in dream, 4 96-118

Steeb, J. C., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS  
    s.v.

steeds, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

steel, alchemical, 9ii 205;  
    *adamas*, 9ii 247;  
    "chalvbs," 9ii 204

Stefano da Sant' Agnese: *Polittico  
    con L'Incoronazione*, 12 fig. 103

Steffens, P., 1 4;  
    "Über drei Fälle von 'Mysteria  
    magna,'" 1 4n

"Stege," *see* "Treppe"

Stein, Charlotte von, 9i 141

Stein, P.: "Tatbestandsdiagnos-  
    tische Versuche bei Untersuch-  
    ungsgefangenen," J.'s abstract,  
<sup>18</sup> 981

Steinach, Eugen, 16 491&n

Steindorff, G.: *Die Apokalypse des  
    Elias*, 13 93&n, 133n

Steinen, K. von den, 13 253;

- Unter den Naturvölkern Zentral-Brasiens*, **13** 253n
- Steiner, R., **10** 170; **11** 859; **14** 124; **18** 1536
- Steinerus, Henricus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Steinschneider, M.: *Die europäischen Übersetzungen aus dem arabischen bis Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts*, **12** 116n, 336n
- Steinthal, H., **4** 63&n, 507;  
"Die Sage von Simson," **5** 176n, 425n, 600n;  
"Die ursprüngliche Form der Sage von Prometheus," **5** 208n
- Steissbart, **9i** 396
- Stekel, W., **4** 129, 351n, 632, 639; **15** 155; **16** 36; 18 (p390n); on "compulsion of the name," **8** 827n;  
WORKS:  
"Ausgänge der psychoanalytischen Kuren," **4** 632; Note on Gerhart Hauptmann, **5** 460n; *Nervöse Angstzustände und ihre Behandlung*, J.'s review, **18** 923-4;  
*Die Sprache des Traumes*, **4** 645; **5** 680n;  
"Die Verpflichtung des Namens," **8** 827n;  
ed. (with A. Adler), *Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse*, **18** 1031n
- stella marina*, *see* ANIMALS s.v. fish
- stella maris*, *see* star s.v. of the sea
- stella matutina*, *see* star s.v. morning
- "Stempe," and nightmare, **5** 370&n
- Stenia festival celebrating return of Demeter, **18** 264n
- stepdaughter, **9i** 410
- Stephanos, **14** 316n
- Stephanos (Stephen) of Alexandria, **12** 209n; **14** 155n
- Stephen, St., **9ii** 128n
- Stephen of Canterbury: *Liber allegoricus in Habacuc*, **9ii** 174n
- Stephens, J. L.: *Travel in Central America*, **5** 400n
- stepmother, **9i** 140n, 156; **10** 70
- steps, *see* stair(s)
- Sterculus, **5** 547n
- stereotypy, **3** 11, 17, 30, 32, 41&n, 182-93, 202, 204, 206-7, 453, 578;  
motility/motor, **3** 186, 202, 288
- sterility: feeling of, **9ii** 17;  
king's, **12** 435, 491, 496;  
mental, **7** 236, 242;  
psychic, **11** 497
- Stern, James, *see under* Grimm brothers
- Stern, L. William, **2** 728, 759, 761; **4** 125; **8** 26; **18** 739&n;  
ed., *Beiträge zur Psychologie der Aussage*/"Contributions to the Psychology of Evidence," **2** 728&n;  
"Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 759n, 761n, (p491);  
*Über Psychologie der individuellen Differenzen*, **8** 26n;  
*see also under* F. Kramer
- Stern, Ludwig: "Die koptische Apokalypse des Sophonias," **11** 431n
- Sternberg, F. von, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v. "Gloria mundi"
- Stevenson, James: "Ceremonial of Hasjelti Dailjis," **9i** 240n; **12** fig. 110; **13** 31n
- Stevenson, R. L.: *Jekyll and Hyde*, **14** 229
- steward, unjust, **9i** 76; **10** 676; **11** 394, 416, 620n, 696; **13** 292
- stick, twirling, **5** fig. 16
- Sticker, G., **2** 1035, 1040, 1181;  
"Über Versuche einer objektiven Darstellung von Sensibilitätsstörungen," **2** 1040n, (pp490, 580)
- stigmata/stigmatization, **12** 7, 452, fig. 58; **14** 530;

stigmata (*cont.*):

- of Christ, *see* Christ s.v.;
  - of saints, **6** 531; **11** 276;
  - and Ufos, **10** 799, 806
- Stilpon (of Megara), **6** 44, 55
- stimulus(-i): auditory, **8** 608-9;
- cutaneous, perception of, **1** 28;
  - endosomatic, **9ii** 3;
  - heat, **8** 607;
  - mutual reinforcement of simultaneous, **3** 134n;
  - and reaction, **8** 266;
  - transmutations of, **1** 28;
  - unconscious/subliminal, **9ii** 3;
  - words, *see* association experiments/tests

Stirner, M., **6** 107, 322

Stobaeus, John: *Anthologium*, ed. K. Wachsmuth, **13** 458n;

*Eclogae physicae*, **6** 708n; **12** 435n

Stock, *see* Böhme s.v. fire/lightning

Stock Exchange, **7** 409

Stockhausen, R., a case of simulated insanity, **1** 302, 346-7&n;

Richarz on, **1** 339n

Stockholm, **10** 1049, 1055

Stoeckli, A., **11** 478, 486;

*Die Visionen des seligen Bruder Klaus*, **9i** 14n, 131n; **11** 474&n, 478n, 485&n, 947n; **16** 378n;

J.'s review, **11** 474-87

Stoicism/Stoics, **13** 113&n; **14** 170, 672;

- and asceticism, **7** 17/427;
- creative heat/warmth in, **5** 102n, 590n; **6** 355; **7** 108; **9i** 68;
- and equanimity, **6** 386;
- on heavens as *rotundum et volubilem Deum*, **9i** 573;
- on Heimarmene, *see* Heimarmene;
- moon as mediatrix, **14** 154n;
- on pneuma, **12** 370n, 409n;
- on ultimate cause, **5** 102n

Stokes, W.: *Urkeltischer Sprachschatz*, **5** 570n

Stolcius de Stolzenberg, D., *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.

Stoll, Otto: *Das Geschlechtsleben in der Völkerpsychologie*, **5** 581n;

*Suggestion und Hypnotismus in der Völkerpsychologie*, **18** 1474

stomach, fat, dream of, **17** 39

stomach trouble(s), **3** 87; **17** 178;

- nervous, **7** 206

stone: in alchemy/alchemy, *see sep.* entry below;

- of Bethel, **14** 569;
  - birth(s) of gods, **13** 128, 132;
  - blood- (red hematite), **9i** 575;
  - body, motif of, **13** 132;
  - Cabalistic, **14** 45n;
  - chariots (Indian), **13** 362n;
  - child-, **13** 128;
  - churingas, *see* Australian;
  - cornerstone/rejected by builders, **12** 103, 247, 451, 485; **14** 752; Christ as, *see* Christ s.v. (see also *lapis angularis*);
  - cult, megalithic, **13** 132;
  - in dreams, **4** 170-4, 190, 491, 495;
  - in fantasies (Navaho), **13** 130;
  - goddess, **13** 130-1;
  - Greek myth of, **14** 765n;
  - green, in Aztec legend, **13** 132;
  - magic, **13** 129;
  - in mandala, **9i** 648, 651;
  - naga* (snake-stones), **13** 461;
  - painted, **13** 128n;
  - soul-, **13** 129, 132;
  - statues, **13** 132
- stone, alchemical/philosophers', **9i** 238, 248n, 541, 617; **11** 92-3, 150, 158, 276; **12** 564; **13** 125, 127, 137n, 141, 154n, 162, 176n, 245, 287, 349, 358, 385, 414, 416, 429, 445; **14** 772-3; **16** 414n, 486n, 498, 516;
- Adam and, **14** 609;
  - Adamic, **13** 282n;
  - animate, **9i** 246; **13** 381;
  - attributes of, **13** 127;
  - birth of, *see* *lapis* s.v.;

blood of, 13 380-1, 390;  
 body/soul/spirit in, 13 283n,  
 381;  
 brain-, 12 517n; 14 626;  
 cast on dunghill, 13 182n;  
 -Christ parallel, *see* Christ/Jesus;  
 and Christ-image, 9ii 122;  
 cinedian, 9ii 213, 214;  
 colours of, 14 245, 496;  
 cornerstone/rejected by  
 builder, *see* Christ *s.v.*; *lapis*  
*angularis*; stone *s.v.*;  
 dragon's, 9ii 214;  
 earthly, and Christ, 13 384n;  
 element of, 13 414n;  
 as feminine matter, 14 409-10,  
 643;  
 fire from/as fire, 12 157n, 451;  
 13 424;  
 as God-image, 13 128; 14 643;  
 Heracleian, 9ii 288&n;  
 as hermaphrodite, *see* herma-  
 phrodite *s.v.*;  
 Hermetic vessel as mother of,  
 13 113;  
 hostile/enemy, motif of, 13  
 425-6;  
 image in, 12 406;  
 incorruptibility of, 13 94;  
 inner man as (Naassene), 9ii  
 326;  
 as king's mother, 14 410;  
 living, 13 182n; 14 770, 773;  
 transformation into, 9ii 264;  
 11 154; 12 187, 378; 13 286;  
 as macrocosm, 13 162;  
 making of, 9ii 256; as "child's  
 play," 16 512;  
 and man, *see* man *s.v.*;  
 as mediator, 11 150; 13 131;  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*  
*lapis philosophorum*;  
 as microcosm, 5 646n; 13 437;  
 as monolith, 13 113;  
 and mountain, *see* mountain  
*s.v.* in alchemy;  
 names of, 11 806, 828n;  
 Nile-, 10 629; 12 405, 447; 13

133;  
 and philosophical tree, 13 321,  
 414;  
 physical nature of, 14 773;  
 pneuma in, 12 451;  
 precious, 12 259, 284-5, 315,  
 379, 454, 491; 13 321; faker of,  
 13 252 (*see also* jewel);  
 quaternary form of, 14 7; circle  
 and, 9ii 352;  
 quest for, 13 394;  
 as *quinta essentia*, 10 738;  
 red, 13 392;  
 rejected, 12 103, 514;  
 resurrection and, 11 154n;  
 round white, 13 101;  
 as saviour, 13 132;  
 secret of/secret, 13 90, 131,  
 381n; 14 212, 570;  
 as self, *see* self *s.v.* lapis/stone;  
 and serpent, 9ii 386-7;  
 and soul, 9i 238n; 11 153;  
 soul of, 14 773;  
 spirit in, 12 390, 512; and soul  
 and body, 14 525, 773;  
 "that hath a spirit" (Nile stone),  
 11 151, 160n, 355; 12 405, 447;  
 13 133, 299n; 14 245, 246n,  
 643, 770;  
 symbolism, 13 125-33, 286; 14  
 643; antiquity of, 14 765n;  
 synonyms for, 13 425;  
 "that is no stone," *λίθος οὐ*  
*λιθος*, 9i 555; 11 707; 12 517n;  
 13 381n, 382; 14 626, 643, 765;  
 16 492;  
 as total man, 11 471;  
 transformation into, *see above*  
 living;  
 transformation of, 9i 238n;  
 tree as, 13 422-5;  
 uncomely, 12 246n, 413 (*see*  
*also* *lapis exilis*);  
 and the unconscious, 13 289;  
 unity/oneness of, 9ii 264; 13  
 113, 283n; 14 86, 181n, 294;  
 virgin mother of, 16 529n;  
 as water, 12 336&n;

stone, alchemical (*cont.*):  
 white, **14** 320;  
 of the wise, **13** 423;  
 see also *lapis philosophorum*  
 Stone Age, **9i** 224, 226; **15** 150  
 stoning, as punishment, **5** 594  
 stop-watch, use of, **2** 12, 563, 564,  
     565  
 stork(s), see ANIMALS s.v.  
 storm(s), **13** 17, 341;  
     demon/God of, see Wotan;  
     magnetic, **8** 875, 987  
 storm-centres, derivation of names,  
     **5** 422  
 "storm and stress"/*Sturm und Drang*:  
     in afternoon of life, **7** 114;  
     in J.'s life, **18** 1636  
 Störring, G., **2** 662  
 stoup, with arms encircling belly, **5**  
     pl. XXVII  
 Strabo, **5** 526n  
 Strack, H. L., and Billerbeck, P.:  
     *Kommentar zum Neuen Testament  
     aus Talmud und Midrasch*, **11**  
     3 13n; **18** 1526  
 strangeness, feeling of, **1** 99;  
     and cryptomnesic image, **1** 139  
 Stransky, E., **2** 1066; **3** 33, 35, 36,  
     37, 38, 41, 49, 52, 53n, 70, 138,  
     144, 180, 186, 300; **10** 1055;  
     "Über die Dementia praecox,"  
     **3** 33n;  
     "Über Sprachverwirrtheit," **3** 12n,  
     23n, 29n, 36n, 53n;  
     "Zur Auffassung gewisser  
     Symptome der Dementia  
     praecox," **2** 1066n; **3** 33n;  
     "Zur Kenntnis gewisser erwor-  
     bener Blödsinnsformen," **2**  
     1066n; **3** 33n;  
     "Zur Lehre von der Dementia  
     praecox," **3** 33n  
 stratosphere, **10** 589  
 Strauss, D. F., **11** 226, 227  
 Strauss, E. B., **10** 1069; **18** 57, 111,  
     115, 121, 125, 127, 299, 301  
 Strauss, H. A.: *Die Astrologie des  
     Johannes Kepler*, **9ii** 136n;

*Der astrologische Gedanke*, **12** fig.  
     100  
 strawberries, in dream, **4** 475  
 stream of consciousness, **15** 166n  
 stream of life, **5** 285, 288; **13** 23; see  
     also Khidr  
 stream of time, **13** 18  
 streams, four, of paradise, see  
     paradise s.v. four rivers of  
 strength of bull, **13** 341  
 Strindberg, A., **16** 65  
 Stromboli, Mt., **1** 140  
 "strong man": private life of, **7** 307;  
     weakness of, **7** 310  
 structure: psyche, see psyche s.v.;  
     quaternary, **13** 31;  
     of unconscious, see unconscious  
     s.v.  
 "Strudel," **9i** 482; **10** 700  
 struggle: for existence, **5** 217, 253;  
     **8** 693;  
     hopeless, **5** 72  
 Strunz, F., see Paracelsus: *Das Buch  
     Paragranum*  
 "Stuart," see association-chain(s) s.v.  
 Stuck, F., snake paintings of, **5** 8,  
     171n, pl. X  
 student(s):  
     TITLE: "The Love Problem of  
     a Student," **10** 197-235;  
     fraternities, **7** 172;  
     initiations of, **7** 172; **17** 271;  
     seeing apparitions and light, **1**  
     101;  
     societies, **9i** 456;  
     theological, **7** 287  
 stuffing, of skin, **5** 594-5  
 stupa(s), **9i** 564; **12** 166, 169;  
     at Bharhut, **11** 908;  
     at Sanchi, **10** 991; **11** 136n, 908  
 stupidity: of behaviour in hebe-  
     phrenics, **3** 159;  
     definition type and, **2** 985-6;  
     emotional, **1** 349, 354; **2** 207,  
     455, 504, 509, 1313n; **3** 53&n,  
     177;  
     hysterical, **2** 193;  
     mother of the wise, **13** 222;

- shammed, 1 320
- stupor:
- TITLE: "A Case of Hysterical Stupor in a Prisoner in Detention," 1 226-300;
  - catatonia-like, 1 341;
  - epileptic, 1 342;
  - epileptoid, 1 33;
  - hysterical, characteristics of, 1 277-81; in a prisoner in detention, 1 226-300;
  - somnambulistic, 1 114
- Sturm und Drang*, *see* "storm and stress"
- style of life, *see* life s.v.
- Styx, 5 319 541
- subconscious, 8 385; 12 201, 397; 13 229;
  - and auto-suggestion, 1 305;
  - construction of hallucinations, 1 25;
  - individualization of, 1 93;
  - suggestibility of, 1 94;
  - and unconscious, distinction, 7 218/449; 8 383; 9i 40, 433;
  - use of term, 5 670;
  - see also* unconscious
- subconsciousness, 8 352, 356, 369&n; 11 775n
- subcortical processes, 8 368
- subject, 7 129-30, 223, 348, 485, 504;
  - and consciousness, 9ii 1-2, 301;
  - de-individualized, 7 518, 521;
  - imago, 7 518, 521;
  - and introversion, 6 4-5; 7 81-3;
  - and object, *see sep. entry below*;
  - power of, in Adler's psychology, 6 91;
  - supraordinate, 7 405;
  - transcendental, 12 9;
  - unconscious, 8 352;
  - and unconscious processes, 8 365
- subject and object, 7 58-60; 8 828; 13 66;
- differentiation, 5 500n; 9ii 301; non-differentiation/identity, 6 402-3; 8 329; 13 66; 18 87; psyche as, 18 6; of equal importance, 18 1397; primitive confusion of, 8 329
- subjective: factor, 9ii 350; 10 753; 11 776-8, 798, 821; 16 241; extravert and, 6 564, 569; importance of, 6 621-2; introvert and, 6 620, 625-6, 628-30, 638, 644-9, 656;
  - interpretations/analysis, 7 130, 139, 141; 16 172;
  - intensity, and libido, 5 238;
  - level, 6 812-13 (Def.); 7 141, 145, 157; dream interpretation on, 8 509; of unconscious products, 5 175n;
  - psyche, 7 103n; 12 48;
  - psychic states, 11 972-3;
  - reactions, and the creation of values, 5 126;
  - type, *see* type(s) s.v.
- subjectivism, 12 18;
  - personal, 11 777
- subjectivity, 7 82-3; 8 755;
  - of consciousness, 11 767;
  - egocentric, 9i 42;
  - in Schiller, 6 104
- subjectivization of consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.
- sublimation, 4 286; 8 109; 16 178, 328; 17 18;
  - and civilization, 7 74;
  - Eastern and Western, 11 776;
  - forced, 8 110;
  - Freud's concept, *see* Freud s.v.;
  - obstacles to, 7 93;
  - religious/Christian, 4 738n, 741n; 11 43;
  - through analysis, 7 71, 439;
  - untimely, 17 20
- sublimatio/sublimation, in alchemy, *see* opus, alchemical, stages in s.v.
- subliminal: contents, 8 270, 366;
  - perception, *see* perception s.v.
- subliminal processes, 7 270;

- subliminal processes (*cont.*):  
 dreams and, 7 501n;  
 in unconscious, 7 103, 196,  
 197; 8 366, 709; collective, 7  
 203-4/444-5, 520
- subliminality, 18 511
- submission to unconscious, 11 273n
- submissiveness, 4 349
- substance(s): arcane, *see* arcane substance;  
 black, 13 290;  
 chemical, 13 252, 355, 393,  
 396;  
 Communion, 13 193;  
 consecrated, 12 417, 450;  
 and energy, *see* energy s.v.;  
 imperfect, perfected by al-  
 chemical opus, 11 310;  
 incorruptible, 11 405; 12 43,  
 558;  
 intermediate, 13 261;  
 kingly, hidden in sea, 13 181;  
 living, 13 287;  
 metaphysical, 9i 248; 12 377;  
 moist, 13 420n;  
 noble, 12 387; 13 445;  
 One, 9i 390; 12 336; 13 370;  
 Paracelsan, 13 357;  
 soul-, 13 433;  
 spiritual, 9i 572;  
 symbolic, 13 397;  
 tormenting of the, 13 442;  
 transformative, *see* arcane substance s.v.;  
 two, of Mercurius, 13 267;  
 two-fold, 13 384;  
 volatile, 13 185, *fig.* B6;  
 vulgar, 13 397
- substantia coelestis*, 14 711, 748-9
- substitute/substitution: for father/  
 mother, 5 94, 313; 6 201; 7 89,  
 171-2, 206;  
 formations, 4 411; 8 35; 10  
 343; 16 48;  
 of physical for psychic pain, 5  
 436
- subtle body, *see* body s.v. subtle
- success, danger of, 5 457
- succubus/succubi, 7 370; 9i 53; 12  
 59
- succus: lunariae/lunatica*, 12 94; 13  
 273n; 16 408;  
*vitae*, 14 180&n
- sucking, 4 290-1, 568; 5 206;  
 as sexual act, 4 237-41, 262
- sucking-fish, *see* ANIMALS: fish s.v.  
*echeneis*
- Sudhoff, K.: ed., *Historische Studien*  
*und Skizzen*, 12 392n; *see also under*  
 Paracelsus: WORKS
- Suetonius: *Opera*, tr. J. C. Rolfe, 5  
 421n
- Suez, Isthmus of, 9i 244; 10 559n
- suffering(s), 7 224, 252; 11 523; 13  
 443, 446, 451, 452; 16 185, 186,  
 470; 18 1575, 1578;  
 in Buddhism, 11 931;  
 chain of, 10 680;  
 Godhead's redemptive, 11 233,  
 264; in *Acts of John*, 11 415,  
 427;  
 inescapable, 11 291;  
 meaningful, 17 154;  
 meaning of, 8 707;  
 moral, of Christian, 11 260; 12  
 24-5;  
 neurotic, 8 706; an uncon-  
 scious fraud, 17 154;  
 and non-existence, as oppo-  
 sites, 11 931;  
 psychic, 13 455; treatment of, 8  
 684;  
 relation of, to the coniunctio,  
 13 450-7;  
 of the soul, 13 455;  
 spiritual, 11 505, 531;  
 subjective, in poltergeist, 9i  
 457;  
 symbolized by cross, 9i 574;  
 and wellbeing, as opposites, 18  
 564
- Sufism, 5 282; 9i 250; 18 1279n;  
 sects, 11 861
- Suger, 14 267
- suggestibility, 3 27; 5 47, 55; 7  
 242/463, 409; 18 873-5, 878;

- and creation of automatism, 1 304;  
in hysterical stupor, 1 237;  
influence of darkness on, 1 97;  
negative, 3 17-18;  
normal and catatonic, 3 160;  
of somnambulists, 1 148;  
in states of partial sleep, 1 28;  
18 893;  
and unconscious orientation, 1 285
- suggestion, 4 216, 615, 648; 7 110, 242/463, 270, 496; 10 141, 333; 12 32; 13 36; 16 95, 231, 270, 290, 18 702, 1386;  
"Phenomena of Transitory Suggestion" (Miss Miller), 5 (pp447-9);  
and analgesia, 1 235;  
and automatic writing, 1 96;  
and cathartic method, 4 39;  
and consciousness, 3 59;  
and constructive method, 8 148, 150;  
definition of, 18 893;  
dependent on psychological possibility, 1 93;  
and hypnosis, 1 130, 256, 258, 272; 4 414, 577; 15 62; 17 176; 18 1579;  
and hysteria, 3 160; 4 28, 206; 7 4/413;  
involuntary, 4 645;  
mass, *see* mass s.v.;  
and morals, 4 619;  
and motor phenomena, 1 82;  
proneness to, 9ii 390n;  
psychoanalysis/analysis and, 2 903; 4 526, 577, 615, 652; 9i 489; 12 48; 16 315-16; 17 181;  
psychotherapy and, 16 198, 359&n;  
and semi-somnambulism, 1 63;  
therapy, 4 526, 577-8; 7 2; 10 1040; 16 1, 3, 9-10, 20, 29-33, 238, 315; 18 798, 1832;  
and thought transference, 1 94;
- whispered, 1 86n, 122;  
*see also* auto-suggestion;  
counter-suggestion
- suicide, 3 571; 6 573; 7 192, 231, 344, 354, 386; 8 547, 868n; 10 79; 16 344; 17 118, 181;  
attempted, 1 32, 324, 335, 362, 403, 412, 417; 3 306;  
by drowning, water associations, 2 744, 751-2;  
during therapeutic treatment, 8 678; 17 260;  
in fantasy, 7 386;  
as sacrifice, 5 41n;  
threat of, 1 209, 219, 329, 330;  
unconscious urge to, 16 128;  
wholesale, 18 597
- Suidas: *Lexicon*, ed. Ada Adler, 14 31n
- Sukhāvati, 11 912
- Sulamith, *see* Shulamite
- sulcus primigenius, 12 63; 13 36; *see also* ploughed furrow
- Sully, J., 6 678;
- The Human Mind*, 6 678n
- sulphur(s), 9ii 265; 12 215, 401, 435n, 484&n; 13 97, 171n, 176n, 234n, 268, 357; 14 126, 134-53, 203, 235, 292&n, 322, 736;  
alchemical symbols of, 14 147;  
as anima/soul, 9ii 394; 14 136, 493n;  
and antimony, 14 466;  
as arcane substance, *see* arcane substance s.v.;  
and arsenic, 14 195;  
Christ as, *see* Christ s.v.;  
colours of, 14 16n, 32, 110, 118, 134, 138, 140n, 404, 405n, 720, 734;  
*comburens/combustible*, 14 139, 183n, 187, 236;  
devil as, 13 276; 14 139, 147, 153, 187, 235;  
double nature/paradox of, 14 134, 135, 139, 143, 148, 654, 720;  
as dragon, 14 135, 140&n;

sulphur(s) (*cont.*):

effects of, 14 138;  
as evil, 14 32, 138, 140;  
fiery nature of, 12 470; 13 276n; 14 134&n, 140, 734;  
as gold, 12 470; 14 467, 720, 725, 734, 736;  
and green bird, 14 136;  
as "heart of all things," 14 140, 142;  
incombustible, 13 177; 14 143;  
as life-spirit, 14 137, 192;  
lion and, 14 404, 405n;  
as masculine principle, 12 470; 13 276;  
as "medicina" and "medicus," 14 144, 148;  
Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
and mercury, as opposites, 12 436;  
parable of, 14 110n, 140, 144, 148, 188, 339;  
philosophical, 9i 537;  
*philosophorum*, 12 336, 511n;  
poisonousness of, 14 140;  
*prima materia*, 12 425;  
and rainbow, 14 142, 143n;  
and salt, *see* salt;  
significance of, 14 137-8;  
and sun/Sol, 12 *fig.* 194; 14 112, 126, 134, 137, 151, 467, 720;  
as transformative substance, 14 143;  
and Venus, *see* Venus (in alchemy) *s.v.*;  
as vessel of nature, 9ii 377n;  
white, as lapis, 12 475n

*sulphur auratum antimoniī*, 14 466-7

sulphuric acid, self-inflicted burn with, 1 305

Sumatra, *see* Bataks

*Summa Fratris Reneri*, 9ii 226n

"Summa perfectionis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Geber

*summa* of secret knowledge, 13 31

"Summarium philosophicum," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.*: Flamel *s.v.* "Tractatus brevis"

*Summis desiderantes*: Papal Bull, 18 1389

"summit," *see* association-chain(s) *s.v.*

*Summum Bonum*, 6 370; 9i 12; 10 846; 11 685; 18 1630;

as Christ's father, 18 1619;  
and dark side, 18 1660;  
God as, 9ii 80, 94; 10 840; 11 252, 470, 478, 662; 12 547; 18 1551, 1639-40, 1658, 1667;

natural, 13 149;

spirit as, 9i 394;

Three/Trinity as, 18 1600;

unconscious as, 7 394;

victims of, 18 1637;

Yahweh as, 11 651, 685

sums, simple, tests in, 1 254, 333, 397

sun, 4 610; 5 140&n; 7 325; 8 388; 9i 252, 267, 588n; 12 220; 13 42,

87, 176n, 198, 215, 309, 317, 318, 341, 355, *figs.* 12, 13, 23, 32; 14 6, 20n;

activation of, 13 38;

in active imagination, 14 128;

as active substance, 14 110-13;

aging of, 5 452;

all-seeing, 10 807;

and anima, distinction, 12 112;

as archetype, 7 109; 9i 409; of parent, 5 576;

arrows of, 5 439;

in astrology, *see* *coniunctio* *s.v.*

Sol/Luna;

autumnal, as symbol of senility, 5 452;

and balsam, comparison, 13 188;

-barge, Egyptian, 9i 239;

-beam, 5 638;

-Bearer, 13 130;

bird as symbol of, 5 538 (*see also* below eagle);

birth of, 5 306–7, 555, 620, *fig.* 24;  
 black/*Sol niger*, 9ii 307; 12 140, *fig.* 34; 13 337; 14 21n, 113, 117, 172, 175, 229–30, 330–2, 729; 16 420, 468;  
 Brahma and, 6 331, 332;  
 as bridegroom, 14 30, 568&n;  
 Buddha Amitābha and, 11 915, 926–9;  
 -bull/bull as symbol of, 5 163n, 283n;  
 carbon-nitrogen cycle in, 9ii 411;  
 carbuncle of, 13 267;  
 in catacomb pictures, 5 163n;  
 chariot of, 8 326; 12 469, *fig.* 206; 14 267n;  
 -child(ren), 9i 573n; 10 822–4;  
 and Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;  
 as circle, 11 928;  
 circle of the, 12 66n;  
 condition, in alchemical opus, 12 334;  
 as consciousness, *see* consciousness *s.v.*;  
 copper and, 14 110;  
 countenance of, 12 99;  
 course of, 5 163n, 251, 306, 553, 577; 13 433; *opus circulatorium* as, 12 469; serpentine, 8 394; and stages of life, 7 114; 8 326, 778, 780, 795;  
 crowning/coronation as identification with, 5 133n; 12 53; 13 86n; 14 519n (*see also solificatio*);  
 -day, 13 301;  
 -disc, 5 24, 133n, 135, 138, 143, 146–9, 159n, 634, *pls. Ib*, VII, IXa; 11 928; 12 53; 13 193n, *figs.* 17, 24; winged, 11 177;  
 dragon and, 8 394;  
 in dreams, 7 189, 250/467; 10 683, 730; 11 90; 12 270–1;  
 drowning of: in Mercurial Fountain, 9i 246n; 12 355; 16 453; in Mercurius, 12 436;

eagle as symbol of, 5 633;  
 and earth, conjunction, 14 734;  
 earthly, 14 120;  
 -eating: demon, 5 pl. XXXIV;  
 lion, *see below*;  
 eclipse of, 4 255; 12 *fig.* 142V, XX; 14 21, 23, 657;  
 ego personified as, 14 129–30;  
 Elgonyi and, *see* Elgonyi;  
 evening, 7 189;  
 as eye of God, 8 394;  
 in fantasy, 9i 346;  
 Father, 5 135, 176; 7 427; 18 567, 688; of Pueblo Indians, 9i 48, 84; 10 138; 12 171; 18 16, 629, 630;  
 -fire, 9ii 393; 13 187&n;  
 and foot, 5 486n;  
 God as, *see* God *s.v.*;  
 -god(s), 8 845; 9i 7, 106–7; 12 66, 469; 13 107n, 339n; 18 266; Adityas (Indian), 13 339; birth of, 5 555, 620; daughter-wife of, 5 496; Egyptian, 8 845; Eskimo, 5 pl. Ib; Khnum, 5 410; sacrifice to, 5 pl. XIa; Samson as, 5 176n; soul's return to, 12 66; suicide of, 5 600n (*see also* Apollo; Helios; Marduk; Mitra);  
 -goddess, 6 436;  
 gold as, *see* gold *s.v.* Sol;  
 hands of, 5 *fig.* 7;  
 heavenly, in man, 11 160;  
 -hero(es), 5 158, 164, 251n, 282n, 299, 311; 7 109; 8 326; 9i 7, 605; 12 469; 14 277; 17 318; arrow-shots of, 5 547n; battles of, 5 374, 537; longing for, 5 167; missing limb of, *see* Frobenius; Oleg, 5 450n;  
 hero and, 7 160;  
 hero has attributes of, 5 283n, 297;  
 identification with, 5 133n, 268, 283n (*see also above* crowning);  
 -idol, 5 *fig.* 4;  
 as illumination/understanding,

sun (*cont.*):

symbol of, **9i** 697; image; archetypal, **18** 81; halo as, **5** 133n; in meditation, **11** 929; in mysticism, **5** 176; imprisoning, **13** 278; invincible, **6** 395; invisible, in man, **14** 49; of justice, **12** 497; king as, *see* king Rex s.v. Sol; as libido symbol, **5** 176, 283n, 297; **6** 339, 355; life-giving as source of life, **5** fig. 5; **11** 935; **12** 112; light of nature, **14** 519; lion devouring, **5** pl. XXXIIb; **9i** 246n; **12** 355, 436, fig. 169; **16** 453; as male, spiritual principle, **9ii** 393; in mandalas, **9i** 609, 646, 697; **11** 136; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v. Sol sun; meridian of midday, **13** (*p*63), 95, 106–9; as symbol of illumination, **5** 553n; miraculous power of, **14** 114; in Mithraic liturgy, *see* Mithras s.v.; and moon, *see* *sep.* entry below; and moth, **5** 116; myth, **4** 477, 494; **5** 176–8, 289, 296–7; **6** 325, 748; **8** 330; and hero myth, **5** 299, 312, 481 (*see also above* hero); motifs in, **5** 362, 365; rebirth in, **5** 332; numinosity of, **5** 128; as phallus, **5** 298; with phallus, *see* Mithras s.v.; phallic sun-tube; solar phallus; peacock and, **5** 163n; **14** 398, 399; phoenix as symbol of, **5** 163n; in primitive beliefs, **5** 487; **9i** 7; Pueblo Indians and, *see above* Father s.v.; as quaternity, **13** 329;

as quintessence, **14** 114; ram as symbol of, **5** 163n; rays of, **5** 268; **13** 267; as crown, **5** 133n; red (alchemical colour) as, **13** 459; **14** 110; renewal rebirth of, **6** 297; **14** 281; rising, **5** 161, 163n, 292, 295; **7** 160; **12** 108; *albedo* and, **16** 484; Christ as, *see* Christ s.v. sun; Horus as, **13** 361n; as life, **5** 538; Saturn as, *see* Saturn s.v. *sol niger*; scarab beetle as symbol of, **5** 410; **8** 845; and sea, **5** 290, 306, 364; **14** 110, 734; as self, **14** 776; unity and divinity of, **12** 108; self-sacrifice of, **5** 638; setting of, **5** 291, 295, 364, 541; **11** 928; **13** 301n; **14** 23, 28n; shadow of, *see below* *umbra solis*; ship, **5** 367n; sinking into the sea, **12** 469; snake as symbol of, **5** 149, 410; "sons of," *see above* Father; substance, **14** 110–11, 113; subterranean lower, **14** 21&n; and sulphur, *see* sulphur; Surva =, **13** 340n; **14** 735n; symbol, in drawings, **13** 329; as symbol of psychic contents, **11** 935; as totality, **14** 130; tree of, *see* tree(s) s.v.; trinity of, **14** 729n; *umbra solis* shadow of, **11** 245n; **12** 220n; **14** 32, 110n, 117&n; 152, 155, 346; **16** 420; Luna/moon as, **14** 21, 172; as the unconscious, in woman, **14** 159; vessel of, **12** fig. 171; Virgin Mary as, **6** 395;

- voyage of, 5 fig. 3;  
 -wheel(s), 5 154, 163n, 208n, 368, 460n, pls. Va, XLVib; 10 619; 11 484; 12 469; 13 38; 18 81, 203, 417; paleolithic (?), in Rhodesian rock-drawings, *see* rock-drawings;  
 as wholeness of man, 12 112;  
 wings of, 12 491, 497; 14 371;  
 -woman, 5 530n; 11 710-12, 737, 744n; son of, 11 738, 743;  
 -worship, 5 128, 135, 159-63; 12 112&n, 116; Christian, 12 112n; in ecclesiastical art, 5 163&n; of Elgonyi, *see* Elgonyi; Mithraic, *see* Mithras s.v.; of Pueblo, *see above* Father s.v.; *see also* Sol
- sun and moon.** 12 348, 391, 474, 491, 520, figs. 57, 194; 13 95, 105n, 110; 14 20, 128, 154, 162, 171, 172, 222, 404, 573, 644; 16 403, 410;  
 child, 14 21, 290, 610, 625;  
 conjunction, *see* *coniunctio*;  
 death of, 14 21;  
 -disc, 5 pl. IXa;  
 as dream-symbols, 14 128;  
 eclipses of, 12 fig. 142V;  
 as father and mother, 14 22, 43, 162;  
 fruit, 13 398, 403;  
 furnaces, 12 fig. 113;  
 as God and man, 14 568n;  
 hierogamy of, 9i 557n;  
 Mercurius and, 12 figs. 22, 125; child of, 13 101n, 273; as cross between, 12 fig. 192; "Soleil et Lune," 9ii 240; as triad, 13 357;  
 moon as mother and wife of sun, 13 186n; 14 217;  
 moon as shadow of sun, 14 21;  
 as opposites, 12 436;  
 psychology of, 14 222-3;  
 as right and left eyes, 14 117n;  
 seed of, 14 154&n;  
 tree, *see* tree(s) s.v.; as yang/yin, 14 403n; *see also* Sol/Luna; *vas*/vessel
- sun-beetle, *see* ANIMALS: beetle s.v.  
*Sunday Referee.* 18 (p343n)  
 Sunday's child, 13 250  
 sun-spot periods, 8 875  
 "Super arborem Aristotelis," *see* AL-CHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v. Albertus Magnus
- superbia,** 5 223; 10 555  
 "super"-concepts, 8 745  
 superconscious, 12 397  
 superconsciousness, 8 352, 356, 369&n; 9i 506  
 superego, *see* Freud s.v.  
 superficiality, 1 193-5  
 superior and subordinate, 5 288  
 superiority, 3 411-12; 7 53, 57, 224;  
 ethical, 14 332;  
 false, as compensation, 17 226;  
 feeling of, 17 246;  
 mental, 13 4  
 superlatives, 9i 408  
**Superman(-men),** 7 110, 224, 380, 388; 9i 190; 10 417, 424; 11 472; 12 406-7, 560; 13 163; 15 154; 16 223, 407&n; 18 1333, 1335, 1375;  
 in Nietzsche, *see* Nietzsche; and sub-men, 16 394; Yahweh as, 9ii 183n
- supermonic,** *see* Paracelsus: AR-CANA s.v.
- supernatural,** 7 212, 295; 17 298  
**super-reality,** 8 742  
**superstition(s),** 4 533; 6 53, 594; 7 258/473, 353, 489, 495; 8 625, 683; 9i 480; 12 38, 83, 193; 13 2, 156, 195; 18 782;  
 fear of, 8 598; 15 149; rationalistic, 13 195;  
 folk, 13 157;  
 intellectual, 6 591;  
 of modern man, 18 555;  
 primitive, 5 221; 6 46, 608; 8 573, 848; 18 555;  
 scientific, 7 496;  
 as symbol, 5 201;

- superstition(s) (*cont.*):  
 and truth, **8** 966;  
 and words/verbal statements, **6** 65, 665, 699;  
 "Super tabulam smaragdinam commentarius," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *De alchemia* s.v.  
 Hortulanus  
 Supper, the Last, **11** 299, 378, 418  
 suppression: of feelings, *see* feeling(s) s.v.;  
 of incompatible/antisocial tendency, **5** 660; **11** 129, 780;  
 and repression, **11** 129; **17** 199a, 218  
 suppuration, **8** 488  
 suprncelestial fire, **13** 408  
 Supreme Being, **6** 59; **18** 565  
 Surabaya, **7** 106  
 surgery, **4** 201; **15** 20  
 Suriel, **14** 575  
 surrounding/embracing, by mother, **5** 682  
 survival after death, **13** 76n; *see also* immortality  
 Surya, **13** 340&n; **14** 735n  
 Sushumna, **16** 381  
 Suso, H., **11** 484; *Little Book of Eternal Wisdom*, tr. J. M. Clark, **9i** 15n  
 suspension, state of, **13** 339  
 Sutech, **9ii** 130  
 Sutras: *Amitāyur-dhyāna*, **9i** 574n, 607n; **11** 808n, 912-27; **18** 1675; tr. J. Takakusu, *Buddhist Mahāyāna Sūtras*, **11** 913n; *Lankavātara*, **11** 890n; *Vedanta*, **9i** 675&n; **13** 287n; *Yoga*, **6** 328n; **9i** 520  
*Sutta-Nipata*, **5** 437n  
 Suttie, I., **18** 121, 123-5  
 Suvarov, A. V., **3** 291  
 Suzuki, D. T.: *Essays in Zen Buddhism*, **11** 827n, 883n, 887n, 891n, 894n, 898n, 900n, 907n; *Introduction to Zen Buddhism*, **9i** 602n; **11** 877n; J.'s foreword, **11** 877-907  
*Svādhishthāna-chakra*, **13** 334; **16** 560  
*Svāhā*, **13** 340&n  
*Svayambhu*, **12** 533  
 Svenson, F.: "Om Katatoni," **3** 28n  
 S. W., Miss, *see* Jung: CASES vol. 1  
 Swahili, **18** 551  
 swallowing: motif, **12** 436, 440, 496, fig. 170;  
 pregnancy and, **17** 43-4;  
*see also* devouring; incorporation  
 swan, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Swanton, J. R.: *Ethnology of the Haida*, **5** 487n  
 "swarm of people," **5** 300, (p458)  
 swastika, **9i** 98, 569, 574&n, 646, 700; **11** 948; **18** 1310, 1328;  
 as mandala, **18** 1332;  
 movement of, **9i** 564, 680&n;  
 and National Socialism, **9i** 98; **16** 20;  
 as sun-wheel, **5** 163n, 368  
 Swazi people, **11** 370  
 swearing, **4** 717-20  
 sweat/sweating: bloody, of arcane substance, **13** 381, 390;  
 motif of, **16** 453  
 sweat-bath, **12** 441n; **14** 34, 262n, 365  
 Sweden, **10** 599, 601; *see also* Stockholm  
 Swedenborg, E., **1** 63, 70; **6** 709; **11** 845; **18** 706&n, 707-9, 714; *homo maximus*, **9i** 5n; **9ii** 310; **10** 175; **15** 12;  
 vision(s) of, **1** 101; **8** 912, 915, 983; **11** 882  
 sweets, addiction to, **1** 206  
 swindler/swindling, **1** 474;  
 pathological, psychology of, **1** 117, 304, 320, 341  
 swine-herd, **13** 288  
 Swiss Committee of Psychotherapy, **10** 1072  
 Swiss Psychiatric Society, **4** 199; **10** 1070; **18** (p461n)  
 Swiss Society for Practical Psychology, **10** 1048

Swiss Society for Psychotherapy, 16  
(*p94n*)

Switzerland/Swiss, 4 479; 9ii 353; 10 214, 390, 412, 455, 975; 11 484; 17 234, 246n; 18 369; TITLE: "The Swiss Line in the European Spectrum," 10 903-24; and battle of St. Jacob, 18 183; as Europe's centre of gravity, 10 920; and freedom, 18 1338; frontier of, in dream, 18 348; function in Europe, 10 922; and German guilt, 10 404; and Germany and France, 18 92; harvest blessing in, 18 409; journey from, in dream, 18 180; Keyserling and, 10 909-24; language and dialect in, *see* language *s.v.v.* German; Swiss dialect; magic in, 10 700-1; national character/temperament, 10 910-24; 18 278, 784, 1351-4, 1368-9; national vice of, 17 251; as neologism, 3 253-4, 310, 374; patron saint of, *see* Brother Klaus; village in, in dream, 18 163 "Switzerland," in case of B. St., 3 253, 310, 374

swoon state, 8 955

sword, 12 152n, 417, 436; 13 (*pp60, 63*), 109n, 110, 217, 230; alchemical, 11 357, 359; Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*; in Christ's mouth, in Apocalypse, 5 557; 11 324, 357, 725; in Christian symbolism, 5 156n; 11 324; divisive, 11 359, 420; 13 110; in dreams, 3 400-2; 4 488-9; 8

149; egg divided by, 11 357; 13 89, 109&n; fiery, 13 109n, 110, 276; flaming, 11 359; Freya's, 8 966n; of God's wrath, 13 110, 447; hanging on a tree, 13 447; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; in Mithraism, 5 156n, *fig. 9*; piercing/penetrating with, 5 574&n; 10 638; 11 345-6, 420; 13 106; sacrificial, 5 156n; 11 324&n, 361; 13 106; Siegmund's, broken, 5 556; as solar power, 5 557; two-edged, 11 324; 13 110, 447; *see also* dagger; spear "sydus" (Paracelsus), 8 390

Syene, 9ii 186

Sylvanus, 5 354, 547

Sylvester II, Pope (Gerbert of Rheims), 11 367; 13 107n; 14 626&n

Sylvester, St., 5 572-3; 14 483; 18 258

symbiosis, 10 636; of conscious and unconscious, 10 715; of plant and animal, 11 447; of plant and insect, 10 547n; 16 206; of two instincts, 6 166; of types, 7 80

symbol(s) (-ism), 3 520; 4 334; 6 310, 323, 814-29 (Def.); 7 323; 9i 82; 10 14; 11 280, 389; 13 11, 26, 31, 42, 68-9, 199; 14 667-8, 763; 15 105, 119, 124, 150, 154, 159; 16 101, 340, 460, 474; 17 196; TITLES: "The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol," 9ii 181-92; "The Archetype in Dream Symbolism," 18 521; "Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbol-

symbol(s) (*cont.*):

ism," **9ii** 267-86; "Christ, a Symbol of the Self," **9ii** 68-126; "Conceptions and Symbols of the Goal," **12** 335-41; "Concerning Mandala Symbolism," **9i** 627-712; "Contributions to Symbolism," **18** 1082-3; "Dogma and Natural Symbols," **11** 56-107; "The Function of Religious Symbols," **18** 560-77; "General Remarks on Symbolism," **11** 280-5; "Gnostic Symbols of the Self," **9ii** 287-346; "The History and Psychology of a Natural Symbol," **11** 108-68; "Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Alchemy," **12** 44-331; "Individual Representations of the Tree Symbol," **13** 304-49; "On the History and Interpretation of the Tree Symbol," **13** 350-482; "The Relation of the King-Symbol to Consciousness," **14** 498-513; "The Stone Symbolism," **13** 126-33; "The Symbolism of the Mandala," **12** 122-331; "Symbols and the Interpretation of Dreams," **18** 416-607; "Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth," **5** 300-418; "The Symbols of the Self," **12** 323-31; *Symbols of Transformation*, vol. 5; "Transformation Symbolism in the Mass," **11** 296-448; "The Water Symbolism," **13** 134-8; and allegory, distinguished, **3** 136; **5** 114, 329; **8** 644; **9i** 7&n; **9ii** 127; **14** 677; as analogies of sexual instinct, **5** 338; and analogy, **6** 93n; **7** 492-3; **14** 667; **16** 215; antinomial/paradoxical, **11** 277; archaic, **7** 241/462;

archetypal, **5** 447; **13** 350, 395; **397&n.** 481; **14** 669; archetype and, **13** 395; **16** 342; assimilation of Christ through, *see* Christ s.v. assimilation; as assimilation phenomena, **9ii** 295; autochthonous, **6** 193; autonomy of, **5** 600n; **9ii** 59; belief in, and understanding of, **5** 342; of beloved, **5** 619; bisexual, **4** 481; as bridges and pointers, **5** 510; -carriers, **6** 305; cause and, **8** 46; and centring process, **16** 219; choice of, **7** 129, 139; coitus-, **3** 285; collective, **5** 447; **7** 384; **13** 395; in dreams, *see* dream symbols s.v. collective; in schizophrenia, **3** 527; of collective unconscious, **18** 81; combination of, **6** 459; comparative research into, **13** 352-3, 463; **14** 275; compensating, **13** 397; **16** 252; of complexes, **3** 101, 117; as comprehension by analogy, **4** 553; and consciousness, **6** 204; contrasexual, **13** 458; convincingness of, **11** 167; cosmogonic, **12** 30; creation of, *see* function s.v. symbol-creating; delusions and, **3** 527; derived from archaic residues / engrams / functioning, **6** 405-6; **16** 253; *dhvaja* as, **11** 930; dissolution of, **6** 401; **8** 148; dogmatic, **9i** 18; dual nature of, **16** 398; ecclesiastical, **10** 700; **16** 471 (*see also* Christianity; Church;

religious symbols);  
 effect of, emotional, 4 490;  
 elaboration of, 9i 12;  
 ethnic, 4 457;  
 ethnological, 13 134;  
 of everything psychic, 5 77;  
 explanation of, 7 341;  
 as expression of projections, 14 678;  
 fantasy images as, 14 772;  
 feminine, 16 518&*n*;  
 fixed, 16 340–1;  
 -formation, *see sep. entry below*;  
 functional meaning / importance of, *see function(s) s.v.*  
 of symbols;  
 hermeneutic significance of, 7 492–3;  
 Hermetic, 13 289;  
 historical, 7 132; and personal, 5 2;  
 history of, 3 526; 8 931; 9ii 278; 13 470; 17 198;  
 as images of unconscious contents, 5 114;  
 Indian, 9ii 271;  
 interpenetration of, 11 125–6;  
 interpretation of, 4 673, 677; 18 519; causal *vs.* final, 8 471;  
 sexual, 10 653;  
 knowledge of, needed, 16 44;  
 life-promoting significance of, 6 202–3;  
 magic of, 13 44;  
 mana, 16 340;  
 of manners, 18 35;  
 meanings of, 13 397; for alchemists, 14 677; diametrically opposed, 9ii 200; diverse, not uniform/fixed, 8 471; 16 341; multiple, 14 634;  
 as mediator between opposites, 6 178, 211, 824 (*see also* opposites, union of);  
 migration of, 8 228; 11 781;  
 multiplicity of, 16 398;  
 mythological, 5 659*n*; 16 19; 18 551;

natural, 11 435, 824; *vs.* cultural, 18 578; self as, 16 474;  
 as natural products, 18 480;  
 nature of, 12 400;  
 need for, 5 342; 16 345;  
 neurotic, ambiguity of, 10 360;  
 never simple, 11 385;  
 in non-objective art, 15 206–10, 213;  
 not derived from personal sources, 6 405;  
 numinosity of, 11 337*n*; 14 514; 18 579;  
 objective and subjective aspects, 11 383*n*;  
 at onset of transference, 16 381;  
 of opposite sex, 9ii 19;  
 Oriental, 18 139;  
 origin of, 5 201;  
 overdetermined, 11 723;  
 overlappings in, 14 454;  
 parable and, 15 105;  
 paradoxical, *see above* antinomial;  
 and participation mystique, 11 337*n*;  
 in patients' paintings, 16 111;  
 pictorial, and psychology, 9ii 304;  
 positive and negative, 16 496;  
 poverty/impoverishment of, 9ii 11, 23, 28, 50;  
 is primitive exponent of unconscious, 13 44;  
 production, 13 395;  
 prospective meaning, 4 674;  
 and psyche, its effect on, 6 455;  
 psychological truth of, 5 343;  
 psychological understanding of, 14 667, 680;  
 quaternary, 13 457; in dreams, *see dream symbols s.v.* quaternary;  
 rational and irrational contained in, 10 24;  
 reality of, 6 202, 211;  
 of rebirth, 9i 235;

symbol(s) (*cont.*):

redeeming, 6 365, 435-43, 445-7, 453, 458;  
 relation to, 6 205;  
 relativity of, 6 375-433;  
*religious*, *see* religious symbols;  
 replacing experience, 11 75;  
 representing deified man, 11 158;  
 representing the organs, 15 166n;  
 sacred, 17 310;  
 sacrificial, 5 671; 11 339;  
 of saviour, 13 133;  
 in schizophrenia, 3 25, 30, 387, 390; 4 456-7;  
 shamanistic, 13 462;  
 as shaped energies, 6 425;  
 and sign, differentiated, 5 114, 180, 329; 6 93n, 201, 788, 814; 7 492; 8 88, 644; 9ii 127; 10 637n; 15 105; 16 339, 362; 18 482;  
 as spirit from above, 9i 50;  
 spiritual, 13 81;  
 spontaneous and prescribed, 11 854;  
 of starry heaven, 13 114;  
 study of, 18 607;  
 subjectivity of, 5 13n;  
 and symbolic evaluation, 8 148;  
 symbolic substitution, 6 201;  
 taking refuge in, 18 648, 649;  
 ternary, 11 284;  
 tradition and, 11 165;  
 as transformers of libido, 5 344;  
 triadic/trinitarian, 5 294n; 9ii 382n; 11 172, 284;  
 two meanings of, 4 539, 674-7;  
*typos* as, 12 20;  
 unconscious, 6 182-3, 204;  
 unconscious archetype and conscious mind in, 5 344;  
 unconscious as matrix/producer of, 12 516-17; 18 603, 637;  
 of unconscious processes, 11 779;

unconscious represented by, 11 810;  
 of unity, 9ii 59; mandala as, 12 32 (*see also* unifying symbol);  
 use of, in assimilating unconscious contents, 5 468;  
 value and purpose of, 5 336; 6 204, 212; 7 492;  
 vessel as, in alchemy, 12 338-9;  
 in visions of saints, 4 72;  
 wide range of meanings, 5 238;  
 world itself speaks in, 9i 291;  
*see also* alchemical symbols; dream symbols; libido-symbols; mother, symbols of; phallic symbolism; sexual symbols; unifying symbols;  
*see also under* animal(s); arcane substance; baptism; blood in alchemy; centre; Christ; Christianity; Church/Ecclesia; Church (Catholic); circle; city; *coniunctio*; cross; death; dogma; energy; father; fertility; function(s); Gnostic(ism); goal; God; god(s); individuation; initiation; instinct; jewel; Joyce; lapis; light; mandala; Mass; Mercurius; Mithras; number(s); opposites, union of; perfection; personality; plants; primitive; Prometheus; psychology; sea; self; semiotic; soul; spirit; stone, alchemical; theriomorphic; totality; transformation; tree; water; wheel; wholeness;  
*for other instances* *see* altar; ANIMALS: bull, crab, dragon, fish, horse, lion, octopus, serpent, tiger, toad, unicorn, uroboros; arrow; bridge; cathedral; child; earth; fire; flame; foot; ford; geometry; giant; Grail; head; hoard; ivory figure; king; lightning; lingam; log; lozenge; magician; mountain; music; ogdoad; priest; quadrangle; quaternity; ring;

- river; spear; talisman; tower; treasure; *vas*; water-nymph; weapon; wheatfields; wind; woman
- symbol-formation, 8 88–113, 505n; 12 564; 13 353; as biological function, 6 402; and devotion, 6 204; and incest prohibition, 5 332; individual, 11 459; and instinctual processes, 5 338; millennial process of, 11 469; and mother substitutes, 5 313; a natural process, 5 338; and physical disorders of psychic origin, 9i 290; religious, 8 114; and sexuality, 9ii 147n
- symbolic(al):
- TITLE: "The Symbolic Life," 18 608–96;
  - associations, 7 341;
  - contents, multiple significance, 16 9;
  - life, need for, 18 624–5, 627
- symbolizatio*, 14 174&n, 175
- symbolization, 4 647; 14 221; 16 48
- symbology, comparative, 10 646
- symbolon(-a)/σύμβολον/symbolum*, 8 111; 14 712&n;
- as *aqua doctrinae*, 9ii 281;
  - creed as, *see* creed s.v.
- Symbolum Quicunque, 11 226
- "Symbolum Saturni," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Mylius s.v.
- Symeon: "Love-songs to God," 5 140, 141
- symmetry, 12 223–31, 289, 300; lack of, 12 327&n
- Symonds, J. A., *see under* Cellini
- sympathetic system, 8 957; 9i 41, 45; 18 302, 1116;
- animal symbols of, 14 279; 18 194, 203, 412;
  - and collective unconscious, 8 729;
  - ego's ignorance of, 8 613;
  - emotional processes and, 8 642;
- innervations of, 7 206;
- see also* nervous system
- sympathy, 9i 158;
- of all things, 11 443
- symptom(s), 3 575, 578; 7 45–7, 75, 93, 98, 187, 223, 272–3, 323; 11 540; 13 455; 16 115, 259; 17 259; acceptance of, 16 11;
- affective origins of, 16 231;
  - analysis, 16 199; 17 176;
  - arrangement of, 7 187;
  - and collective element, 7 250/467;
  - definition of, 18 1309;
  - evaluation of, 4 415;
  - Freudian psychoanalysis as, 4 747;
  - hypomanic, 1 224;
  - hysterical, *see* hysteria s.v.;
  - imaginary, 11 12, 26; 16 32;
  - localization of, 9ii 291;
  - in manic mood disorder, 1 208–9, 224;
  - neurotic/nervous, 4 254; 7 27/438, 54, 67–8, 192, 342; 8 62, 573, 642; 13 54, 323, 436; 14 505, 696; 16 126; 18 421;
  - of old age, 7 116;
  - physiological, and the unconscious, 5 681;
  - prodromal, 1 24, 32, 76;
  - psychogenic, 1 302; 4 365, 528; 7 51; 8 371–2;
  - psychopathic, 1 5, 204;
  - removal of, 12 3–4;
  - of schizophrenia, 3 498, 505, 512–13;
  - sexual, 11 517;
  - in simulation, 1 351;
  - suppression of, 16 28–9;
  - symbolic, 12 452;
  - therapy of, 11 450
- symptoma/syptosis*, 8 421
- symptomatic actions, *see* action(s) s.v.
- synchronicity(-istic), 8 440, 441, 942&n, 965; 9ii 140, 233; 10 593, 660, 682, 780; 12 415; 14 662; 15 81; 16 468n; 18 70, 143, 761,

synchronicity (*cont.*):

1169, 1485, 1573;

TITLES: "Letters on Synchronicity," 18 1193–1212; "On Synchronicity," 8 969–97; "Synchronicity: An Acausal Connecting Principle," 8 816–968; archetype(s) and, 8 394, 841, 912; 9ii 257, 287&n; 10 849–50; 14 758n; 18 1190, 1208; astrology and, 8 934–6; 9i 607n; 11 257; 15 81; 18 1181, 1198, 1203; and causality, 8 916, 937, 963–4; acausal order and, 8 965; 14 662; and chance, 11 972; in China, *see* China s.v.; and correspondences, 8 995; and determinism, 8 944; events, acausal/causeless, 8 820, 959, 967; how recognized, 8 824; *I Ching* and, 11 974; 15 81; irrepresentable, 8 947, 962; J.'s letters to Fierz on, 18 1193–1207; meaning and use of term, 8 405n, 849, 855, 866&n; meaningful coincidence, 10 593; 14 662; and numbers, *see* number(s) s.v.; phenomena, frequency of, 8 938&n, 958; during loss of consciousness, 8 955; psychic conditions for, 8 863; psychic/non-psychic factors in, 8 418, 858; 9i 197; 11 972–3; and statistical material, 18 1175; and Ufos, 10 789; and unconscious processes, 8 958; *see also* extra-sensory perception / ESP

synchronism, 8 849; 10 849

syncope, 8 949, 952;

hypnotic, 1 294n

syncretism: Greco-Roman, 12 66,

112, 410n;

Hellenistic, 5 148; 6 964; 9i

193; 11 861; 13 134, 138; 14

326; 18 1287;

of Humanists, 5 148n;

Jewish, 18 1480;

modern, 11 861;

Taoist, 12 125;

of theosophy, 7 118

syncretistic symbolism, 5 163

"syndromes épisodiques des dégénérés" (Magnan), 1 218

Synesius, 6 174–5; 7 113; 8 930; 9i

178; 9ii 178;

*De insomniis*, 6 174;

*Essays and Hymns of Synesius*, tr.

A. FitzGerald, 6 174n;

*Opuscula*, 8 930n

Synesius, teacher of Demokritos:

treatise to Dioskoros, *see* ALCHEM-

ICAL WRITERS s.v. Synesius

synesthesia, *see* colour hearing

synonyms: adepts' use of, 14 455;

in foreign languages, 2 310–12;

as responses, 2 69;

synopados, 8 665

synthesis, 13 238, 357; 16 282;

alchemical, 14 657;

analysis and, *see* analysis s.v.;

of conscious and unconscious,

9i 278; 11 285; 14 770;

of fantasy material, 6 93;

of four and seven, 14 6;

of individual and collective, 7 156, 497;

loss of, 1 319;

of Mercurius, 13 315;

of opposites to unity, 13 358;

personality, *see* personality s.v.;

of spiritual organizations, 14 448;

subliminal, 5 78;

symptoms as attempts at, 7 67;

*see also* *henosis*

synthetic method/treatment/inter-

- pretation, **6** 427, 701; **7** 122, 130–2; **11** 875
- syphilis, **7** 430n; **15** 7
- Syrena (Paracelsus), **13** 218
- Syria: cult of fish in, **9ii** 186; dove and fish in, **9ii** 178n; round fish in, **9ii** 213
- Syriktes, **13** 116n
- system(s), **7** 260/476; of man, **7** 300; person as, **16** 1; psychic, *see* psychic s.v.; rationalistic, **7** 257
- systole, *see* diastole s.v.
- syzygy(-ies), **9i** 137, 194; **9ii** 62, 298, 400; **13** 278; TITLE: “The Syzygy: Anima and Animus,” **9ii** 20–42; of Adam and Eve, **9ii** 400; of anima and animus, **9ii** 20–42, 422; in Christianity, **9ii** 41; in Clementine Homilies, **9ii** 99, 400; of divine pair/opposites, **9i** 131–3; **11** 47; male-female, **9i** 120, 138, 142, 326; motif, in mythology, **9i** 115; mystic, **9i** 372; parental, **9i** 135; projection of, in visions, **9i** 130–1; universal distribution of, **9i** 115; Valentinian, **9ii** 361; and wholeness, **9ii** 59
- Szebeny, Nicholas Melchior, *see* AL-CHEMICAL WRITERS: Melchior Cibinensis
- Szondi, L.: *Experimentelle Triebdiagnostik*, **8** 374n; *Triebpathologie*, **8** 374n

# T

- Tabarī (Muhammad ibn Jarīr Abu-Jafar al Tabarī): *Chronique*, 9ii 133n, 168n; 14 552; commentary on Koran, 5 282, 285
- tabernacles, three, 12 478
- Tabernaemontanus, Jacobus Theodorus: *Kräuterbuch/Herbal*, 13 171n, 190n, 193n; 14 157n, 158, 683nn
- Tabit ibn Qurra, 14 170
- table: as dream-symbol, 8 539-40; 11 90, 109; four footed, see *tetrapeda*; round, 11 109, 418; 12 238, 241, 242n, 260; symbol of self, 16 378
- table-turning, 8 602; 10 21; 18 699, 702, 704, 715, 725-7, 730-1; automatic movement of, 1 81-106, 126; in semi-somnambulism, 1 44, 80-95, 126; unconscious control of, 1 82
- Tableau des riches inventions*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Colonna s.v.
- Béroalde de Verville
- taboo(s), 4 565; 8 415; 11 30; 13 81, 128; 17 23a; area, 12 63, 105, 295 (see also *temenos*); and evolutionary instinct, 5 653; incest-, see *incest* s.v.; infringement of, 7 239, 243n
- Tabor, Mount, 12 540, 545; 18 1524
- Tabula chymica*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Senior (Zadith) s.v.
- Tabula smaragdina*, see ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus s.v.
- Tachenius, Otto, see Crasselame
- tachypnoea, 1 40
- Tacitus, 9ii 129;
- Germania*, 7 296&n;
- Historiae/The Histories*, tr. W. H. Fyfe, 5 622n; 9ii 129n; 18 1521
- Tages, the Etruscan, 5 291n, 527
- Tagus river, 18 251
- Tahmurath, 5 421n
- T'ai I Chin Hua Tsung Chi*, see R. Wilhelms s.v. *The Secret of the Golden Flower*
- tail: -eater, see ANIMALS: uroboros; of serpent, see ANIMALS: serpent s.v.
- Taine, H., 6 966
- Taittiriya Aranyaka*, see Aranyaka
- Taittiriya Brahmana*, see Brahmanas
- Taittiriya Samhita*, see Samhita
- Taittiriya Upanishad*, see Upanishads
- T'ai-yüan Sheng-mu (Holy Mother), 14 573, 576n
- Taj Mahal, 10 990, 992
- Talbot, P. A., 13 247; *In the Shadow of the Bush*, 6 397n; 13 247n
- talents, parable of the, 9ii 255
- talisman(s), 13 154; magic, 7 261/477; 9i 404
- talkativeness, 1 194, 198, 208, 210, 212, 216
- talking/talk: Americans and, 10 954; compulsive, 1 184; imprudent, 8 628; irrelevant, 8 22 (see also answer s.v. irrelevant)
- "talking cure"/"talking it away," 3 145; 7 5/414
- Talleyrand, C. M. de, 8 198
- Talmud, Babylonian, 9ii 139; 11 41, 406n; 12 540-6&nn; 14 338n, 552n, 592n; 18 172, 569; and astrology, 9ii 135; on fishes, 9ii 133, 178, 180; and prophecy of 530 years, 9ii 133, 168, 232;
- Berakoth/Berachoth, 9ii 106n,

- 110n; **12** 545n;  
 Pesahim, **9ii** 109n;  
 Sanhedrin, **9ii** 109n, 110n,  
 178; **14** 552n, 592n  
*The Babylonian Talmud*, ed. I.  
 Epstein, **9ii** 106n, 109n, 110n,  
 181n; **12** 540nn, 543n, 544n,  
 545n; **14** 338n, 552n, 592n;  
*Der babylonische Talmud*, ed. L.  
 Goldschmidt, **12** 540nn, 543n,  
 545n  
 Tammuz, **5** 165, 316n, 392; **11** 612,  
 715; **14** 525; **16** 469&n  
 Tanguy, Y., **10** 748–55, 763, pl. IV;  
 and bombing of cities, **10** 748,  
 752  
 Tanit (Carthaginian), fish offerings  
 to, **9ii** 186  
*tanninim*, **9ii** 133–4  
 Tantalus, **18** 1081  
 Tantalus Club, **18** 1081  
 Tantra(-ic/-ism), **5** 536; **9i** 631, 652;  
**9ii** 339n; **11** 152, 486, 843, 854;  
**13** 278; **18** 203, 263, 1579&n;  
*chakra* system, **9i** 81, 467n; **11**  
 867; **12** 397; **13** 334; **16** 559–  
 63; **18** 1331; *manipura*, **13** 337;  
**16** 560; **18** 139, 203;  
 J.'s seminar on, **18** 1590&n;  
*mandala* in, *see* *mandala(s)* s.v.;  
 and matter, **9i** 392;  
 philosophy, **18** 1287;  
*Shiva-Shakti* in, *see* *Shiva* s.v.;  
 symbolism, **12** 246; **16** 558–9;  
 fish, **13** 334&n;  
*yoga*, *see* *yoga* s.v.  
*tao*, **6** 192, 358, 359&n, 361–6,  
 369–70, 790; **7** 327, 365; **8** 917–  
 19, 922–3, 941; **9i** 40, (p290); **9ii**  
 104, 124; **10** 772, 779, 873; **11**  
 231, 877; **12** 16, 548; **13** 27–30,  
 37–8, 59, 82; **14** 164n, 200,  
 604&n, 636n, 662, 711, 762, 771;  
**15** 89, 90; **16** 497n; **17** 323; **18**  
 142, 143, 262, 1507, 1617;  
 and Christ, contrasted, **18**  
 1668;  
 as dyadic monad, **18** 1611;
- of feminine principle, **13** 433;  
 grows out of the individual, **13**  
 80;  
 individual and universal, **14**  
 762;  
 is "irrational third," **6** 369;  
 is light of heaven, **13** 33;  
 as meaning, **8** 917;  
 and opposites, co-operation of,  
**18** 1625;  
 as personality, **17** 323;  
 realization of, **13** 30;  
 as self, **18** 1628;  
 symbol of God, **9ii** 304;  
 as "valley spirit," **9ii** 281;  
*see also* *yang* and *yin*; *yoga*  
 Taoism, **6** 358, 366, 370; **7** 118,  
 287; **8** 924; **9i** 11, 76, 564n, 597,  
 602; **11** 875, 976; **12** 125, 247; **13**  
 (p4), 20n; **14** 573–4, 604; **16** 532;  
**18** 141  
 Taos Pueblo, *see* American Indians:  
 NORTH s.v. Pueblo  
*Tao Te Ching*, *see* Lao-tzu  
*tapas*, **6** 189–91, 332&n; **12** 441; **13**  
 39; **14** 262&n;  
 Prajāpati and, **5** 588–9;  
 as self-abnegation, **5** 589  
*tapeworm*, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Taphabaoth, **14** 575  
 tar, **9i** 405  
 Tarchanoff, J., **2** 1035, 1040, 1042,  
 1043, 1048, 1050, 1056, 1179,  
 1181;  
 "Über die galvanischen Erschei-  
 nungen an der Haut des  
 Menschen, etc.," **2** (pp490,  
 580)  
*tares* (metaphysical), **13** 377&n  
 target, round, **11** 109; **12** 133, fig.  
 48  
 Targum(s), **9ii** 168n; **14** 555;  
*Targum Pseudo-Jonathan*, **12**  
 542, 545n;  
*The Targum to the Song of Songs*,  
**9ii** 168n  
 Ta'rikh al-Hind al-Gharbi: "History  
 of the West Indies," **5** pl. XXXIX

- Tarot cards, **9i** 81  
 Tarpeian Rock (Rome), **14** 483; **18** 258  
 tartar, **9i** 537  
 tartaric acid, **9i** 537, 575;  
 water, **14** 691  
 Tartarus/Tartarum, **5** 265; **9i** 535n,  
**537n**; **14** 683, 691;  
 underworld (alchemical), **9i**  
**537**, 575; **14** 687, 703, 757;  
 see also *sal/salt* s.v. Tartarus; *Sal*  
*Saturni*
- Tarxien, **9i** fig. 4 (par. 564)  
 Tathāgata, *see* Buddha s.v.  
 Tatian, **9ii** 81;  
*Oratio ad Graecos*, **9ii** 81n  
*tat tvam asi*, **6** 189; **15** 188  
 tau: aleph and, **13** 271;  
 signa Thau, *see* cross s.v. sign of
- Tauroktonos/tauroctony/Taurophoria, *see* Mithras: bull-sacrifice s.v.
- Taurus, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
- Tausk, V., **18** (p433n), 1055–64  
 Tav, **13** 363n  
 Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology), **18** (p566n);  
 TITLE: "The Tavistock Lectures," **18** 1–415  
 Tavistock Institute of Human Relations, **18** (p606n)  
 taxi, in dreams, **12** 227, 256  
 Taylor, F. S., **14** 370n;  
 "A Survey of Greek Alchemy," **11** 159n; **12** 404n  
 Taylor, H. O., **6** 58;  
*The Mediaeval Mind*, **6** 58n  
 Taylor, T., *see* Plato: *Timaeus* s.v.;  
 Porphyry: *De antro nympharum*;  
 Proclus: *Commentaries*  
 teacher/teaching, **11** 453; **17** 107a–10;  
 and analytical psychology, **17** 108, 142;  
 attitude of, **17** 233;  
 as child's love-object, **4** 462,  
 468–73, 504, 515–18;  
 as dream-figure, **4** 95–128; **9i** 398;  
 and gifted child, **17** 232–3,  
 236, 240, 243, 246–7, 249;  
 influence of, **2** 1007;  
 J.'s, **17** 232–3, 246;  
 personality of, **17** 107a, 211,  
 249;  
 psychological knowledge of, **17** 100, 108, 142, 211, 237;  
 self-education of, *see* education s.v. educator;  
 and shadow, **18** 1160  
 team-spirit, **18** 1350–1, 1353–4  
 tear-drop, Ufo as, **10** 628n  
 tearing to pieces, **5** 316n  
 tebuna/Tebhunah, understanding/intelligence, **9i** 576n; **9ii** 185  
 Tecenensis, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 Guilielmus Tecenensis  
 technical terms, **3** 208, 223, 303  
 technics, *see* technology  
 technique(s):  
 TITLE: "Techniques of Attitude Change Conducive to World Peace," **18** 1388–1402;  
 analysis as, **7** 502;  
 of concentration, **7** 366;  
 differentiation of, **8** 731;  
 of educating anima, **7** 323;  
 Freudian, *see* Freud s.v.;  
 psychoanalytic method; transference technique;  
 medical, **16** 3;  
 modern, **11** 778;  
 pedagogic, **17** 284;  
 principles of, **16** 99;  
 psychoanalytic, *see* psychoanalysis s.v.;  
 psychotherapy and, *see* psychotherapy s.v.;  
 religious, **16** 3;  
 spiritual, Eastern, **11** 773;  
 and treatment, **17** 171–2, 203,  
 240;  
*see also* method  
 technology/technics, **10** 624; **11** 443, 444; **13** 84, 163;

- in ancient world, **5** 17;  
 dangers of, **11** 869;  
 effect of, on psyche, **18** 1403-7;  
 European, **15** 90
- Teddy Bear, **17** 41, 228
- teeth: extraction of, **3** 167, 335-8;  
 losing, dream motif, **8** 535
- Tefnut (Egyptian), **9ii** 322
- Tehom, **9ii** 376; **12** 26; **13** 283
- tejas* (Sanskrit term), **5** 237-8
- Tejobindu Upanishad*, *see* Upanishads
- Telang, K. T., *see under* Bhagavad Gita
- teleios* ( $\tau\acute{E}\lambda\epsilon\iota\oslash$ ) (*anthropos*), **11** 742, 755
- teleology(-ical), **7** 239, 501n; **8** 3n; **17** 227;  
 aspect of fitness, **13** 464;  
 in biology, **8** 931;  
 hallucinations, **1** 136; **3** 304;  
 life as, **8** 798;  
 and neurosis, **7** 54;  
 plan, **7** 291;  
 point of view, **7** 88, 239;  
 and psychic process, **7** 210
- telepathy, **4** 647; **6** 594; **8** 440&n., 813-15, 830, 931n, 939, 974; 983; **9i** 249; **10** 636, 849; **11** 401n; **13** 174n; **14** 662; **18** 26;  
 and dreams, **8** 503-4;  
 and unconscious complexes, **8** 600
- telephone, voice from, in hallucination, **3** 309-13
- telescope, **8** 357, 861; **9i** 31
- Telesphoros, *see* Cabir(os)
- telluric man/masses, **10** 937
- telum passionis*, *see* arrow(s) s.v.
- temenos, **5** 570; **9i** 646, 655; **11** 157; **12** 63&n, 105, 137, 220; **13** 36, 294; **18** 270, 410, 411;  
 city as, **12** fig. 31;  
 compensatory significance of, **12** 106;  
 feminine nature of, **12** 257;  
 garden as, **12** 155;  
 as prison, **12** 273;  
 as sacred building, **12** 177;
- as square, **12** 170;  
 womb as, **12** 171
- temper: bad, **3** 35;  
 outbursts, **17** 213
- temperament(s): artistic, **7** 375;  
 astrological, **13** 355;  
 and colours, **14** 390&n.;  
 differences of, **7** 60, 224;  
 difficult, **8** 763;  
 four basic, *see* choleric; melancholia; phlegmatic; sanguine;  
 importance of, **16** 77;  
 types of psychological, **16** 242
- temperature, **8** 639, 935;  
 Arctic, **9ii** 94;  
 inversion layers, **10** 603, 618;  
 low, **17** 141, 216
- Templars, **16** 533
- temple, **12** 123, 166, figs. 26, 93; **13** 36, 87, 118, 241n, 434;  
 built of single stone, **13** 112, 121;  
 circular, of Zosimos, **13** 111, 112;  
 at Cos, **5** 577;  
 golden, **13** fig. A10;  
 in magic circle, **18** 409;  
 prostitution rite in Babylon, **18** 365, 366
- Temple, William, Archbishop, **14** 444n; **18** 1532
- temptation(s): of Eve, *see* Eve s.v.;  
 of Jesus, *see* Christ s.v.;  
 loss through, **5** 69;  
 symbolic form, in consciousness, **5** 436
- tempter, **9i** 394
- ten, the number, *see* NUMBERS s.v.
- Ten Commandments, **10** 830; **11** 581, 599; **13** 230
- tendencies, opposing, in neurosis,  
*see* neurosis s.v. as conflict
- tender-minded, *see* W. James s.v.  
 two types
- tendovaginitis, **1** 8, 29, 33
- tenebriones*, **13** 246; **16** 221
- tenebrositas*, *see* COLOURS: *nigredo* s.v.
- tension, **9i** 257; **12** 186;

- tension (*cont.*):  
 bodily, 8 609;  
 and circular movement, 12  
 131, 188, 273, 286;  
 conscious/unconscious, 9ii 40;  
 discharge of, *see* abreaction;  
 emotional, 10 608;  
 father-son, 11 204, 241;  
 in *I Ching* hexagrams, 11 996;  
 of opposites, *see* opposites, tension of;  
 problems and, 8 757;  
 of psychic energy, *see* energy;  
 release of latent, 17 207;  
 signified by Christ's advent, 9ii  
 78;  
 in uroboros, 9ii 391
- tentacles, 9ii 196
- "ten thousand things," 13 301
- tequalo*, *see* American Indians:  
 NORTH s.v. Aztec(s)
- Terah, 5 515
- teraphim, 11 368
- Terebinthos, 14 31
- Terence: *Heauton Timorumenos*, 18  
 91n
- Teresa of Avila, Saint, 10 883; 14  
 421, 565n
- terminology: arcane, 13 157, 169,  
 231;  
 avoidance of abstract, 7 340;  
 ecclesiastical, 13 194;  
 sexual, *see* sexual s.v.;  
*see also* language
- terminus ani, Mercurius as, 13 269
- ternarius, 12 165; 13 187n; 14 41; 16  
 525n;  
 Adam and, 14 554;  
 Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.  
 threefold
- ternary: symbols, 11 284;  
 systems, 12 123
- terra, 14 404, 729;  
*alba foliata*, 12 334; 13 255n; 14  
 154&n, 264, 319, 626, 630n;  
*damnata*, 14 319, 729;  
*magra*, 14 264;  
*see also* earth
- terrena (alchemical), 8 559
- Terrible Mother, *see* Mother,  
 Terrible
- terror, 8 609;  
 motif of, 12 118
- Tersteegen, G.: *Geistliches Blumen-  
 gärtlein inniger Seelen*, 14 196n
- tertium, 13 199;  
*comparationis*, 5 329, 422; and  
 archetypes, 8 964; in dream, 18  
 853; Gnosticism as, 18 1482;  
*non datur*, 6 66, 68, 169, 790; 7  
 116; 9ii 280; 11 738;  
*see also* NUMBERS: three s.v.  
 third
- Tertullian, 5 30, 163, 321; 6 16–21,  
 23–9, 33, 75; 9ii 70, 129; 11  
 214n, 216, 379&n, 550, 771,  
 779n; 12 18, 19, 24, 520, 524; 13  
 81; 14 423; 15 195; 17 310;  
 introverted thinking of, 6  
 19–20;  
*sacrificium intellectus* of, 6 19–  
 20, 24–6;  
 on souls, *see* soul(s) s.v.;  
 symbolism for Mary, mother of  
 God, *see* Mary s.v. earth/field;  
 WORKS:  
*Adversus Judaeos*, 6 395n; 11  
 107n, 727n; 12 192n, 520n;  
*Adversus Marcionem*, 9ii 70n,  
 147n;  
*Apologeticus adversus gentes pro  
 Christianis Apologia*, 5 163n;  
 9i 463n; 9ii 129n; 11 656&n;  
 12 14n;  
*De baptismo*, 9ii 175n;  
*De carne Christi*, 6 178&n; 12  
 18n;  
*De praescriptione hereticorum*,  
 18 1528;  
*Treatises on Marriage and Re-  
 marriage*, tr. W. P. Le Saint,  
 14 423n;  
*The Writings of Tertullian*, tr. E.  
 Evans, 6 18n
- test(s): arithmetic, in case of simu-  
 lated insanity, 1 333–5;

- for intelligence, **17** 213, 224;  
psychological, **9i** 111;  
for thinking and feeling, **17** 224
- “Testament of Adam,” **14** 556n
- “Testamentum,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.* s.v.
- Cremer
- testis*, meaning, **5** 583n
- testudo*, **12** 203n
- teth* (Hebrew letter), **14** 637&n
- Tethys, **9ii** 340n; **14** 18n, 50
- tetrad, **8** 870; **9ii** 298, 307n;  
as archetypal structure, **9i** 436;  
God/name of God as, **14** 619; **18** 1611;  
second, Valentinian (Gnostic) and Jesus, **13** 366;  
and synchronicity factor, **8** 961;  
system: in astrology, **8** 866; in mandalas, **9i** 644, 646
- tetragrammaton (name of God) **8** 931; **9i** 579; **14** 619&n; **16** 497n;  
*see also* God s.v. name; quaternity; tetrad
- tetraktys, **12** 220; **13** fig. A7;  
Christ as, **13** 366;  
and demiurge, **11** 92;  
psychic, **11** 95;  
Pythagorean, **6** 791&n; **9i** 641; **10** 805; **11** 61, 90, 246; **12** 189; **13** 31, 367; as dream symbol, **11** 90–1&n
- tetrameria/quartering/τετραμερεῖν, **9i** 552, 581; **9ii** 410; **12** 210n, 333; **13** 89n; **14** 1n, 552, 619; **16** 404;  
of circle, **12** 283;  
opus as, **9i** 564; **14** 261;  
and pseudo-Clement, **9ii** 401;  
trimeria and, **14** 619
- tetramorph: Anthropos as, **12** fig. 65; **14** 573n;  
four evangelists as, 5 pl. LX; **9ii** 69; **11** 62n, 126, 690; **13** 365; **14** 285;  
“riding animal,” steed of the Church, **11** 97; **12** 139n, fig. 53; **13** 366
- tetrapeza/τετραπέζα*/table/platform on four pillars, **10** 751; **11** 97; **12** 139
- Tetrarch of Palestine, **18** 241
- tetrasomia, **13** 109n, 355n, 357, 358–68;  
in Greek alchemy, **13** 357; **14** 136n
- Tetzen, Johannes de: *Processus de lapide philosophorum*, **14** 624n
- Teuton(s)/Teutonic: barbarians, **13** 69;  
conception of the fates, **5** 371;  
mythology, **13** 417
- Teutschen, **4** 354
- Teutschenthal, **10** 382
- Tewekkul-Beg, initiation, visions during, **6** 47
- text(s), magic, **13** 437
- textual criticism, **14** 457
- Tezcatlipoca, **13** 107n
- Thabit ibn Qurrah, **9ii** 193
- Thabritius, *see* Gabricus
- thalamus*, **14** 19
- Thales of Miletus, **9ii** 243, 311; **12** 206–8, 527&n; **13** 420n
- thanks, giving, **11** 222
- Tharthataoth, **14** 575
- Thau, *see* tau
- Thauthabaoth, **14** 575
- Thayer, E., **18** (p654n)
- theatre, as public solution of private complexes, **5** 48
- Theatrum chemicum*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS s.v.
- Theatrum chemicum Britannicum*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS s.v.
- Thebes, **5** 264, 306, 358n; **14** 85;  
jackal-headed Anubis, **5** pl. XXIIa;  
vase-painting, **5** 183n, 184, fig. 14
- theft/thieves, **1** 324, 341, 344;  
in alchemical text, **14** 187, 194, 202–4;  
charges of, **1** 211–19, 227;  
Christ and, *see* Christ s.v.  
crucifixion;

theft (*cont.*):

conviction for, 1 342, 362, 364, 366;  
delusions of, 1 229, 249–50, 252, 283;  
discovery through feeling-toned complex, 1 478–80, 483–4;  
and lying/shamming, 1 303, 305;  
nurse suspected of, 2 957–81, 1332–44;  
young man suspected of, 2 769–92, 907;  
*see also* evidence, psychological diagnosis of

thema, 9ii 212

Themis, 5 119n

Thenaud, Jean: "Traité de la cabale," 12 figs. 6, 74

theocracy, 10 463; 16 222;

totalitarian claims of, 11 83

Theocritus, 5 438n

Theodore Bar-Kuni/Konai, 9ii 307; 14 21n;

*Inscriptiones mandaiites des coupes de Khouabir*, 9ii 307n

Theodore of Mopsuestia, 11 334; ed. A. Rücker, *Ritus baptismi et missae* . . . , 11 334n

Theodore Psalter, 12 fig. 206

Theodore the Studite, 13 407n; 14 181n, 701n

Theodore, 12 470n; *Haereticarum fabularum compendium*, 14 31n

Theodosius II, 9i 242n

Theologia, 13 148n

*Theologia Germanica*, anon., 9ii 144; 11 886

theologian(s), 11 532; 12 6n, 13–14, 19, 33, 247; 13 356;

co-operation with, 11 449, 453–6, 462;

and the psyche, 14 273;

young, dream of, 7 287; 9i 70–7; 17 208–9

theological student, case of, 7 287

Theologoumenon, 18 1688

theology, 4 780; 11 285; 13 148n, 298; 17 127; 18 611;

development of, 14 669;

of lapis, 12 512;

philosophy and, 11 834;

and primordial images, 18 1616;

psychology and, 12 21; 18 834, 1616, 1686, 1688;

psychotherapy and, 11 450, 512;

rationalistic, and cult of the hero, 5 259;

*Theologia*, 13 148n

theophany, 13 98n; 14 648

Theophilus of Antioch: *Ad autolycum/Three Books to Autolycus*, tr. B. P. Pratten et al., 9ii 81; 14 568n

Theophrastus, 5 316n; 8 927; 9ii 218, 347; 11 400; 13 154, 165; school, 13 166

*theoria/θεωρία*, 9i 297; 12 403n; 16 218n, 245n; 17 162;

of alchemists, *see* opus, alchemical s.v. two parts of

*Theorica* (Paracelsus), 15 41

theorizing, 16 218

theory(-ies), 11 81;

aetiological, 13 464;

and analysis, 17 181;

building of, 7 340;

of complexes, *see* complex(es) s.v.;

and dream analysis, 16 318;

fixed, 17 173;

function of, in psychology, 17 (p7);

incorrect, substituted for correct, 17 25;

intellectual, 17 172;

lack of, in psychoanalysis, 4 319;

lack of psychological value, 11 81;

meaning of, 16 245n;

modifications, needed in therapy, 16 78;

- old, alive in unconscious, 17  
44;  
of psychotherapist, 17 202;  
and psychotherapy, 16 198;  
sexual, 13 467;  
statistical, 10 493
- Theosebeia, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimus s.v.
- theosophy / theosophical(-ists), 4  
749; 6 279, 594; 7 118, 339, 385,  
494; 8 92, 110, 737; 9i 28, 471;  
10 21, 169, 172, 176, 181, 187,  
190; 11 859, 863; 12 126; 13 3;  
18 1287;  
Indian, 9i 572; 13 342, 345; 15  
90;  
primitive projection in, 18 756;  
thinking, 6 594
- Theotokos/Θεοτόκος, 11 251, 252,  
469; 14 237, 744n;  
in Egypt, 11 197;  
excluded from patriarchal  
formula, 11 198;  
Mary as, *see* Mary s.v. Mother of  
Christ
- Therapeutai, *see* Essenes
- therapeutic: effect, 13 66;  
method, 13 (p4)
- therapist: belief of, 16 4;  
character of, 18 1071;  
need of convictions in, 16 179;  
as partner in development, 16  
7;  
*see also* analyst; doctor
- therapy, 7 19/431; 15 29, 33, 41;  
aims of, 16 81, 479;  
analytical, 7 236 (*see also*  
analysis; analytical psychology;  
psychoanalysis);  
anima and, 9i 146;  
Freud's, *see* Freud s.v.;  
of neuroses, *see* neurosis s.v.  
treatment;  
occupational, 3 540;  
principles of, 16 66;  
psychotherapeutic view of, 16  
192, 199;  
rational, 16 21-2;
- real beginning of, 7 88;  
*see also* method(s); psychotherapy; treatment
- Thereniabin, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v.
- Therese of Konnersreuth (Therese Neumann), 18 1497&n
- Theriaca, 14 21n
- theriomorphic: constellations, 5  
145;  
deity, 5 144;  
elements in religion, 5 89&n;  
representations of libido, 5 24,  
261;  
symbols, 5 261, 492, 505; 9i  
315; 9ii 291; 10 681; 11 276;  
13 228n; 14 2-4, 175, 178, 205,  
269, 408, 427; as unconscious  
manifestations of libido, 5 261
- theriomorphism: and unconscious  
functions, 14 269;  
and the unconscious self, 9ii  
224
- thesaurus thesaurum, 13 414
- Theseus, and Peirithous, 5 449n,  
468, 654, 671n; 12 438; 16 138
- Thesmophorion(-ia), 5 530; 18  
264n
- Thessalonians, First, Second, Epistles to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.
- Theutius, 13 278; *see also* Thoth
- Thibout, G.: *La Cathédrale de Strasbourg*, 5 pl. XXXVII
- Thiele, G.: *Antike Himmelsbilder*, 5  
460n; 9ii 147n
- Thierfelsenburg, Elisabeth von  
(somnambulistic personality), 1  
54, 63
- thieves, *see* theft/thieves
- thing(s): -in-itself, 13 82;  
inner, 13 63;  
magical claim of, 13 65;  
new, 13 18-19;  
simple, 13 117
- thinking, 5 113; 6 830-3 (Def.); 7  
156, 373, 473, 482; 9ii 61; 11  
240, 421-2; 16 486;  
TITLE: "Two Kinds of Think-

- thinking (*cont.*):  
 ing," 5 4-46;  
 abstract, 6 510-16; 17 239;  
 alchemical, 13 110, 116-17,  
 184, 377, 385;  
 analogical, 7 219; 13 184;  
*animus*-, *see animus s.v.*;  
 apotropaic, 8 206;  
 archaic, 5 26n, 36;  
 in children, 5 24, 26&n, 32, 38;  
 Chinese, *see China s.v.*;  
 circular/all-round: in alchemy,  
 13 110; of Gnostics, *see*  
*Gnostic s.v.*;  
 collective, 6 164; 7 239, 241/  
 462, 456n, 459, 514;  
 compulsive, 3 176, 435; 16  
 185;  
 concrete, 6 509-11, 513, 515,  
 518;  
 directed/logical, 5 11-14, 17,  
 20-1, 37, 39; 6 38, 502n; 8 50;  
 11 469; 17 239, 257;  
 distorted, 8 808;  
 disturbance of, 1 189;  
 dream-, *see dream s.v.*;  
 of extravert, 6 38, 511, 577-83;  
 faculty of, *see function s.v.*;  
 fantasy-, *see fantasy s.v.*;  
 and feeling, united, 6 85;  
 function, *see function s.v.*;  
 in the heart, 18 15, 16;  
 infantile, 5 26;  
 and intellect, 8 794;  
 introverted, 6 39, 578-81,  
 628-31; in Schiller, 6 104; in  
 Tertullian, 6 20;  
 intuitive, 1 168;  
 masculine, 13 339;  
 mechanistic, 18 756;  
 medieval, 7 361;  
 mythological, 3 133; 7 468,  
 520; 8 589;  
 negative, 6 593-4, 600 (*see also*  
 "nothing-but");  
 neurotic, 17 172;  
 non-directed/associative, 5 18-  
 20, 36; 6 831;
- obsessional, 3 176 (*see also above*  
*compulsive*);  
 origins/development of, 17  
 (p4), 78-9;  
 Paracelsan, 13 149, 178;  
 philosophical, 13 207n;  
 precedes ego-consciousness, 9i  
 69, 260, 500;  
 in primitives, *see* primitive(s)  
*s.v.* thought;  
 in primordial images, 8 794;  
 rationalistic, 11 469;  
 and recognition, 8 288, 290;  
 scholastic/philosophic, 17 127;  
 scientific, 17 282;  
 subliminal, 18 1114;  
 synthetic, 6 521, 592;  
 theosophical, 6 594;  
 trinitarian, 8 962; 11 242, 246;  
 type, *see type(s) s.v.*;  
 unconscious, 7 289; 9i 70, 153,  
 499;  
 visceral, 15 166&n;  
*wishful*, *see* *wishful thinking*;  
*see also* thought
- third, *see* *NUMBERS s.v.* three  
 thirty, the number, *see* *NUMBERS s.v.*  
 thistle, 13 193n  
 Thmuis, 5 357  
 Thölde, J., 12 508  
 Thomas, *Acts of*, *see BIBLE: Apo-*  
*crypha/etc. s.v.*  
 Thomas, First, 13 168n  
 Thomas, as twin of Jesus, 5 318n  
 Thomas Aquinas, *see Aquinas, St.*  
 Thomas  
 Thomist philosophy, 18 1135  
 Thompson and Shuswap Indians,  
*see American Indians: NORTH*  
 Thompson, R. C.: *The Epic of Gil-*  
*gamish*, 5 293n; 18 235n  
 Thomson, H. J., *see under* Pruden-  
 tius  
 Thor, 5 481, 585n; 8 966n  
 thorn(s): crowning with, 11 406;  
*magic*, 5 567  
 Thorndike, L.: *A History of Magic*  
*and Experimental Science*, 8 393n,

- 866n; **9ii** 153n, 154n, 159n; **11** 367n; **14** 626n
- Thorpe, B.: *Analecta Anglo-Saxonica*, **14** 552n
- Thoth, **5** 401n; **12** 409; and Adam, first man, **11** 94n; **12** 456n, 458; four elements as, **13** 126; and Hermes/Hermes Trismegistus, **9i** 79; **12** 173, 175, 458, fig. 68; **13** 261, 278; and Mercurius, identified, **13** 261, 278; **14** 416
- thought(s), **6** 834 (Def.); **7** 507; **8** 580; **11** 183, 226; **13** 46; **18** 553; birds a symbol of, **6** 458; **12** 305; **13** 321, 338; as brain secretions, **8** 658; cessation of, **13** 433; Chinese, *see* China/Chinese s.v. thinking; -complex, *see* complex(es) s.v.; creative, **7** 292; deprivation, **3** 56, 109, 161, 175&n, 179, 186, 215, 217–18, 256, 288, 310; **8** 22; disturbance, schizophrenic, **3** 434; divine, **5** 67; dream-, *see* dream s.v.; -feelings, **7** 473; -figures, **13** 47; -forms: in Bardo state, **11** 850; universal/archaic, **7** 104; **11** 782–3; identity with, **7** 323; **13** 338; Indians and, *see* India(n) s.v.; and language, **5** 12–16; libido and, **6** 183; location of, **8** 669–70; in belly, **6** 963; **8** 669; **18** 15; as objects of inner perception, **9i** 69; **11** 81; -patterns, collective/inherited, **7** 219; **18** 539 (*see also* archetype(s) s.v. patterns); primordial, **9i** 89; -processes: feeling-toned, **1** 423; in somnambulism, **1** 98; -reading and table-turning, **1** 82, 94, 138, 147; reality of, **6** 202; **8** 747; **11** 280, 768, 850; and religion, **9i** 140n; **13** 68; repressed, **1** 132–3; **17** 185; "saving," **7** 254; sexualization of, **3** 435; subliminal, **7** 520; **17** 199; "thing-likeness" of, **6** 62; train of: and attention, **1** 119n; feeling-toned, disappearance of from conscious mind, **1** 169; transcerebral, **8** 957; -transference, **1** 44, 147; **8** 319; unknown to ego, **8** 613; world of, **13** 338–9; *see also* thinking
- Thoyth(os), **12** 456&n
- Thrace, **11** 194
- Thracian riders, **9ii** 127
- thread, ball of, **9i** 404n
- threads, rain of, and Ufos, **10** 667n, 668
- three/threefold/threeness/third, *see* NUMBERS s.v.
- 365 steps, motif of, **5** 572, 577
- threshold: of consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.; psychophysical, **8** 354n
- thriller(s), vogue for, **10** 408
- throat: lump in, **8** 303; snake stuck in, **5** 585
- throne: Christ's, **13** 366; crystal, **12** 315, 322
- throwing upward, **5** 487
- Thucydides, **16** 414n
- Thumb, A., **2** 564; and K. Marbe: *Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die psychologischen Grundlagen der sprachlichen Analogiebildung*, **2** 564&n, (p271)
- thumb, "no bigger than," **5** 178, 550; *see also* fairytales, INSTANCES: Germany s.v. Tom Thumb
- thunder: -bolt, **9i** 636; **10** 848; **13**

- thunder (*cont.*):  
 fig. A2;  
 -horse, *see* ANIMALS: horse *s.v.*;  
 storm(s), **5** 421; **13** 340n; in  
 dream, **4** 506–9
- Thurneisser zum Thurn, *see* AL-  
 CHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Thury, Professor, *see* Cassini
- Thutmosis I, **14** 350n
- Thutmosis III, **11** 197n
- Thyatira, **11** 703
- Thyestes, **6** 43&n
- Thymopsyche, **3** 33, 35
- thyroid gland, **8** 794
- Thysia*, **11** 302, 304, 307, 319, 324,  
 346, 403
- Tiamat (Babylonian mother-  
 dragon), **5** 375–8, 380, 383; **9ii**  
 185; **11** 173; **12** 26, 29; **14** 482n;  
**18** 234;  
 chaos of, **12** 31; **13** 286;  
 and Marduk, **5** 646, *fig.* 41;  
 maternal world of, **13** 283;  
 slaying of, **5** 646
- Tibet(an), **5** 354; **7** 326; **9i** 564,  
 680n; **10** 190, 1002; **11** 484;  
*Book of the Dead*, *see* *Bardo*  
*Thödol*;
- Buddhism, *see* Buddhism *s.v.*;  
 legend of hero and arrow-  
 shots, **5** 547n;
- philosophy, **18** 204;
- world-wheel (*sidpe-korlo*), *see*  
 wheel(s) *s.v.* world
- Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation*,  
 J.'s commentary, **11** 759–830
- Tibullus, **6** 488&n
- tics, **3** 187; **10** 965;  
 hysterical, **1** 340;  
 symbolic, **16** 13;  
*see also* Meige and Feindel
- tie, personal, **7** 216
- Tiepolo, Giambattista, **15** 176
- Tifereth/Tiphereth, **9ii** 425; **10**  
 779; **13** 411; **14** 18, 327, 568, 592,  
 604n, 634n, 635; **16** 497n; **18**  
 1672
- tiger, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*
- Tightrope Walker, *see* Nietzsche:  
*Zarathustra* *s.v.* visions
- Tigris, **9ii** 311
- Tikkanen, J. J.: *Die Psalterillustration*  
 im Mittelalter, **12** *figs.* 176, 247
- Tikkune Zohar, **14** 158n
- Tiling, T., **1** 220; **3** 72;  
 "Die Moral Insanity beruht auf  
 einem excessiv sanguinischen  
 Temperament," **1** 220n;  
*Individuelle Geistesentartung und*  
*Geistesstörung*, **3** 72n;  
 "Zur Aetiologie der Geistes-  
 störungen," **3** 72n
- Till Eulenspiegel, **7** 47
- Timaeus, *see* Plato
- time, **8** 958; **9i** 316, 356; **11** 118; **15**  
 81–3;  
 in association experiments, **8**  
 22;
- astronomical determination of,  
**13** 285;
- consciousness, **1** 24;
- and creation, **8** 967n;
- and eternity, **12** 318;
- and fourth dimension, **8** 962;
- machine, **10** 738n; **18** 54;
- mind's own, **11** 815;
- multi-dimensionality of, **8**  
 962n;
- in mythology, **5** 425–6;
- one-dimensionality of, **8** 962;
- our, **13** 51;
- of perfection, **13** 214n, 227;
- and place, **12** 283, 285;
- primeval *alcheringa*, **13** 130n;
- psychic in origin, **8** 840;
- psychic relativity of, *see* space  
 and time *s.v.* relativity;
- reckoning, unconscious, **16**  
 376;
- a relative concept, **11** 629;
- in Rhine's experiments, **8** 836;
- space and, *see* space and time;
- spirit, **9i** 386;
- statements of, in dream, **8** 561;
- stream of, **13** 18;
- symbol, **5** 423–5; of lapis, **12**

- fig.* 99;  
symbolism of, 8 394;  
in synchronistic phenomena, 8 855, 965;  
timelessness, 11 782, 792, 814–15; 13 323; of centre, 12 135; and realization of self, 18 1567;  
“when there was no time,” 11 782;  
*see also* pleroma
- Timochares, planisphere of, 9ii 147
- Timothy, First Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.
- Timothy, Second Epistle to, *see* BIBLE: N.T. s.v.
- tin, 13 267
- tincture/*tinctura*, in alchemy, 11 160; 12 341, 409, 476, 51<sup>in</sup>, fig. 142SS; 13 122, 133, 203, 358&<sup>n</sup>; 14 297, 321; 16 398, 404, 509–17;  
divine, 12 406; 16 507;  
Mercurius as, 13 282;  
*philosophorum*, 14 259;  
poisonous, 13 370<sup>n</sup>;  
self-renewing, 13 250;  
synonyms for, 9ii 213;  
transforming, 12 448;  
*see also* COLOURS s.v.
- ting (hexagram), 11 977, 979–81, 986–90, 992, 1012–13
- Tiphereth, *see* Tifereth
- Tir, 5 439<sup>n</sup>
- Tiresias, 18 80
- Iravannamalai, 11 950&<sup>n</sup>, 952
- Tir Yash, *see* The Song of Tishtriyā
- Tischner, H.: *Oceanic Art*, 5 pl. XVI
- Tishtriyā, *see* The Song of Tishtriyā
- Titan(s), 6 302–3; 11 353; 13 91
- tittle, *see* point
- Titus of Bostra: *Adversus Manichaeos*, 9ii 85
- tytys, in Dionysian train, 4 106
- Tjintya, fire-god, 5 pl. XIIIa
- Tlingit, *see* American Indians: NORTH s.v.
- toad, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Tobi, 8 125
- Tobias, 4 742
- Tobit, Book of, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/Pseudepigrapha s.v.
- Todd, R.: “Coleridge and Paracelsus, Honeydew and LSD,” 13 190<sup>n</sup>
- tohu-bohu, 11 619; 14 355
- toilet, 17 37–8, 54<sup>n</sup>, 68;  
as place of dreams, 5 277;  
in tool-shed, 17 54<sup>n</sup>
- Toju, Nakae, 6 370&<sup>n</sup>
- Toledo, 18 253a, 264, 268;  
cathedral, 18 251–4
- tolerance/-ant/-ation, 7 223, 224;  
threshold of, and unabreasted affects, 1 298
- Toletum, 18 253a
- tomb, 14 51, 60, 64–6, 72, 79–80
- tomboy, 4 358
- tomcat, *see* ANIMALS s.v. cat
- Tom Thumb/Dumb, *see* fairytales, INSTANCES: German s.v.
- tondi concept (Bataks), 6 417&<sup>n</sup>; 8 125
- tongue(s), 9ii 210, 212; 17 213;  
as fire, 5 232 (*see also* fire; Holy Ghost s.v. fire);  
fiery, at Pentecost, 9ii 198, 210<sup>n</sup>;  
slips of/lapses of speech, 1 156; 2 544, 611, 616, 621; 3 92, 102, 109; 4 338; 7 273; 8 22, 138, 204, 296, 546; 10 753<sup>n</sup>; 18 1256;  
“speaking with”/unknown, 11 242<sup>n</sup>, 433<sup>n</sup>;  
swallowing of, 7 270;  
whistling and clicking with, 5 144
- Toniola, Johannes: *Basilea sepulta recta continuata*, 14 56<sup>n</sup>
- Tonquédec, Joseph de: *Les Maladies nerveuses ou mentales et les manifestations diaboliques*, 9i 220<sup>n</sup>; 11 242<sup>n</sup>
- tonsure, 11 348
- tool-shed, 17 54<sup>n</sup>

torch, **13** 418;  
 dadophors with, **5** 294, pl.  
**XXb**;  
 symbol of Hecate, **5** 577  
 torment(s), **13** 139;  
 alchemical, **13** 86, 106, 442; **16**  
 478; of fire, **13** 89, 94, 183; of  
 hell, **13** 94, 444; of substances,  
**13** 444;  
*see also* torture  
 Torquemada, Cardinal, **12** 550; **13**  
 391  
 Torres Strait, tribesmen of, **8** 120  
 tortoise, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 torture, **4** 185; **7** 172; **12** 438*n*; **13**  
 89, 93, 139*n*;  
 TITLE: "The Motif of Torture,"  
**13** 439-49;  
 in alchemy, meaning of, **13** 94;  
 of body, alchemical, **13** 439-41;  
 initiation rites and, **11** 410; **17**  
 271;  
 projection of, **13** 439;  
 self-inflicted, **11** 7;  
 in visions of Zosimos, **11** 345-6;  
 blood in, **13** (pp60, 62, 63), 93;  
*see also* Chönyid Bardo; dis-  
 memberment; torment  
 totalitarianism, **9i** 453; **10** 451,  
 1019; **11** 83, 141; **14** 448; **16** 222,  
 442; **18** 1368, 1495;  
*see also* Fascism; State, the  
 totality, **9ii** 64, 221; **13** 207, 272,  
 289, 296, 342; **14** 8, 22, 261, 777;  
 anima as symbol of, **14** 422;  
 becoming conscious, **9ii** 410;  
 Christ as, *see* Christ *s.v.*;  
 Christian, **10** 741;  
 chthonic, **9ii** 351;  
 circle as symbol of, *see* circle *s.v.*;  
 conscious and unconscious in,  
**11** 230, 959;  
 conscious mind is not, **11** 390;  
 consciousness and, **10** 635; **12**  
 247;  
 cross and, **14** 122;  
 Eastern apperception of, **18**  
 1485;

as ego plus non-ego, **12** 137;  
 of experience, **11** 68;  
 as four, **18** 1610;  
 goal of, **6** 85;  
 God as, *see* God *s.v.*;  
 idea of, **9ii** 115*n*;  
 image(s) of, **5** 624*n*; **9ii** 73; **13**  
 367, 371; **18** 13;  
 of man, *see* man *s.v.* wholeness/  
 totality;  
 mandala as, *see* mandala *s.v.*;  
 modern representations of, **14**  
 286*n*;  
 of personality, **12** 137, 436;  
 psyche as, **12** 9*n*;  
 of psyche, *see* psyche *s.v.*;  
 and quaternity, **14** 261, 265,  
 613, 630;  
 and quaternity symbol, **18**  
 1133;  
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*;  
 spiritual, **9ii** 351;  
 supraordinate, **11** 276;  
 symbols, **6** 790; **9ii** 59, 297; **10**  
 767, 771; **11** 667, 690, 742; **13**  
 127; **14** 6, 122, 144, 269, 323,  
 388, 753; non-human charac-  
 ter of, **11** 276;  
 by synthesis of male and  
 female, **14** 656;  
 of thinking, **11** 159*n*;  
 as three, **18** 1610;  
 transcendent, **13** 134;  
 of transforming substance, **12**  
 173;  
 Trinity and, **11** 290;  
*see also* wholeness  
 totem, **8** 92;  
 -ancestor, **8** 738; **13** 128;  
 animals, *see* animal(s) *s.v.*;  
 ceremonies, **6** 231, 431; **7** 237;  
 clans, **15** 150;  
 meal, **11** 339; **14** 525  
 totemism, primitive, **16** 146  
 Totenbaum, *see* tree *s.v.* of death  
 touch: and hallucinatory process, **1**  
 25;  
 magic, **8** 86.

- touchstone, *lapis Lydius*, **13** 94  
 tough-minded, *see* James *s.v.* two types  
 tower: at Bollingen (J.'s), **18** 1782n;  
     in dream, **7** 189, 281;  
     Mary/mother of God as, **6** 406; **12** *fig.* 26;  
     phallic, **6** 406;  
     symbolism, **6** 390-2, 402; **12** 138  
 town, in America, *see* America  
 Toxcatl, festival of, **13** 107n  
 toxins/toxic disturbances, **3** 75, 76, 137n, 142, 166, 195, 196, 318, 496, 548, 549, 552, 570, 581, 583; **13** 48  
 Toyson d'Or, La, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Aureum vellus*  
 tract(s), **4** 717  
 tractability, **18** 877, 878  
 "Tractatus Aristotelis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*  
 "Tractatus Avicennae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Art. aurif. s.v.*  
 "Tractatus Aristotelis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*  
 "Tractatus aureus," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Ars chemica s.v.*  
 Hermes Trismegistus; *Art. aurif. s.v.* "Rosarium;" *Bibl. chem. cur. s.v.* Hermes and *s.v.* "Rosarium"; *De alchimia s.v.* "Rosarium"; *Mus. herm. s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus; *Theatr. chem. s.v.* Hermes Trismegistus; and *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus  
 "Tractatus brevis," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Flamel  
 "Tractatus de Sulphure," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm. s.v.* Sendivogius  
 "Tractatus Micreris," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem. s.v.*
- "Tractatus rhythmicus," *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Figulus *s.v.*  
 tradition(s), **7** 430; **9i** 117; **9ii** 282; **11** 524; **13** 352; **17** 305;  
     alchemical and astrological, **13** 160;  
     archetypes and, **11** 88;  
     authority of, **13** 149;  
     Christian, **13** 360, 417;  
     as criterion, **10** 651;  
     dangers of breakdown, **16** 216;  
     ecclesiastical, **13** 393, 427;  
     and faith, **5** 345;  
     Haggadic, **13** 417;  
     historical, and Catholicism, **11** 76;  
     Iranian, **13** 458n;  
     Jewish, **11** 350; **13** 460;  
     modern man and, **11** 516, 528;  
     Persian, **13** 376, 406;  
     Sabaeon, **13** 86n;  
     secret, and symbolism, **11** 165&n  
 train, Dionysian, *see* Dionysus *s.v.*  
 train(s), dream-motif, **8** 535; **17** 51  
 train of thought, *see* thought *s.v.*  
 training, psychiatrist's, **3** 527, 541  
 tram-car, in dream, **12** 151, 153  
 tramp(s), **14** 690  
 trampling, **4** 499-500  
 trance/trance state(s), **8** 440; **9i** 103; **11** 29, 81; **13** 462;  
     in brain injury, **8** 949;  
     and demonism, **18** 1473;  
     hysterical, **3** 183 (*see also* hysteria);  
     in séances, **1** 44, 48, 71;  
     speaking in, **18** 726, 731;  
     three-day, **1** 37;  
     witch's, *see* witch *s.v.*  
 tranquillizers, **13** 66  
 transcendence, prayer and, **18** 1536  
 transcendental, **11** 764;  
     clock, **12** 135;  
     energy, soul as, **12** 9n;  
     prejudice, **12** 20;  
     processes, dogma as symbol of, **5** 674;

transcendental (*cont.*):

psychology, **12** 342n;

self as, **12** 247;

statements, **13** 82;

subject, **12** 9;

unconscious, **12** 175

transcendentalism, Plato's, **6** 57

transcendent function, **6** 205, 427,

828 (Def.); **7** 121, 159, 184, 186,

196, 216n, 362, 369; **8** 131, 145;

**10** 855; **11** 780, 784, 802, 822,

828; **14** 257, 261; **18** 1554;

TITLE: "The Transcendent

Function," **6** 427; **8** 131-93;

in alchemy, **7** 360, 368;

an "artificial" product, **8** 151;

contents of, **8** 191;

mathematical, **7** 121n;

mediation of, **8** 146;

"night sea journey" as, **7** 160;

and opposites, union of, **6** 184&n; **7** 368; **8** 189; **9i** 524; **11** 803; **14** 261;

sources of, **8** 152-5

transference, **2** 816n; **4** 427-30,

601n, 615, 640, 656-63; **6** 486,

670, 768, 781, 860; **7** 110, 144,

147, 248, 255, 257; **8** 146, 515,

519; **9i** 122; **9ii** 363; **10** 339, 532;

**11** 549; **14** 751; **16** 10, 139-44,

212, 218, 275-7, 279, (pp164),

358-60, 445, 538-9; **17** 158; **18**

303, 305-14, 1132, 1170, 1330;

TITLE: "The Psychology of the

Transference," **16** 353-539;

Adler and, **16** 151;

aetiology of, **18** 328;

in alchemy, **18** 1703;

alpha and omega of analysis,

**16** 276;

analysis of, **4** 433, 435-42; **16**

283, 420, 446; and infantile

fantasies, **7** 97;

anima in, *see* anima s.v.;

to animals, **18** 324;

and archetype(s), **7** 163; **16**

381n, 382; **18** 372, 1162;

artificially acquired, **16** 357n;

as attitude to life, **16** 279;

clergyman and, **11** 549;

collapse of, **18** 327;

as compensation, **18** 385;

compulsive, **7** 342;

core of, **16** 445;

counter-, **8** 519; **10** 532; **16**

163, 358n, 545; **18** 322, 326,

347;

counter-crossing relationships

in, **16** 422-5;

and cure, **16** 359;

definition of, **7** 94n;

as dialogue between partners,

**18** 1172;

to doctor, *see* doctor s.v.;

empathy and, *see* empathy s.v.;

erotic, **8** 146; **16** 277; **18** 324;

"failure" with, **16** 542;

and faith, **4** 591, 632;

father-, **18** 366, 634;

of father-imago to doctor, **7** 206;

Freud on, *see* Freud s.v.;

"getting stuck" in, **16** 218;

as healing factor, **7** 206;

heightened, **18** 1094, 1097;

and heightened consciousness,

**16** 420;

as hindrance, **18** 349;

and individuation, **16** 539;

infantile fantasies in, **16** 420;

intensity of, **18** 327, 352;

irrational foundations of, **16** 466;

made up of projections, **16** 279;

meaning of, **16** 283-4; **17** 260;

mutual unconsciousness in, **18** 345;

a natural phenomenon, **16** 357n, 420;

negative, **4** 657, 659-61; **16**

(pp164, 165n);

and neurosis, *see* neurosis s.v.;

of old imagos, **7** 91;

over-valuation occasioned by, **7** 212;

parental, 7 113;  
 personal, 7 105;  
 phenomena, 11 230, 549;  
 problem of, 5 683;  
 projection in, *see* projection *s.v.*;  
 relationship, 4 433;  
 resistance to termination of, 16 381*n*;  
 resolution of, 4 443–51; 7 96,  
 208, 251; 16 (*p*164), 462–3;  
 rupture of, 7 255;  
 severance of, 16 284, 462;  
 and sexuality, 16 276–7, 360;  
 sometimes not resolvable, 16  
 463;  
 subjective value of, 18 358,  
 367;  
 teleological value of, 18 384–5;  
 tendency, 5 19*n*;  
 therapy of, 18 357, 367; stages  
 in, 18 368, 373, 377;  
 unanalysed, 4 163;  
 undermining of, 7 216;  
 unresolved, 9i 523; 12 5;  
 working against, 4 601;  
*see also* rapport

transfiguration, 13 139;  
 of body, *see* body *s.v.*;  
 of Christ, *see* Christ *s.v.*;  
 of Virgin's body, 12 500, *figs.*  
 224, 232

transformation, 5 617; 7 77, 302; 9i  
 247; 11 359, 963; 13 91*n*, 199; 14  
 125; 16 122, 160–1, 214;  
 TITLES: *Symbols of Transformation*, 5; "Transformation Symbolism in the Mass," 11 296–448;  
 alchemical/in alchemy, *see sep.*  
*entry below*;  
 of anima/animus, 7 339, 341–2;  
 archetypes of, 9i 80, 258; 11  
 758;  
 of attitude, 7 359;  
 of autonomous complex, 7  
 341;  
 through baptism, 10 136; 11  
 335;

Buddhism and, 10 1004–5;  
 Zen, 11 902;  
 of Christ in the Mass, *see* Christ  
*s.v.* in Mass;  
 Christian/in Christianity, 5  
 342; 9i 230; 9ii 260; censing  
 and, 11 319–20; and Mass, *see*  
 Mass *s.v.*;  
 collective experiences of, 9i  
 226;  
 complete, 11 245;  
 and conscious mind, 5 351; 14  
 503;  
 consciousness and, 14 183*n*;  
 continuation of life through, 9i  
 208;  
 of daemon, 5 548;  
 in dreams, 12 183–8, 242; 14  
 80, 82;  
 of energy, *see* energy;  
 of erotic impression, 5 93;  
 of the god, 9i 208; through  
 man, 5 524–6;  
 of God-image, *see* God-image  
*s.v.*;  
 of God in man, 5 612;  
 grove of, 13 328;  
 immortality and, 9i 249;  
 inner, 7 270;  
 of instinct into spirit, 17 335;  
 of instinctual drives, 5 91;  
 by introversion, 5 588–9;  
 of life into death, 5 681;  
 magic and, 9i 231–2;  
 in middle life, 17 337;  
 moral and spiritual, 14 354;  
 and mother: of libido with-  
 drawn from, 5 473; of logos  
 into, 5 558; of mother-imago, 5  
 457, 569;  
 mysteries, *see* mystery(-ies) *s.v.*;  
 natural, 9i 234–5; 13 194–6;  
 of nature and culture, 17 335;  
 participation in, 9i 205;  
 of personality, 7 255, 360, 368;  
 11 802;  
 into pine-tree, 5 662;  
 place of, 12 186, 295;

transformation (*cont.*):

prefigurations in, **9ii** 414;  
processes, **13** 458n;  
of psyche, unconscious, **7**  
(*p123*):  
psychic, **7** 176; **12** 80, 187, 406,  
470n; **13** 180, 193, 196; **14**  
188n, 252, 321, 504–5, 615,  
647, 749; **17** (*p6*), 276; in middle  
life, **8** 781–3; of physical  
into, **8** 745;  
and psychotherapy, as aim of,  
**11** 904–5;  
purpose of, **11** 352;  
rebirth as, **9i** 204, 205;  
religious, **11** 890–3;  
rites of, **9i** 205, 225;  
royal, Egyptian, **14** 356–7;  
of self, **5** 674;  
spiritual, **5** 667; **11** 273; **13** 97;  
processes of, **8** 688;  
stages of, **7** 198;  
subjective, **9i** 212–36;  
symbols, **13** 93;  
technical, **9i** 232–3;  
of unconscious psyche, **7**  
(*p123*):  
in the unconscious, and sac-  
rifice, **5** 669;  
of values, **5** 553;  
yogic, **12** 441

transformation, alchemical/in al-  
chemy, **8** 558; **9i** 238; **10** 630; **12**  
99, 172–3, 187, 333, 420, 511,  
559, figs. 121, 214; **13** (*p61*), 89,  
91, 183, 275, 429; **14** 142, 169,  
252, 282, 288, 306, 311, 316, 321,  
348, 429–30, 503, 508, 540,  
606–25, 645, 647, 685, 712, 727;  
**16** 402, 514;  
of arcane substance, *see* arcane  
substance *s.v.*;  
of artifex, **13** 277;  
of body, **13** (*p60*);  
and Christ's death and resur-  
rection, **18** 1360;  
and Christ's passion, parallel,  
**14** 486, 492; **15** 28;

through death and rebirth, **14**  
13, 169;  
of God, **13** 450; **14** 374;  
Greek, **14** 10n;  
of man, **12** 366; **13** 280;  
of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
moral-intellectual, **12** 366;  
in opus, *see* opus *s.v.*;  
Paracelsus and, *see* Paracelsus  
*s.v.*; Iliaster, Melusina;  
process of, **13** 88n, 139, 289,  
358; symbolized by ogdoad, **13**  
416;  
as a psychic process, **13** 117,  
196;  
of royal pair, **13** 435;  
stages of, **12** 333; **14** 168, 73n;  
four, **12** 333; seven, **12** 99, figs.  
29, 221;  
of substances, **14** 110, 142, 185,  
374, 388, 545;  
tree and, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;  
vessel of, **12** 376, 408; **14** 12,  
142, 369; **16** 402; skull as, **9ii**  
377; **12** fig. 75

transforming/transformative sub-  
stance:

as analogy of macrocosm, **12**  
472;  
antimony as, **13** 183;  
body, soul and spirit of, **12**  
478;  
and Christ, analogy, **12** 517;  
devilish/divine, **12** 173;  
and dreams, **8** 558;  
*flos* as, **12** 99n;  
four elements of, **12** 173;  
gum arabic/resin of the wise, **12**  
209;  
head as, **13** 95;  
magnesia as, **12** 165n;  
Mercurius as, **12** 172;  
movements of, **12** 214n;  
round and square, **12** 173;  
round element as, **13** 95;  
snake as, **5** 676;  
Sol as, *see* Sol *s.v.*;  
*see also* arcane substance

- transgressivity of archetypes, 8 964  
 transition between sleeping and  
     waking, 5 (*p*457); 9ii 53  
 transitivism, 3 279  
*transitus*, 5 526;  
     of adept, 13 106;  
*anima*, 14 578;  
     in Mithraism, 11 342;  
     motif, 13 133;  
     opus as, 14 288  
 transmigration of souls, *see* metem-  
     psychosis  
 transmission: in ESP, 8 840;  
     of force, 8 979  
 transmutation, 9i 202;  
     alchemical, 12 332, 489, 490;  
     13 121;  
     of elements, 8 90, 962;  
     in Mass, 12 417 (*see also* trans-  
         substantiation);  
     of metals, 13 158, 196  
 transpersonal, 7 159;  
     contents, 7 150, 230;  
     control-point, 7 216;  
     unconscious, *see* unconscious,  
         collective  
 transpsychic reality underlying  
     psyche, 8 600n  
 transubstantiation, 6 35–9; 11 307.  
     322, 379, 448; 12 450; 18 1360;  
     alchemical parallels, 12 420,  
     486, 489, 517; 14 22, 435;  
     dogma of, 6 36, 58, 96;  
     efficient cause/*causa efficiens*, 11  
     379; 12 417;  
     of Eucharistic elements, 12  
     417–18; 13 196  
 Transvaal, 18 81  
 "transvaluation of values," 5 553  
 transvestism, 15 134;  
     TITLE: "A Case of Transvestism  
         Treated by Castration," 18  
         822–5  
 trapeza, 16 378n  
 Trarames, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA  
     s.v.  
 trauma(ta), 7 13; 8 204, 499–501;  
     15 62; 16 33–4, 276; 17 176, 201;  
     childhood/infantile, 4 215–17;  
     17 200;  
     and hysteria, 4 37, 205–9, 559,  
     582;  
     intensity unimportant, 4 219;  
     measurement of effect of, 4  
     403;  
     past, and neurosis, 4 210, 214;  
     predisposition for, 4 218–23;  
     real, child's part in producing,  
     4 227;  
     sexual, theory of, *see* Freud s.v.  
 traumatic neurosis, *see* neurosis s.v.  
 Trautscholdt, M., 2 70, 569, 584;  
     "Experimentelle Untersuch-  
         ungen über die Assoziation  
         der Vorstellungen," 2 21n, 70n,  
         569n, (*p*271), 730&n, 868n  
 Travancore, 13 278  
 travel, urge to, 8 240  
 treading, 4 502; 5 370, 481  
 treasure, 7 231, 260n/476n, 261/  
     477, 264, 374; 9ii 370; 12 111,  
     160, 454; 13 200, 220, 247, 250,  
     267, 319–21; 18 375–7;  
     in the depths, 18 260;  
     in field, 6 423; 13 321;  
     guardians of, 5 569, 577; 7 374  
     (*see also below* snake; tree; *and*  
     *see ANIMALS*: dragon(s) s.v. as  
     guardians  
     hard to attain, 5 393, 482, 510,  
     512, 569, 659; 8 229, 390; 9i  
     270, 311, 417, 668; 11 230,  
     931; 12 155, 205, 222, 438,  
     442, 448;  
     hero and, 8 555;  
     hidden, 7 105, 231; 8 390, 558;  
     -house (alchemical), 13 112,  
     117; 14 2n;  
     integration of, 18 352;  
     kingly, 13 181;  
     life as, 5 580;  
     motif of, 13 319;  
     pearl as, 5 510; 6 423; 13 321;  
     in sea, 12 154–5;  
     secret, 13 fig. 14;  
     self as, 12 155, 211;

treasure (*cont.*):

singular feeling as, 18 787;  
 snake as guardian of, 5 395,  
 541, 577; 9i 668; 9ii 370;  
 symbol, 6 423-4; 7 260n/476n;  
 in transference, 18 327;  
 tree as guardian of, 13 320-1,  
 349, 414;  
 in water, 9i 51;  
*see also* hoard

treatment, 7 254-5; 11 463; 16 541;  
**17** 170;  
 aim of, 7 187-9, 198; 16 293;  
 analytical, 12 3, 36-7;  
 a dialectical process, 16 239;  
 four stages of, 16 122, 134;  
 hypnotic, 16 139;  
 individual, 4 617; 16 3, 36, 42;  
 individuation and, 7 187;  
 initiation of, 17 273;  
 irrationalization of, 16 42;  
 limits of rational, 16 84;  
 method(s) of, 7 369, 480; 11  
 537; determined by case, 17  
 203;  
 as mystical fount of healing, 7  
 169;  
 of neurosis, *see* neurosis s.v.;  
 practical necessities of, 7 117;  
 and problem of opposites, 7  
 88;  
 reductive, 18 514;  
 as religious act, 17 268;  
 results of, 7 198;  
 risks of, 7 194, 241/462;  
 and technique, 17 171-2, 203,  
 240;  
 of young people, 7 182;  
*see also* analysis; analytical  
 psychology; method(s); psy-  
 chotherapy; therapy

tree(s): topics, 5 515; 7 295; 9i  
 535n; 12 33, 217, 232; 13 228,  
 239-43, 249, 415;  
 TITLE: "The Philosophical  
 Tree," 13 304-482;  
 Adam and, *see* Adam s.v.;  
 alchemical opus as, *see* opus s.v.

## tree;

as arcane substance, 13 354,  
 382, 414; 14 404;  
 archetypal, 13 379, 460;  
 image, 13 304, 350-3;  
 birds and, 13 414-17;  
 birth from, 5 367-8&n, 662,  
 pls. XXXIX, XLV; 6 298; 13  
 327, 336, 404; 16 379; ar-  
 chetype of, 13 404; and re-  
 birth, 13 350, 459;  
 branches of, *see below* metallic;  
 budding, as symbol, 5 368n;  
 in Bundahish, *see* Bundahish  
 s.v.;  
 Cabalistic: of Sefiroth, *see*  
 Sefiroth s.v.; Yesod as, 14 636;  
 centre of, 13 243;  
 Christ and, *see* Christ s.v.;  
 Christmas-, *see* Christmas s.v.;  
 of coral, in sea ("sea-tree,") 12  
 449n, fig. 186; 13 375, 406; 14  
 157;  
 cosmic, *see below* world-;  
 and Cross, *see* Cross s.v.;  
 daemon, 13 247-8;  
 of death/Totenbaum, 5 368,  
 494, pl. XXXV; coffin as, 5 349,  
 427; 13 401&n; and life, 13  
 349;  
 in dream/vision, 5 325; 7 366;  
 9i 570, 576, 582; of  
 Nebuchadnezzar, *see* Nebu-  
 chadnezzar s.v. dream;  
 of Enlightenment, 5 pl. LV; 13  
 413;  
 of Eve, 12 fig. 135;  
 of faith, 11 890;  
 felling of, as phallic symbol, 5  
 659, 662;  
 feminine, 5 324, pl. XXXI; 13  
 418 (*see also below* numen);  
 fire, 13 320, 408, 459n; 14 80n;  
 Gnostic, 13 408; and solar pil-  
 lar, 13 408n;  
 five, Gnostic, 16 378n;  
 fruit-, 13 203, 403; bread of  
 life and, 13 403; in fairytale, 9i

417 (*see also below* sun-and-moon tree);  
 genealogical, 5 321; 8 559;  
 as gnosis, 13 419;  
 Gokard, 12 536;  
 golden, *see below* philosophical;  
 and gold-making, 13 414;  
 hanging on, *see* hanging;  
 and heavenly bride, 13 460;  
 hermaphroditic/bisexual, 5  
 324, 325;  
 as Hermetic philosophy (in alchemy) 12 34;  
 of Hesperides, 12 *fig.* 189; 13  
 314, 405*n*, 461; 14 85*n*; apples  
 of, 13 404;  
 holy, and snake stones, 13 461;  
 immortal, 12 449*n*, 450;  
 imprisonment within, 5 362–3;  
 inverted (*arbor inversa*), 13  
 409–14, 460, 462; 14 158*n*;  
 man as, 13 411*&n*–12, 420;  
 soul of, rooted in aether, 13  
 412*n*;  
 of knowledge, 5 403; 7 243*n*; 8  
 754; 9i 560, 673; 9ii 372; 10  
 289; 13 288, 419, 460, *fig.* 11;  
 14 75*&n*, 607; 18 1383;  
 as lapis, 13 421–8;  
 leafless (dead), 13 313, 333,  
 343, 400;  
 of life, 5 306*n*, 318, 349, *pls.*  
 IXa, XXXI; 9i 673; 9ii 373; 11  
 726; 12 *figs.* 26, 264; 13 110,  
 354, 411, 418, 459; 14 73*n*; 16  
 484; 18 1526; blossoming and  
 withering, 5 423*n*; in Cabala,  
 13 411; Christ as, 13 243*n*;  
 cross as, 5 349, 368, 398, 671,  
*pl.* XXXVI; and death, 13 349;  
 and flaming sword, 11 359; on  
 island, 13 306, 349, 406, *figs.* 1,  
 23; and life-giving fruit, 12  
 298, 449; and mother-symbol,  
 5 321, 398 (*see also* TREES:  
 haoma);  
 of light, 13 308; and fire, 14  
 80*n*;

magic(al), 13 399, 462 (*see also*  
 shaman *s.v.* tree symbolism);  
 as man, 13 411–12, 458–62;  
 Mayan ritual, 12 *fig.* 190;  
 as medium of conjunction, 13  
 457;  
 Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius  
*s.v.*;  
 metallic, 13 375, 408, 409*&n*,  
 446; branches of, four, 13 119,  
 446; —, seven, 13 409, 414;  
 and mistletoe, 5 393;  
 of Mithras, 5 349;  
 modern fantasies of, 13 462;  
 and mother, 5 321, 349; 9i 156,  
 589*&n*; 12 499; 13 326, 418–  
 19; and child, symbolism of, 5  
 624*n*, 659; as symbol of Great  
 Mother, 18 550;  
 on mountain, 13 325, 407, 412;  
 in myths, 5 349; 13 354;  
 in Nebuchadnezzar's dream,  
*see* Nebuchadnezzar *s.v.*;  
 numen, 13 243, 458; as  
 anima(-us), 13 458; in fairytale,  
 9i 417; feminine, 13 418–20,  
 458; 14 73, 75; king as, 9i 406;  
 Melusina and, 12 537*n*, *fig.*  
 257; 13 247*n*, 416, 418; Mer-  
 curius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*;  
 snake as, *see* ANIMALS: serpent/  
 snake *s.v.* tree;  
 nymph, 13 324, 328, 335, 460;  
 oracle-, 11 612;  
 of paradise, 5 349, 368; 8 754;  
 9i 428, 560; 13 180, 243, 247,  
 316, 398, 400, 410, 419, 420,  
 460; apple of, 8 751; Buddha  
 as, 13 458*n*; Lilith/Mercurius  
 in, 13 247*n*, 288, 399, 460; as  
 man, 13 458*&n*; in sea, 12  
 449*n*; 13 173, 406*&n*, 408; two,  
 sun-and-moon, 13 403*&n*; and  
 wood of cross, 13 446;  
 phallic meaning of, 5 659, 662  
*(see also* Adam *s.v.* tree);  
 philosophical, 9i 570; 9ii 372;  
 11 357*n*; 12 357, 393, 498, *fig.*

tree(s) (*cont.*):

188; **13** 278, 304–482; **14** 6n, 37, 313, 388, 393, 400; **16** 408; alchemical opus *as. see opus s.v.* tree; and aqua permanens, **13** 408; golden, **13** 404, 409, 416–17; Melusina in, *see* Melusina; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; parallel with human anatomy, **13** 376; seven-branched, **13** 374&*n*; vision of (*res querenda*), **13** 374; Zarathustra's vision of, **13** 119, 446, 458 (*see also arbor philosophica*); of planets, **13** 407, 409; primordial, **13** 458*n*; projection into, **13** 248; of anima-figure, **13** 458; quaternary nature of, **13** 446; -riddle, **5** 327; sacred, **5** 321, 368*n*, 545; **6** 69*n*; of Attis, *see* Attis *s.v.* sacred pine-tree; as mother, **5** 577; and salt, **13** 374&*n*, 406, 408; secret of, **13** 241–3; of *sefiroth*, *see* *sefiroth s.v.*; as self, **9ii** 356; **13** 241, 243, 407, 458; in process of growth, **13** 304; and serpent, *see* ANIMALS; serpent snake *s.v.*; with seven branches, **13** 374&*n*, 414; in shamanism, *see* shaman(ism) *s.v.*; as son, **5** 659;

-souls, **13** 247, 420; spirit in, **13** 247–9; stork and, **13** 415–17, 459; of sun, **13** 88*n*; sun-and-moon, **12** *fig.* 116; **13** 398&*n*, 403&*n*, 406–9, 459; **14** 73, 157, 181; **16** 533; fruits of, as Sol Luna, **13** 409; sword on, **13** 448; symbol(ism), **5** 348, 349, 367; **13** 241*n*, 305, 347–8, 350; alchemical, **8** 559; **9i** 198; **13** 373; of gods, goddesses, **11** 612; king as, **13** 350*n*; of personality, **13** 241–2, 247, 350, 407; pillar, **13** 408*n*; sapientia/Sophia wisdom, **11** 612; **13** 419; and transformation (renewal), **9ii** 372; **13** 354, 418, 447; **14** 76&*n*; and treasure, *see* treasure *s.v.*; voice of, **13** 247; and water, **5** 330; **13** *fig.* 5; in Western Land, **12** 298, 537–8; **13** 403, 406, 407; **14** 73, 158; of wisdom, **13** 321, 403, 419, 459; world-cosmic, **9i** 198, 427, 445, 447, 452&*n*; **13** 288, 312, 381*n*, 404–5, 409, 411, 459, *fig.* 30; Mexican, **13** *fig.* 8; shamanistic, *see* shaman(ism) *s.v.*; Zarathustra Zoroaster and, *see* Zarathustra *s.v.*; *see also arbor*; forest

## TREES: SEPARATE SPECIES

acacia, **13** 401  
almond, Amygdalos, **13** 116*n*  
ash; legends of, **5** 395*n*:  
as mother, **5** 439;  
world-(Yggdrasil), **5** 349, 370, 371, 427; regenerative function of, **5** 367

ashwatta, aswatha, peepul (*ficus religiosa*), **5** 545  
baobab, **13** *fig.* 2  
Berissa, *see below* Lunatica  
bodhi, **6** 298; **13** 418  
in Bundahish, *see* Bundahish *s.v.*  
cedar; in Egyptian myth and

- legend, 5 321, 353, *fig.* 23; 13 458n;  
as Sapientia/Wisdom, 11 612
- cypress:  
emblem of death, 5 324n;  
as Sapientia/Wisdom, 11 612;  
Virgin, attribute of, 12 *fig.* 26
- fig/figwood, 18 1468;  
barren, 4 149–50;  
*ficus religiosa*, see above  
*ashvatta*;  
phallic symbol, 4 150; 5 321,  
324n
- fir-tree, 5 364n
- Gaokerena (Persian tree), 13 461
- haoma, tree/plant of life, 5 306n,  
367n, 636n; 12 537n
- jambu, 11 921n
- laurel, 9i 581–2&n
- lime/linden:  
and legend of saviour's birth, 5 368n;  
mother-symbol, 5 546
- locustae/lucusta, 13 376n
- Lunatica/Berissa, 13 409&n; 14 157–9
- lygos, 5 363&n
- magnolia, 9i 654–5
- mulberry, 11 612
- myrtle, alchemical, 13 374, 414;  
Adonis in, 5 321
- nettles, *see* Paracelsus
- oak, 13 239, 245, 247, 250, 374,  
405, 446n; 14 69–75, 83–5;  
Dodonian, 14 75;  
hollow, as mother-symbol, 5 549; 14 75, 87;  
Junonian, 14 69–70;  
as king of forest, 13 241, 247;  
and mistletoe, 5 392;
- \*  
tree-goose, 15 26n
- tremendum*, 3 562; 10 864, 874; 13 247
- tremors, 1 237; 3 87;  
of hands and head, 1 230;  
intended, 1 82&n, 148; 18 729;  
in thought-reading exper-
- as oracle-tree, 11 612;  
and Pherecydes, 14 75n;  
*see also* forest
- olive, 5 372; 9ii 312; 13 359&n;  
as Sapientia/Wisdom, 11 612
- palm, 13 414, 418;  
as attribute of Virgin Mary, 12  
*fig.* 26;  
as Sapientia/Wisdom, 11 612;  
as tree of contemplation, 13  
414
- peepul, *see* above *ashvatta*
- perseia, 13 401, 458n
- pine-tree/cones, 5 299, 321&n,  
349, 544, 546&n, 659;  
of Attis, 13 401n;  
Pentheus and, 5 662
- of planets, *see* planet s.v. seven
- poplar, 5 367n;
- reivas/Rivas*, 5 367; 13 457n
- terebinth, "turpentine" tree, 11 612
- vine/vitis, 5 620, 621; 9i (p321); 13  
359n;  
alchemical symbolism of, 13  
374, 403, 414, 418;  
Christ as, *see* Christ s.v. tree;  
as philosophical tree, 13 359n,  
403;  
*vindemia*, "vintage of Heaven,"  
13 359n, 414n; —, *Hermetis*, 12  
302;
- vineyard, 11 612;  
of the wise, Mercurius as, 13  
414;
- vitis arborea*, 13 374n;
- vitis sapientum*, 13 374n;  
*see also* grapes
- wak-wak, with human fruit, 5 pl.  
XXXIX
- willow, 5 364
- \*  
iments, 1 83, 85, 94, 138, 147;  
writing, effect on, 1 237, 241
- Trent, Council of, 11 220, 324&n
- "Treppe"/"Stege," 1 38, 152–4
- "Très Riches Heures du duc de  
Berry," *see* CODICES AND MSS:  
Chantilly

- Trevisanus, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Bernard of Treviso
- triad(s), 5 294, 545; 8 870; 9i 679; 11 283-4; 12 fig. 185; 13 187, 270; in alchemy: masculine, 16 406; Paracelsan, 13 357; 14 235; as archetypal structures, 9i 436; 11 209, 222; and archetype, 9ii 42; 11 173; Christ and, 11 232; 16 403n; double, 16 451; indivisible, 13 270n; and Kepler's astronomy, 18 1133; lower/chthonic, 9i 439; 9ii 156, 158n; 13 176n, fig B2; 18 1604, 1653; as counterpart of Trinity, 9i 425, 597n; 9ii 351; 13 228n, 271; 14 643 (*see also below* and Trinity); of gods of underworld, 9ii 351; 13 270; and quaternity, *see* quaternity s.v.; marriage: mutilated of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.; Naassene (Gnostic), 9ii 328; of principles, 8 966; triadic mandala, 9i 644, 646; 10 775; and Trinity, 9i 11; 14 643n; ancient/archaic, as prefigurations of, 11 173, 176, 283; Babylonian, 11 173-6; Egyptian, 11 177; Greek, 11 179-80; Plato's, 11 196, 237, 247 (*see also above* lower/chthonic); two antithetical, 9i 426, 429, 432; body and spirit, 9ii 100&n; male and female, 9ii 42; upper, 13 202, 204; *see also* function(s)/functional; NUMBERS: three
- triadic: character of gods of underworld, 13 270; fantasy formations, 8 401; nature of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v. threefold; principle, in *I Ching*, 8 866; symbols, 5 294n; 9ii 382n; view of the world, 8 962
- triangle, 9i 426; 12 fig. 75; equilateral, 11 180; in Kant, 6 64; "lower," 9i 439; and quadrangle, 12 165&n, 167, 220; and square, 13 272
- tribal lore, sacred, 9i 10
- tribe, 7 235/456; 8 725; organization of, and incest taboo, 5 332; *see also* primitive(s)
- Tricephalus, *see* NUMBERS: three s.v.
- trichotomy(-ies), 9ii 118
- trickster, 14 332:
- TITLE: "On the Psychology of the Trickster-Figure," 9i 456-88; archetypal figure, 9i 465; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius; and poltergeists, 9i 457, 469; Satan as, 11 619, 620; and shadow, 9i 469, 485
- trident, golden, 13 450
- Triga *chemica*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Barnaud
- trigrams, 8 866
- Trikaya, 11 790, 817
- trimeria, 14 619
- Trimurti picture, 12 fig. 75
- Trinity/trinity/triunity, 4 106; 5 198; 6 58; 8 643, 927; 9i 30; 9ii 66, 104, 141, 399, 409, pl. II; 10 765; 11 81, 91, 107, 125-6, 177, 246, 469, 656; 12 192, 220, 287n, 319, 320; 13 137n, 187n, 204, 357, 450; 14 122, 145, 237, 269, 630, 745; 16 409n, 533&n;
- TITLE: "A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity," 11 169-295; in alchemy, 12 446, fig. 179; 13

- 355; **14** 235; Adam and, **14** 570; Trinitarian process, **14** 444; antitrinitarianism, **11** 226; as archetype, **8** 336; **9ii** 323; **11** 196, 209, 222, 224, 237, 281, 286; **18** 221, 222; astrological, **8** 895; birds as symbols of, **9i** 597; cabalistic, **12** 313; Christ as unity of, **10** 751; Christian symbolism of, **11** 103, 283, 284; chthonic, **12** 539; of snakes, **16** 533; Church Fathers on, **11** 222, 250; *coniunctio triptativa* of, **13** 357&*n*; controversies about, **11** 222; cross and, **12** 99; devil and, **8** 962; **11** 103, 249; as fourth person of, **10** 738, 741; **12** 192; **13** 228*n*; **18** (*p712*), 1642; and Digulleville, Guillaume de, *see* Guillaume de Digulleville; double/divine and human, **14** 352; Egyptian, **9i** 438; **11** 222; **14** 352, 355; —, amulet of, **14** 352; as dream-motif, **16** 16; as equilateral triangle, **11** 180&*n*; evil and, **16** 533; feminine element and, **9i** 131; **11** 107, 124; **13** 127 (*see also below* Mary's relationship to); form and content of, **11** 196; formulations of, in New Testament, **11** 207–21; and "Comma Johanneum," **11** 207*n*; ideas of: as collective process, **11** 268–9, 290; as intellectual process, **9ii** 351, 409; **11** 286; man as part of, **18** 1549, 1552; Mary's relationship to/as fourth in, **11** 122–4, 240; **12** *fig.* 233; **13** 127; **14** 237; **18** 1536, 1552, 1600, (*p712*), 1606 (*see also above* feminine element); masculine character of, **11** 107; **12** 25, 311; **13** 127; **18** 221, 1552, 1606, 1657, 1683; and Mercurius, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*; motif, **16** 16; Naassene, **9ii** 307, 358; Jesus' soul as, **9ii** 313; Platonic, **11** 239; prehistory of, and dogma, **9ii** 274; **11** 222–3; Protestantism and, **9i** 22; and psychological viewpoint, **18** 1475; and quaternity, *see* quaternity *s.v.*; as revelation of man, **11** 127; saving effect of, **11** 280; shadow of, **18** 1617, 1683; spiritual totality of, **9ii** 351; **13** 127; and structure of psyche, **11** 221; symbolism: psychological, **11** 269, 287; remoteness of, **18** 1609; of self (Gnostic), **9ii** 358; of wholeness, **11** 242; and Tetragrammaton, **9i** 579; and triad(s), *see* triad(s) *s.v.*; and *tricephalus*, **10** 741; **11** 263; **12** *fig.* 212; and unity: logical and psychological ideas of, **11** 196; of body, soul, spirit, **13** 357*n*; as God-concept, **11** 205; seed of, **12** 31; vision of Brother Klaus/ Nicholas of Fluë, *see* Brother Klaus *s.v.*
- Tripitaka*, **18** 1647
- triple glass house, **12** 437, 449
- tripod, fiery, of Mothers (*Faust*), **5** 182, 299; **6** 202&*n*

- tripudia/tripudium hypodiaconorum*, 9i 458
- Tripus aureus*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Maier
- Trishagion, 11 209
- Trishubhmetrum, 5 210
- Trismegistus/-os, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Hermes Trismegistus
- Trismosin, Solomon, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- Trisomatos, Hermes, 14 303
- Tristan und Isolde*, *see* Wagner s.v.
- tritheism, 6 58
- Trithemius of Sponheim, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- tritons, 9i 298
- trine essence, 13 384&n
- triunity, *see* trinity
- trinus, Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v. threefold
- Trivandrum, 11 953
- Troad, the, 9ii 241n
- troglodytes, 11 463
- Trojan horse, archetypal symbol, 16 347
- troll or "treader," 5 370
- Trophonios, 14 144n, 481n
- troposphere, 10 589
- troubles cénesthésiques (Sollier), 3 522, 548
- trust: in analyst, 4 663; in God, 12 37
- trusts, American, 10 719
- truth(s), 7 41, 115, 116, 260, 263/476, 325, 361, 379, 501; 9ii 264; 13 102, 301n, 395; 14 782; 18 686; absolute, 13 395; alchemical, 12 362-5; of the blood, 8 815; collective, 7 238; 11 463; of contradictions, 12 18, 23; divine body of, 13 50; empirical and symbolical, 5 335; eschatological, 18 1413; eternal, 7 394; experience of, 18 1292;
- and external world, 11 778; and faith, 12 35; first, 9ii 276n; insidious, 7 323; living, 13 199; metaphysical, 11 294; 14 781, 784-7; nature of, 15 90-2; objective, 7 385; one-sided, 7 56; 8 425; of other side, 7 323; paradoxical, 12 19, 190; pragmatic, 4 578, 602; psychic/psychological, 8 806; 9ii 50; 11 553; 13 210; v.s. metaphysical, 5 344; relative and absolute, 4 608-12, 614, 620; 18 1584; revealed, 11 452, 531; 13 197; seekers after, 13 197; spirit of, 13 166, 263; spiritual, turning into something material, 13 302; statistical, 8 818, 820; 11 967, 972; subjective, 11 778; symbolic, 5 339; temporal relativity of, 7 324; traditional, repudiation of, 11 516; universal, 11 452; and *Weltanschauungen*, 8 734-5
- Ts'an Tung Ch'i*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v. Wei Po-yang
- Tscharner, E. H. von, 12 548n; *Das Vermächtnis des Laotse*, 14 636n
- Tschisch, W. von, 3 1&n, 3
- Tuamutef, son of Horus, *see* Horus s.v. four sons of
- Tuat, 9ii 187
- tube(s): seen in sky, and Ufos, 10 760-1; solar, as origin of wind, 5 149-51, 486n; 8 318-19; 9i 105, 108
- tubercle bacilli, fantasy of, 1 64
- tuberculosis, 3 480; 11 517;

- aetiology of, 4 209
- Tum/Atum, Egyptian god, 5 133, 134, 147; attributes of, 5 408-9; of On-Heliopolis, 5 408; of Pithum Heroopolis, 5 410; as tom-cat, 5 425
- tumbler, *see* glass
- tumours, brain, 3 193
- tune(s), 2 611; and feeling-toned train of thought, 1 168
- Turba philosophorum*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.
- turbine, 8 82
- Turfan Fragment, 12 458n
- Turin, 14 526n
- Turkey, 10 908
- "Turkey," association-chain, 3 247-8
- Turks, Bosnian, 14 385
- turquoise (gem-stone), 13 130, 132
- Turrius, Joannes, 14 56n, 67, 93-4
- Turukalukundram, 9ii 339n
- Tut-Ankh-Amon, and winged sun-disc, 5 pl. VII
- Tvashtri, 5 515
- twelve, *see* NUMBERS s.v.
- twenty-four, *see* NUMBERS s.v.
- twice-born, 13 96; Christ as, 9i 93
- twilight, 13 199, 299n, 302; of reflection, 13 334
- twilight state(s), 3 164n; 8 952, 956; 18 725; in dementia praecox, 3 346, 352; epileptic, 1 31, 130; and feeble-mindedness, 1 319-20; hallucinations/visions in, 1 100, 126; hysterical, 1 35, 126, 270, 272, 277, 279, 294, 296, 304, 306, 337, 419; 3 160, 163n; 4 30, 300, 303, 361; 7 4-6/413-15; 10 426; 18 999, 1000
- twins, 13 132; 14 592n;
- Gemini, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of
- imaginary, *see* sister; Jesus and Thomas, 5 318n; in mother's womb, 5 620; Saviour of the, 9ii 133n, 187n
- two, *see* NUMBERS s.v.
- twofold substance, 13 267, 384&n
- "two-horned," 9i 253; Alexander as, *see* Alexander the Great; meaning of, 5 283n
- Tylor, E. B., 7 108; 8 118; 18 1297; *Primitive Culture*, 8 118n; 14 502n
- type(s), 2 984; 4 675-6, 778; 6 835-6 (Def.); 7 82, 93, 461-2&n; 8 399; 9i 167n; 16 249-50; TITLES: *Psychological Types*, 6; "The Problem of the Attitude Type," 7 56-96; "The Problem of Types in Dream Interpretation," 18 495-559; abstracting, 6 497-501; aesthetic, 6 240, 252&n; affectivity and, *see* affectivity; anima-, *see* anima (J.'s term); and archetypes, 3 413&n; 9i 143, 260; 12 15-16, 329; of association, *see below* definition; objective; predicate; *see also* complex s.v. constellation; attitude-, 6 556-8, 835n, 903, 957, 972, 985; 7 61; 8 224; 12 295; 16 236, 245; 18 1130, 1157 (*see also* attitude, extroverted, introverted); and balancing of attitudes, 6 68; classic, romantic, *see* Ostwald, F. W.; classification into, 18 504; complex-constellation, *see* complex s.v. constellation; conflict of, 6 125, 325, 911; 7 80; biological foundation of, 6 558; and Pelagian controversy, 6 33;

type(s) (*cont.*):

constellation-: complex, *see* complex; simple, 2 414, 427-8; contrast of, in early Church, 6 15, 31-2; definition, 2 984-7; "devouring" and "prolific," *see* Blake s.v.; differentiated, 6 159; 7 64, 461; and dream analysis, 18 498-9; empathetic, 6 497&n, 498, 500, 501; extraverted, *see* extraversion/extravert; falsification of, 6 560-1; feeling, 6 7, 15, 103, 240, 901, 951; 18 32, 320; differentiated, 18 46; extraverted, 6 155, 474, 575, 597-603; introverted, 6 154, 248, 640-6; intuitive, 6 148n; Jordan on, 6 244; four orienting functions of consciousness, *see* function(s); function-, *see* function(s) s.v.; heroic, 7 72; ideal, 7 504; 8 221; idealistic, 6 61; Schiller on, 6 103, 220-2; infantile, 4 659; instinct, *see* instinct s.v. typical; instinctual events as, 8 964; intellectual, 2 984; 18 35; introverted, *see* introversion/introvert; intuitive, 6 7, 103, 240, 252n, 901; 10 918; 16 59; 18 33; extraverted, 6 613-15; extraverted feeling, 6 143n; introverted, 6 661-3; introverted thinking, 6 148n; Jordan on, 6 244, 254; Nietzsche, 6 242; inversion of, 7 82; irrational: extraverted, 6 616-19; introverted, 6 664-5; and motifs, 9i 309-10; mythological, 9i 262-3; objective, 2 412-13, 423-6, 984;

predicate, 2 414, 432-3, 444, 462-74, 483-6, 521, 529, 987-90; 18 963; evaluating, 2 987, 1006; of imbeciles, 2 529; mothers and daughters, 2 1006; rational/judging, 6 240, 252-3, 951; extraverted, 6 601-3; introverted, 6 644-6; reaction-, 2 943; sensation, 6 7, 14, 103, 240-1, 252n, 468, 901; 10 918; 18 30, 33; extraverted, 6 606-9; and hylic man, 6 254; introverted, 6 650-4; Jordan on, 6 244, 254; sensualist, 6 61; and subject/object, 7 60-3&n, 64&n; subjective, 2 412; temperament and, 4 762; tender-minded/rationalist, tough-minded/empiricist, *see* James, W., s.v.; theory, and analysis, 6 92; thinking, 6 7, 14, 103, 240, 468, 901, 903, 905-6, 950-1; 18 29, 88, 109; extraverted, 6 248, 584-94; introverted, 6 154-5, 163, 167, 474, 632-7; intuitive, 6 148n; Jordan on, 6 244; Schiller as, 6 104; three, in Gnostic typology, *see* typology; two (Gross's theory), 6 461-2, 466-7; or *typos* (imprint), *see* *typos*; *see also* affectivity; Ostwald, F. W.; typology typhoid fever/typhus, 1 6, 37; 7 162; 8 716

Typhon, 5 577; 9ii 186; 14 16n, 46n, 64n, 216n, 338, 339, 340, 351n, 365n; and Set, 9i 559n; 9ii 156, 187; 14 110, 246; and Tartarus, 14 703; three-bodied, 13 270; triadic power of, 9ii 156

- typhus, *see* typhoid fever  
typical formations, 3 414  
typology: Gnostic, 9i 55; three types  
in, 6 14;  
    psychological, 8 221-2, 226; 13  
    111; 18 1130  
*typos*, 12 15, 20, 329; 18 80; *see also*  
    engram(s)  
tyranny, 10 539
- Tyre, 5 305; 14 14  
Tyriac, 14 21&n  
Tyrian colour/dye, 14 21n, 259  
*Die Tyroler ekstatischen Jungfrauen*  
    (anon.), 18 700n  
Tyrrell, G.N.M., 8 839;  
    *The Personality of Man*, 8 833n,  
    954n; 18 747n  
Tz'u-yuan, 12 548n

# U

- Uddushu-namir, **11** 176  
**νδωρ θειον**, **18** 1360  
 Ueli, **9i** 474n  
 Ufo(s), **10** (*pp*309–10); **18** 1431–51;  
     TITLES: “Flying Saucers: a Modern Myth,” **10** 589–824; “On Flying Saucers,” **18** 1431–51;  
     acceleration, **10** 602;  
     and American Air Force, **18** 1432, 1434, 1448, 1449;  
     appearance and disappearance, **10** 630;  
     as archetypal images, **10** 622;  
     broadsheets illustrating, **10** 758–60, pls. V, VI;  
     bureau for recording, **10** 601; **18** 1432;  
     in dreams, **10** 626–723, 770;  
     “manning” motif in, **10** 698, 703;  
     as drop-shape, **10** 628, 630–1, 637, 641;  
     and earth, low opinion of, **10** 796–7;  
     and extra-terrestrial invasion, **10** 600;  
     and extra-terrestrial origin of, **18** 1437–8, 1448;  
     flight, nature of, **10** 602–3, 785;  
     as gods, **10** 622;  
     heat emitted by, **10** 641;  
     in history, **10** 757–80 *passim*; **18** 1442;  
     Holy Ghost as nickname for, **10** 618n;  
     hysteria and, **10** 631;  
     landings from, **10** 603, 611; **18** 1433;  
     as living myths, **10** 614, 625;  
     as mandalas, **10** 731, 803;  
     materiality of, **10** 789;  
     and “mother-ships,” **10** 761, 793;  
     “Neptune” as pilot of, **10** 800–1;  
     not photogenic, **10** 613;  
     occupants of, **10** 603, 611; **18** 1433;  
     and parapsychological processes, **18** 1434, 1441;  
     photographic failure, **18** 1433;  
     pilot’s view of Jesus, **10** 797;  
     plurality of, **10** 633–5;  
     as portents of death, **10** 698–9;  
     projections and, **10** 608–10, 614, 706, 789;  
     psychic nature of, **10** 785, 787–8; **18** 1431, 1441, 1445;  
     psychoanalysis and, **10** 631;  
     and radar, **10** 604, 630, 785–6;  
     as rumours: symbolical, **10** 731; visionary, **10** 598–9, 607–9;  
     sexual aspects, **10** 631, 662–3;  
     shapes, **10** 602, 618, 635–7, 750;  
     size, **10** 603;  
     as souls, **10** 621;  
     speed of, **10** 602, 605;  
     as symbols, **10** 618; **18** 1431;  
     threads, rain of, and, **10** 667n, 668;  
     weightlessness of, **10** 600, 602, 611, 624, 667, 787;  
     Zeppelin as, **10** 618n;  
     *Flying Saucer Review*, **18** (*pp*626n)
- Uganda, **10** 185;  
     ceremony, **5** 594
- Ugarit, **9ii** 181
- “ugliest man,” *see* Nietzsche: *Zarathustra* s.v.
- Ugolino, **6** 321
- Uhlhorn, **9ii** 400n
- Uitzilopochtli, **5** 522, 672n; **11** 340; **13** 107n
- ulcer(s), uterine, **16** 552
- Ullikummi, **14** 765n.
- Ulmannus, **12** 505n

Ulrich (Zurich), **2** 511, 514  
 Ulrich von Gerbenstein, *see* Gerbenstein  
 ultima materia: lapis as, **13** 421;  
 Mercurius as, **13** 282  
*Ulysses, see* Joyce, James; *Odysseus*  
 Umail, M. b. *see under ALCHEMICAL  
 WRITERS*: Senior  
*umbra, see* shadow *s.v.*  
 unadaptedness, **13** 24; **17** 172  
*Unamuno, Miguel de, 18* 1339&*n*  
*unarius, 11* 104*n*, 122; **14** 554;  
 as the One/unity, **14** 41, 143,  
 493; **16** 525  
*Unas, 9ii* 187; **14** 22  
 unbalance, spiritual, contemporary,  
**17** 157  
 uncertainty: factor of, **8** 972;  
 relationship, between conscious  
 and unconscious, **9ii** 355;  
 science and, **4** 746  
 uncleanness, magical, **10** 405  
 uncomeliness, outward, **9ii** 216  
 unconscious: *this has been grouped  
 under the following main headings:*  
 unconscious (adjective); unconscious, the; unconscious, collective; unconscious, and conscious; unconscious, and conscious mind; unconscious, and consciousness; unconscious, personal; unconscious contents; unconsciousness; unconscious processes  
 unconscious (adjective): apprehension, **18** 733, 735;  
 aptitudes, *see* aptitudes *s.v.*;  
 assumptions, *see* assumptions *s.v.*;  
 attitudes, *see* attitudes *s.v.*;  
 combination, **18** 732;  
*conflict, see* conflict *s.v.*;  
*contents, see* *sep. entry below*;  
*counteraction, 8* 160-1;  
*counter-position, 7* 118;  
*effects, perceived indirectly, 17*  
*112;*  
*factor, 14* 332;  
*fantasy, see* fantasy *s.v.*;

fantasy-systems, **4** 256;  
 identity, *see* Lévy-Bruhl: *participation mystique s.v.*;  
 individuation, **11** 756;  
 infantile attachments, **14** 750;  
 laws, **13** 30, 286;  
 material, interpretation of, **11**  
 541;  
 motives, and free choice, **16**  
 365;  
 opposition, **7** 187;  
 performance, heightened, **1**  
 137-48;  
 problems, exteriorization of, **18**  
 769;  
 processes, *see* *sep. entry below*;  
 products, **18** 11; interpretation  
 of, **5** 175*n*; over- and under-  
 valuation of, **8** 176; spontaneous,  
**13** 352, 393, 460, 477;  
 proliferation, consequences of,  
**17** 313;  
*psyche, see* psyche *s.v.*;  
 regression, **13** 324;  
 shadow-side, **16** 173;  
 symbols, **6** 182-3, 204;  
 tendencies, **7** 137, 216;  
*thinking, see* thinking *s.v.*;  
*traumatic factor, 15* 63;  
*urges to power, 7* (p5);  
*view of the world, 7* 507  
 unconscious, the, **3** 353; **4** 248, 528;  
**5** 438, 554, 576, 681; **6** 180-3,  
 279, 837-43 (Def.); **8** 62, 544,  
 640-1, 702; **10** 311, 559, 634;  
**11** 440, 760; **13** 13-16, 36, 70-1,  
 76, 134, 141, 180, 183, 209, 220,  
 229, 248, 272, 289, 314, 334,  
 393, *fig.* B5; **14** 52, 151, 257,  
 261, 277, 342, 749; **15** 104; **16**  
 12, 17, 55, 294, 356, 389, 469,  
 518-19, 529; **17** 181, 191, 217*a*;  
**18** 881;  
 TITLES: "The Attitude of the  
 Unconscious," **6** 568-76,  
 626-7; "The Autonomy of the  
 Unconscious," **11** 1-55; "The  
 Fantasies of the Unconscious,"

unconscious, the (*cont.*):

**4** 314-39; "Foreword to White's *God and the Unconscious*," **11** 449-67; "The Function of the Unconscious," **7** 266-95; "The Functions of the Unconscious," **18** 444-60; "General Remarks on the Therapeutic Approach to the Unconscious," **7** 192-200; "Instinct and the Unconscious," **8** 263-82; "The Interpretation and Integration of the Unconscious," **13** 463-82; "On the Importance of the Unconscious in Psychopathology," **3** 438-65; "On the Psychology of the Unconscious," **7** 1-201; "Phenomena Resulting from the Assimilation of the Unconscious," **7** 221-42, 451-63; "The Rapprochement with the Unconscious," **13** 210-12; "The Relations between the Ego and the Unconscious," **7** 202-406; "The Role of the Unconscious," **10** 1-48; "The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education," **17** 253-83; "The Significance of the Unconscious in Psychology," **8** 356-64; "The Structure of the Unconscious," **7** 442-521; "The Technique of Differentiation between the Ego and the Figures of the Unconscious," **7** 341-73; "The Unconscious in Historical Perspective," **8** 343-55; "The Unconscious as the Matrix of Symbols," **12** 516-17; absolute, **8** 311; activation of, **6** 400; **12** 57; activity of, *see* activity *s.v.*; Adlerian view of, **4** 760; **16** 152; aetiological/causal significance of, **16** 295;

Africa as, **14** 277; aims of, **16** 86; alchemy and, *see* alchemy *s.v.*; ambivalence/two aspects of, **14** 253; **18** 1537-8; analysis of, **7** 192-7, 205/446, 342, 387, 420; **12** 60; **17** 180, 184, 193, 261; ancestral/instinctual, **8** 673; **16** 61; and anima, *see* anima *s.v.*; animal impulses of, **12** 186, 203; animal representing, *see* animals *s.v.*; animation of, **12** 201; animus as personification of, *see* animus *s.v.*; antinomies of, **9i** 419; **17** 203; and apperceptive disturbance, **3** 56; approach of, **12** 53, 60; Aquaster (Paracelsus) as, **13** 175; archaic vestiges in, **16** 205; archetypal associations of products of, **5** 683; archetypal configurations of, **13** 304; archetypal structures of, **5** 337, 611; **14** 558; and archetypes, **11** 238; archetypes of, **12** 20; **14** 517; autonomous, **5** 467; and artists, *see* artistic *s.v.v.* capacity; creation; experience; assimilation of, *see* assimilation *s.v.*; an assumption, **11** 64; attention to, **14** 180, 193; attitude of, *see* attitudes *s.v.*; autonomous activity of, **7** 204/445, 205/446; autonomy of, **8** 545; **10** 634, 832; **11** 1-55, 141; **12** 51, 65, 118, 249, 437n; **13** 438; **14** 343; as barrier, **7** 140; barriers against, **5** 553;

"behind" as, 12 55;  
 beneficial effects of, 16 501;  
 cannot be discriminated, 11  
 419;  
 cannot be "done with," 9ii 40;  
 cannot be emptied, 7 205/446,  
 258/473;  
 "can only wish," 4 318; 7 212,  
 216;  
 capriciousness of, 18 734;  
 Caucasus of, 13 13;  
 centre in, 7 509; 9i 492;  
 chaos of, 16 392;  
 chaotic fragments of, 13 111;  
 Christ as personification of, 13  
 448;  
 and Christ-phenomenon, 18  
 1828;  
 chthonic, 12 26;  
 collective, *see sep. entry below*;  
 as collective ideal, 17 218;  
 comparative research into, 17  
 205;  
 compensatory function/  
 relation of, 5 272; 6 30, 574-5,  
 843, 904; 7 279, 282-3; 8 17n,  
 466, 931; 9ii 191; 10 23, 448,  
 732; 11 802; 12 63; 13 294,  
 454; 14 149, 192, 221, 286,  
 312, 470, 486, 492, 514, 705,  
 707, 756; 16 372; cannot be  
 compelled, 11 797; to the con-  
 scious, 3 448-9; 5 575; 8 17,  
 132; 10 33; 14 184; 16 252,  
 330, 365; to conscious attitude,  
 11 779; 16 12; 17 282; 18 1388;  
 to conscious contents, 10 21; to  
 conscious mind, 5 98, 587, 616;  
 7 204/445; 12 26, 51; to con-  
 sciousness, 5 611n; 6 568, 904;  
 8 17n; 12 26, 48&n; 14 736; 15  
 152-3; 18 1377, 1418, 1484,  
 1491, 1584; purpose of, 10  
 732; realization of, 11 784 (*see  
 also unconscious processes s.v.  
 compensatory*);  
 complexes and, *see complex  
 s.v.*;

as condensation of historical  
 experience, 5 75;  
 conflict with, *see conflict s.v.*;  
 confrontation/encounter with,  
 13 428, 462, 481;  
 and conscious, *see sep. entry  
 below*;  
 and conscious mind, *see sep.  
 entry below*;  
 and consciousness, *see sep. entry  
 below*;  
 constellated, *see constellation  
 s.v.*;  
 contamination by/of, *see contam-  
 ination s.v.*;  
 continuity of, 11 53; 16 15,  
 205; 18 13;  
 conveys experience of unity, 11  
 440;  
 cosmic aspect, 12 226;  
 counterposition in, 14 257;  
 creates new contents, 8 702;  
 creativity of, 5 182, 329; 8 135,  
 339; 11 875; 16 62; 17 185;  
 crossing threshold of, 11 86;  
 dangers of, 14 184;  
 darkness of, 5 523, 539; 13 34;  
 dawn-state and, 9ii 230;  
 deadly grip of, 5 523, 539;  
 and death, 8 809;  
 deeper unity in, 11 943;  
 definition/meaning of term, 1  
 166n; 3 438-9, 441; 4 210; 8  
 270; 9i 1; 18 11;  
 deliberations of, 18 545;  
 demands of, 5 458;  
 denial of, 10 1;  
 deposit of all experience, 8  
 339;  
 depotentiation of, 12 163;  
 depreciation of, 4 761-2; 7  
 352; 12 60; 18 468;  
 descent into, 12 436-7;  
 destructive tendency of, 14  
 149, 258;  
 devaluation of, 6 82;  
 devil/Satan as representative  
 of, 18 1653;

unconscious, the (*cont.*):

devouring nature of, 5 569; dialectic/coming to terms with, 12 3-4, 36, 121, 193, 390, 496; different conceptions of, 18 124, 273; directness of, 7 386; discovery of, 10 431, 678; 17 129; 18 757; disordered, 7 392; disturbance(s) in, 8 640; 11 665, 668, 676; dominants of, 11 850; 12 346, 391; dreams and, *see* dreams s.v.; dynamics of, 7 195; early conceptions of, 16 204; early use of term, 10 1; and Eastern symbolism, 15 90; effects of, on therapist, 16 366; ego and, *see* ego s.v.; and ego-consciousness, *see* ego-consciousness s.v.; empirical approach to, 18 1144; energetic charge of, 18 832; and eternity, 12 135; European, 15 92; everywhere identical, 16 254; evil aspect of, *see* evil s.v.; experience of, 12 59-61, 129, 347; extent of: indefinite, 11 390; unknown, 11 141; 18 754; of extravert, egocentric infantile tendency in, 6 569-72, 576, 602; of extraverted intuitive type, 6 615; fantasy and, *see* fantasy s.v.; fantasy-structures and, 3 414-15; fascination by, 12 439, 448; favourable side of, 7 166, 196; fear of, 9ii 62; 10 244; 11 28; 12 60, 325; 16 374; fear of impersonal forces in, 11 23;

Fechner and Lipps on, 8 354&n; feelings and concepts in, 1 148; female/of woman, 7 331; 9i 296; 14 159, 229; 16 518; feminine, 5 672; 14 172, 181, 364, 736; of man, *see* man s.v. femininity; fight with, symbolized, 5 450n; figures of, 13 56, 62-3; fishes as product of, 9ii 232; Freud's view of, *see* Freud s.v.; frightening figures in, 9ii 355; fundamental mistake about, 16 330; and future conscious contents, 7 204/445; general psychology and, 16 232; Germanic, tensions in, 10 354, 447-8; in given leadership, 7 347; Gnostics and, *see* Gnostic s.v.; God and the, 11 757; of God, 11 561, 575, 597, 600, 638, 659; and God-image, 11 740, 757; goodwill of, 18 541; guidance by, 12 74; guiding function, 10 34; has no known limits, 18 1672; has no time, 18 684; as the "hereafter," 12 559; hermaphroditism of, 14 220; hierarchy of, 7 378; highly extensive, 8 673; in Hippolytus and Epiphanius, 9ii 119; and horse, 5 421; *I Ching* and, 11 997; *idées forces* of, 14 751; illimitable, 12 247; illumination of, 14 211, 307 (*see also below* luminosity); images in, 5 258; 12 14; of wholeness, 11 757; and immortality, 8 673; 9i 249; impersonal, 7 103, 220, 243/

464, 245/465, 384 (*see also sep. entry below* unconscious, collective);  
 as impersonal psyche, 9i 314; importance of, 9ii 7; increase of potential of, 14 510; indistinctness of idea in, 3 218; inductive action of, 16 364; inertia of, 17 271; infantile-perverse-criminal, 16 327; and inferior function, 6 171, 502-3; influence of, 7 (*p*124), 342; inherited, 12 184; instinctive activity of, 7 253; 8 270; instinctuality of native's wisdom of, 13 448; integration of, *see* integration s.v.; intellectual activity of, 1 148; interventions of, 18 571; intuitions of, *see* intuition s.v.; inundation by, 13 428; invasion(s) by, 5 616-17; 7 163; 12 57&n; 14 117n; 16 479; invasion(s) of, 11 533; 14 184, 782; irrational standpoint of, 7 350; irreality of, 7 351; irruption/breaking through of, 9i 268; 11 665, 698, 708; 14 144n, 272; Janet and, 17 128; as land of dreams, 18 754; language of, 7 21/434; 10 23; 18 637, 671, 837; layers of, 7 118; left/sinister, *see* right and left: the left s.v.; libido and, *see* libido s.v.; localization of, 18 761; loses ascendancy, 7 382; lumber-room of, 11 899; luminosity/multiple scintillae of, 14 50n, 270, 700 (*see also above* illumination);

lunar character of, *see* moon s.v. as unconscious; magical rites as defence against, 11 32; and mana-personality, 7 390; in manic state, 18 829; manifestations of, 11 35, 63, 441; mankind's unwritten history, 11 280; mask of, 12 29; maternal character of, *see* mother s.v.; "matriarchal" state of, 9i 425; as matrix: of consciousness, *see sep. entry below* unconscious and consciousness s.v.; of dreams, 8 545; of the future, 5 459; of the human mind, 16 384; of mythology/philosophy etc., 11 899; of symbols, 12 516-17; 18 603, 637; meaning of concept, *see above* definition; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.; message of, 18 471; mother as, *see* mother s.v.; mythological activity of, 7 160n; nature of, 7 (*pp*3, 124), 203/444, 288-9; 10 52; necessary evil, 12 247; negative: attitude to, 7 195; movement of, 7 357; role of, 7 166 (*see also below* positive and negative); neutrality of, 16 329; 18 1586; never at rest, 17 102; never deceives, 5 95; as *nigredo*, 14 646; not directly observable, 16 356n; not only evil, 16 389; numinosity of, 11 222; 12 247; objectivity of, 10 562; old theories alive in, 17 44; opening up of, 11 531;

unconscious, the (*cont.*):

opposites in, *see* opposites *s.v.*;  
order in, 12 189;  
organising principle of, 9ii  
318;  
"our sea" symbol of, 9ii 219;  
outside nature, 12 400;  
overpowering by, 12 437;  
overrating of, 8 568;  
and paintings by mental pa-  
tients, 15 206–11;  
paradoxical/contradictory, 12  
517; 13 250; 14 88;  
parental influence and, 4 739;  
perceptiveness of, 11 608, 638,  
738; 18 781;  
and persona, 7 308; 18 1102;  
personal, *see sep. entry below*;  
personalistic view of, 16 205;  
personification of, 8 673; 14  
128 (*see also* anima; animus;  
Mercurius; mother; *and see*  
*above* Christ; *below* Proteus;  
soul);  
physiological aspect of, 18  
1389;  
physiological and psychologi-  
cal, 3 438;  
positive activity of, 8 702;  
positive and negative aspects  
of, 5 580, 609 (*see also above*  
negative);  
possession by, 11 648; 16 397;  
powers of, 18 1505;  
predominance of, 13 16;  
as *prima materia*, 12 516;  
primitives and, 6 422; 11 28;  
productivity of, 7 205/446;  
and projection, *see* projection  
*s.v.*;  
and Prometheus-Pandora  
myth, 6 294, 300;  
prospective role of subliminal  
combinations, 7 197;  
Proteus personifying, 9ii 338;  
psyche and, *see* psyche *s.v.*;  
psychic forces and, 10 387;  
as psychic modality, 8 249;

psychoanalysis and, 2 662; 4  
562; 10 2; 11 539;  
psychoid, 14 788;  
psychology of, *see* psychology  
*s.v.*;  
and psychosis, 3 491;  
as a quality, 17 199;  
rapprochement with, 13 222;  
reality of, *see* reality *s.v.*;  
as real psyche, 16 205;  
reasons for controlling, 8 159;  
receptivity of, 1 138, 147;  
reductive function of, 8 496;  
reflected in dogma, 11 81;  
regulating factors of, 8 165;  
regulating images and, 13 396;  
rejection of, 5 450; 6 83;  
and relationship, 17 326;  
is relative, 8 385 (*see also below*  
space-time relativity);  
and religion, 10 26; 14 193;  
religion as escape from, 11 71;  
religious aspect of, 7 471; 10  
565; 18 1583;  
religious function in, 11 3;  
in religious persons, 10 563;  
repressed material in, 16 61; 17  
199a;  
and repression, 7 202/443;  
repudiation of, 7 472;  
in schizophrenia, is dreamlike,  
18 832;  
scientific theories and, 16 478;  
and the sea, *see* sea *s.v.* symbol;  
secret of opus in, 12 361;  
seeks to divide and unite, 11  
740;  
self and, 9ii 1;  
self in, birth of, 14 548;  
self latent in, 12 105n;  
settlement with, 7 342;  
sexuality of, 16 533–4;  
significance of, 8 491, 494; 16  
325;  
as skeleton in cupboard, 12  
207;  
as "somatic," 16 231;  
soul as personification of, 6

- 281, 294, 421, 424; **12** 397; soul as projection of, **9ii** 219; soul's relation to, **6** 278–9, 420; space-time relativity of, **12** 175, 247; spatial and temporal relations in, **9i** 408; spectral world of, **18** 759; spiral/circular movement of, **12** 34, 129, 325; splitting off of, **7** 195; spontaneous: manifestation of, **11** 35; statements of, **13** 241; symbolism of, **13** 364; statements about it unverifiable, **8** 417; stone as outcropping of, **13** 289; as storehouse of relics, **18** 84; structure of, **13** 51, 90, 253; **18** 4; subconscious/superconscious, **12** 175, 201, 397; subject and object merged in, **5** 500; subject of, **8** 369; subliminal material in, **7** 203/444; and subliminal perceptions, **18** 747; submission to, **11** 273n; suppression of, **6** 82–3; supra-individual universality of, **5** 258; suprapersonal, **10** 13; surrender to, **5** 675; symbol(s) and, **4** 680; **6** 182–3, 202; as exponent of, **6** 204; spontaneous, **13** 364; symbolic language of, **18** 837; symbol(s) of, **5** 261; **11** 779; INSTANCES: black, **4** 737; dragon, *see* ANIMALS: dragon *s.v.*; mother, **5** 450; “our sea,” **9ii** 219; sea, *see* sea *s.v.* symbol; snake, **5** 580; **9i** 651; **13** 349n, 448–9; swarm of people, **5** 300; water, *see* water *s.v.*; whale, **12** fig. 222; symbol-producing, **18** 603, 637; symbols representing, **11** 810; and sympathetic system, **9i** 41; synthetic work of, **12** 323; and telepathy, **8** 813; tendencies of, **17** 199; therapeutic approach to, **7** 192–200; theriomorphism and, *see* theriomorphism *s.v.*; timelessness of, **16** 529, 531; as “total vision,” **11** 897; transcendental, **12** 175; transformation of, **11** 854; transformation process in, **5** 669; transpersonal, **7** 103; a treasure-house of lost memories, **18** 747; treatment of, **14** 274–5; turning away from, **16** 149; two parts of, **8** 588–9; **17** 207; unconcern of, **7** 346; underestimation of, **12** 291; undifferentiated, **6** 180–1; unfavourable side of, **7** 195; uniformity of, **5** 258; uniting symbol in, **10** 784; is universal, **5** 258; unknowable, **14** 710; as unknown in inner world, **9ii** 2; as unknown psychic, **8** 382; as whale, **12** fig. 222; without qualities, **9ii** 298; of woman, *see above* female; working out solution of conflict, **5** 117; worldwide human, **6** 193; Wundt's view of, **8** 351; yoga and, **11** 871; unconscious, collective, **4** (*p*302); **5** 258n, 447; **6** 373, 383, 412, 624.

unconscious, collective (*cont.*): 842, 851; **7** (*ppv.* 7), 103, 110, 113, 123, 150-3, 220, 231, 243, 254, 275, 374, 395, 509, 516, 520; **8** 230-1, 254, 270, 311-12, 589, 720; **9i** 3-5, 262, 543, 552, 634, 711; **10** 13, 285, 447, 714; **12** 31, 38, 40, 42, 57, 68n, 81, 265, 329; **13** (*p3*), 44, 46, 218, 253, 287, 337n, 450, 481; **14** 88, 93, 101, 107, 124, 128, 145, 257, 349, 372, 374, 410, 744; **15** 126, 152, 174; **16** 15, 111, 218, 254, 470, 476, 502, 504, 530; **17** 207; **18** 84-5, 1156;

TITLES: *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious*, **9i**; "The Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious," **7** 141-91; "Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious," **9i** 1-86; "The Concept of the Collective Unconscious," **9i** 87-110; "The Hypothesis of the Collective Unconscious," **18** 1223-5; "The Personal and the Collective (or Transpersonal) Unconscious," **7** 97-120; activation of, **18** 369, 372; adaptation to, **7** 252; in alchemy, **16** 531; and ancestral life, **7** 118; anima/animus and, **5** 500; **9i** 439, 518; archetypes of, **5** 224; **9i** 88-90; **12** 38, 42, 329; **14** 101, 107; **18** 80, 1117; and astrology, **8** 325, 392; basis of individual psyche, **8** 321; brain and, **17** 207-8; Catholics and, **8** 338; in children, *see* children *s.v.*; composition of, **7** 520; contents of, **5** 259; **6** 625, 655; **7** 153, 220, 233, 387, 513, 515, 518, 520; **8** 325, 589; **18** 79; activated, **18** 92-3; autonomy of,

**7** 233; danger of its replacing reality, **8** 595; definition of, **5** 631; **9i** 88-90; **13** 11; deposit of ancestral experience, **8** 729; diagnosis not always easy, **9i** 92; Dionysian state and, **6** 230; discovery of, **18** 1131; dominants of, **7** 377, 388; in dreams, **7** 248; Elijah as, **18** 1526; fantasies of, **7** 372, 387; in Germans, **18** 1322; and Gnosticism, **18** 1480, 1501; historical mirror-image of world, **7** 507; identical in all men, **9i** 3; images of, play positive role, **7** 183; immortality of, **8** 673; influence on individual psyche, **7** 240, 269; inherited, **8** 676; **9i** 90; irrepresentable, **8** 840; and mana-personality, **7** 377, 388; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.* unconscious, collective: as microcosm, **8** 931; **11** 373; mother as, **5** 393; **12** 92; and mutation of dominant ideas, **18** 1161; and nations, **18** 1330; patient's, onslaught of, **18** 354; and personal unconscious, *see* unconscious, personal *s.v.* and collective; poets and, **6** 321-3; and primitive psychology, **18** 1286, 1288; processes of, **18** 5; in modern man, **13** (*p4*); and mystics, **18** 218; projection of, **10** 43; **13** 277; and psychosis, **18** 1159;

purposiveness of, **8** 675;  
reaction from, **9i** 44;  
regulating influence of, **18** 1162;  
sea as, **12** 57; **16** 15;  
and self, as ruler of, **5** 576;  
sheer objectivity, **9i** 46;  
soul and, **6** 281;  
spirit in, **5** 641;  
spiritualism and, **8** 599;  
Spitteler and, **6** 324;  
as sum of instincts and archetypes, **8** 281;  
symbolism in, **18** 81;  
as totality of archetypes, **18** 1536;  
unconscious of own contents, **8** 674;  
understanding of, **7** 253;  
unity of, **10** 849; **16** 254;  
why so called, **9i** 3;  
*Zarathustra* and, **6** 322;  
*see also* unconscious *s.v.* impersonal  
unconscious, and conscious, **14** 275;  
**17** 102;  
TITLES: "Conscious and Unconscious," **8** 381-7; "Conscious, Unconscious, and Individuation," **9i** 489-524;  
ascendancy of ucs. over cs., **5** 681;  
assault of ucs. on cs., **5** 459;  
bringing together, **5** 459;  
collaboration, **6** 204;  
compensatory relationship, *see* unconscious *s.v.* compensatory;  
conflict and synthesis, **14** 523;  
confrontation, **14** 257, 294, 306;  
conscious view of unconscious, **9i** 42;  
contamination of, **14** 367;  
differentiation, **6** 268; **11** 64;  
dissociation between, *see* dissociation *s.v.*;  
equal status, **14** 540;  
gap between, **5** 683;

in human personality, **11** 66;  
integration of, **5** 459; **16** 531;  
invasion of cs. by ucs., **5** 577, 616-17, 683;  
necessity for connection between, **5** 457, 463;  
in neurotic, **17** 203;  
opposition between, **6** 910;  
personality, **14** 705;  
separation of, removed, **8** 145;  
split between, **9ii** 390n; **13** 48, 298;  
ucs. made cs., **14** 258, 446, 498;  
union, **4** 761; **5** 614; **6** 187; **11** 285; **13** 223; **14** 364, 541, 593, 706, 770; **16** 474; feminine personification of, **13** 225 (*see also* unconscious, and conscious mind *s.v.*; unconscious, and consciousness *s.v.*)  
unconscious, and conscious mind, **12** 23, 137, 166, 192, 436n, 452; **16** 12, 125-6, 522; **17** 195, 227; attempts to abolish separation between, **12** 174;  
collision, **16** 533;  
compensatory relation, *see* unconscious *s.v.* compensatory;  
complementary relation between, **14** 124;  
conflict of, *see* conflict *s.v.*;  
conjunction, **5** 672;  
descent of cs. into ucs., **12** 437;  
dialectic, **12** 3;  
energy attracted by ucs. from cs., **5** 671;  
fear of ucs., **9ii** 355;  
forward striving checked by ucs., **5** 458;  
and guidance, **15** 114;  
influence of ucs. on conscious mind, **15** 114, 123;  
invasion of conscious mind, by ucs., **5** 577, 616-17;  
mistrust between, **14** 145;  
modification by ucs., **12** 26;  
products of, **11** 64;  
separation of, **12** 12, 174;

unconscious, conscious mind (*cont.*):  
 symmetry, 12 225, 289;  
 ucs. as dustbin of, 18 468;  
 ucs. as corrective, 16 12;  
 union of, 12 59, 328 (*see also* unconscious, and conscious *s.v.*;  
 unconscious, and consciousness *s.v.*)  
 unconscious, and consciousness, 11  
 665, 713, 740, 745, 755; 12 516;  
 14 180*on*, 195, 272, 321, 518, 538,  
 660, 673, 758; 15 206–7; 16 61,  
 252, 503; 17 260, 262, 331*b*;  
 TITLES: "The Effects of the Unconscious upon Consciousness," 7 202–5; "The Unconscious as a Multiple Consciousness," 8 388–96;  
 collaboration, 18 541;  
 comparison of energies, 18  
 751–2;  
 compensatory, *see* unconscious  
*s.v.* compensatory;  
 complementarity, 8 132–3,  
 385*n*; 12 48;  
 confrontation between, 14 364;  
 consciousness as archetype of  
 ucs., 14 501;  
 consciousness rooted in/arises  
 from ucs., 9ii 57; 12 40; 14  
 117; 16 61; 18 15;  
 consciousness surrounded by  
 sea of ucs., 18 754;  
 development of consciousness  
 from ucs., 17 130;  
 disintegrating effect of ucs. on  
 consciousness, 13 46;  
 dissociation, 10 1008;  
 endangering/menacing of con-  
 sciousness, by ucs., 9i 260; 14  
 753;  
 in Freud's theory, 18 1223;  
 in human personality, 11 66;  
 independent and opposed, 18  
 1223;  
 invasion of consciousness by  
 ucs., 12 57&*n*, 74;  
 longing of ucs. for (light of)

consciousness, 5 299; 11 740,  
 745; 14 627;  
 matrix of consciousness, 5 320;  
 17 102, 207; 18 1156, 1378,  
 1389;  
 myth as bridge between, 14  
 751;  
 as nonsense and sense, 18 602;  
 as pair of opposites, 7 16, 78;  
 11 755–6; 12 192; 14 127;  
 rapprochement, 14 753;  
 reciprocal, 10 634;  
 relative importance of, 18  
 1585;  
 reunion of, 11 445;  
 separation of, 12 74;  
 Sol/Luna as, *see* Sol and Luna;  
 totality of, 14 520;  
 ucs. conditions consciousness,  
 9i 118;  
 ucs. dependent on consciousness,  
 10 831;  
 ucs. not derivative of consciousness, 13 62;  
 ucs. is fringe of consciousness,  
 8 382;  
 ucs. is mother of consciousness,  
 9i 501; 17 207;  
 ucs. is multiple consciousness,  
 9i 614;  
 ucs. pregnant with consciousness,  
 14 219;  
 union of, 12 184; 14 211, 518,  
 736; 18 263, 269 (*see also* unconscious, and conscious *s.v.*;  
 unconscious, and conscious mind *s.v.*)  
 unconscious, personal, 7 103, 218/  
 449–50, 235/456, 243/464, 275,  
 387, 517; 8 270, 321, 397, 588; 9i  
 3, 634; 10 10–12; 11 939; 12 38,  
 81, 83, 242*n*; 13 481; 16 65; 17  
 207, 209; 18 78, 1159, 1224;  
 TITLES: "The Distinction be-  
 tween the Personal and the  
 Impersonal Unconscious," 7  
 442–50; "The Personal and the  
 Collective Unconscious," 7

- 202–20; "The Personal and the Collective (or Transpersonal) Unconscious," 7 97–120; analysis of, 7 247; autonomy of, 9i 497, 500; cannot be swallowed, 9i 521; and collective, 8 555, 588–9; 11 222, 419, 944; 12 81; 14 257; distinction/border line, 7 123; 9i 88; contents of, *see* unconscious contents *s.v.* personal; fantasies of, 9i 290; and impersonal, 9ii 12, 261; a potential reality, 9i 498; relative, 18 91, 113; shadow and, 5 267n, 393; 7 103&n; 9i 44 unconscious contents, 5 78n, 272; 6 281, 295, 838–42; 7 511–13, 515–18; 8 132, 298, 352, 382, 589, 709; 10 8–9, 25; 11 637, 676, 897; 13 53, 108, 122; 14 312, 404&n; 16 26–7, 357; 17 199a; acquired, 7 205/446; activation of, 6 399; assimilation of, by conscious, *see* assimilation *s.v.*; autonomous, 5 290n; 7 233; 18 1223; behaviour of, 3 442–6; 8 254; breakthrough in Gnosticism, 6 30; collective, *see above* unconscious, collective *s.v.* contents; constellation of, 5 450; 16 383; contamination of, 14 660; crossing into consciousness, 14 180, 193; dangerous alliance with, 6 458; deliberate evocation of, 8 156; dissociation of, from conscious, *see* dissociation *s.v.* of conscious and unconscious; dreams and, 7 26; 8 477; of ego, three groups, 9ii 4, 12; emotionality of, 18 591; of empathetic type, 6 497&n; energetic value of, 6 180; energy/potency of, 16 15, 373; essentially relative, 8 498; fascination of, 18 154; feeling relationship to, 16 489; feeling-toned, 6 201; fish as, *see* ANIMALS: fish; in Freud's theory, *see* Freud *s.v.*; god as, 5 349; impersonal, 7 205; infantile, 7 21, 27, 202/443; infantile material in, 5 276; integration of, into consciousness, *see* integration *s.v.* of unconscious contents; irrational, 14 306, 672; and man's totality, 9ii 216; nature of, 16 126, 351; numinous, 12 448; object and, 6 216; origin of, 18 1486; overpowering of consciousness by, 12 437; personal, 7 103, 118, 202/443, 384, 387; 17 207; 18 112, 113; physical symptoms and, 14 318; power of, 6 305; projection of, *see* projection *s.v.*; reality of, 6 279–80; reflected in nature, 5 170n; religious, 6 325; "representedness" of, 8 352; as repressed wishes, 7 202/443; repression of, by conscious mind, 17 199a; soul as personification of, 6 420–1 unconsciousness, 7 23, 290–1; 9i 485; 12 7, 31, 123, 189, 259, 437, 557, 563; 13 118, 163, 210, 221, 241, 244, 332, 361n, 393; 14 627n, 742; 15 122; 17 146; artificial, 14 672; bestial, 13 131; as chaos, 14 342, 696;

- unconsciousness (*cont.*):  
 child's, and identity, **17** 83;  
 in civilization, **18** 91;  
 difficulty of giving up, **17** 146;  
 of educator, **17** 155;  
 as egoless, **9i** 492;  
 general and secondary, **5** 262;  
 and hysterical dissociation, **3** 500;  
 introversion into, **6** 186;  
 Jewish, and Aryan, **10** 353;  
 and the Logos, **9i** 178;  
 of mass man, **10** 150;  
 mutual, **18** 322; of doctor and patient, **16** 364, 367;  
*nigredo* as, **14** 696;  
 original psychic distress, **9i** 288;  
 original sin, **4** 730;  
 original state of, **5** 652; **7** 329; **18** 262;  
 overcoming of, **13** 449;  
 partial, **17** 325;  
 primitive, **13** 66;  
 primitive man's victory over, **5** 248;  
 primordial, **14** 660; **17** 211;  
 and proneness to suggestion, **9ii** 390n;  
 sin of, **9i** 455; **9ii** 299i; **10** 676;  
 Sophia sunk in, **13** 454;  
 symbolized by pig, **9i** 644;  
 through mutual contamination, *see* contamination s.v.;  
 transformation of, **14** 82;  
 as treasure, **18** 263;  
 Way of, **16** 223;  
 woman's, **10** 242, 245
- unconscious processes, **5** (*pxxv*), 670, 674; **7** 272, 292, 342; **8** 296; **13** (*p.56*); **15** 81; **16** 365; **18** 75–6; in alchemy, **16** 399; symbolism of, **9ii** 278;  
 as basis of consciousness, **3** 56;  
 centralizing, **12** 325, 327, 564;  
 compensatory to conscious, **6** 843; **9ii** 320; **18** 1156;  
 and energy, **8** 29;
- exteriorization of, **18** 761;  
 investigation of, **18** 7;  
 and religious experience, **11** 555;  
 splitting off from consciousness, **15** 207;  
 symbolism of, **11** 779;  
 teleological character of, **18** 1156
- uncontrollable natural forces/acts of God, **9ii** 48–51
- Uncreated, the, *see* *Increatum*
- "under," motif of, **12** 69–70, 148
- "underlying," **8** 965
- "understand," etymology of, **5** 682
- understanding, **4** 436; **5** 14; **7** 184, 399, 406, 461; **12** 59, 350; **13** 118, 277, 391, 424, 436, 477;  
 aesthetic formulation of, **8** 177;  
 in alchemy, **12** 366, 381, 382, 442, 564;  
 causal, **3** 392–6;  
 child's need of, **17** 222;  
 constructive, **3** 391, 406–8;  
 by doctor, **11** 498–9, 518; and patient, **16** 312; **17** 173;  
 Eastern, **13** 2;  
 of fantasies, **7** 342, 353;  
 intellectual, **7** 342, 344; **13** 332, 482; limitations of, **8** 468;  
 intuitive, **17** 198;  
 Keyserling and, **10** 941;  
 and knowledge, **10** 495, 532;  
 objective, *see below* subjective;  
 "poison" of, **7** 129;  
 prospective, **3** 391, 397;  
 psychological, **7** 501, 502; **13** 73; between East and West, **13** 83;
- reductive, **7** 342;  
 retrospective, **3** 391, 397;  
 scientific, **13** 1, 195;  
 spiritual, **13** 429;
- subjective, **3** 394; and objective, **3** 395–7, 416;  
 of unconscious, collective, **7** 253;  
 of unconscious products, **8**

172-9  
 underworld, **9i** 156; **12** 29, 437,  
**438**, *figs.* 69, 151;  
 dragon chained in, **13** 290;  
 Egyptian, **5** 566;  
 gods of, **9ii** 351;  
 imprisonment in, **14** 316;  
 journey to, **5** 449, 572, 654;  
 life in, **5** 634;  
 psychic, **18** 581;  
 and upper world, **5** 449n;  
 and water, **18** 259, 271;  
*see also* darkness; Hades  
 undifferentiated unconscious state,  
**5** 650  
 unemployed, in Germany, **10** 373,  
**420**  
 Unesco (United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization), Second General Conference, **18** (*p606n*);  
 J.'s memorandum to, **18**  
 1388-1402;  
 Royaumont Conference, **18**  
(*p606n*)  
 unfaithfulness, in marriage, **17** 334  
 Uniate rites, **11** 311n  
 unicellular organisms, psychic function and, **8** 233  
 unicorn, *see* ANIMALS *s.v.*  
 unification/henosis, **13** 357, 358  
 uniformity, psychic, **8** 228, 436  
 unifying function, *see* function *s.v.*  
*unigenitus*, **10** 751; **12** 458, 521;  
 Mercurius as, **13** 283;  
*see also* Monogenes  
*unio*: *mentalis/mental* union, **14**  
 663-6, 670, 674, 679, 682-7, 690,  
 694-5, 707, 711, 722, 730, 742,  
 747, 752, 757-9, 773;  
*mystica*, **5** 438; **14** 208, 634, 767,  
 771; **16** 354, 419, 462, 525, 532  
*(see also* marriage, divine/  
 mystic);  
*naturalis*, **14** 696  
 union, **7** 156; **13** 446;  
 alchemical, **16** 509; of elements, **16** 451; of king and son,

**12** 210n, 446;  
 with anima, **13** 435;  
 of conscious and unconscious,  
*see* unconscious, and conscious  
*s.v.*;  
 of consciousness/life, **13** 29, 36;  
 of dissimilars, **12** 433;  
 with feminine personification  
 of unconscious, **13** 225, 226;  
 of God and man, **11** 427; **13**  
 301n; and matter, **16** 381;  
 hermaphroditic, *see* hermaphrodite;  
 of irreconcilables, **12** 186, *fig.*  
 72;  
 of like and like, **12** 435, 496;  
 with mother, **5** 398, 500, 640;  
 mystic, **5** 438;  
 of nature and spiritual man, **13**  
 194;  
 of natures, in alchemy, **13** 198;  
**14** 654;  
 of opposites, *see* opposites,  
 union of;  
 of persons in Trinity, **13** 357  
*(see also* Trinity *s.v.* unity);  
 with self, **13** 331;  
 of sexes, **12** *fig.* 60;  
 with shadow, **13** 435;  
 with soul, **13** 193;  
 of soul and body, **12** 418, 462,  
 500;  
 symbolism of cross as, *see* cross  
*s.v.*;  
 of tree and snake, **13** *fig.* 12;  
 of water and fire, **12** *figs.* 72,  
 160; **13** 310;  
*see also* *unio* *s.v.* *mystica*  
*uniped(s)*, **14** *pls.* 4, 5, 6; *see also*  
 Monocolus  
 uniqueness, **8** 821;  
 individual, not always an asset,  
**17** 256  
 United Kingdom, **10** 601; *see also*  
 England  
 United Nations Educational, Scientific,  
 and Cultural Organization,  
*see* Unesco

- United States, *see* America
- uniting symbol, **6** 318–74, 434–60, 828; **8** 396n; **9i** 285, 293, 523&n; **9ii** 304; **10** 734, 774, 784; **11** 396n, 712, 727, 738; **12** 404&n, 553, 557; **14** 669, 707; **16** 451, 462, 474, 533;  
TITLES: “The Significance of the Uniting Symbol,” **6** 318–74; “The Uniting Symbol in Spitteler,” **6** 434–60;  
in alchemy, **9i** 523;  
Brahmanic conception of, **6** 331–47;  
in Chinese philosophy, **6** 358–70;  
dragon as, **12** 460;  
in Indian religion, **6** 348–57;  
Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.;  
of self, **8** 396;  
self as, **10** 779;  
in the unconscious, **10** 784
- unity, **4** 556; **8** 927; **9i** 430; **9ii** 59, 60, 64; **10** 299; **12** 165; **13** 40, 226;  
in alchemy, **11** 353; **12** 31, fig. 251; **14** 760; absolute, in Kircher’s system, **9ii** 417; of arcane substance/arcanum, *see* arcane substance s.v.; of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v. unity; transcendent, **16** 454; — stone as, **9ii** 264;  
archetypes and, *see* archetypes s.v.;  
circle as symbol of, **12** 165; of conscious psyche, **11** 443; of consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.;  
of cosmos, **11** 440; and diversity, **16** 400; divine, **12** 31; in God, **13** 209n; of God and man, **11** 177; and world, **11** 201; of individual, and release of instincts, **10** 661;
- inner, **16** 444;  
of life and consciousness, **13** 33, 36, 43;  
longing for, **17** 334;  
mandala as symbol of, **12** 32;  
of mankind, **10** 568;  
mystical, in Mass, **11** 378;  
of nature, **8** 865;  
original/primordial, **11** 445; **13** 334, 456;  
and quaternity, as opposites, **10** 774;  
self as archetype of, **12** 30;  
symbol of, **9ii** 59; mandala as, **12** 32 (*see also* uniting symbol); as symbol of the self, **9ii** 358; synthesis of four as, **12** 165, 210
- universal, **7** 241/462;  
association-chain, *see* association-chain(s) s.v.;  
being, **13** 59;  
and individual, **16** 2–4;  
man, **16** 2;  
midpoint, **13** 349;  
myth-motifs, *see* myth(s) s.v.  
motifs
- universality of collective psyche, **7** 240
- Universal Mind, **11** 759–60, 768, 782–4
- universals/universalia, **6** 40–1, 68–72, 473, 508; **7** 506; **8** 4n; **9i** 149; **13** 378; **14** 630n;  
TITLE: “The Problem of Universals,” **6** 40–95;  
and “clash of temperaments” in philosophy, **6** 508;  
Plato and, **6** 56–9; **11** 770;  
*see also* Abelard; *flatus vocis*
- universe: fantasies of antiquity *re*, **5** 24;  
opus a model of, **12** 214;  
threefold and fourfold, **12** fig. 1;  
unobstructed, **18** 753;  
*see also* world
- university(-ies), **9i** 156; **15** 86;

- and medical psychology, **16** 49; teaching of psychotherapy at, **10** 1070
- unjust steward, parable of, **13** 292
- unknowable, the, **11** 417
- unknown: ego and, **9ii** 2; fear of, **17** 146; methods of investigating, **17** 173-4; two groups of objects in, **9ii** 2; woman, *see* woman s.v.
- unpleasant events: amnesia for, **1** 319; repressed from consciousness, **1** 293, 298
- unstable, *see* instability
- Unternährer, A., **5** 582-3; *Geheimes Reskript*, **5** 582n
- Unum, *see* NUMBERS: one
- unus mundus/unitary world, **10** 778, 780, 852; **13** 149; **14** 660-1, 663-4, 679, 718; and third stage in alchemical opus, **14** 759-75
- Upanishads, **5** 227n; **6** 193, 357, 411, 526; **9i** 554; **10** 175, 398; **11** 140, 769, 859, 952; **12** 137, 452, 533; **13** 287; **14** 735; **15** 87; **16** 378; on horse sacrifice, **5** 424-5, 657-9; on new state of man, **5** 657; paradox of great and small in, **5** 183-4; tr. by R. E. Hume, *The Thirteen Principal Upanishads*, **5** 176n, 657n; **6** 328n, 329nn, 334nn; **9i** 218n; **11** 890n; **13** 301n; tr. by A. H. Anquetil du Perron into Latin, *Oupnek'hat*, **6** 193; **10** 175; **11** 859; **14** 735&n; **15** 87; tr. by Max Müller, *The Upanishads*, **5** 176n; **12** 209n; **14** 159n; tr. by S. Radhakrishnan, *The Principal Upanishads*, **9ii** 348n; *Aitareya*, **5** 229;
- Brihadāranyaka*, **5** 227, 229-30, 246n, 424, 657; **6** 328n, 329nn, 334&n; **9ii** 349; **12** 209; **13** 301n; **14** 159n;
- Chhandogya*, **6** 334&n; **11** 809n; **12** 533n; **13** 267n, 412n;
- Isha*, **6** 329&n;
- Katha*, **5** 179&n; **6** 329&n; **11** 890n; **14** 158n; tr. R. Guénon, *Man and His Becoming according to the Vedanta*, **5** 179n; tr. P. Swami and W. B. Yeats, **5** 179n; *Kaushitaki*, **6** 328&n;
- Kena*, **9ii** 348;
- Maitrayana-Brahmana*, **9i** 677, 690; **13** 287n;
- Shvetashvatara*, **5** 176-8, 182, 296n; **6** 329&nn; **9i** 218&n;
- Taittiriya*, **6** 334&n;
- Tejobindu*, **6** 328&n
- Upa-Purana, *see* Puranas
- upper: and lower/superius and inferius, **12** 25-6, 163, 167n, fig. 78; as opposites, **8** 401; **14** 7, 8; world, *see* world s.v.
- uprootedness, **8** 815
- upwards, displacement, **13** 334
- Ur, excavations at, **11** 328n
- Uraeus/uraeus, **5** 146, 149; **13** 399n
- Urania, **9ii** 145n
- Uranos, **14** 734; the One, **5** 198
- urge(s): instinctive, **16** 361; to power, *see* Adler, A. s.v. power principle
- urination, need for, dream of, **4** 82, 92
- urine, **13** 381; as *aqua permanens* (*urina puerorum*), **12** fig. 121; boy's/dog's, **16** 408; and fertilization, **4** 511; pressure of, **4** 736; as *prima materia*, **12** 336; of three-legged ass, **5** 428
- urn, cinerary, **5** 604n
- uroboros, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

- Ursa Major, *see* Bear, constellations of  
Ursanna, **9i** 342-3  
Urstein, M.: *Die Dementia praecox und ihre Stellung zum manisch-depressiven Irresein*, J.'s review, **18** 916  
Ursulines of London, **18** 1474  
urtica (nettle), **13** 193n  
Urvara, **5** 306  
Urvasi/Urvashi, **5** 215; **13** 218  
Usener, H., **9i** 153; *Weihnachtsfest*, **5** 159n; **9i** 153n; **13** 366n; **14** 75n  
Usher, F. L., **8** 834  
U.S.S.R., *see* Russia  
"Uster," association chain, **3** 280-1  
usury, **4** 667  
uterine fantasy, **5** 507  
uterus, **5** 245; **9i** 156; **10** 631, 637; **12** 245&n; **13** 97, 128; **16** 402, 454, 560; symbolism, **6** 397; *vas*, *see* *vas s.v.*; *see also* womb  
Utnapishtim, *see* Gilgamesh  
Utopia(s): bloodless, **13** 293; political, **13** 395  
Utrecht Psalter, **5** 425  
*utriusque capax*, Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius *s.v.*  
*uvae Hermetis*, **13** 359n  
*uvula*, **13** (p61)

# V

- vac* (speech) in Brahmanas, **6**  
 340-4, 347  
 vacuum, **3** 54, 183*n*, 186;  
     psychic, **17** 185  
 vagrancy: case of, **1** 19;  
     *see also* wandering  
 vagus, **7** 206  
 Vaidehi, **11** 924-5  
 Vairochana, **11** 852  
 Vajasanayi Samhita, *see* Samhitas  
 Vajramandala, **12** 139*n*, *fig.* 43  
 Vajra-Sattva, **11** 852  
 valencies, four, **12** 327  
 Valens, Emperor, **18** 703  
 Valentinians, **5** 563; **6** 254; **9i** 120*n*;  
     **11** 216; **14** 528*n*, 576*n*, 602*n*;  
         on autopator, **9ii** 298;  
         on demiurge as hermaphrodite, **13** 366;  
         *horos* doctrine, **9ii** 118*n*;  
         and Ogdoad, **9ii** 307*n*;  
         Secundus, **9ii** 171*n*;  
         *see also* monad; syzygy; tetrad, second  
 Valentino, Rudolph, **10** 976  
 Valentinus (Gnostic), **9ii** 171&*cn*,  
     370*n*, 428; **11** 62*n*, 422; **12** 436*n*;  
     **14** 379; **18** 1642;  
         *Hymn of*, **11** 245*n*;  
         and shadow of Christ, **9ii** 75*n*,  
             171;  
         text, **18** 1827  
 Valentinus, Basilus (pseudo), *see*  
     ALCHEMY WRITERS *s.v.*  
 Valéry, Paul, **10** 943;  
     *History and Politics*, **10** 943*n*  
 Valhalla, **10** 397*n*; **16** 347  
 validity: general, of psyche's contents, **7** 511, 516;  
     of hypothesis, **7** 216;  
     relative, **7** 118;  
     universal, **7** 229/447, 240/460;  
     and subjective, **3** 406  
 Valkyries, **5** 427; **10** 389, 393; **16**  
     347
- valley, **13** 17  
 "valley spirit," **9i** 40  
 Valli, L.: "Die Geheimsprache  
     Dantes," **12** 235*n*  
 Valours, Berthe de (somnambulistic  
     personality), **1** 54, 63  
 valuation(s), **11** 245;  
     over-, **7** 206, 212, 216; personal, **7** 216  
 value(s), **7** 80, 84, 115-16, 320, 394;  
     **9ii** 52-4; **13** 24; **16** 58;  
         absolute, **7** 48*1*;  
         accumulation of, **7** 344;  
         change into opposites, **8** 78*1*;  
         Christian, and Eastern  
         thought, **11** 773;  
         collective, **7** 459, 504; and individual uniqueness, **17** 255;  
         comparison of, **8** 16;  
         conscious, **7** 347; **13** 15; disappearance of, **8** 17;  
         created by subjective reactions, **5** 126;  
         discredited, **7** 325;  
         and display of energy, **7** 7*1*;  
         emotional, **13** 34*1*;  
         ethical, **16** 384;  
         of fantasy, **7** 490;  
         feeling and, **18** 23;  
         feeling as function of, **9ii** 61;  
         general, **7** 515;  
         heuristic, of hypothesis, **7** 216;  
         highest, **7** 394;  
         holiness and, **11** 225;  
         idea of, **18** 1;  
         intensities, **4** 779;  
         introvert and extravert, **11**  
             770;  
         irrational, of child, **17** 8*1*;  
         -judgements, **2** 51-3, 99, 146,  
             149, 349, 462, 1006; emotional, **5** 1;  
         loss of, **16** 280; and return of, **11** 149;  
         moral, **13** 230; **17** 80; reversal

- value(s) (*cont.*):  
 of, 13 228n;  
 and myth, 11 451;  
 in neurosis, 7 93;  
 and non-value, as opposites, 7 115;  
 personal, 7 520; and impersonal, 7 229/448;  
 positive and negative, 7 71–2;  
 psychological, 3 418; 6 481;  
 in psychology, 14 613;  
 quanta, 9ii 54;  
 reactivation of, 18 1100;  
 reality, 7 350;  
 real personal, 7 94n;  
 relativity of, 7 115;  
 relativization of, 16 502;  
 revaluation of, 7 115;  
 reversal of, 6 449; 9ii 368;  
 spiritual, 17 81;  
 subjective, 8 14–17;  
 transformation of, 5 553;  
 true, 7 261/477;  
 unconscious, 8 17;  
 of woman, 6 399
- Vamana, 9ii 272
- vampire, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Van Beek, *see* under *Passio Perpetuae*
- Vancouver, 9i 39
- van der Hoop, Dr., 10 1048, 1055
- Van der Post, L., 11 370, 371; 14 69n
- Van Deventer, J.: *Ein Fall von sanguinischer Minderwertigkeit*, 1 188&n, 191
- Vanen (Icelandic gods), 5 214n
- van Gogh, Vincent, 10 740n
- van Houten, D., 10 764n
- van Liew, C. G., *see* under Ziehen
- Vansteenberghe, Edmond, *see* under Cusanus
- vapor terrae, 13 173
- vapour(s), 13 255:  
 of incense, 11 319;  
 two, 16 403, 459
- Varendonck, J.: "Les Idéals des enfants," 18 (p. 421)
- variability, 7 267
- variety performance, 12 102, 105, 118, 127
- Varro, 5 183n
- Varuna (sky-god), 6 349; 13 341&n
- vas/vessel, 6 371n, 397, 406; 9ii 352–3; 13 97, 109, 115–16, figs. B4, B6; 14 14&n, 75, 181, 261, 284, 296, 399, 402, 438–41; 18 265;  
 as *aqua permanens*, *see* *aqua* s.v.  
*permanens*, *vas* as;  
*bene clausum*/well sealed, 12 187, 219, 347;  
 cave as, 12 259;  
*ciconia vel stora*, 13 416n;  
 as container, 18 407–9;  
 cover of, 14 439; *capitulum*, 14 81n;  
 distilling, 13 117, 214, fig. B7;  
 egg as, 12 306, 338, fig. 22; 13 109;  
 feminine/maternal aspect of, 13 113; 14 14, 534, 535;  
 furnace as, 12 338;  
 garden as, 12 338n;  
 glass, 13 139n;  
*Gnostic*, *see* *Gnostic* s.v.;  
*Hermetic*/*Hermeticum*/*Hermetis*, 5 182; 9i 686; 9ii 378; 11 156; 12 246n, 338, 350, 391, figs. 23, 120, 121, 153, 226, 230, 236; 13 95, 97, 113, 245; 14 373, 433, 742; 16 467, 496; *Anthropos* as, 9ii 380; *cucurbita*, 5 245; 14 409, 410, 412, 434&n;  
 feminine, 16 454, 533; fire, water, as, 12 338nn; 13 113; *naturale*, 9ii 380; "philosophical Pelican," 9ii 377&n; 12 167n; 13 115, 185; 14 8, 10n; —, *circulatorium*, 13 416, figs. B2, B7; *rotundum*/round, 11 123, 152; 14 261n, 265, 373, 626n, 731n; —, *cerebri*, 12 517n; 13 113; of transformation, 14 12, 142, 369; 16 402;  
 ideas as, 18 745;

- lapis as, **12** 245n, 338; magic, **11** 230; Mercurius and, *see* Mercurius s.v. vessel; *mirabile*, **12** 338&n; moon as, *see below* sun/moon; motif, as archetypal image, **18** 407; pagan origins of, **6** 398–9, 401n; personification of, **13** 122; and *prima materia*, **12** 338; as retort, **12** fig. 230; as “root and principle of art,” **13** 113; *Sapientiae*, **6** 398; self as, **9i** 651, 653; skull as, *see* skull s.v.; stork as, **13** 416; sun/moon as, **5** 298; **14** 15, 154&n, 181; as symbol, **12** 338–9; as tomb/grave, **14** 65&n, 261, 434, 657; of transformation, *see* transformation s.v.; *unum*, **12** 243, 338, 404n, fig. 86; uterus/womb as, **5** 298, pl. XXVII; **6** 394; **12** 246n, 338&n; **14** 75&n, 434; Virgin Mary as, **6** 394–6; **11** 123; **12** 246n, fig. 87; *devotionis*, **11** 126; *see also* alembic; cauldron; Grail; Krater vase, in schizophrenic patient’s drawing, **18** 407, 411, 412; Vatican, **7** 279; Vatican Codex, *see* CODICES AND MSS *vau* (Hebrew letter), **14** 619&n; Vaughan, Thomas, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.; Vicerius, Conrad, **13** 218; “De rebus gestis Imperatoris Henrici VII,” **13** 218n; Veda(s), **5** 227n, 243, 248&n, 319, 449; **6** 349; **9ii** 319; **12** 532–4; **13** 340n, 413; **14** 735; on opposites, **6** 326; *Vedic Hymns*, tr. M. Müller and H. Oldenberg, **6** 349n, 350n, 351n, 352&n, 354n; **12** 533n; *Atharva*, **6** 329n, 332&n, 333&n, 335&n, 336n, 349n; **12** 532&n; **13** 341; **14** 735; *Atharva-Veda Samhita*, tr. W. D. Whitney and C. R. Lanman, **6** 329n, 333n, 335n, 336n, 349n; *Hymns of the Atharva-Veda*, tr. M. Bloomfield, **12** 532n; **13** 412n; **14** 735n; *Rig-*, **6** 337&n, 349n, 350n, 351n, 354n; **9i** 671; **9ii** 300n; **11** 397n; **12** 533; **14** 131n; *Hymns of the Rigveda*, tr. H. I. Griffith, **5** 211n; **6** 337n; **14** 159n, 342n; tr. P. Deussen in *Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie*, **9i** 671n; tr. N. MacNicol, *Hindu Scriptures*, **9ii** 300n; creator of all things in, **5** 588; fire-making ritual in, **5** 211; on introversion, **5** 590; invocations to Rudra in, **4** 511; **5** 322; on origin of world, **5** 515; on primal being, **5** 648; on Purusha, **8** 395&n; on sacrifice, **5** 646, 656; on sun, **5** 486n; world creator/Brahmanaspati in, **5** 556–7; —, as blacksmith, **5** 556; *Yajur*, **13** 340&n; *Vedanta Sutras*, *see* Sutras vegetarian trend in Genesis, **11** 254n; vegetative principle, **13** 316; veil/veiled, **4** 101–5; **5** 291&n; of maya, *see* maya s.v.; “veiled one,” **9ii** 37; vein swollen with blood, Mercurius in, **13** 299; velleities, **16** 399; *vena*, word, **1** 144

venereal diseases. **10** 183, 211  
 venom, **13** 103n  
 Ventura, Laurentius, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 Venus, **5** 214n; **13** 193, 226;  
 and Adonis, **5** 671;  
 in alchemy, *see* *sep. entry below*;  
 "alma," **5** 113;  
*armata*, **13** 234; **14** 415n;  
*barbata* (Cyprian), **16** 525;  
 of Brassemouy, **9i** 312;  
 day of (Friday), **13** 301;  
 as erotic aspect of mother, **5**  
 662;  
 as *femina alba*, **11** 176;  
 heavenly, **9i** 194;  
 incantation to, **10** 700;  
 Magistra, **13** 234;  
 and Mars, *see* Mars s.v.;  
 planet, *see* *sep. entry below*;  
 and St. Verena, **18** 1077;  
 ship of (sickle moon), **13** 193n;  
 son of (Amor), **13** 234;  
 of Willendorf, **9i** 312;  
*see also* Aphrodite  
 Venus (in alchemy), **9ii** 240; **12**  
 140n, 425; **13** 171n, 355, 409; **14**  
 2, 14, 415-19; **16** 454, 518;  
 with Adam in bath, **13** 273n; **14**  
 416, 546;  
 aromatics subordinated, **13**  
 193n;  
 carbuncles and, **9i** 580n;  
 characters of, **13** 214, 224, 234;  
 Cyprian, **9i** 537; **13** 228;  
 Cyprus and, **14** 418n;  
 and green, colour, **14** 393;  
 green lion and, **14** 419; **13**  
 273n; **14** 415n;  
 hermaphroditic, **13** 234n; **14**  
 415, 416;  
 love-fire of, **16** 507, 509, 513;  
 and Mercurius, **13** 301; **14** 415;  
 Mercurius has attributes of, **13**  
 273&n;  
 Mercurius as son of, **13** 273n;  
 mother of the child, **16** 508;  
 Paracelsus on, **13** 224, 228;

pearl of, **16** 509;  
 "pugnax," **14** 415;  
 a pure virgin, **16** 508;  
 as Queen (in "Introitus"), **14**  
 416;  
 as Queen (in "Poliphilo"), **9i**  
 60, 313; **12** 112; **13** 228;  
 regimen of, **14** 393-5;  
 salt of, *see* *sal Veneris*;  
 sleeping in *Chymical Wedding*,  
**13** 228, 234, 265, 278; **14** 418;  
**16** 500;  
 and the stone, **14** 416;  
 sulphur and, **14** 139-40&n,  
 416  
 Venus (planet) (♀), **9ii** 174; **10** 611;  
**11** 690n; **13** 273, 358; **14** 6&n,  
 217;  
 conjunction of, **8** 869, 989; **9ii**  
 130&n;  
 House of, in zodiac, **5** 662; **13**  
 193&n; **14** 171, 415;  
 moon Luna and, **14** 6, 171;  
 sign for (♀), **8** 869, 878, 989; **9i**  
 537, 575; **9ii** 130&n; **14** 1, 323  
 Veraguth, O., **18** 797&n;  
*Das psycho-galvanische Reflex-phenomen/Le Reflex psycho-galvanique*, **2** 1015-17, 1035,  
 1043, 1181, 1182n, (pp491,  
 580); **6** 681n, **8** 23n, 198&n  
 Veranius, Caietanus Felix: *Pantheon argenteae elocutionis*, **14** 97  
 verb(s), **2** 475, 477, 478, 480, 481,  
 585, 587-92, 594-8;  
 noun relationships, **2** 58, 59,  
 60, 64, 477;  
 reactions to, **2** 34, 475-81, 483  
 verbal: concepts, mistrust of, **8** 601;  
 correspondences, in cryptomnesic reproduction, **1** 182;  
 expression, **4** 46;  
 facility, **17** 238;  
 -motor: associations, **3** 37;  
 combinations, **3** 24, 108  
 verbigeration, **3** 12, 182, 186, 190  
 Verconius, Quintus, **14** 71  
 Verdant One, *see* Khidr s.v.

- verdigris, *see* COLOURS: *viriditas*/greenness s.v.  
 Verena, St., **18** 1077  
*veritas*, **9ii** 246, 248, 264, 281; **12** 377;  
 —*prima*, **9ii** 276n  
 Verlaine, P.: "Mon Rêve familier," in *Poèmes saturniens*, **5** 682&n  
 Vermilye, D., **7** 219n  
 Verona: Priapus statue, **5** 680, pl. LXib  
 Roman inscription, **5** 297  
 vertebrates, *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Verteuil tapestry, **12** fig. 264  
 vertical/horizontal, *see* horizontal  
 vertigo, **7** 467;  
 —psychogenic, **6** 656  
*Verus Hermes*, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 Vesalius, Andreas, **15** 34  
 vesicant, **13** 193n  
 vesicle, germinal, *see* germinal s.v.  
 Vespasian, **18** 1521  
 Vespers, **13** 39on  
 vessel, *see* *vas*  
 vestments, ecclesiastical, **11** 75n  
 Vettius Valens: *Anthologiarum IX*, **13** 412n  
*vetula*, **14** 14  
*via regia*, dream as, *see* Freud: on dreams s.v.  
 "Via veritatis unicae," *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm* s.v.  
 Vibhandaka, **12** 534  
 vibrations, **9i** 550  
 vice, **7** 236, 307, 400;  
 —collective, **7** 237/458;  
 —and virtue, *see* virtue and vice  
 Victorian era, **15** 45–9  
 victory: crown of, **16** 496;  
 —of the spirit, **13** 453  
 Vidarr, fight with Fenris-Wolf, **5** fig. 33  
 Vienna, **7** 6/415, 410; **10** 471, 908, 1055  
 Vienna Psychoanalytic Society, **18** 1027&n, 1028, 103on  
 Viennese school (of psychoanalysis), **4** 342, 658, 673; **7** 442  
 view: causal point of, **7** 88, 239;  
 —day-time and night-time, **8** 426;  
 —teleological point of, **7** 88, 239  
 vif-argent, **13** 255  
 Vigenerus/Vigenère, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 Vignon, P.: *The Shroud of Christ*, **14** 526n  
 Vigouroux, A., **2** 1181;  
*Étude sur la résistance électrique chez les mélancoliques*, **2** (p580);  
 and P. Juquelier: *La Contagion mentale*, **4** 701n; "Contribution clinique à l'étude des délires du rêve," **18** (p421)  
 Vigouroux, R., **2** 1180;  
 "L'Électricité du corps humain," **2** (p580);  
 "Sur la résistance électrique considérée comme signe clinique," **2** (p580)  
 Vili (winged demons), **9i** 413  
 Villa dei Misteri, Pompeii, **12** 177n  
 Villa, G.: *Einleitung in die Psychologie der Gegenwart/Contemporary Psychology*, **6** 723n, 792n; **8** 350n  
 Villanova, Arnaldus de, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Arnaldus  
*vimana*, **10** 1003  
*vinculum*, of soul and body, **16** 504  
*vinameda*, **13** 359n;  
 —Hermetis, **12** 302; **13** 414n  
*vine/vitis*, *see* TREES s.v.  
 vinegar, **9ii** 377n; **12** 336, 387; **13** 103&n, 445;  
 —celestial, **12** 337;  
 —of philosophers, **13** 113;  
 —as *prima materia*, **12** 425;  
 —as quicksilver, **13** 103n  
 vineyard, symbolism of, **11** 612; *see also* TREES: vine  
*vinum ardens*, **10** 741; **12** 94, 338n, fig. 152; **16** 408;  
 —Mercurius as, **10** 629;  
*see also* wine

Viola petraea lutea (mountain pansy), **13** 171n  
 violation, motif of, **13** 99  
 violence, in dream-symbols, **10** 447, 449  
 violet, *see* COLOURS s.v.  
 viper, *see* ANIMALS s.v. serpent  
 Viraj, **12** 533  
 Virchow, Rudolf, **7** 282  
 Virgil, **8** 930; **12** 353, *fig.* 69; **14** 92; *Aeneid*, **12** (*p*39); **14** 92n; *Eclogue IV*, **5** 119&n; **10** 250; *Eclogue V*, **18** 373n; *Georgics*, **8** 930n  
 virgin(s), **12** 438, 470, 481; **13** 132, 227; “anima,” **5** 497; birth, **9i** 282; **11** 4; **18** 617, 1360 (*see also* Christ/Jesus Christ s.v. birth); bride, **12** 484; conception by, **5** 497; dream-image, **17** 208; of light, **12** 506; male, **11** 718; **12** 470n; Mary as, *see* Mary s.v.; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.; milk of/lac *virginis*, **9ii** 246; **12** 454, 490, *figs.* 152, 222; **13** 255n, 380; **16** 403; mother (of stone), **12** 462; **13** 392; **14** 499; mother goddess as, **9ii** 164; seven, **12** *fig.* 5; sign of, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of s.v. Virgo; test of, **5** 572; and unicorn, *see* ANIMALS: unicorn s.v.  
 virginity, **14** 527n; secret of, **18** 617  
 Virgo, *see* zodiac, twelve signs of *virgo/virgines*, **13** 218; *redimita* (Crowned Maid), **12** 491, 499; *terrae*, **12** 415; *velandae*, **13** 81  
*Viridarium chymicum*, *see* ALCHEMICAL

WRITERS s.v. Stolcius de Stolcenberg  
*viriditas*, *see* COLOURS s.v.  
 Virolleaud, C., **9ii** 181; “La Légende de Baal, dieu des phéniciens,” **9ii** 182n; “Note complémentaire sur le poème de Mot et Alein,” **9ii** 182n  
*vir rubeus*, *see* COLOURS: red s.v. man virtue(s), **7** 51, 115, 236, 237/458, 267; **9ii** 46, 47; Christian, **16** 385, 522; collective, **7** 237/458; disadvantages of, **11** 291; and vice, *see sep. entry below*  
 virtue and vice: liberation from vice, **11** 826; as opposites, **7** 237/458; rooted in vice, **17** 195; “vice of the virtuous,” **7** 306  
 virtuousness, **7** 50  
 Vir Unus, **9ii** 320; **11** 419; **14** 388, 490  
 virus, **11** 447  
 “visceral thinking,” *see* thinking s.v.  
 Vischer, F. T. von, **18** 1414; *Auch Einer*, **6** 501n, 627; **8** 202&n  
 Vishnu, **5** 449, 545; **9ii** 176n, 272; **10** 992; **13** 339; boar-headed, shakti of, **5** pl. IVa; bound about body with a rope, **9i** 554n; as fish, **5** pl. XLVII, 449; **9ii** 176; **12** 533, *fig.* 255; **13** 334; lotus growing out of navel, **5** pl. XLVIa, 449; as tortoise, **12** *fig.* 75  
*vishuddha*, **16** 560  
 Vishvakarman, All-Creator, **5** 647  
 visible and invisible, as opposites, **12** 398  
 Visigoths, **18** 253a  
 “Visio Arislei,” *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 vision(s), **1** 106; **3** 565; **5** 157, 158; **7**

229/448, 254; **8** 581; **9i** 263, 309, 318, 506; **9ii** 351; **10** 663; **11** 81, 110, 137, 665; **13** 215, 220, 245, 374; **18** 710, 711; of alchemists/alchemy, **12** 350, 356, 404&*n.*, 449; **13** 88; **14** 446; of Isis, **13** 107; of Krates, **12** 349*n.*, 356, 391*n.*; **13** 88*n.*, 109*n.*; **14** 416; archetypal figures in (wise old man), **9i** 398, 408; artists', **7** 289, 342; and artistic creation, **15** 139–46; of city, **5** 348; collective, **9i** 408; **10** 597, 608, 610, 616; **18** 1431, 1441; concretization of, **11** 937–8; and fantasies, **17** 193; functional, **3** 582; **5** 302; of God, *see* God *s.v.*; and hallucinations, *see* hallucinations; of heaven, **11** 486; hypnagogic, **1** 117; hysterics', of conflagration, **1** 130; of light, **1** 101*n.* (*see also* Brother Klaus; Maitland *s.v.* vision); as morbid symptoms, **18** 466; of oneself, **9i** 274; primitives and, **3** 453; **6** 46; **7** 229; "big," **7** 276; and Resurrection, **18** 1562; of saints, **7** 108; as compensations, **10** 650; female, of heavenly marriage, **18** 713; syzygies as projections in, **9i** 130&*n.*, 131; unconscious and, **7** 214, 217, 469; unconscious contents and, **9i** 263&*n.*; **12** 57*n.*; warning, **18** 783; *see also* hallucinations

INSTANCES:

J. S., when a dying man, of his own sarcophagus, **18** 1708;

J.'s patients', **1** 7–8, 12–14; **7** 366–7; **18** 85; epileptic boy child's, of little bearded man and of nun, **17** 137; **18** 810–15; professor's, repeated in old woodcut, **18** 524, 1268; schizophrenic Swiss clerk's, of solar phallus, **5** 151–2, 223; **6** 746*n.*, 851&*n.*; **8** 228, 317–20; **9i** 105–9; **18** 85; S. W., a somnambulistic young girl's, **1** 43–4; young man's, of stars in river, **7** 231–2, 252; *see also under the following:* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS: Zosimos; Black Elk; Brother Klaus; Daniel; Eckhart; Enoch; Esdras; Ezekiel; Guillaume de Digulleville; Hermas; Hildegard of Bingen; Hölderlin; Ignatius Loyola; John the Evangelist; Maitland; Mechthild von Magdeburg; Nebuchadnezzar; Nietzsche *s.v.* Zarathustra; Paul; Peter; Pius XII; Spinoza; Swedenborg; Tewekkul-Beg; Zarathustra/Zoroaster; *see also* DREAMS, WAKING/FANTASIES

vision: angle of, in swoon state, **8** 955; field of, **1** 255, 284; **3** 109&*n.* visionaries, **1** 106; **18** 713 "visionary" mode of artistic creation, **15** 139, 141; sources of, **15** 144 *vis Mercurii*, **13** 171*n.* visual images, *see* image(s) *s.v.* visualization(s), **7** 365; **13** 22; of "creative point," **13** 37 visual sphere: automatism in, **1** 98; excitation of, **1** 99; irruption of hypnosis into, **1** 128 "vita cosmographica" (Paracelsus), **13** 205

- vital force, **9i** 68  
 vitalism, **4** 282; **8** 51  
 vitality, heightened feeling of, **8** 668  
*vitam aereum*, **13** 201  
 "Vita Merlini," in *Merlin*, **14** 89  
 vitamins, **11** 777;  
     lack of, **11** 784  
*vita somnium breve*, **18** 537  
*vitis*, *see* TREES s.v. vine  
*vitreum*, *see* *vitrum*  
 vitrification, **12** 484n  
 vitriol, **13** 375  
*vitrum/vitreum*, **12** 99; **13** 245;  
     *aurum vitreum/vitrum aureum*, **12**  
     335; **13** 245;  
     centre as, **12** 224;  
     *malleabile*, **12** 335; **13** 245  
 Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus: *De architectura*, **5** fig. 35  
 vituperation, **8** 214  
 Vitus, Richardus, *see* White, Richard  
 viziers, forty, **13** 278  
 vocation, **17** 300–8;  
     and collective necessities, **17**  
     302;  
     feeling of, **17** 301;  
     prophetic experience of, **18**  
     1573;  
     as psychic necessity, **17** 304;  
     sacrifice of self to, **17** 308;  
     and voice of inner man, **17** 302  
 Vodoz, J., **18** 1825n  
 Vogt, Heinrich, **2** 662  
 Vogt, Oskar, **18** 798&n  
 Vogt, Ragnar, **3** 12; **18** 893;  
     "Zur Psychologie der katatonischen Symptome," **3** 12n  
 voice/vox, **5** 65; **8** 780; **10** 669; **17**  
     15;  
     *Dei*, conscience as, **10** 839–40,  
     842–8, 853–4;  
     in dreams, **11** 58, 63, 128; **12**  
     58, 76, 114–15, 117, 120, 183,  
     227, 293–4;  
     English, **10** 998;  
     fourfold/quadraplex, of Christ,  
     **9ii** 321;  
     hallucinatory/auditory hallucin-  
     ations, in mental illness, **1** 99,  
     213, 215–16, 218; **3** 180, 198,  
     304, 459, 558, 574; **7** 469; **8**  
     170, 258, 576, 581, 584; **10**  
     137; **13** 248; **18** 746; degeneration of, **3** 190&n; disagreeable,  
     **3** 308; of God, **3** 482, 484–6,  
     574; **17** 207; from telephone, **3**  
     309–13;  
     inner, **7** 254; **8** 170; **10** 843; **11**  
     535; **17** 302; and evil, **17** 319;  
     and personality, **17** 308; and  
     vocation, **17** 301–4, 313;  
     loss of, **7** 45 (*see also* aphasia);  
     in mental illness, changed tone of,  
     **1** 40, 48 (*see also* above hallucinatory);  
     primitive peoples and, **3** 453  
 Voidness, **11** 820, 833, 837–9, 856  
 Voisin, J., **1** 110  
 volatile: cock's name, in alchemy,  
     **11** 361;  
     and solid, as opposites, **12** 436;  
     **14** 1;  
     substances, **13** 185, *fig.* B6;  
     winged beings as, **9ii** 185  
*volatilia* (alchemical), **8** 559  
 volatility, **12** 390, 511n  
 volatilization, **10** 629  
 volcano(es), **1** 140, 180–1; **17** 19,  
     23, 29;  
     erupting, **5** 613, 616, 682,  
     (*p*460); **8** 852;  
     Popocatepetl, **5** 274, 682,  
     (*p*460&n)  
 volipresence (of God), **6** 96  
 volition, **8** 293; **10** 646; **18** 873, 888;  
     and attitudes, **8** 635;  
     presupposes a choosing subject, **8** 380  
 Volkelt, J., **18** 841  
 Vollers, K., **9i** 250, 253;  
     "Chidher," **5** 285n, 288n; **9i**  
     244n, 245n, 246nn, 247n; **9ii**  
     173n; **12** 155n;  
     *see also* Khidr  
 Volta, Achilles, **14** 56n  
 Volta, Marcus Antonius de la, **14** 67

- Voltaire, F.M.A. de, **8** 709; **9ii** 156n; **15** 46, 71  
*Völuspá/Voluspo*, **5** 681n; **9i** 50; **10** 399n, 400  
vomiting, **13** 278;  
    excessive, **9i** 170  
“Von der Materi und Pratrick des Steins,” *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
von Gachnang family crest, **12** fig. 243  
Vouru-Kasha/Vourukasha, rain-  
    lake, **5** 306n, 367n, 428; **13** 406,  
    461
- vox*, *see* voice  
voyages, great, **8** 649  
voyeurism, **18** 928  
Vreeswyck, Goosen van, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
Vulcan, *see* Hephaistos  
Vulgate, **13** 94, 137n, 363n, 403n;  
    language of, and alchemy, **14** 246, 324  
Vulpius, C., **8** 869n  
vulture(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
vulva, as wood bored by fire-stick, **5** 210

# W

- Wachandi tribe, *see* Australian aborigines
- Wachlmayr, A.: *Das Christgeburtsbild*, 5 pl. III
- Wachsmuth, K., *see under* Stobaeus
- Wackerbarth, Graf August J. L. von: *Merkwürdige Geschichte der Gog und Magog*, 9ii 133n
- wading, 5 503n
- Wagalawea songs, 10 389&n
- Wagner, R., 6 401, 408, 426n; 7 306; 8 162; 10 383, 432, 435; 11 58; 12 293; 15 143, 151; 18 1281; archetypes in music of, 14 754; Fire Music, 12 293; Loki motif in, 12 297; *Flying Dutchman*, 18 366; *Parsifal*, 6 114, 324, 371; 14 375, 753; 15 142, 151; 17 207; 18 261, 263, 1684; Amfortas' wound, 6 105, 371-3; 13 70; 14 339; Klingsor, 6 371; Kundry, 6 371, 372; 7 374; 14 339; Nietzsche and, 7 43; 8 162; 10 435; *Der Ring des Nibelungen*: Brünhilde in, 5 555, 559-69, 602-10; Siegfried legend, 5 555-6, 565-9, 598-600, 602-11, (p461); 10 389n; 15 134, 142; *see also* Wotan; *Tristan und Isolde*, 15 142;
- Wagner (in Faust legend), 6 345
- Waite, A. E., 12 490; *The Hermetic Museum Restored and Enlarged*, *see* ALCHEMICAL COLLECTIONS: *Mus. herm.*; *The Holy Kabbalah*, 14 18n; *Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers*, 9ii 204n; *The Real History of the Rosicrucians*, 14 312n; 16 500n; *The Secret Tradition in Alchemy*, 11 165n; 12 422n, 453; 16 417n;
- ed., *The Works of Thomas Vaughan*, 9ii 204n; 14 27n
- Waitz, T.: *Anthropologie der Naturvölker*, 5 487n
- wakan concept (North American Indian), 8 122
- wakefulness, systematic partial, 1 17&n
- waking state: content of subconscious personality carried into, 1 116; hypnotic experiments in, 1 86n; and objectivation of dreams, 1 117&n; partial, and complex hallucinations, 1 106; relation with semi-somnambulism, 1 114; tremors of hands and arms, 1 82n; and visual images, 1 28
- wakonda (Dakota Indian), 8 115, 116
- wak-wak tree, 5 pl. XXXIX
- Walch, C.W.F.: *Entwurf einer vollständigen Historie der Ketzereien*, 14 33n
- Walde, A.: *Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*, 5 188n, 210n, 669n; 13 376n
- Waldenses, 9ii 139, 235
- Waldkirch, Conrad, 12 464, 493; 13 158, 356n
- Waldstein, L.: *Das unbewusste Ich und sein Verhältnis zur Gesundheit und Erziehung/The Subconscious Self*, J.'s review, 18 797-9
- walenzwälzen, 8 86
- Waley, Arthur, *see under* Lao-Tzu: *Tao Te Ching*
- Walitsky, M.: "Contribution à l'étude des mensurations psychométriques des aliénés," 2 (p271)

- walk, motif of, **12** 78, 100-1  
 walking, uncoordinated, **17** 213  
 wall(s), **9i** 654  
 Wallace, A. R., **8** 571  
 wallflower, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v. Cheyri/etc.  
 Walpurgisnacht, *see* Goethe: *Faust*: Characters/themes s.v.  
 Walser, H. H.: "An Early Psychoanalytical Tragedy," **18** 1033n  
 Walton, R. C., **18** 1689n  
 wampum belt, *see* Hiawatha  
 wand(s): as dream symbol, **18** 180, 197, 198;  
     golden, of Mercurius, **9ii** 326;  
     in Hecate mysteries, **5** 577;  
     magic, **4** 512; **8** 966; **9i** 535n, 553; as libido-symbol, **5** 638;  
     *see also* caduceus  
 wandering(s), **1** 212-13, 215, 219, 323, 362-4;  
     symbolism of, **5** 299;  
     *see also* journey  
 Wandering Jew, legend of, **6** 454;  
     *see also* Ahasuerus  
 wandering scholars, **13** 154  
 Wang Yang-ming, **6** 370;  
     *Instructions for Practical Living*, **6** 370n  
 war(s), **7** 429; **12** 194, 274; **13** 52;  
     civil, **11** 523, 531;  
     outlawing, **10** 155;  
     preparation for, **10** 163;  
     as psychic epidemics, **17** 302-3;  
     rites, **11** 287;  
     wish for, **18** 627;  
     World War I, **7** (*pp*4-6), 72-4, 111n, 150, 326; **9i** 454; **10** 154, 162, 269, 371, 426-7, 434, 449, 451-2, 467, 469, 597; **11** 83, 531, 868; **12** 563; **16** 281; **18** 92, 144, 371, 1306, 1309; and judgment of enemy, **8** 516; and neurosis, **16** 255, 260-1; **17** 176; psychology of, **8** 517; and reaction dreams, **8** 499; reason and, **8** 683; woman and, **10** 240;  
     World War II, **7** 111n, 150n; **9ii** 68; **10** 452, 479-80, 599; *cf.* also **18** (*p*582n), 1347, 1358, 1364, 1368;  
     World War III, **10** 687, 691;  
     *see also* atom bomb; Boer War  
 Warda, W., **2** 662  
 Warens, Mme de, **10** 223  
 warm-bloodedness, **13** 291  
 warmth, primal, *see* Stoics s.v.  
     creative heat  
 Warneck, J.: *Die Religion der Batak*, **6** 417n; **7** 293n; **8** 125n; **9i** 188n  
 Warren, H. C.: *Buddhism in Translations*, **6** 494n  
 washing: mania, **4** 596;  
     *see also* ablution  
 wasp(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.  
 Wasserstein der Weisen, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 water, **7** 126, 159, 168, 231, 300; **9i** 45; **11** 276, 929, 935, 1004, 1013; **12** 367, 551; **13** 34, 88, 89n, 99, 104, 117, 147, 173, 182, 198, 225, 241, 263, 266, 267, 313, 358, 374, 408n, 425, 432, 462, *figs.* 10, 32; **14** 252, 317; **16** 485;  
     above and below heavens, **13** 188;  
     above the firmament/heavenly, **13** 102, 109, 188;  
     abyssal, **14** 317n;  
     Adam as, **14** 545;  
     and air/earth/fire, **10** 727, 745; **11** 354; **12** 310, 333, 336n, 367, 425, 475; **13** 98, 255n, 310 (*see also* elements, four);  
     in Amitabha meditation, **11** 915-19, 929;  
     as arcane substance, **9ii** 245; **13** 371;  
     associations, *see* association(s), examples of;  
     baptismal, *see* baptism / christening;  
     and birth, **5** 334, 349, 359;  
     black, **16** 472n;

water (*cont.*):

blessed, 13 103n, 191 (see also *aqua benedicta*):  
 and blood, 11 151, 354–5; in Christian allegory, 11 935; bright, 9ii 215; 13 274; caduceus as, 13 255; -carriers, 5 363; celestial/heavenly, 13 102, 187, 188; and lower, 13 187; central, 14 200; in Christian symbolism, 11 313&n (see also baptism/christening); as Christ's humanity, 11 161n; coitus in, 16 459; communion, 11 313–14; consecrated, 16 454; of death, 5 293, 319; destruction and, 13 101, 274; divine, 9ii 281; 11 158, 344, 354, 355, 358, 403; 12 407, 528, 531; 13 87, 136–9, 255, 265, 370, 429n; 14 317; of alchemists, 13 97&n, 102; dyophysite nature of, 13 105; and transformation, 13 89 (see also *aqua divina*); dragon as, 13 109n; in dreams, 9i 39–40, 325, 352; 9ii 353; 12 288; 16 14–16; drinking, 12 177n; egg and, *see* egg; in Egypt, significance of, 13 97; and energy, 16 15; eternal, 13 274; and Father/God, 5 479; and fire, *see* fire s.v.; and foetus, 12 477; germinating, 13 186; -god, 5 147n; of Grace, 13 110; healing, 12 475n; 18 1698; and Holy Ghost, *see* Holy Ghost s.v.; "innocent"/of rejuvenation, 5 634&n; kills and vivifies, 16 454;

king's death and, 12 475n; 14 357; and lapis, 12 159n, 209, 336&n, 433; of life, 9i 246, 253n; 12 92, 160, 287, 425, 481n; refrigerium, 10 745&n (see also *aqua vitae*); living, 9ii 288, 312, 323; 10 741; 12 155, 475n; 13 137n; lower, *see above* celestial; magical/magnetic, 9ii 293; Mary as, 5 373; 16 496; Mercurius as, *see* Mercurius s.v.; metallic, 12 475; miraculous, 13 89; -monster, 5 310; moon and, 12 486; 13 174, 274; Moses' rod and, 9i 533; and mother-imago, 5 320, 608; mother symbolized by, *see* mother, symbol of s.v.; motif of, 13 99; mythical, in alchemy, 12 209; in mythology, 5 319; nettle-, 13 193; of Nile, *see* Nile; nixie(s), *see* nixie; nymph, 13 179 (see also Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v. Melusina); "our," 8 388; philosophical, 10 629–30; 13 88n, 359n; as *pneuma*, 11 313; as *prima materia*/prime substance, 9ii 311; 12 367; 13 173; "oily," 13 422; primeval/primordial, 5 358&n, 389; 9i 564n; production of, in alchemy, 11 354, 412; and psyche, 9i 33; 12 94; quicksilver as, 13 255, 274, 371; as divine water, 13 97n; as philosophical water, 10 629; resuscitation through, 13 97;

- ritual, *see* rite/ritual;  
 and salt, *see* sal/salt *s.v.*;  
 sea-, *see* sea;  
 silver, **13** 371;  
 and soul, **9i** 33;  
 "special," **12** 159;  
 and spirit, **11** 354; **12** 165n,  
 313; **13** 98, 101–3, 104, 135,  
 245; **16** 485; of God on, **12**  
 397, 512;  
 spiritual, **11** 313;  
 spring of purest, **13** 87, 112;  
 -sprite, **9i** 311;  
 -star, **13** 173n;  
 -stone, *see* lapis *s.v.* hydrolith;  
 sun and, **14** 110, 119n;  
 symbolism, **5** 319, 498, 571; **10**  
 745; **13** 134–8; **12** 95, 455;  
 as third, **12** 551;  
 as totality image, **13** 371;  
 transparency of, **9ii** 236&*n*;  
 and treasure, **9i** 51;  
 and tree, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;  
 two, **13** 358n;  
 unconscious symbolized by, **5**  
 320; **7** 140; **9i** 40, 406, 566; **10**  
 808; **13** 187n, fig. 8; **14** 364,  
 717; **18** 260;  
 and underworld, **18** 259, 271;  
 vaporization of, **10** 630;  
*vas* as, *see* *aqua permanens*;  
 and washing mania, **4** 596;  
 as wholeness, **13** 371;  
 and wine, **12** 550; Eucharistic,  
**11** 312, 315;  
 as wisdom, symbol of, **16** 485;  
 wonder-working, **13** 104, 136;  
*see also* *aqua*
- waterfall, **14** 705  
 water-vessel, **14** 14n  
 watery: aspect of Iliaster, **13** 173;  
 realm, **13** 178, 220  
 Watson, John B., **10** 928, 929  
 Watts, G. F.: *Love and Life*, **4** 170,  
 181, 183, 185, 186, 189  
 wawo (palolo worm), *see* ANIMALS  
*s.v.* worm  
 "way," **11** 427
- Way (Tao), **13** 27;  
 conscious, **13** 28, 30  
 Wayne, P., *see under* Goethe: *Faust*  
 weapon(s), invincible, **7** 261/477  
 weather, radio, **8** 875&*n*  
 Weaver, Harriet Shaw, **15** 203  
 weaver-bird, *see* ANIMALS  
 Weber, A., **5** 210;  
*Indische Studien*, **5** 210n; **6**  
 340n  
 Webster, H.: *Primitive Secret Societies*,  
**7** 384n  
 Weckerling, A.: *Ananda-raya-makhi: Das Glück des Lebens*, **9i** 158n  
 wedding, **4** 96, 99–105;  
 chymical, *see* chymical wed-  
 ding;  
 ring, *see* ring;  
 sacred, *see* hierosgamos  
 weeping fits, hysterical, **7** 306  
 Wegener, Thomas a Villanova, *see*  
 Emmerich  
 Wegmann, H.: *Das Rätsel der Sünde*,  
**14** 364n  
 Wehrlein, K., **2** 504, 506, 509, 513,  
 525, 530&*n*, 531, 581, 684;  
 "Über die Assoziationen von  
 Imbezillen und Idioten"/"The  
 Associations of Imbeciles and  
 Idiots," **2** 504n, 581n, (p271),  
 762n, 775n, 885n; **3** 53n, 208n;  
 J.'s abstract, **18** 965–6  
 weightlessness, *see* Ufos  
 weight-reducing course, **1** 203  
 Weil, G.: *Biblische Legenden der  
 Musulmänner*, **14** 587n  
 Weimar, **9i** 386, 387  
 Weimar Republic, **10** 373  
 Weininger, Otto, **6** 621–3  
 Wei Po-yang, *see* ALCHEMICAL  
 WRITERS *s.v.*  
 Weiskorn, J.: *Transitorische Geistes-  
 störung beim Geburtsakt*, **3**  
 164n  
 Weiss, J.: *The History of Primitive  
 Christianity*, **9ii** 333n  
 Weizsäcker, Karl von (version of  
 New Testament), **11** 298n

- Weizsäcker, Viktor von, **10** 354<sup>n</sup>  
 welfare, social, **10** 326  
 Welfare State, **10** 413; **18** 563  
 well (of water), **7** 167-9; **8** 558; **9i** 156; **11** 1011;  
     as attribute of Virgin, **12** fig. 26;  
     dream image, **17** 266;  
     vision of, **11** 487  
 well, Oropian, **5** 57<sup>1-2</sup>  
 Welles, Orson, **10** 599<sup>n</sup>; **18** 1434<sup>n</sup>  
 Welling, Georg von, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS s.v.  
 Wells, H. G.: *Christina Alberta's Father*, **7** 270, 284, 332; **13** 53;  
     *The Time Machine*, **10** 738<sup>n</sup>; **18** 54;  
     *War of the Worlds*, **9i** 227<sup>n</sup>; **10** 599<sup>n</sup>; **18** 1434&<sup>n</sup>  
 Weltanschauung, **3** 416; **8** 525, 689; **11** 450, 463, 687; **16** 245<sup>n</sup>;  
     TITLE: "Analytical Psychology and Weltanschauung," **8** 689-741;  
     analytical psychology and, **8** 701, 730;  
     and attitude, **8** 694;  
     Christian, **9i** 442; **11** 762; **18** 256; -  
     claims to truth, **8** 734;  
     determined by consciousness, **8** 695-6;  
     investigator's, **3** 421-2;  
     of Middle Ages, **18** 253a;  
     need for, **18** 1578;  
     of psychotherapy, **10** 1042;  
     purpose of, **8** 695;  
     rational, **7** 324;  
     what is wrong with, **8** 733-7  
 Welti, Albert, **3** 130  
 Weltwoche, **10** (p309); **18** (p625<sup>n</sup>). (p626<sup>n</sup>)  
 Wén, King, **8** 865; **15** 83  
 Wendland, P., **13** 278<sup>n</sup>  
 Werblowsky, R. J. Zwi, **9ii** 105;  
     *Lucifer and Prometheus*, J.'s foreword, **11** 468-73  
 werewolf, *see* ANIMALS s.v. wolf  
 Werner, E.T.C.: *Myths and Legends of China*, **14** 573<sup>n</sup>  
 Wernher von Niederrhein, **11** 122<sup>n</sup>  
 Wernicke, C., **1** 284, 304; **3** 323;  
     on chronic mania, **1** 189;  
     on levelling of ideas, **1** 221; **6** 464;  
     on moral insanity, **1** 222;  
     "organ-representatives," **15** 166<sup>n</sup>;  
     on sejunction, **3** 55, 505; **6** 467; **18** 892;  
     *Grundriss der Psychiatrie in klinischen Vorlesungen*, **1** 189, 222<sup>n</sup>, 284<sup>n</sup>; J.'s review, **18** 891-2  
 Wertheimer, M., **2** 762, 790, 791, (p605<sup>n</sup>);  
     "Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **2** 664<sup>n</sup>, 756<sup>n</sup>, (p491);  
     and Klein, J.: "Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik," **1** 479&<sup>n</sup>, 480; **2** 640<sup>n</sup>, 664&<sup>n</sup>, 755&<sup>n</sup>, 756-8, 759&<sup>n</sup>, 1317<sup>n</sup>, (pp491, 605<sup>n</sup>)  
 Wesendonck, Mathilde von, **5** 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Wessely, C.: "Griechische Zauberpapyrus," **12** 456<sup>n</sup>  
 West/Western, **5** 310;  
     TITLE: "Yoga and the West," **11** 859-76;  
     alchemy, sapphirine flower of, **13** 346;  
     attitude, **12** 8; and Buddhism, **13** 63; extraverted, **7** 303; **11** 779, 785-7;  
     Christian tradition in, **18** 527;  
     civilization, **13** 5; **18** 563; one-sidedness of, **11** 876;  
     conception of mind, **11** 759;  
     conflict between science and religion, **11** 762-3;  
     consciousness, *see* consciousness s.v.;  
     deprecation of the psychic, **13** 75;  
     division between science and

- philosophy, **11** 860, 863; dogmatists of, **13** 74n; and East/Eastern, *see* East and West; extraverted attitude of, *see above* attitude; fear of the other side, **7** 324; imitation, **13** 3, 5, 25; intellect, differentiation of, **13** 8; and will, **13** 71; and introverted mind, **11** 773–5; and Iron Curtain, **18** 561; man, **13** 5; acquisitiveness of, **11** 773; as Christian, **11** 771–2; psychic situation of, **12** 32; and self-knowledge, **14** 709; mind, **7** 303, 323, 327; **11** 784; **13** 28; and consciousness, **13** 62, 71; and science, **13** 2; split in, **11** 863, 867; and nature, **8** 682; **11** 868–70; outlook, **11** 768; and psychic reality, **11** 769; **12** 10; psychologist and his task, **13** 59; and psychology, *see* psychology s.v.; reaction against intellect in, **13** 7; shuns the unconscious, **11** 778, 780; sublimation, **11** 776; theosophy, **13** 335; unease of, **18** 581; and yoga, *see* yoga s.v. and Zen/satori, **11** 877, 881, 890, 893–4, 902–7; *see also* European
- West, E. W.: *Pahlavi Texts*, **12** 535n, 536n
- West Africa, *see* Africa
- Western Land/quarter, **5** 357, 364, 544, 642; **11** 913, 914, 923–4; **12** 457n; tree in the, *see* tree(s) s.v.
- Western Seas, **18** 193
- west wind, as *pneuma*, **5** 484&n
- Westphal, A., **1** 349; “Über hysterische Dämmerzustände,” **1** 320n, 349n
- Westphal, C., **1** 29; “Die Agoraphobie, eine neuropathische Erscheinung,” **1** 29n
- Weygandt, W., **1** 479; **2** 767, 887; **3** 19, 30, 32, 76, 137n; “Alte Dementia praecox,” **3** 19n; “Zur psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik,” **1** 479n; **2** 767n
- Weyl, H.: “Wissenschaft als symbolische Konstruktion des Menschen,” **8** 943n
- whale/whale dragon, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- wheat, **8** 333; grain of, **13** 403; **16** 467n; in vision, **9i** 321; Osiris as, **9i** 208, 248; -sheaf, **9ii** 166
- wheatfields, in patient’s dream, **7** 211; **18** 634
- wheel(s), **11** 90; **12** 220, 404, 469–70, 472, *fig.* 65; in alchemy, opus as, *see* opus s.v.; in Brother Klaus’s vision, **9i** 16; **11** 476–7, 484; in Böhme, **9i** 578n, 580; **12** 214–16; crucifixion on, **18** 81, 203 (*see also* Ixion); in Egyptian temples, **9i** 573; eight-spoked, **12** 200, 211, *fig.* 80; in Ezekiel’s vision, *see* Ezekiel s.v. vision; fiery, **5** 208n; four, **13** 206, 362; four-spoked, **5** 460n; of heaven, **9ii** 212; of Ixion, *see* Ixion s.v.; in mandala(s), **9i** 573, 646, 654.

- wheel(s) (*cont.*):  
 705; **13** 31;  
 Mercurius as, **12** 215;  
 phallic, **5** 297;  
 potter's, **12** 280–1, 470;  
 for raising souls, **12** 469&*n*; **14**  
*5<sup>n</sup>*, 34;  
 sun-, *see* sun;  
 symbolism, **9ii** 352; alchemical,  
**12** 214; **16** 469; of birth, **9ii**  
*211*, *212*, 352; of self, **12** 281;  
 of wholeness, **12** 216; **16** 454;  
 world-: in Manichean system,  
**12** 469; Tibetan/*sidpe-korlo*, **9i**  
*644*, 689, *fig.* 3 (par. 644); **12**  
*123*, *fig.* 40  
 "whims," **3** 10, 17  
 whip-symbol, **5** 577  
 whirlwind, **5** 67, 76, (*p*453)  
 whiskey, **4** 164–5  
 whispering: of suggestions, **1** 86*n*,  
*122*;  
 unconscious, **1** 126&*n*  
 whistling, **3** 112, 114, 116–17  
 White, Betty, medium, **18** 749, 750,  
*753*, 755  
 White, Richard, of Basingstoke/  
 Richardus Vitus, **18** 1279;  
 On Aelia Laelia Crispī, **14** 56*n*,  
*67*, *91*–4;  
 on *anima*, **9i** 53*n*; **9ii** 26*n*; **14**  
*92*–3;  
*Aelia Laelia Crispis Epitaphium*,  
**14** 91*n*  
 White, S. E., **8** 599; **18** (*p*312*n*);  
*Across the Unknown*, **18** 749*n*;  
*The Betty Book*, **18** 749*n*, 756;  
*The Road I Know*, **8** 599; **18**  
*749n*;  
*The Unobstructed Universe/*  
*Uneingeschränktes Weltall*, **8** 599;  
**18** (*p*312*n*), 749; J.'s foreword  
 to German tr., **18** 746–56  
 White, Victor, **9ii** 276*n*; **11** 276*n*; **18**  
*1135*, 1594;  
*Dominican Studies*, **9ii** 112*n*;  
*God and the Unconscious*, **18**  
*1135n*, (*p*708); J.'s foreword,  
**11** 449–67;  
 "St. Thomas's Conception of  
 Revelation," **11** 28*gn*;  
 "The Scandal of the Assump-  
 tion," **14** 201*n*, 237*n*  
 White, William: *Emanuel Sweden-*  
*borg*, **11** 882*n*  
 White, William Alanson, **5** 154*n*; **6**  
*747<sup>n</sup>*  
 white/whiteness/whitening, *see* COL-  
 OURS *s.v.*  
 White House, **10** 790; **18** 501  
 whole: conflicting, **13** 238;  
 ego and, **9i** 490; **9ii** 171;  
 grasping of the, **8** 864;  
 man, **13** 390, 433; **17** 198, 248;  
 treatment, **16** 199;  
 procreative nature of, **9ii** 313  
 wholeness, **4** 556; **7** 186, 188, 367; **8**  
*557*; **9i** 285, 314, 710; **9ii** 260,  
*286*; **10** 644; **11** 427, 906; **12** 153,  
*161*, 203, 321; **13** 173, 207, 223,  
*226*, 241, 330, 342, 363–4, 402;  
**14** 59, 152, 276, 373, 506, 615,  
*715*, 777, 779; **16** 134, 386, 452,  
*454&n*, 470–1, 492, 536; **17** 286,  
*297*, 307, 313; **18** 1419;  
 anima as symbol of, **14** 500;  
 Anthropos as, *see* Anthropos  
*s.v.* self/wholeness;  
 archetype of, **9i** 715; **9ii** 73; **10**  
*624*, 635; **11** 757; **14** 777;  
 of body, **13** 360;  
 as charisma/fate, **12** 36&*n*;  
 in Christ, **9ii** 74, 115*n*;  
 circle as symbol of, *see* circle *s.v.*  
 totality/wholeness  
 combines I and You, **16** 454;  
 as completeness, **12** 208;  
 conscious, **8** 430*n*;  
 as conscious/unconscious man,  
**12** 20;  
 cross as symbol of, **13** 363–4;  
**16** 523;  
 death and, **10** 695;  
 demands of, **12** 239;  
 describable only in antinomies,  
**16** 532;

- empirical, 9ii 59;  
 essence of personality, 9i 540;  
 ethical, 12 6n;  
 experience of, 12 24;  
 four aspects of, 9i 637;  
 four elements as symbol of, 12  
*fig.* 93;  
 fourness symbol of, 9i 425; 10  
 738;  
 as goal: of man, 12 6, 210, 328;  
 14 276, 287, 290; of  
 psychotherapy, 12 32;  
 of the gospels, 11 146;  
 idea of, 16 475, 537;  
 image of, 9ii (*px*), 45; 13 369–  
 73;  
 indescribable, 12 20;  
 of individual, 9ii 304;  
 individual and group, 17 302;  
 and individuation process, 9i  
 278, 281;  
 initial state of, 16 404;  
 instinct for, *see* instinct *s.v.*;  
 knowledge as, 9ii 347;  
 of man, 5 460; 11 745; 12 36,  
 112; 14 152, 239, 679, 760,  
 779; must be masculine, 9i  
 356;  
 and mandala, 11 139; as sym-  
 bol of, 12 216, 237;  
 meaning of, 18 270;  
 modern representations of, 14  
 286&*n*;  
 of natural man, 11 264;  
 and number three, 12 31;  
 original, 13 372, 456;  
 paradoxical, 9ii 224;  
 and perfection, 14 616;  
 of personality, 13 287;  
 preconscious, 8 430;  
 projection of, 12 152;  
 psychic, 8 366; 14 716, 759;  
 cosmic affinities, 10 635; and  
 God-image, 9ii 308; images of,  
 8 870; 10 635;  
 quaternity and, *see* quaternity  
*s.v.*;  
 religion as, 12 296;
- restoration of, 9ii 410;  
 "round," 9i 248; 13 112;  
 round table as symbol of, 12  
 242*n*;  
 royal pair in, 16 471;  
 self as, *see* self *s.v.*;  
 of self, 13 330;  
 sexuality and, 10 653;  
 snake as symbol of, 9i 567;  
 son as germ of, 5 508;  
 suffering and, 11 233;  
 symbol(s) of, 7 186; 9ii 73, 265,  
 304, 308; 10 644, 784; 11 231,  
 285, 727; 13 423, 457; 14 286,  
 290, 500; *cauda pavonis*, 12 *fig.*  
 111; croquet ball, 12 150; and  
 God, 9ii 305; ring, 12 302;  
 rose, 12 237; sun, 12 112;  
 wheel, 12 216; 16 454;  
 of symbol-producing individ-  
 ual, 18 574;  
 syzygy symbolizing, 9i 326;  
 as threeness, 9i 425–6;  
 and transcendence, 10 779;  
 transcendent, 16 456;  
 Trinity a formula of, 11 242;  
 as unconscious fact, 18 1546;  
 unconscious tendency toward,  
 18 1485;  
 in union of conscious and un-  
 conscious, 5 614; 9i 294, 299;  
 and "upper" quaterno, 14 239;  
 water is, 13 371;  
 way of release to, 11 905;  
*see also* completeness; integra-  
 tion; totality; unity  
 whore: in alchemy, 11 312; 14 15;  
 menstruum of, 12 403*n*  
 whore of Babylon/great whore, 11  
 721; 14 414, 416, 422  
 Whyte, L. L.: *The Unconscious before*  
*Freud*, 18 1143*n*  
 Wichita Indians, *see under* American  
 Indians: NORTH  
 Wickes, F. G., 18 1134;  
*The Inner World of Childhood/*  
*Analyse der Kinderseele*, 18  
 1134*n*, 1402*n*; J.'s introduc-

- Wickes, F. G. (cont.):  
 tion, 17 80&n, 81–97;  
*Von der inneren Welt des Menschen. The Inner World of Man.*, 9ii 344n; 14 42n; 18 1402n; J.'s foreword, 18 1248–9
- Wickhoff, F.: "Das Apsismosaik in der Basilica des H. Felix zu Nola," 11 431n
- widow, 14 14&n
- widow's son, raising of, 4 150
- Wiedemann, A.: "Die Toten und ihre Reiche," in *Der Alte Orient*, 5 526n, 581n
- Wiederkehr, K.: *Die leibliche Aufnahme der allerseligsten Jungfrau Maria in den Himmel*, 11 251n
- Wieland, C. M.: "Der Stein der Weisen," 14 406, 420n;  
 in *Dschinistan, oder auserlesene Feen- und Geistemärchen*, 14 406n
- Wieland the Smith, 5 516
- wife: man's relation with, 7 300, 309, 320, 334, 338;  
 as mother-substitute, 7 89, 316;  
 neurosis of, 7 306
- wig(s), 11 348n, 368–9
- Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von:  
 "Isylos von Epidauros," 14 144n
- Wilbrand, —, and — Lotz: "Simulation von Geisteskrankheit bei einem schweren Verbrecher," 1 351n
- wild man, 4 181; 12 figs. 35, 250
- Wilde, O., 15 166
- Wilhelm, H.: "The Concept of Time in the Book of Changes," 8 986n; 15 85n
- Wilhelm, R., 8 917, 921–3; 9i 629, 643; 10 188, 189, 877; 11 161; 13 1, 10, 28, 57–9, 74n; 14 604n; 18 141, 1131, 1160, 1286;  
 J.'s memorial address for, 8 866n; 15 74–96;  
 "Ch'ang Sheng Shu," 13 (p1);  
*The Chinese Fairy Book*, 14 574n;
- Chinesische Lebensweisheit, 8 917n, 920n, 922n;  
*Das wahre Buch vom südlichen Blütenland*, 8 923nn;
- I Ching*, tr. into German, see *I Ching* s.v.;
- Kung-Tse, Leben und Werk*, 12 548n;
- with C. G. Jung, *The Secret of the Golden Flower*, *Tai I Chin Hua Tsung Chih*, 5 460n, 569n, 619n;  
 7 185; 8 866n; 9i 542n, 623, (p355), 691&n; 9ii 352n, 419&n; 10 470, 731; 11 62n, 109n, 161n, 851, 1001n; 12 45, 122n, 125, 126, 170n, 511; 13 (pp1–5), 254; 15 189&n; 18 141n, 1287&n, 1704n; J.'s commentary on, 13 1–84; *The Book of the Yellow Castle* in, 9i 691
- Wilhelm, Salome, 13 (p1)
- Wilhelm II, 10 479
- Wilken, U.: *Urkunden der Ptolemäerzeit*, 12 456n
- Wilkins, H. T.: *Flying Saucers on the Attack*, 10 628n, 667n, 669n
- will, 4 575; 6 844 (Def.); 7 72, 74, 77, 206–7, 210, 252, 258, 319, 400; 8 937n; 9i 276; 11 26–7, 144, 260, 540; 13 16, 48, 75;  
 TITLE: "Instinct and Will," 8 371–80;
- acrobatics of, 17 296;
- and affects, 1 475;
- and attitude, 8 635–6;
- complexes and, 8 200–1;
- conflict of, 3 427;
- conscious, 13 13–14, 18, 44;
- and control of functions, 18 27;
- cult of, 13 66;
- daemonic, 12 36n;
- determinant of, 6 184–7;
- development of, 16 393;
- dichotomy of, 5 253;
- divine, 11 519; 13 236;
- division of, 17 331b;
- education of, 16 109–10;

- free, 7 41, 87, 110, 258; 11 143, 233; 17 168; 18 36, 1493; and consciousness, 8 723; 9ii 9; or determined, 8 247; fulfilment of, 18 639; and function, 8 378-9; of God, 9ii 48-51; 11 290, 524-5, 539; 12 36n; 16 393, 517; God-opposing, 11 290; and instinct(s), 5 222-3, 673; 8 268, 272, 379, 397; 9ii 3; and intellect, 1 220; limitations of, 7 72; to live, 4 280; 5 195, 680; man of, 7 397; 16 109; mana-personality and, 7 396; of mob leader, 10 449; Nietzsche on, 6 233; omnipotence of, 9ii 48; and opposites, 6 178-83; 13 31; paralysis of, 4 206; to power, *see* Adler, A. s.v.; primitives and, 8 87; psyche and, 13 196; 17 169; Schopenhauer's concept, 4 280, 352; 5 195, 197, 591, 680; 6 233, 370, 429; 7 212, 229/447, 507; 8 359, 828; and self, 8 430; 9ii 9; Stoics on, 5 185-6; in unconscious, 8 362, 365; weakness of, 3 505, 578; will-power, 3 505; 18 29, 555; of complexes, 18 149, 150; creation of, 5 548; in malingering, 1 303; will to power, *see* Adler, A. s.v. power principle
- Willcox, A. R.: *The Rock Art of South Africa*, 18 81n
- Willendorf, "Venus" of, *see* Venus
- William of Auvergne/Alvernus/ Gulielmus Parisiensis, 8 393
- William of Champeaux, 6 58; 11 160n
- William of Ockham, 5 22
- Williams, M. L.: *Schoolcraft's Indian Legends*, 9i 248n
- willow, *see* TREES s.v.
- Wilmann, —, 18 916&n
- Wilson, Rev. W., *see under* Clement of Alexandria
- wind(s), 4 185; 7 211, 214, 217, 219; 12 243, (p285), 410n, fig. 210; 13 198, 341; begets mice, 15 25; -breath, 5 358n; buffettings of the, 13 414, 421; conception through, 9i 95; fertilizing, 5 150&n, 334, 379, 484, 488; -force, 8 830; four, 5 376; 11 229, 946; 12 fig. 211; generating pneuma, 5 659; -god(s), 5 176n; 10 391; 13 270; god, Hermes as, *see* Mercury (god) s.v.; Holy Ghost as, *see* Holy Ghost s.v.; horse as symbol of, 5 422; Maruts, *see* Maruts; Mercurius changed into, 13 261; -nature, 5 512; north, 9ii 185, 192n; devil as, 9ii 157; 12 480n; origin, 5 154, 223; as pneuma, 13 116n; south, 12 473, 480; sun-phallus-/tube and, 5 149-54; 8 317; 9i 105; symbol in Nietzsche, 10 376; as weapon, 5 377
- Windischmann, Fr.: *Zoroastrische Studien*, 13 406n
- window: blocked, 12 54; transparent, 13 fig. A3
- wine, 1 197; 9ii 353; 12 176, 416n, 550; 14 681, 691, 703, 726; Christ's blood as, 11 229; Eucharistic, 11 382-6; 12 417; mixing of water with, 11 311-12, 315; preparation of, 11 311-16

wine (*cont.*):fiery, *see* *vinum ardens*;

-press, 11 720

wing(s): dream-image, 17 119;

four, of the cherubim, 13 363;

in mandala, 9i 693;

of Mercurius, *see* Mercurius s.v.

winged: female genies, 13 363;

tiger, *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Winnebago(s), 9i 467, 474

Winslow, B. F.: *Obscure Diseases of the Brain and Mind*, 1 17nWinter, J., and Wünsche, A.: *Die Jüdische Literatur seit Abschluss des Kanons*, 14 158n

winter solstice, 5 353

Winthuis, J.: *Das Zweigeschlechterwesen bei den Zentralaustralieren und andern Völkern*, 9i 120n; 16 454nWirth, A.: *Aus orientalischen Chroniken*, 5 163n, 319n; 9ii 178n, 180n; 12 92nWirth, H. F.: *Der Aufgang der Menschheit*, 5 pl. 1bWischnitzer-Bernstein, R.: *Symbole und Gestalten der jüdischen Kunst*, 9ii 178n

wisdom, 5 375n, 640; 7 379, 412; 9i 188; 11 28; 12 313; 13 102, 222, 414; 14 334, 729;

crown of, 14 6;

and folly, 9i 65;

Fountain of, 9i 336;

four aspects of, 11 850;

higher, Khidr as, 9i 247;

of Holy Ghost, 12 466;

natural, 11 824; 13 349, 448;

centre of, 13 187;

salt and, *see* Sapientia;of the serpent, *see* ANIMALS;

serpent s.v.;

of Solomon, 12 466n, 467;

sons of, 12 454, 478;

of the south/sapientia austri, *see*

Queen of the South;

tree of, *see* tree(s) s.v.;*see also* Sapientia; Sophia

Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach,

*see* BIBLE: Apocrypha s.v.

Ecclesiasticus

Wisdom of Solomon, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha s.v.wise, stone of the, 13 423; *see also* lapis

Wise Men from the East, 12 474/ wise old man, 5 611; 8 558; 9ii 42,

237, 329, 362; 12 121, 278, 349n; and anima, 5 678;

archetype of, 5 515; 7 185; 9i 398, 408; 12 159; 13 218; 15

459; 18 1158; in visions, 9i 398, 408; *see also* man s.v. old

wish(es), 17 38, 312;

-conflicts, 7 275;

erotic/sexual, 4 175; 5 220; 7 435;

-fantasies, 7 446; 8 704; 10 352, 359, 490; 11 548; 14 673; 16 245, 420n; myths as, 5 28; religion and, 16 245;

infantile, *see* infantile s.v.;

-objects, 8 966n;

original meaning of word, 5 367n; 8 966&amp;n;

repressed, 4 552; 6 90; 7 202/ 433, 218, 435; 10 3, 649; 16 144, 317;

the unconscious and, 4 318-19; 7 212, 216, 257;

unsatisfied, compensation for, 3 61

wish-fulfilment, 1 172; 3 299, 347, 381-2; 6 89; 9i 314; 10 538; 11 52; 17 29;

TITLE: "Wish-fulfilment," 3

216-57; dreams as, 3 163n, 255; 4 70, 140, 151, 160-91, 539; 7 21/

434; 8 505-6, 512, 514, 527, 541; 9i 311n; 15 64; 16 317; 17 185, 189, 223n, 282; 18 423,

847, 866-7, 1149; hallucinatory, 1 283-4;

in hysteria/hysterical delirium, 3 164, 194;

- infantile, **3** 411; **10** 346; religion as, **8** 805; sexual, **1** 120; theory, Freud and, **4** 677; **8** 491, 498; **10** 340
- wishful thinking, **8** 946n; bird as symbol of, **5** 367n
- wishing-rod, **8** 966
- witch(es)/-craft, **3** 540; **7** 280, 284, 295; **8** 335; **9ii** 271; **10** 14, 106, 139, 319; **11** 20, 777; **12** 302; **13** 324; **14** 77&n; **17** 107, 207; **18** 1360; anima as, **9i** 54, 61, 62, 356; as archetype, **5** 611; **10** 60; burning of, **18** 759; -butter, **13** 190n; devil and, **5** fig. 29; -doctor, **9i** 409; **10** 700; in fairytales, **9i** 405, 416, 423–5, 427, 429, 435; grandmother as, **9i** 188; Hecate as mother of, **5** 577; horses and, **5** 421n; -hunt(s), **6** 399; **18** 1161, 1389; mother as, **9i** 161; as mother-archetype, evil aspect of, **9i** 157; Paracelsus and, **13** 156, 180; Sabbath, **5** 421; trials: glossolalia in, **1** 143; sleep/trance, **1** 123; **16** 477; warlocks and worricows, **18** 586; *see also* bewitchment
- Witcutt, W. P., **18** 1135; *Catholic Thought and Modern Psychology*, **18** 1135n; *Return to Reality*, **18** 1135n
- withdrawal: autistic, **3** 428; from the conscious, **11** 796
- witnesses, **8** 821; **10** 610
- Witte, J.J.A.M., *see under* Lenormant
- Wittekindt, W.: *Das Hohe Lied und seine Beziehungen zum Ißtarkult*, **14** 24n, 75n, 154nn, 185n, 415n, 622n
- Wittels, F.: *Die sexuelle Not*, J.'s marginal notes on, **18** 926–31
- wizard, **8** 335; **10** 701; **11** 20; "Strudel," **10** 700; Tibetan, *see* Meyrink
- Woelflin/Wölfin, H. (Lupulus), biographer of Brother Klaus, **9i** 13&n; **11** 478&n
- Wolbero: *Commentaria super Canticum Canticorum*, **14** 741n
- wolf/wolves, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Wolff/Wolf, Christian (von), **8** 345, 352; *Psychologia empirica*, **5** 11n; **8** 345n; *Vernünftige Gedanken von Gott, der Welt, und der Seele des Menschen*, **8** 352n
- Wolff, Toni, **18** (p4); *Einführung in die Grundlagen der komplexen Psychologie*, **7** 103n; **9i** 513n; **11** 41n; **12** 48n; **17** 166n; **18** 1134; *Studies in Jungian Psychology*, J.'s introduction, **10** 887–902
- Wölfin, *see* Woelflin
- Wolfram von Eschenbach, **14** 369, 608n; **18** 1783; grail of, **9i** 248n; **12** 246n; *Parzival und Titurel*, tr. O. Shepard, *The Lore of the Unicorn*, **12** 552&n
- Wolters, P.H.A., and Gerda Bruns: eds., *Das Kabirenheiligtum bei Theben*, **5** figs. 13, 14
- Woltke, Sophie, *see under* Guinon
- woman(-en):
- TITLES: "The Worship of Woman and the Worship of the Soul," **6** 375–406; "Woman in Europe," **10** 236–75; affectation in, **3** 154; in alchemy, **14** 181&n, 221, 437; **16** 505–6, 518, 538n (*see also* below white); American, **5** 272; animus in, **7** 331, 334; **16** 504&n; in Apocalypse, **9ii** 166;

woman(-en) (*cont.*):

biological destiny of, 7 11/420;  
blue, doglike, 13 278;  
carrier of wholeness, 14 500;  
city as symbol of, 5 303–6;  
closeness to nature, 14 331;  
clothed with the sun, 9ii 163;  
consciousness of, *see* consciousness s.v.;  
conservation of, 10 970;  
and the devil, affinity, 11 104n;  
14 238;  
Dionysus and, 10 386;  
divine, 9i 331;  
and dragon, 5 315&n, 574n; 14  
15, 30, 65, 168, 293, 657n, 669;  
dreams of, 5 8; 13 479;  
dress of, 10 993–4;  
elderly (dream-figure), 17 275,  
279;  
Eros of, 5 458;  
erotic complex in, 3 140, 213;  
extraverted, 6 260–4, 597, 613;  
father as danger to, 5 266;  
feminity/feminine persona of,  
7 337;  
furrow symbol of, 5 527;  
Germanic, Tacitus on, 7 296;  
and Great Mother figure, 7  
379;  
hysterical, 7 387;  
image of/inward, 7 301, 309;  
9ii 24; 10 74–5; 17 338 (*see also*  
anima);  
imago of, 7 296–7;  
Indian, 10 993–4, 997;  
infantile, and animus-hero, 5  
465;  
inferiority of, in Biblical times,  
11 620;  
instrument of fate, 5 565;  
intellectual, 7 247, 335;  
introverted, 6 256–9, 640–2;  
intuitive capacity of, 7 296;  
and Luna, *see below* moon;  
man and: conscious and unconscious in, 7 330–1; her inborn image of, 17 338; as op-

posites, 14 655; relationship between, 7 296, 300–1; 9i 677; 10 240; 13 58; secret enslavement of, 5 458;  
and mana-personality, 7 393;  
masculinity/masculine traits of, 5 267, 458–9, 462; 7 128, 137,  
141, 297, 336; 8 780, 782–3; 9i  
171, 223; 9ii 41n; 10 221,  
242–3, 245–6, 259; 13 339,  
458; 17 222; 18 1232;  
matriarchal psychology of, 13  
131;  
and moon, 5 fig. 32; 8 330; 14  
331;  
as mother, 17 330;  
mother-imago in, 5 468;  
neurotic difficulties of, 8 773;  
old/Ecclesia (Hermas), 6 388,  
391, 402;  
older, and mother transference, 5 365;  
patients, 13 32;  
and personal relationships, 7  
330;  
as a personality, 9i 355;  
in Picasso's pictures, 15 210;  
pregnant, 5 369, 421, 487;  
in Protestantism, 11 753;  
psyche of, 13 344;  
psychology of, 7 296; 10 240,  
255; 13 59–60;  
and psychology, 10 258;  
of Samaria, 13 137;  
sexuality in, *see* sexuality s.v.;  
from side of Christ, 9ii 319;  
snake-, 13 180;  
star-crowned, 9ii 22, 163;  
sun-woman in Revelation, *see*  
sun s.v. -woman;  
thinking function in, 6 591;  
tree in form of, 13 458;  
and Trinity, exclusion from, 11  
107;  
unconscious of, *see* unconscious  
s.v. female;  
unknown/veiled, 12 64–5, 67,  
73, 107–8, 110, 121, 128–9,

- 136-7, 147-8, 150, 162-3, 200, 212, 220, 238, 245, 264, 284, 301-2; **16** 16-17 (*see also* anima s.v. unknown woman); unmarried, **3** 165; **10** 248; unrequited love and, **3** 104; white/*candida/alba*, *feminal/mulier*, **10** 790; **13** 124; **14** 2, 73, 154&*n*, 244, 321, 655*n*; worship of, **6** 375-6, 381, 401; young man's attachment to older, **10** 223; *see also* *femme*; girl(s); salt, female aspect of; wife
- womb, **9i** 652; **12** 171, 192; baptismal font as, **5** pl. XXVII; **7** 171; **8** 336; **14** 75*n*; **17** 270; of Beya, **12** 437, 439*n*; Church as, **5** 536; of Church, **7** 171; descent into earth, **5** 528; entry/re-entry into, **5** 408, 425, 481; **17** 330; fantasies, **5** 655; green, **12** 199; and incest, **5** 350; of Mary, **12** 139*n*; motif of mating in, **5** 619-20; regenerating, longing for, **5** 626; as symbol of creative aspect of the unconscious, **5** 182; symbols of, **5** 306; of the World Mother, **5** *fig.* 40; *see also* uterus; *vas/vessel* s.v. uterus
- wonder-child, *see* Spitteler s.v.
- wonder-working plant, **13** 304
- wong, **8** 118
- wood: bored by fire-stick, **5** 210; etymology of, **5** 214*n*, 321; fantasy of planing, **17** 65; of life, **13** 459; as mother-symbol, **5** 211&*n*; in myth, **5** 367; nymph, **9i** 53; symbolism of, **5** 321
- woodcutter, **13** 239
- "wooden-headedness," Swiss, **10** 1026
- woodpecker, *see* ANIMALS s.v.
- Woodroffe, Sir John: *Shakti and Shakta*, **9i** 142*n*; **12** 184*n*; *see also* Avalon (pseudonym)
- Woolley, Sir Leonard: *Abraham: Recent Discoveries and Hebrew Origins*, **11** 328*n*
- word(s): -addict, **7** 333; archaic fusion of meanings, **5** 235; -associations, *see* association tests; completion, as response, **2** 77, 89, 180; compound, as reactions, **2** 73; dependence on, **11** 442; doctor's, **11** 494; double meanings, **4** 46; fetishism, **5** 12*n*; **6** 50; **18** 1595; magic/absolute meaning of, **5** 22; **6** 48-9, 65, 73; **10** 311; **11** 442; **13** 155; and opening of rocks/caves, **5** 367*n*; meaningless, and hypnosis, **1** 87; numinosity of, **18** 590; -picture composition, Charcot's scheme, **1** 86*n*; "power-," *see* power s.v.; power of, **5** 201; **6** 65; prayer-, **5** 557; primitive, **5** 14; primordial, and poetry, **5** 460; reaction-, *see* association tests; "salad," **3** 17, 157, 190, 215; in scholasticism, **5** 22; significance of choice of, **5** 57*n*; spellbinding, **8** 360; stimulus-, *see* association tests; substitutions, **1** 38, 152-5; superstitious belief in, **18** 1428, 1595; supremacy/worship of, **10** 554; **11** 443; tabooed, **11** 30; and thing, mystical identity, **6**

word(s) (*cont.*):73; **10** 311;thinking and, **5** 11;transposed in mediumistic communications, **1** 45Word, the, **11** 227; **12** *fig.* 158; creative/creation through, **12** 429; **13** 271; of/sent by God, **9ii** 312; **11** 357; **13** 110, 116n, 148, 242n; **16** 485 (*see also* Logos); philosophic, **12** 462; preaching of, **9i** 230; of renewal, **13** 271; spermatic, *see* *logos spermatikos*; virgin and, **14** 580work: culture and, **8** 80;-curve, **1** 404, 410; tests of, **1** 333-5; dangers of the, **16** 488 (*see also* alchemy *s.v.*; art of; opus); energy and, **8** 80-2; goal of the, **16** 486; metaphors, **16** 515; rhythmic activity and, **5** 219; symbolic content of, **7** 428; therapy, **18** 1008, 1009working through, **16** 486*Work in Progress*, *see under* Joyceworld(s), **5** 423, 431; **7** 236, 300, 318, 373, 395; **13** 65, 457; TITLE: "Techniques of Attitude Change Conducive to World Peace," **18** 1388-1402; of adult, **7** 174; air-, **13** *fig.* A4; of ancestors, *see* Australian aborigines; -ash, *see* TREES; Yggdrasil; -axis, **13** 381n, *fig.* 2; **14** 80n; tree as, **13** 459; chthonic, **13** 457; -clock, *see* clock *s.v.*; collective unconscious and, **7** 507; of conscious and unconscious, **7** 354, 507; -creating principle, **13** 168;creation of, **5** 65-7, 83, 227n, 378, 557, 657; **14** 477, 766; by devil, **9ii** 226; joining of parts in, **5** 556; myth of, **18** 529; of darkness, **13** 335; day- and night-, **7** 325; dehumanization of, **18** 585; despiritualization of, **11** 140, 141; destruction of, **11** 653, 739 (*see also* below end of); division in two, **14** 659; of dreams, **1** 43; **13** 130n; duality in, and soul, **13** 150; earth-, **13** *fig.* A4; Eastern view of, **8** 743; -egg, *see* egg *s.v.*; empirical, **13** 75; **14** 767; end of, **5** 423, 681; **7** 254; **10** 623, 696; Schreber's delusion, **4** 272; subjective, **9i** 256 (*see also* millennium; and *see above* destruction); Essence, **8** 388; external/outer, **7** 306, 315, 326, 337; **13** 63; existence of, **11** 766; isolation of ego-consciousness from, **1** 126; orientation to, **1** 44; relation of subconscious personality to, **1** 114; of fantasy, **7** 11/420, 325; -fear, **7** 324; flight from, **5** 119n; -forces (Miss S. W.), **1** 65-70; as "given," **11** 841; of gods, **13** 193; -guardians (Buddhism), **9i** 564n; higher, **14** 731; and human, **10** 776; of historical images, **7** 507; of ideas, *see* idea(s) *s.v.*; -image, **8** 729, 738; infantile, **7** 284; inner, **7** 317, 325-7; **13** 223n; libido stuck in, **5** 449; intellectual, **7** 347; intermediate, **13** 76n;

of light, 13 456; and dark, 13  
*fig. A*5;  
 logos and, in Mercurius, 13  
 271;  
 lower, 13 311; and upper, 10  
 742;  
 macrocosmic/microcosmic, 13  
 263;  
 man's relation to, 8 693;  
 material and psychic, 8 747;  
 real or illusion, 11 290;  
 metaphysical, 13 293;  
 -mother, *see* mother;  
 -mountain, *see* mountain;  
 nature of, speculation on, 5  
 669;  
 navel of, 14 640*n*;  
 -"negation," (Schopenhauer), 6  
 322;  
 as object, 11 849;  
 of objects, 7 275;  
 -order, divine, 13 163;  
 -Parents, 5 358*n*;  
 physical, 13 121; and perceptual, 14 781; as picture-book, 7  
 228/447; transcendent reality of, 11 798;  
 physicist's model of, 11 973;  
 -pictures, 8 696–700; two, 7  
 398;  
 plan of, 5 *fig. 38*;  
 potential: "caelum" as, 14 767,  
 774; as "mundus archetypus,"  
 14 761; and *unio mystica*, 14  
 767;  
 primordial, 13 291;  
 principles, 13 103; male or female, 18 583; three, 12 123; and/of psyche, 8 747; 13 391;  
 psychic: mirror-world, 7 292; world-image, 8 700; quarters of, *see* quarters *s.v.*;  
 reality of, 7 397, 501*n*;  
 -reformer, 7 502;  
 -renunciation, 5 658; and acceptance, 5 121;  
 scientific view of, 8 821;  
 situation, present, 9ii 126;

Son of the Great, 13 127, 383;  
 -soul, *see sep. entry below*;  
 and soul, 14 261;  
 spirit of, 13 261;  
 of spirits, 7 293, 322;  
 as subjective phenomenon, 4  
 400;  
 as symbol, 11 849;  
 Teacher, new incarnation of, 18 (*p*267);  
 of thought, 13 338, 339;  
 three or four, 14 235&*n*;  
 tree as, *see* tree(s) *s.v.*;  
 of unconscious, 7 354, 507;  
 unitary, *see unus mundus*; upper, 13 311, 462;  
 view(s): primitive, *see* primitive(s) *s.v.*; two parallel, 9ii 267;  
 and will concept, *see* Schopenhauer;  
 -wheel, *see* wheel(s) *s.v.*  
 world-soul, 8 393, 931; 11 759; 14  
 700; 18 1116;  
 in alchemy, 11 448; 13 103,  
 166; 14 50, 235*n*; imprisoned in matter/*prima materia*, 12 306,  
 557; Mercurius as, 13 157;  
 and *anima catholica*, 8 388;  
 Hecate as, 5 577;  
 and individual soul, 8 927; 10  
 635;  
 mother as, 5 426;  
 Neoplatonic (Plotinus), 5 198;  
 8 927;  
 Plato on, 5 404, 649; 9ii 380;  
 14 373, 729; 16 531*n*; as *rotundum/sphere*, 9ii 389; 10  
 621; 11 113; 12 109*n*; 13 102;  
 in *Timaeus*, 5 227*n*, 404–6&*n*;  
 11 185–8, 280, 290; 13 263;  
 and world-body, 5 405;  
 Primordial Man as, 13 450;  
 Purusha as, 5 649–50;  
 redemption of, 12 557;  
 sparks of, 18 1361;  
*see also anima mundi*; *unus mundus*  
 World War, *see* war *s.v.*

worm(s), *see* ANIMALS s.v.

Worringer, W.:

*Abstraction and Empathy*, 6  
485-94&nn, 499-500, 871-4;

*Die altdeutsche Buchillustration*,  
5 figs, 8, 22

worry: chronic, 3 105;

and concentration, 3 109

Wotan, 7 217; 9i 50, 597; 10 400,  
436, 701; 11 44&n; 18 1329,  
1694, 1696;

TITLE: "Wotan," 10 371-99;  
as archetype, 9i 413; 10 391-5;  
attributes of, 10 393;  
and Brünhilde, 5 559-60,  
563-7;

cavalcade of, 10 701;

as Christ, 10 373;

as devil, 10 374;

Dionysus and, *see* Dionysus s.v.;

and Drosselbart, 5 421;

as *Ergreifer*, 10 386-8;

as *Minne* god, 10 393&n;

oak(s) of, 10 174, 384;

resurrection of, 10 373, 384;

and Sleipnir, 5 421, fig. 28; 10  
384;

as storm-god, 9i 442; 10 373,  
384, 391; 13 246;

triadic nature of, 9i 446&n;

and wind-bride, 5 422

wound(s): head and brain, 8 949;

psychic, 8 594;

*see also* trauma

wounded man, 8 949

wounding, 14 24-5, 27

wrath: -fire, *see* Böhme s.v.;

of God, *see* God s.v.;

of Yahweh, 9ii 106, 167

Wreschner, A., 2 73, 95, 564, 581;

18 791&n;

"Eine experimentelle Studie  
über die Assoziation in einem  
Falle von Idiotie," 2 73n, 95n,  
564n, 581n, (p271)

Wright, M. B., 18 145

writing, 17 225, 228;

affected, 3 156;

American, 10 954;

automatic, *see* psychography;

*chirographum* (handwriting), 9ii  
366&n;

disturbances of, by tremors, 1  
237, 241;

Hiawatha's invention, 5 549

wronged, being, complex of, 3 212,  
258-76

Wu, Lu-chiang, *see* ALCHEMICAL  
WRITERS: Wei Po-yang s.v.

Wu anecdote, 11 894, 901

Wulffen, Willem van: *Der  
Genussmensch: Ein Cicerone im  
rücksichtslosen Lebensgenuss*, 6 606

Wulffen, Erich: *Der Sexualverbrecher*,  
J.'s review, 18 932-3

Wundt, W., 1 479; 2 103, 385, 451,  
864, 871, 1079; 5 14, 39n, 190n; 6  
519, 673, 685, 723, 732&n, 966; 7  
407; 8 28, 29, 41, 42, 210, 348-  
53, 365; 9i 111; 17 102; 18  
161&n, 873, 1144, 1737;

on apperception, 3 19, 20; 6  
688;

and association processes, 2  
29n, 730, 868; 18 1130;

on empathy, 6 486;

on sensation, 6 792;

on spirit, 9i 386;

on the unconscious, 8 351-3,  
363;

WORKS:

*Grundriss der Psychologie/*  
*Outlines of Psychology*, 3 19n; 5  
14n; 6 723n; 8 348&n;

*Grundzüge der physiologischen*  
*Psychologie/Principles of Physio-*

*logical Psychology*, 3 19n; 6  
486n, 519n, 681n, 683n,  
685n, 725n, 792n; 7 2n; 8 2n,

4n, 5n, 351n, 352n; 9i 111n;  
*Logik*, 6 685n;

*Philosophische Studien*, 5 21n;  
6 732n;

"Sind die Mittelglieder einer  
mittelbaren Assoziation be-  
wusst oder unbewusst?", 2

- 45<sup>1n</sup>;  
*Völkerpsychologie*, 8 353<sup>nn</sup>; 9i  
259  
Wunsch, 10 393&<sup>n</sup>  
Wünsche, A.: "Kabbala," 14 592<sup>n</sup>,  
630<sup>n</sup>;  
*Die Leiden des Messias*, 9ii 167<sup>n</sup>,  
168<sup>n</sup>;  
"Die Sagen von Lebensbaum  
und Lebenswasser," 13 417<sup>n</sup>;  
14 589<sup>n</sup>;  
"Salomos Thron und Hippo-  
drom," 14 570<sup>n</sup>;  
"Schöpfung und Sündenfall  
des ersten Menschenpaars  
. . . ." 14 551<sup>n</sup>, 585<sup>n</sup>  
Wurzburg: Julius Hospital, 3 321  
*wu-wei*, *see under China/Chinese*  
Wylie, Elinor, 17 339<sup>n</sup>  
Wylie, P.: *Generation of Vipers*, 9i  
159<sup>n</sup>  
Wynandi de Stega: "Adamas colluc-  
tancium aquilarum," 12 figs. 73.  
98, 266  
Wyndham, J.: *The Midwich Cuckoos*,  
10 821-4; golden eyes in, 10 822,  
823; sun children in, 10 824  
Wyss, Walter H. von, 17 157<sup>n</sup>

# X, Y

Xanthos, acropolis, **5** pl. XXXVIIIa  
xanthosis, *see COLOURS s.v.*  
Xenocrates, **9i** 564n  
Xenophon, **6** 42  
Xyrourgos, **11** 347

Yahweh/YHWH/Jehovah, **4** 742, 781; **5** 380, 560, 671n; **6** 456; **9i** 394, 458; **9ii** 80, 362; **10** 398; **11** 270n, 276, 408, 454, 634, 659, 669; **12** 313; **14** 253, 575, 576, 619, 778; **18** 1536–7; active principle of, **18** 1549; ambiguity of, **9i** 458, 602n; **9ii** 99, 108, 169; **10** 845; **11** 604; antinomies/opposites in, **9i** 18; **11** 567, 574, 604, 664, 685; **18** 1555; changing concept of, **6** 435; **9i** 189; **9ii** 300; consciousness of, **11** 638; **18** 1622; dark side of, **11** 650, 686, 732; and David, **11** 569, 577, 599; demiurge, **9ii** 118, 128; **12** 539; double aspect/duality of, **11** 560, 608, 617, 652; **12** 522; Elijah and, **18** 1529; fear inspired by, **4** 738n; fire of, **10** 733; God-image, **9ii** 105; **10** 845; *hierosgamos*/sacred marriage, with Sophia, *see hierosgamos s.v.* Yahweh; incarnation/intention/desire, to become man, **11** 648, 665, 677, 686, 740; injustice of, **11** 685; and Israel/chosen people, **11** 577, 616; and Noah/Flood, **11** 577, 671; sacred marriage with, **6** 392; **11** 616, 619, 620, 621;

jealous, **5** 396; as Mercurius, **13** 270; mercy of, **9ii** 108, 110; as monad, **18** 1611; monsters of (Behemoth and Leviathan), **9ii** 178, 181, 188; **12** 547; moral and immoral, **18** 1593; on Mount Sinai, **12** 298; opposites unconscious in, **18** 1617; paradoxical, **18** 1556; and prophets, **4** 738n; as Saturn, in Gnosticism, **9ii** 307; transformation of, **5** 396n; **11** 193; **14** 507; unconsciousness of, **11** 597, 600, 638; unicorn as symbol of, **11** 259, 408; **12** 522; wildness of, **10** 741; wrath of, **9ii** 106, 167; Zebaoth, **9ii** 283n; *see also tetragrammaton*  
Yajñavalkya, **9ii** 349; **13** 301  
Yajuj/Yajui, *see Gog and Magog*  
Yajur-Veda, *see Vedas*  
Yakuts, **13** 460  
Yale University Library, alchemical works from Mellon Collection, **13** (pvi); **18** 1691n  
Yama, **5** 421; **9i** 644; **9ii** 339n  
yang and yin, **5** 581n; **6** 790; **7** 287; **8** 863, 865–6; **9i** 40, 183, 197, 603, 637; **9ii** 104, 281; **10** 65, 295, 772, 913, 917, 939; **11** 291, 375, 791, 996; **12** 43, 192, 436n; **13** 7, 13, 14, 37, 57, 433, 460n; **14** 86, 251, 393n, 573, 607, 655n, 669; **15** 94; **16** 344; as heaven and earth, **6** 366; masculine and feminine, **9i** 120; **14** 164n, 403; as opposites, **8** 865; **9i** 197; **10**

- 772; **12** 43, 436n; **13** 7; **14** 86, 164n;  
as sun and moon, **14** 164n, 403n;  
and *tao*, **14** 662  
*yantra*, **9i** 630, 710, 714; **11** 113, 136; **12** 122  
*Yaos*, **8** 117  
*yaris*, **8** 125  
yarrow stalks, *see* *I Ching* s.v. hexagrams  
yea and nay, as opposites, **13** 15  
year: Christ as, **9ii** 318;  
cycling of, **12** 214, 283;  
dragon as symbol of, **9i** 553n;  
ecclesiastical, **9i** 433n;  
Platonic, **9ii** 136n;  
as symbol of original man, **12** 283  
yearning, *see* desire; longing  
Yeats, W. B., *see under* Upanishads: *Katha*  
Yehoshua/Yeshua/Iesous, **9ii** 173;  
*see also* Joshua  
yellow, *see* COLOURS s.v.  
*Yellow Castle*, *Book of the*, *see* Wilhelm  
Yellow Emperor, **12** 548  
Yellowlees, D., **18** 273  
Yesod/Jezoth, **9i** 557n; **14** 18, 634–8, pl. 3;  
as tree, **14** 636  
Yetser ha-ra, **14** 192&n  
Yezidis, **5** 58n  
Yggdrasil(l), **5** 427; **13** 461&n;  
world-ash (Nordic), **5** 349, 367;  
maternal, **5** 370  
YHVH/YHWH, *see* tetragrammaton; Yahweh  
Yildiz Kiosk, **7** 279  
Yima, **9ii** 389n; **14** 640n  
*yin*, *see* *yang*  
Yliastrum, *see* Paracelsus: ARCANA s.v. Iliaster  
Ymir, **12** 436n; **14** 34n  
Ynglinga Saga, **5** 306  
*yod*, **8** 931; **9ii** 340n; **14** 619&n, 640n  
yoga, **6** 190–1, 199, 336, 346; **8** 688; **9i** 403n, 562; **10** 988; **11** 7, 100, 136, 666, 778, 785, 829, 933–49; **12** 126, 166, 218, 441; **13** 56, 201n; **14** 283; **16** 134, 219; **18** 263;  
TITLE: "Yoga and the West," **11** 859–76;  
and alchemy, **15** 28;  
*Bhakti*, **10** 875;  
Buddhism and, *see* Buddhism s.v.;  
Chinese, **9i** 81; **11** 875; **13** (p4), 16, 46, 69; **15** 77, 88; **18** 1117, 1225; definition of, **11** 912; detachment in, **11** 826, 890; consciousness in, **18** 150; diverse forms of, **11** 873–6, 912; exercises, **13** 76n;  
*hatha*, **11** 775, 907, 912; ignorance (*avidyā*) in, **11** 775; **12** 123;  
Indian, **18** 1117; architecture, **11** 908; *kleshas*, **11** 912, 939; Kundalini, **9i** 142, 679; **10** 169; **11** 847, 875; **12** 184, 199; **13** 35; **16** 380, 559; **18** 1225; *chakra* in, **9i** 661; dangers of, **11** 847; symbolism, **9i** 632, 641; meditations, **11** 895; and psychoanalysis, **10** 188; of self-liberation, **11** 814; Tantric, **9i** 312n; **11** 875; **12** 122; **18** 17, 1225; *chakra* in, **13** 334&n; teaching, **13** 51, 63; and transformation, **9i** 232; Western man and, **11** 802, 859–76, 933–4; **13** 3, 16; **15** 90  
*yoga sutra*, *see* Sutras  
*yogi(n)*, **9i** 520, 633, 638; **10** 986; **11** 826, 933; **15** 189; **18** 1417  
Yolkaiestsan (Navaho myth), **13** 130  
*yoni(s)*, **5** 210n, 227, 408; **9i** 156; **12** 192; **16** 340;

yoni(s) (*cont.*):

with lingam, 5 pl. XXV

Yoruba myth, 5 392<sup>n</sup>

young people, 5 219, 466; 8 797; analysis of, 7 113–14, 184; and independence from parents, 5 553; and marriage motives, 17 327; neuroses of, 7 88–9, 91; *see also* adolescence; puberty youth, 7 117; 8 796; 10 710; and age, as opposites, 5 184; 7 114, 117; 14 7; as animus figure, 9i 326; divine, 11 715; eternal, 5 637 (see also *puer aeternus*); illusions of, 7 90, 113–14; nettle as symbol of, 13 193;

problems of, 8 759, 761–2, 764,

769, 771;

spirit as, 9i 396;

unwillingness to part with, 8

774, 776–7;

winged, 14 187, 196–8, 200, 202–3

Youth Movement, German, 10 373,

375

Yüan-shi tien-tsun, 14 573&<sup>n</sup>

Yucatan, Mexico: Cross of Palen-

que, 5 pl. XLla

yucca moth, *see* ANIMALS: moth s.v.

yuen (generative power), 9i 640, fig.

2

yugas, 9i 551

Yusasit, 14 25<sup>n</sup>

Yves, bishop of Chartres, 11 312<sup>n</sup>

# Z

- Zacchaeus, **14** 158n  
 Zacharias, Pope, **12** 451n  
 Zacharias/Zachariah/Zechariah,  
     Book of, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.  
 Zacharius, Dionysius, *see* ALCHEMI-  
     CAL COLLECTIONS: *Theatr. chem.* s.v.  
 Zaddik, **14** 634  
 Zadith Senior, *see* ALCHEMICAL  
     WRITERS: Senior  
 Zagreb, **8** 834  
 Zagreus, *see* Dionysus  
 Zahn, E.: *Albin Indergand*, **2** 314  
 "Zähringer," *see* association-chains  
     s.v.  
 Zaibar, **12** 484n  
 Zarathustra/Zoroaster, **5** 350, 426n,  
     662-4; **8** 930; **9ii** 344n,  
     389n; **18** 259;  
     vision of philosophical tree, **13**  
     119, 446, 458  
 Zarathustra, *see* Nietzsche s.v.  
 Zechariah, *see* BIBLE: O.T. s.v.  
     Zacharias  
 Zeesar, **9ii** 330  
 Zeitgeist, **16** 22  
 Zeitschrift für angewandte Psycholo-  
     gie und psychologische Sammel-  
     forschung, **18** (p333n)  
 Zeller, E.: *A History of Greek Philoso-  
     phy*, tr. S. F. Alleyne, **6** 708n; **8**  
     927n; **11** 61n, 124n, 160n,  
     179&n; **12** 409n, 410nn, 413n,  
     433n, 436n, 439n, 450n  
 Zen Buddhists, *see* Buddhism s.v.  
 zenith, **10** 771  
 Zeno, **12** 370n  
 Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse, **18**  
     (p423n), 1031&n, (p551n)  
 Zephaniah, *see* BIBLE: Apocrypha/  
     etc. s.v. Sophonias  
 Zeppelin, *see* Ufo(s)  
 Zeus/Jupiter, the god, **5** 119n, 363,  
     460n; **7** 507; **10** 690, 848; **11** 454,  
     656; **12** 436n, 561; **13** 54; **14** 27n;  
     **18** 82;  
     in alchemy, **13** 355, 358, 409;  
     and Cadmus, **14** 85-6;  
     Christ as, **5** 163n;  
     eagle of, **15** 152;  
     father of the gods, **10** 690;  
     and Hera, **5** 363; **9ii** 322n;  
     Jupiter Ammon, **5** 283n;  
     Pallas-Athene sprang from, **5**  
     560; **9i** 95; **10** 731;  
     son of Cronos, **5** 363;  
     and stone, **13** 129; **14** 765n;  
     as supreme authority, **10** 394;  
     three sons of, **13** 270&n;  
     world-soul, **5** 198;  
     and Yahweh, compared, **11**  
     568  
     "Ziege"/"Geiss," in misreading, **1**  
     38, 152  
 Ziegler, K. A. (bookseller): *Alchemie*,  
     **18** 1691n  
 Ziehen, G. T., **2** 22-4, 46, 70, 186,  
     471n, 562, 571, 577-8, 581, 584,  
     590, 599, 602&nn, 621, 730; **3**  
     2&n, 10;  
     "Die Ideenassoziation des  
     Kindes," tr. C. G. van Liew and  
     O. W. Beyer, **2** 70n, 560n,  
     577n, 602n, (p271), 889n;  
     *Introduction to Physiological  
     Psychology*, **2** 29n, (p271), 733n;  
     ed., *Sammlung von Abhand-  
     lungen aus dem Gebiete der pädä-  
     gogischen Psychologie*, **2** 70n  
 Ziermer, M.: "Genealogische Studien  
     über die Vererbung geistiger  
     Eigenschaften," **4** 695n  
 Zilboorg, G., **18** (p634n); and G. W.  
     Henry, *History of Medical Psychol-  
     ogy*, **3** 322n  
 Zimmer, H., **11** 908, 951, 961, 963;  
     **18** 1131, 1160, 1250;  
     *The Art of Indian Asia*, **11** 908n;  
     *Kunstform und Yoga in indischen  
     Kultbild*, **11** 63n, 484n, 908n;  
     *Myths and Symbols in Indian Art*

- Zimmer, H. (*cont.*):  
*and Civilization*, **11** 908n; **12** 122n;  
*Philosophies of India*, **9i** 158n;  
*Der Weg zum Selbst*, **11** 950n; **14** 90n; J.'s introduction, **11** 950–63
- Zimmern, A., *see under* Porphyry
- Zimmern, H., *see* Nietzsche *s.v. Human, All-too-Human*
- zinc, **14** 87n
- Zinzendorf, Count Nikolaus von, **18** 1536&n
- Zion, Mount, **11** 718
- Zipporah, wife of Moses, **5** 67m; **9ii** 328n, 360, 361, 383, 396, 397
- Zöckler, Otto, **5** 368, 400n, 401n, 403n, 407n;  
*The Cross of Christ*, **5** 368nn, 398n; **13** 446n;  
 "Probabilismus," **12** 24n
- zodia, **9ii** 181, 230
- zodiac, **8** 987; **9i** 7, *fig. 2*; **9ii** 149n; **11** 118; **12** 214, 314, 317, 346, *figs.* 92, 93, 100, 104, 156, 192; **14** 5, 298;  
 constellations of, **11** 418;  
 four and, **5** *fig. 39*; **12** 172;  
 and horoscope, **9ii** 230; **15** 82;  
 House of Venus in, **5** 662; **13** 193&n; **14** 171;  
 and *opus*, **13** 414n;  
 symbolism, **11** (*p357*)
- zodiac, twelve signs of, **5** 423&n, *fig.* XLIV; **8** 867, 869n; **9i** 552; **9ii** 136, 351, 366n; **12** 287n, 319, 469, 490;  
 apostles and, **5** 163; **11** 418, 424; **12** 469;  
 house of, **9i** 552;  
 in Manichean system, **12** 469;  
 on serpent's back, **5** 163n; **8** 394;  
 spring zodion, **5** 596;  
 (1) Aries/Ram, **5** 283n, 596; **8** 987; **9i** 7; **9ii** 128n, 130n, 136, 147n, 156n, 162; **10** 589; **12** *fig. 17*; **13** 176n, 203.
- 409n; **14** 6, 217; aeon of, **11** 174; month of, **13** 193 (*see also* ANIMALS *s.v. ram*);  
 (2) Taurus, **5** 295&n, 596, 662; **10** 589, 914; **12** *fig. 17*; **13** 193n; **14** 171&n, 217 (*see also* ANIMALS *s.v. bull*);  
 (3) Gemini/Twins, **9ii** 130, 133n, 134, 137n; **14** 217;  
 (4) Cancer, **5** 421n; **9i** 604–6; **14** 6, 155, 217, 276;  
 (5) Leo, **5** 176, 425, 671n; **14** 217, 276; **16** 455n; **18** 266;  
 (6) Virgo, **9ii** 130n, 133n, 163n, 166, 194; **10** 914; **12** 524; **14** 217;  
 (7) Libra, **5** 662; **9ii** 130n, 137n; **14** 6, 217;  
 (8) Scorpio, **5** 295&n; **14** 217;  
 (9) Sagittarius, **9ii** 128n; **14** 217;  
 (10) Capricorn, **5** 290; **9ii** 148, 173; **14** 6, 217;  
 (11) Aquarius, **9ii** 136, 142, 147, 148, 149; **10** 589; **11** 725n, 733; **14** 217;  
 (12) Pisces/Fish, **8** 987; **9i** 7, 552; **9ii** 128, 147, 150, 172, 173n, 177, 181; **10** 293, 589; **11** 118, 257n, 644, 725, 733; **12** 319; **14** 217 (*see also* ANIMALS *s.v. fish*; *astrology s.v. fishes in*);  
*see also* astrology; horoscope; planets
- zodion, spring, **5** 596; **13** 409n
- zogo, **8** 120
- Zohar, The, **14** 19&n, 25n, 158n, 568, 572&n, 591, 592n, 619n, 630n, 634&n, 635n, 637n, 701n;  
*Der Sohar*, tr. E. Mueller, **14** 18n;  
 tr. H. Sperling and M. Simon, **9i** 576n; **9ii** 168n, 180, 335; **11** 595n; **13** 168; **14** 73n, 589n, 640n;  
*Tikkune Zohar*, **14** 158n
- Zola, Emile: *The Dream*, **3** 92;  
*Lourdes*, **3** 92

- Zöllner, F., **18** 750  
zone(s), **5** 206;  
    nutritional, **5** 206;  
    oral, **4** 262; **5** 206;  
    seventh, **13** 101;  
    sexual, **5** 206;  
    *see also* anal *s.v.* region
- Zoneff, P., and E. Meumann, **2** 1058, 1059, 1061, 1187&*n*;  
    “Über Begleiterscheinungen psychischer Vorgänge in Atem und Puls,” **2** 1058*n*, (*p*580)
- zoology, **11** 5
- Zoroaster, *see* Zarathustra
- Zorobabel, **8** 394; **14** 627*n*
- Zosimos, *see* ALCHEMICAL WRITERS *s.v.*
- Zrwan akarana, **5** 425
- Zschokke, J.H.D., **1** 147; **10** 850;  
    *Eine Selbstschau*, **1** 147*n*; **10** 850*n*
- Zulu myths, **5** 298*n*
- Zündel, F.: *Pfarrer J. C. Blumhardt: Ein Lebensbild*, **1** 143*n*; **3** 321*n*; **6** 966*n*
- Zunz, L.: *Die gottesdienstlichen Vorträge*, **12** 541*n*
- “Zuppinger,” Mr., **3** 283–4, 294
- Zürcher Bibel, **11** 564*n*; **14** 145*n*
- Zürcher Student, **18** (*p*614*n*), (*p*637*n*)
- Zurich, **3** 220, 222, 533–5; **4** 538, (*p*252), 604; **7** (*p*123), 228*n*; **9** 109; **10** 1048, 1055; **18** 101, 104, 140, 320, 724;  
    *Battle of*, **3** 291;  
    Peterhofstatt (dream), **12** 136–7;  
    Psychiatric Clinic, *see* Zurich University;  
    Roll of Arms, **12** *fig.* 243
- Zurich, Federal Polytechnic Institute (Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule, E.T.H.), **9** 1 265*n*, 623*n*; **10** 1035*n*; **18** (*pp*3, 515*n*, 614*n*), 1406, 1548&*n*, 1590
- Zurich, Swiss Asylum for Epileptics, **2** 510–11
- Zurich branch of the International Psychoanalytic Association, **4** 199; **18** 1027–9, (*p*552*n*); *see also* Zurich school
- Zurich Medical Society, **16** (*p*3*n*)
- Zurich Psychological Club, **10** 887; **18** (*pp*748*n*, 779*n*, 797*n*)
- Zurich school (of psychoanalysis) (*a term J. used from about 1908 to 1916*), **2** 1354; **3** 390, 414–15; **4** 456, (*p*252), 671–6, 678–9, 686; **7** 434; **18** 905, (*p*433*n*), 1059; J.’s abstracts of members’ works, **18** 934–1025; *see also* Zurich branch of the Int. Psa. Assoc.; *and see also* analytical psychology (*a term J. introduced in 1911*)
- Zurich Society/School for Analytical Psychology, 1916 lecture, **4** 684; **7** 442*n*
- Zurich University, Psychiatric Clinic of, **1** 479; **2** 731, 762, 1036, 1044, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1181; **3** 527; **7** 20/432; **18** 791;  
    methods used, **2** 1348;  
    *see also* Burghölzli Cantonal Hospital
- Zwiefalten Abbey Breviary, *see* CODICES AND MSS *s.v.*
- Zwingli, U., controversy with Luther, **6** 96–9, 829
- Zwinglian Church, **18** 625



# THE COLLECTED WORKS OF

# C. G. JUNG

THE PUBLICATION of the first complete edition, in English, of the works of C. G. Jung was undertaken by Routledge and Kegan Paul, Ltd., in England and by Bollingen Foundation in the United States. The American edition is number XX in Bollingen Series, which since 1967 has been published by Princeton University Press. The edition contains revised versions of works previously published, such as *Psychology of the Unconscious*, which is now entitled *Symbols of Transformation*; works originally written in English, such as *Psychology and Religion*; works not previously translated, such as *Aion*; and, in general, new translations of virtually all of Professor Jung's writings. Prior to his death, in 1961, the author supervised the textual revision, which in some cases is extensive. Sir Herbert Read (d. 1968), Dr. Michael Fordham, and Dr. Gerhard Adler compose the Editorial Committee; the translator is R. F. C. Hull (except for Volume 2) and William McGuire is executive editor.

The price of the volumes varies according to size; they are sold separately, and may also be obtained on standing order. Several of the volumes are extensively illustrated. Each volume contains an index and in most a bibliography; the final volumes will contain a complete bibliography of Professor Jung's writings and a general index to the entire edition.

In the following list, dates of original publication are given in parentheses (of original composition, in brackets). Multiple dates indicate revisions.

## \*1. PSYCHIATRIC STUDIES

- On the Psychology and Pathology of So-Called Occult Phenomena (1902)  
On Hysterical Misreading (1904)  
Cryptomnesia (1905)  
On Manic Mood Disorder (1903)  
A Case of Hysterical Stupor in a Prisoner in Detention (1902)  
On Simulated Insanity (1903)  
A Medical Opinion on a Case of Simulated Insanity (1904)  
A Third and Final Opinion on Two Contradictory Psychiatric Diagnoses (1906)  
On the Psychological Diagnosis of Facts (1905)

## †2. EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCHES

*Translated by Leopold Stein in collaboration with Diana Riviere*

### STUDIES IN WORD ASSOCIATION (1904-7, 1910)

- The Associations of Normal Subjects (by Jung and F. Riklin)  
An Analysis of the Associations of an Epileptic  
The Reaction-Time Ratio in the Association Experiment  
Experimental Observations on the Faculty of Memory  
Psychoanalysis and Association Experiments  
The Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence  
Association, Dream, and Hysterical Symptom  
The Psychopathological Significance of the Association Experiment  
Disturbances in Reproduction in the Association Experiment  
The Association Method  
The Family Constellation

### PSYCHOPHYSICAL RESEARCHES (1907-8)

- On the Psychophysical Relations of the Association Experiment  
Psychophysical Investigations with the Galvanometer and Pneumograph in Normal and Insane Individuals (by F. Peterson and Jung)  
Further Investigations on the Galvanic Phenomenon and Respiration in Normal and Insane Individuals (by C. Ricksher and Jung)  
Appendix: Statistical Details of Enlistment (1906); New Aspects of Criminal Psychology (1908); The Psychological Methods of Investigation Used in the Psychiatric Clinic of the University of Zurich (1910); On the Doctrine of Complexes ([1911] 1913); On the Psychological Diagnosis of Evidence (1937)

\* Published 1957; 2nd edn., 1970.

† Published 1973.

\*3. THE PSYCHOGENESIS OF MENTAL DISEASE

- The Psychology of Dementia Praecox (1907)  
The Content of the Psychoses (1908/1914)  
On Psychological Understanding (1914)  
A Criticism of Bleuler's Theory of Schizophrenic Negativism (1911)  
On the Importance of the Unconscious in Psychopathology (1914)  
On the Problem of Psychogenesis in Mental Disease (1919)  
Mental Disease and the Psyche (1928)  
On the Psychogenesis of Schizophrenia (1939)  
Recent Thoughts on Schizophrenia (1957)  
Schizophrenia (1958)

†4. FREUD AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

- Freud's Theory of Hysteria: A Reply to Aschaffenburg (1906)  
The Freudian Theory of Hysteria (1908)  
The Analysis of Dreams (1909)  
A Contribution to the Psychology of Rumour (1910-11)  
On the Significance of Number Dreams (1910-11)  
Morton Prince, "The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams": A Critical Review (1911)  
On the Criticism of Psychoanalysis (1910)  
Concerning Psychoanalysis (1912)  
The Theory of Psychoanalysis (1913)  
General Aspects of Psychoanalysis (1913)  
Psychoanalysis and Neurosis (1916)  
Some Crucial Points in Psychoanalysis: A Correspondence between Dr. Jung and Dr. Loÿ (1914)  
Prefaces to "Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology" (1916, 1917)  
The Significance of the Father in the Destiny of the Individual (1909/1949)  
Introduction to Kranefeldt's "Secret Ways of the Mind" (1930)  
Freud and Jung: Contrasts (1929)

†5. SYMBOLS OF TRANSFORMATION (1911-12/1952)

PART I

Introduction

Two Kinds of Thinking

The Miller Fantasies: Anamnesis

The Hymn of Creation

The Song of the Moth

(continued)

\* Published 1960.

† Published 1961.

‡ Published 1956; 2nd edn., 1967. (65 plates, 43 text figures.)

5. *(continued)*

PART II

Introduction

The Concept of Libido

The Transformation of Libido

The Origin of the Hero

Symbols of the Mother and of Rebirth

The Battle for Deliverance from the Mother

The Dual Mother

The Sacrifice

Epilogue

Appendix: The Miller Fantasies

\*6. PSYCHOLOGICAL TYPES (1921)

Introduction

The Problem of Types in the History of Classical and Medieval Thought

Schiller's Ideas on the Type Problem

The Apollinian and the Dionysian

The Type Problem in Human Character

The Type Problem in Poetry

The Type Problem in Psychopathology

The Type Problem in Aesthetics

The Type Problem in Modern Philosophy

The Type Problem in Biography

General Description of the Types

Definitions

Epilogue

Four Papers on Psychological Typology (1913, 1925, 1931, 1936)

†7. TWO ESSAYS ON ANALYTICAL PSYCHOLOGY

On the Psychology of the Unconscious (1917/1926/1948)

The Relations between the Ego and the Unconscious (1928)

Appendix: New Paths in Psychology (1912); The Structure of the Unconscious (1916) (new versions, with variants, 1966)

†8. THE STRUCTURE AND DYNAMICS OF THE PSYCHE

On Psychic Energy (1928)

The Transcendent Function ([1916]/1957)

A Review of the Complex Theory (1934)

The Significance of Constitution and Heredity in Psychology (1929)

\* Published 1971.

† Published 1953; 2nd edn., 1966.

‡ Published 1960; 2nd edn., 1969.

Psychological Factors Determining Human Behavior (1937)  
Instinct and the Unconscious (1919)  
The Structure of the Psyche (1927/1931)  
On the Nature of the Psyche (1947/1954)  
General Aspects of Dream Psychology (1916/1948)  
On the Nature of Dreams (1945/1948)  
The Psychological Foundations of Belief in Spirits (1920/1948)  
Spirit and Life (1926)  
Basic Postulates of Analytical Psychology (1931)  
Analytical Psychology and *Weltanschauung* (1928/1931)  
The Real and the Surreal (1933)  
The Stages of Life (1930-1931)  
The Soul and Death (1934)  
Synchronicity: An Acausal Connecting Principle (1952)  
Appendix: On Synchronicity (1951)

\*9. PART I. THE ARCHETYPES AND THE  
COLLECTIVE UNCONSCIOUS  
Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious (1934/1954)  
The Concept of the Collective Unconscious (1936)  
Concerning the Archetypes, with Special Reference to the Anima  
Concept (1936/1954)  
Psychological Aspects of the Mother Archetype (1938/1954)  
Concerning Rebirth (1940/1950)  
The Psychology of the Child Archetype (1940)  
The Psychological Aspects of the Kore (1941)  
The Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales (1945/1948)  
On the Psychology of the Trickster-Figure (1954)  
Conscious, Unconscious, and Individuation (1939)  
A Study in the Process of Individuation (1934/1950)  
Concerning Mandala Symbolism (1950)  
Appendix: Mandalas (1955)

\*9. PART II. AION (1951)

RESEARCHES INTO THE PHENOMENOLOGY OF THE SELF

The Ego  
The Shadow  
The Syzygy: Anima and Animus  
The Self  
Christ, a Symbol of the Self  
The Sign of the Fishes

(continued)

\* Published 1959; 2nd edn., 1968. (Part I: 79 plates, with 29 in colour.)

9. *(continued)*

- The Prophecies of Nostradamus
- The Historical Significance of the Fish
- The Ambivalence of the Fish Symbol
- The Fish in Alchemy
- The Alchemical Interpretation of the Fish
- Background to the Psychology of Christian Alchemical Symbolism
- Gnostic Symbols of the Self
- The Structure and Dynamics of the Self
- Conclusion

\*10. CIVILIZATION IN TRANSITION

- The Role of the Unconscious (1918)
- Mind and Earth (1927/1931)
- Archaic Man (1931)
- The Spiritual Problem of Modern Man (1928/1931)
- The Love Problem of a Student (1928)
- Woman in Europe (1927)
- The Meaning of Psychology for Modern Man (1933/1934)
- The State of Psychotherapy Today (1934)
- Preface and Epilogue to "Essays on Contemporary Events" (1946)
- Wotan (1936)
- After the Catastrophe (1945)
- The Fight with the Shadow (1946)
- The Undiscovered Self (Present and Future) (1957)
- Flying Saucers: A Modern Myth (1958)
- A Psychological View of Conscience (1958)
- Good and Evil in Analytical Psychology (1959)
- Introduction to Wolff's "Studies in Jungian Psychology" (1959)
- The Swiss Line in the European Spectrum (1928)
- Reviews of Keyserling's "America Set Free" (1930) and "La Révolution Mondiale" (1934)
- The Complications of American Psychology (1930)
- The Dreamlike World of India (1939)
- What India Can Teach Us (1939)
- Appendix: Documents (1933-1938)

†11. PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION: WEST AND EAST

WESTERN RELIGION

- Psychology and Religion (The Terry Lectures) (1938/1940)

\* Published 1964; 2nd edn., 1970. (8 plates.)

† Published 1958; 2nd edn., 1969.

A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity (1942/1948)  
Transformation Symbolism in the Mass (1942/1954)  
Forewords to White's "God and the Unconscious" and Werblowsky's  
"Lucifer and Prometheus" (1952)  
Brother Klaus (1933)  
Psychotherapists or the Clergy (1932)  
Psychoanalysis and the Cure of Souls (1928)  
Answer to Job (1952)

**EASTERN RELIGION**

Psychological Commentaries on "The Tibetan Book of the Great  
Liberation" (1939/1954) and "The Tibetan Book of the Dead"  
(1935/1958)  
Yoga and the West (1936)  
Foreword to Suzuki's "Introduction to Zen Buddhism" (1939)  
The Psychology of Eastern Meditation (1943)  
The Holy Men of India: Introduction to Zimmer's "Der Weg zum  
Selbst" (1944)  
Foreword to the "I Ching" (1950)

\*12. PSYCHOLOGY AND ALCHEMY (1944)

Prefatory note to the English Edition ([1951?] added 1967)  
Introduction to the Religious and Psychological Problems of Alchemy  
Individual Dream Symbolism in Relation to Alchemy (1936)  
Religious Ideas in Alchemy (1937)  
Epilogue

†13. ALCHEMICAL STUDIES

Commentary on "The Secret of the Golden Flower" (1929)  
The Visions of Zosimos (1938/1954)  
Paracelsus as a Spiritual Phenomenon (1942)  
The Spirit Mercurius (1943/1948)  
The Philosophical Tree (1945/1954)

‡14. MYSTERIUM CONIUNCTIONIS (1955-56)

**AN INQUIRY INTO THE SEPARATION AND  
SYNTHESIS OF PSYCHIC OPPOSITES IN ALCHEMY**

The Components of the Coniunctio  
The Paradoxa  
The Personification of the Opposites  
Rex and Regina

(continued)

\* Published 1953; 2nd edn., completely revised, 1968. (270 illustrations.)

† Published 1968. (50 plates, 4 text figures.)

‡ Published 1963; 2nd edn., 1970. (10 plates.)

14. (continued)

Adam and Eve  
The Conjunction

\*15. THE SPIRIT IN MAN, ART, AND LITERATURE

Paracelsus (1929)  
Paracelsus the Physician (1941)  
Sigmund Freud in His Historical Setting (1932)  
In Memory of Sigmund Freud (1939)  
Richard Wilhelm: In Memoriam (1930)  
On the Relation of Analytical Psychology to Poetry (1922)  
Psychology and Literature (1930/1950)  
"Ulysses": A Monologue (1932)  
Picasso (1932)

†16. THE PRACTICE OF PSYCHOTHERAPY

GENERAL PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOTHERAPY

Principles of Practical Psychotherapy (1935)  
What Is Psychotherapy? (1935)  
Some Aspects of Modern Psychotherapy (1930)  
The Aims of Psychotherapy (1931)  
Problems of Modern Psychotherapy (1929)  
Psychotherapy and a Philosophy of Life (1943)  
Medicine and Psychotherapy (1945)  
Psychotherapy Today (1945)  
Fundamental Questions of Psychotherapy (1951)

SPECIFIC PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOTHERAPY

The Therapeutic Value of Abreaction (1921/1928)  
The Practical Use of Dream-Analysis (1934)  
The Psychology of the Transference (1946)  
Appendix: The Realities of Practical Psychotherapy ([1937] added, 1966)

‡17. THE DEVELOPMENT OF PERSONALITY

Psychic Conflicts in a Child (1910/1946)  
Introduction to Wickes's "Analyse der Kinderseele" (1927/1931)  
Child Development and Education (1928)  
Analytical Psychology and Education: Three Lectures (1926/1946)  
The Gifted Child (1943)  
The Significance of the Unconscious in Individual Education (1928)

\* Published 1966.

† Published 1954; 2nd edn., revised and augmented, 1966. (13 illustrations.)

‡ Published 1954.

**The Development of Personality (1934)**  
**Marriage as a Psychological Relationship (1925)**

\***18. THE SYMBOLIC LIFE**  
Miscellaneous Writings

†**19. GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF C. G. JUNG'S WRITINGS**  
†**20. GENERAL INDEX TO THE COLLECTED WORKS**

*See also:*

**C. G. JUNG: LETTERS**

Selected and edited by Gerhard Adler, in collaboration with Aniela Jaffé  
Translations from the German by R.F.C. Hull.

VOL. 1: 1906-1950

VOL. 2: 1951-1961

**THE FREUD/JUNG LETTERS**

Edited by William McGuire, translated by  
Ralph Manheim and R.F.C. Hull

**C. G. JUNG SPEAKING: Interviews and Encounters**

Edited by William McGuire and R.F.C. Hull

\* Published 1976.

† Published 1979.